THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
PROVERBS 17 6

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers.—Volume XIX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCIII.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/trueregisterofal09stja

HS4
H3
vol. 19

A True Register

OF ALL THE

Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles

IN THE

Parishe of St. James, Clarkenwell,

FROM

THE YEARE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1551.

EDITED BY

ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.

VOL. V.

BURIALS, 1666 TO 1719.

LONDON:

1893.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO UTAH

A true Register of all the burialls in the Parish of St James Clarkenwell.

[*The second parchment Register, continued.*]

1666.

April 4	Sarah Swan & Mary wife of Roberd Esser
April 6	James s. of William & Elizabeth Jacksou
April 8	Thomas s. of Thomas Sanders
April 9	William s. of William Beech
April 11	Abraham s. of John Wells
April 19	Elizabeth More, William Winter's maid
April 23	Mary Kooke
April 23	A child bur[d] out of Coach & horse alley in S[t] John Street
April 25	Elizabeth Girney
April 26	Joane Dunill
April 26	John Bensted, Capt. Busbe's souldier
April 27	John Butler
April 30	Mary wife of Cristopher Buzbe of Isliuton
April 30	William Malin
May 5	Elizabeth Prat, a poore woman
May 17	John fflood, a poore man
May 19	Elizabeth Atkins
May 20	Nathauiell Bloworth
May 23	A childe out of Coatch & hors alley
May 25	Leanord Penorth, Capt. Buzbee's souldier
May 25	Johuathan ffarcloth
May 28	Elizabeth Panscot
May 28	John fflood, a poore man
June 3	A childe from Newinton Greene
June 3	Edward Wooldridge
June 7	A Pentioner buried out of Roze alley
June 8	Elizabeth d. of John Wells, Esq[r], bur[d] in y[e] Chancell
June 8	A woman from M[r] Seiwell's house
June 8	Another Pentioner
June 13	Margery Sullen, a poore woman
June 15	John Mason, a poore man
June 17	Sarah Pall (or Hall)
June 26	ffrancis Grant
June 27	A pentioner
June 27	A childe from Wood's Close stile
June 28	Bridget wife of M[r] Francis Crofts, bur[d] in y[e] Church
June 30	Ann wife of Thomas Cardiff, bur[d] in y[e] Chancell
July 4	John Horton, killed by Gunpouder
July 6	Elizabeth wife of William Hobdey
July 15	Beniamin s. of Thomas Cross
July 18	Mary wife of Thomas Burstall

July 23 Thomas Ritchardson s. of Thomas Ritchardson
July 27 Elizabeth wife of Edward Stanks
July 29 Elizabeth wife of William Cranfield
July 31 Mary wife of Thomas Jordane
Aug. 3 Sarah d. of Edward Randall
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Gibbs
Aug. 11 Jane d. of Mr Tanturion
Aug. 14 Elizabeth Horton
Aug. 28 Ritchard Evens, Mr Veare's man
Aug. 28 Ann Brooks
Aug. 28 Thomas Clarke
Aug. 31 A Captin's man from behind Vanse's
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Oliver Corner
Sep. 6 Mr Heanory Alsop, bur^d in ye Chancell
Sep. 10 A childe from Mr Buzbee's
Sep. 12 Lidiah Wicksted
Sep. 13 William Burill
Sep. 15 Mrs Woode's frend
Sep. 17 Mathew s. of Mathew Demay
Sep. 20 Dorothy Sauidge
Sep. 23 Judey Worth, from the Bell at Izlinton
Sep. 25 Mr Edward Jones, bur^d in ye Church
Sep. 25 Roberd Hall
Sep. 28 Sarah d. of Johnathan Hezelwood
Sep. 28 Suzanah d. of Samuell Bullock
Sep. 29 Joseph Cooke
Sep. 30 Jane Jones
Sep. 30 Katherine d. of Roberd Wright
Sep. 30 A Crisom Child
Oct. 3 Roberd s. of Roberd Key
Oct. 4 John Bland's wife
Oct. 5 The widdow Heath
Oct. 5 A Crisom Child
Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Alif
Oct. 10 A Crisom child
Oct. 14 William Tucke
Oct. 14 A poore Child
Oct. 17 Mr Hud's Child
Oct. 19 Jane Hatford
Oct. 20 A showmaker's wife
Oct. 20 A Child forth of Garden allies
Oct. 21 Mr Aleiff's child, bur^d in ye Chancell
Oct. 21 A Crisom child
Oct. 24 Roberd Newman, a poore man
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Dr Sauidge
Oct. 24 Margret his maide
Oct. 26 George Monke
Oct. 27 William Walton
Oct. 27 Joseph Hinde
Oct. 28 James Willit -
Oct. 29 Phillip Lawranse
Oct. 30 Jane Turner
Oct. 31 Heanory s. of John Wotford
Nov. 7 Thomas Dauis & Ann Haruie
Nov. 8 Joseph Martin
Nov. 9 Mary Pollard
Nov. 10 A woman in Childbed
Nov. 12 George Granger & Daniell Woodnam

Nov. 14 Hanslett ffabell
Nov. 14 A Crisom child
Nov. 16 Mary Martin
Nov. 19 Charles s. of Edward & Elizabeth Loue
Nov. 19 William s. of William Marcar
Nov. 20 John Roberds, a Peutioner
Nov. 20 A Woman out of Coach & Horse alley
Nov. 20 A Child forth of Roze Alley
Nov. 23 Homfrey Benifield
Nov. 24 A child forth of Breatches ground
Nov. 25 Amy Bustile
Nov. 25 Mr Marcume's Child, at ye Ball
Nov. 26 Mr Jearimy, braser
Nov. 28 Mary Brookes
Nov. 29 Volentine Parker
Dec. 2 Elizabeth Gray, burd in ye Chancell
Dec. 2 Elizabeth Offley [Ossley ?], burd in ye Chancell
Dec. 2 A souldier of Capt. Winter's
Dec. 6 A poore woman
Dec. 9 John s. of John Field
Dec. 9 James ffowler
Dec. 10 A stillborn Child
Dec. 10 James Slaney
Dec. 14 Elizabeth wife of Docter Sibbols
Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Wells
Dec. 16 William Water
Dec. 17 John Mason
Dec. 22 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Gurdin
Dec. 23 Obdiah Smith
Dec. 23 A stillborne Child
Dec. 23 Margret Lane
Dec. 24 A child in Codpeece Roe, & another Child
Dec. 25 Peeter Smith, buried in ye Chancell
Dec. 26 Master Hall's wife, buried in ye Church
Dec. 26 Mistris Parker, in Childbed
Dec. 27 Thomas Harday
Dec. 31 Ritchard Hyet
Jan. 3 Edith Scothern
Jan. 5 Thomas ffletcher s. of Joseph ffletcher
Jan. 5 Ritchard Starlingh, housholder
Jan. 5 Dudley Palmer, Esquire
Jan. 10 Ann ffebridge & Mary Euins
Jan. 11 Sissill Elliot
Jan. 12 Elizabeth Perkins
Jan. 15 John Piggit
Jan. 17 Joseph Hewes
Jan. 18 Will. Jesson, Esquire
Jan. 20 Marye d. of Thomas Renoles
Jan. 20 Beniamin Rogers & William Groues
Jan. 20 Elisebeth wife of John Piggitt
Jan. 22 Humfrey Kirbee
Jan. 27 John Mossley
Feb. 5 Thomas Parver
Feb. 7 Willia' Ingram
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Scott
Feb. 8 Richard ffrisbee
Feb. 9 Susan'a wife of Willia' Spooner
Feb. 10 James Knott

Feb. 11 John Egellstone
Feb. 19 Anthony Wardner & John Lee
Feb. 19 Joseph Blunt, buryed forth of Dagger Alley
Feb. 20 Nathaniell Browne
Feb. 22 John ffreebodye, bur[d] in the Church
Feb. 22 Elisebeth Cradocke
Feb. 22 Margarett Cempe
Feb. 26 Mathaniell [*sic*] Broune the Elder
Feb. 26 Jane Wiles, forth of bottle hey yeard
Feb. 26 Thomas Breach
Feb. 27 Mary Bussbee, bur[d] in the Church
Feb. 28 Judey Banister & Elishaw Bradgman
Mar. 2 Richard Ellis, in the Church
Mar. 5 James Rafes, bur[d] in the Church
Mar. 5 Tobyas Phelpes
Mar. 7 Richard Cempe & Jane Ellyott wife of John Elliott
Mar. 8 Richard Hootton
Mar. 9 Elisebeth Hart
Mar. 9 [*blank*] Master Procter's dau., bur[d] in the Chancell
Mar. 12 Master Steven Burman, bur[d] in the Chancell
Mar. 12 Lusey wife of Robert Harrold, bur[d] in the Church
Mar. 12 A stillborne Child, buryed for nothing
Mar. 12 Jascacke Mempers [*sic*]
Mar. 14 Richard Longe
Mar. 15 fflorance Appleton
Mar. 16 Henry Ridge
Mar. 17 Edward Minstrill & Elisebeth Robinson
Mar. 18 Joseph Hether & Thomas Bennitt
Mar. 23 Ane Collis, from Isslington

1667.

Mar. 25 Martha Gristye
April 1 Jonathan Bull
April 3 Jone Gaynes, bur[d] in the Church. (See April 9 below)
April 5 ffranses Neale, bur[d] in the Church. (See April 10 below)
April 8 Elisebeth Watkins
April 8 A Child out of Hocley in the hole
April 9 Jone Gaynes, bur[d] in the Church. (See April 3 above)
April 10 ffranses Neale, bur[d] in the Church. (See April 5 above)
April 10 Thomas Edwardes
April 10 Henrye Ridshane, a soldier of Captane Bussbee's
April 12 Katharin Philipes & Elisebeth Roades
April 13 Jone Goodway
April 14 ffranses Ockeley
April 16 John Twist
April 18 Elisebeth Johnson
April 19 Philip Cave, bur[d] in the Chansell
April 20 Mary Telor & William Clarke
April 22 Sibill Mumford & Rafe Hatter
April 23 James Cordwell
April 24 Rouland Allkinton & Willia' Wright
April 25 Joseph More
April 26 Abraham Spillman
April 27 Elisebeth Allin
April 28 A man wth one leg was buryed
April 29 Willia' Powell
April 29 Garrett Fox s. of Garrett Fox

April 30 Margarett Jacob, bur[d] in the Church
May 1 Sibell Sherley, bur[d] in the Church
May 2 Jone Tealor
May 3 Edward Tree
May 6 Mary Tanton
May 7 Margarett Surges
May 8 Richard Nash & Thomas ffisher
May 9 Thomas Jones, housholder, Mary Dancey, John Williames, & Richard Ossborne Hosborne [*sic*]
May 10 Elisebeth Cillinsworth, in the Church
May 14 Allse Broome
May 15 Elisebeth Haske
May 20 Mary Rose
May 22 Elisebeth Hodges, Pentinor
May 22 Lazarus, a Blackamore
May 23 Thomas Ashbee
May 25 Thomas Jacson, bur[d] in the Church
May 26 Edward Cooke
May 26 Ane Owin, a widowe
June 1 George Bissiter, a householder
June 2 Edward Breach, a gentleman
June 3 Vrsilla Harte, bur[d] in the Church
June 3 Willia' Barloe
June 6 Danyell Harford, destracted hanged himselfe
June 7 Saray, a Papist
June 7 Isacke Tree, a very poor man
June 8 John Coleman, householder
June 9 ffranses Coverley, householder
June 9 Jane Brinkley, a Child
June 9 Master Browne, a gentleman, bur[d] in the Chancell
June 12 Master Beniamin Powell, bur[d] in the Chancell
June 12 Elisebeth Millin, " being drowned in a pon of water "
June 13 Ane Devenporte, a mayd servant
June 14 John Collins, a householder
June 15 Rebecca Greene d. of Rebecca Greene
June 16 Elisebeth Crag, a mayd servant
June 16 Dorothy Purlund, a widdowe
June 16 A Crisom Child forth of Hocley in the hole
June 26 Prissilla Morton, " drowned in a tub of water "
June 27 Katharin wife of Thomas Yearley, bur[d] in the Church
June 30 Susanna Yonge, an Antient Mayd
June 30 Mary Woodall d. of Thomas Woodall, a Cooper
June 30 A woman buryed out of Jacke Adame's Alleye
July 3 Ane wife of Henry Storman
July 5 Willia' Nelor, bur[d] for nothing
July 6 George s. of George Clarke, bur[d] in the Church
July 6 Elisebeth d. of Simon Bendge, ground
July 10 Ane d. of John Baggett
July 10 Ane wife of John Vincent
July 12 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Gilbert
July 12 Mathew Winter, bur[d] for nothing
July 12 Elizebeth d. of John Powell
July 16 [*sic*] Mary d. of Roger Norton, Esquire
July 13 Ane Tiler, a householder
July 13 Saray Little, a Child
July 13 John Bent, a souldier of Capt. Bussbey's
July 13 Two crisum children
July 19 Mary wife of Richard Huitt, bur[d] in the Church

July 23 Master Peares, child
July 23 A child forth of White Horse Alley
July 23 Elisebeth Osborne d. of John Osborne
July 23 John Robertes, householder
July 23 Master Riley's Neighbor
July 25 Henry Barker, an antient Inhabytant
July 25 The widdowe Jacob, an Inhabytant
July 26 Saray Holmes d. of John Holmes
July 26 Richard Wittman s. of Cristopher Wittman
July 27 Mary Browne d. of Henry Browne
July 28 Richard Entree s. of Willia' Entree
July 28 A woman from the Halfe way house at Isslington
July 29 John s. of John Clarke
July 30 [*blank*] buryed forth of New Prison wake [*sic*]
July 31 Willia' Guin s. of Willia' Guin
Aug. 1 Elisebeth Hill
Aug. 1 Mary Browne d. of Thomas Browne
Aug. 1 Elisebeth Harris
Aug. 2 Mary Shelley, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 3 Robert Sheppard, an Inhabytant
Aug. 3 Willia' Billbee, an Inhabytant
Aug. 3 Richard Terrey s. of John Terrye
Aug. 3 Danyell Goddard, a pore man
Aug. 6 Margarett Willmore, a pore woman
Aug. 6 Abraham Ranger, an Inhabytant
Aug. 7 Mathew Adames, a very pore man
Aug. 7 Elisebeth Pye, a pore woman
Aug. 8 Katharin Willmore, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 9 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Oldman, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 9 Mary Shawe, widdowe
Aug. 10 Mathew Croswell, a pore man
Aug. 10 Bridgitt wife of Thomas Robinson
Aug. 10 Elisebeth Seale d. of John Seale
Aug. 11 Thomas Yong, a child, & Edward More, another child
Aug. 11 Ane Ratlife, a very pore woman
Aug. 12 Elisebeth Dun, another pore child, Elisebeth Catt, another pore child, Ane Norton, another child, & Elisebeth Clarke, a very pore child
Aug. 12 John Millin, a barbor, a very pore man
Aug. 13 Henrye s. of Henrye Haukins
Aug. 13 Henrye Percey, a Prentis
Aug. 13 Giles s. of Edward Duncum
Aug. 14 O gill Voy Key [*sic*]
Aug. 14 Katharin d. of John Byard
Aug. 15 Nicolas Gregor, an Inhabytant, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 15 Widdow Gill, a very pore woman
Aug. 16 John s. of Joseph Yeates
Aug. 16 Master Mecockes prentis
Sep. 3 Mary d. of Robert Ridge
Sep. 3 Jane d. of Willia' Coverley
Sep. 4 Richard s. of Thomas Phillipes
Sep. 4 Margarett Burcott, a very pore widdow
Sep. 4 Robert Cooke husband of Elisebeth Cooke
Sep. 6 Thomas Beedum husband of Rebecca Beedum
Sep. 7 Ane Sim'ones d. of Simon Sim'ones
Sep. 8 Micaell wife of John Harris
Sep. 8 Saray d. of Edward Blaust [*sic*]
Sep. 9 Willia' Little husband of Saray Little

Sep. 10 Samuell Graffton husband of Ane Graffton
Sep. 10 Willia' ffaller, a pore man
Sep. 12 John Maheu husband of Ane Mahew, a householder
Sep. 12 Marye d. of John Turrilington [Turlington]
Sep. 13 Elisebeth, mayd servant to Master Crisswell in St Joneses lane
Sep. 13 Ane Pipkin, a pentioner
Sep. 14 Mary Eperson, another pentioner
Sep. 15 Susanna, Master Huccle's mayd
Sep. 15 Edward Pecocke, drowned in a pond
Sep. 16 John s. of Edward Stevens
Sep. 17 Elynor Lymbreike
Sep. 17 An Laford, a Pentinor
Sep. 18 Robert Harryson s. of John Harryson
Sep. 19 Samuell Clarke s. of Joseph Clarke
Sep. 22 Margarett Hillton, a pore widdow
Sep. 24 Mary Clever, bur^{d} in the Church
Sep. 24 Katharin Powell, a Pentinor
Sep. 26 Elisebeth More
Sep. 26 A child buryed forth of Dagger Alley
Oct. 1 Mary d. of Henry Gose
Oct. 1 Elinor Mitchill, a widowe
Oct. 3 John Rucastle, a Surgeon, bur^{d} in the Church
Oct. 5 Roger Danyell, bur^{d} in the Church
Oct. 7 John Clarke, a child
Oct. 7 John Meedowes s. of John Medowes
Oct. 8 A child from behind Mrs Porter's
Oct. 8 Saray Clarke d. of John Clarke
Oct. 9 Dorothy Hundes, a widowe, bur^{d} in the Church
Oct. 10 Edward Assperley
Oct. 10 Elyner Slight, a pore woman
Oct. 11 Willia' Quintum, a pore man
Oct. 11 Anna Weekes d. of John Weekes
Oct. 12 Saray Varney d. of John Varney
Oct. 12 John East s. of John East
Oct. 12 John Rucastle s. of John Rucastle
Oct. 14 A soldeor of Captain Winter's
Oct. 16 Ane Pinder, a pore woman
Oct. 16 Elisebeth Gosslin, a widdowe
Oct. 17 Master John Pesor, bur^{d} in the Chancell
Oct. 17 Marye Coleman d. of Edward Coleman
Oct. 17 Thomas Havercampe s. of Robert Havercampe
Oct. 19 Saray Liddall, a pore Child
Nov. 3 Richard Smith husband to Elisebeth Smith
Nov. 3 Elisebeth Barton d. of John Barton
Nov. 3 Richard Warwicke, an antiant Inhabitant
Nov. 6 Willia' Ringstall, a Joyner
Nov. 7 ffranses d. of Joseph Aloffe, Esquire
Nov. 8 ffrancis Pavier, a child
Nov. 8 Robert Coleman, a pore man
Nov. 9 Willia' Morgan, an Inhabytant
Nov. 10 Mary Bull d. of John Bull
Nov. 10 Katharin wife of John Saukins
Nov. 14 George, my lord Keelinge's man
Nov. 17 Richard Bannard, a pore man
Nov. 19 Philip Garland, an ancient Inhabytant
Nov. 21 Saray Thorpe d. of Thomas Thorpe
Nov. 22 Eliner Turner, a pore widdowe
Nov. 24 John Greene, a pore laboring man

Nov. 25 Elisebeth wife of John Carleth [*sic*]
Nov. 27 Richard Sentree, an Inhabytant
Nov. 27 Katharin Nubey, a widowe
Nov. 29 "My Lord Delamore's daughter was buryed the 29 day in the Chanchell"
Nov. 29 John Burnam, a fflaxman, bur[d] in the Chanchell
Nov. 30 Katharin Perte, a pore widdowe
Dec. 1 Elisebeth Storer d. of Roberd Storer
Dec. 2 Rebecca Clarke, a pore woman
Dec. 2 George Greene s. of John Greene
Dec. 4 Elisebeth Sharpe, a widowe
Dec. 6 Mary Tatem d. of Joseph Tatem
Dec. 6 Mabell Misteene, a widdowe, an antient Inhabytant
Dec. 9 Mathew Willobee, an Inhabytant
Dec. 10 Thomas ffeild s. of Thomas ffeild
Dec. 10 James ffauterell, a laboring man
Dec. 12 Edward Oliver s. of John Oliver
Dec. 15 Saray Lumore d. of John Lumore
Jan. 1 John ffrench, an antient Inhabytant
Jan. 2 Ane Bayley, a poore woman
Jan. 3 Elsebeth Wilcockes d. of John Willcockes
Jan. 4 John Barnard s. of John Barnard
Jan. 4 John Lincke s. of John Lincke
Jan. 6 Willia' Woolfe s. of Roger Woolfe
Jan. 8 Ane wife of Thomas Goler
Jan. 8 John Horton, a Printer's sone
Jan. 10 Ane ffisher d. of William ffisher
Jan. 10 Richard Pert, a soldeor of Maior Holmes
Jan. 21 "A woman buryed from the Spanish Jepsey"
Jan. 21 Jane Lee, from Mistris Bradweye's
Jan. 21 Thomas Turlington, a Smith, from Isslington
Jan. 23 Willia' Wye s. of Willia' Wye
Jan. 23 Thomas Crosse, a gratier [*sic*], buryed from Islington
Jan. 23 Hue Craford, a soldeor belong to Captane Winter's
Jan. 23 Willia' Greene, another soldeor of Captane Winter's
Jan. 19 [*sic*] [*blank*] Master Wye's mother
Jan. 20 [*sic*] John Star s. of John Star
Jan. 21 [*sic*] Willia' Blisse s. of Willia' Blisse
Jan. 21 [*sic*] Ane Tarrant d. of John Tarrant
Jan. 21 [*sic*] Henrye husband to Mary Jones, bur[d] in the Church
Jan. 23 Andrew Gillet, the gravemaker
Jan. 23 Asacke Ridge s. of Willia' Ridge
Jan. 23 Elisebeth Odare d. of Patricke Odare
Jan. 24 Willia' Ball, feild keeper at the White Lyon
Jan. 25 Thomas Shepard s. of Thomas Shepard
Jan. 27 Thomas Yearley, an antient Inhabytant
Jan. 28 Eliner Hunges, from Isslington
Feb. 1 Elisebeth Howard, from the Bell at Isslington
Feb. 1 Two twines buryed forth of Turmile streete
Feb. 1 Jone Ellis d. of Richard Ellis
Feb. 3 fflorence Cordwell, a frame maker on the greene
Feb. 3 A pore man from the halfe way house at Isslington
Feb. 4 Willia' Staples, a pore man
Feb. 4 Elisebeth Eglines, a widdowe
Feb. 4 John Prat, a Pentinor
Feb. 4 Elisebeth sister to Master Howard at the Bell at Isslington
Feb. 6 Elisebeth wife of Master Simondes in Bitt alley
Feb. 7 Richard Singellton, a yong man

Feb. 7 Thomas Egellton, another yong man
Feb. 9 Ane Nash d. of Willia' Nash
Feb. 9 John Pratt, a Pentinor
Feb. 10 James s. of John Smith
Feb. 12 Ane Goodman, of the greene
Feb. 13 Caleb Weekes s. of Richard & Ane Weekes
Feb. 16 Willia' Saubridge s. of George Saubridge, bur[d] in the Church
Feb. 20 James Croft s. of James Croft
Feb. 24 Jane wife of Steven Segood
Feb. 25 Elisebeth North d. of Robert North
Feb. 25 Katharin Nicoles, a mayde
Feb. 27 Mary d. of John Hill
Feb. 27 Mary Harvey, a mead servant
Feb. 28 Nicolas Paee, an Inhabytant, a Knife Cutler
Mar. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' White
Mar. 4 John s. of John Renoles
Mar. 8 Thomas Knoles, servant to Willia' Meryhurst
Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Renoles
Mar. 12 Jane d. of John Chipes
Mar. 16 John s. of John Stringer
Mar. 17 Richard Allder, a Pentinor
Mar. 17 Jeffery Atkins, a soldior belonging to Captane Hollis
Mar. 20 John Grindall, a child
Mar. 21 Mieaell Pendleton, a gentleman, bur[d] in the Chancell
Mar. 23 Margarett wife of Richard Burton
Mar. 24 Richard Egellfeild, a soldeor of Captane Hollis. (See March 27 below)
Mar. 24 Robert Tippin, a pore man. (See March 27 below)
Mar. 24 Thomas Jorden, an Inhabytant

1668.

Mar. 25 Margarett, an antient woman, from the Magpye
Mar. 26 " Mary buryed ffrom aganst the Nages head Taverne "
Mar. 26 Mary d. of Edward & Vrsilla Holder. (See March 28 below)
Mar. 27 Elisebeth Allin, a pore woman. (See March 29 below)
Mar. 27 Elisebeth Cockes d. of Elisebeth Cockes
Mar. 27 Richard Egellfeild, a soldeor to Captane Hollis. (See March 24 above)
Mar. 27 Robert Tippin, an antient Inhabytant. (See March 24 above)
Mar. 28 " Margarett, mother to the man at the Meg Pye "
Mar. 28 Mary d. of Edward & Vrsilla Holder. (See March 26 above)
Mar. 29 Elisebeth Allin, a widdowe. (See March 27 above)
April 1 Saray d. of Willia' Wooster
April 1 John s. of John ffansam
April 2 Thomas Waker, an Inhabytant
April 3 John s. of John ffrissbott
April 4 Honor d. of Edward Huson
April 5 Elisebeth wife of Noay Bankes
April 5 A stillborn child of Doeter Manneringes
April 5 An Beccet, a Pentinor, bur[d] for nothing
April 6 Willia' Evins, an antient Inhabytant
April 10 John s. of John Penny
April 17 Joseph Poole husband to Ane Poole, bur[d] in the Chancell
April 18 Henrye Greene, a soldeor belonging to Captane Hollis
April 19 Elisebeth Gray, widdowe
April 21 Mary Clarke d. of George Clarke
April 21 Thomas Bentum s. of Briant Bentum
April 29 Mary d. of Willia' Northover
April 29 Thomas s. of Willia' Cliffton

May	1	James Pittes, householder, bur^{d} in the Church
May	1	Thomas Delawood, an Inhabytant
May	2	Dorothy Renoles, fforth of Codpeece Ree
May	3	Elisebeth Haley, bur^{d} in the Church
May	3	Henry Burdgeatcher
May	4	Ruben Pearke, from the Hospitall
May	6	Matthias Mitchell, bur^{d} in the Church
May	7	Jane Sayston, a servant mayd
May	8	Willia' Ellyott, a pore man
May	8	Robert Davis, an Inhabytant
May	9	John Dyn s. of Willia' Dyn
May	9	A gentlewoman from St Martine's in the ffeild
May	10	Jonathan Simondes, an antient Inhabytant
May	11	Robert fflewellin
May	12	Jane d. of Edward Steevens
May	12	A woman was buryed, forth of Butcher's Alley
May	12	Richard s. of Willia' Swan
May	15	Elisebeth d. of John Smith
May	17	Thomas Crouch from Isslington
May	24	Richard s. of Edward Duhurry
May	24	[*blank*], a friend of Master Bowles
May	26	Master James Lert
May	26	Richard Rackestrawe, Master Huse's man
May	26	Saray Coltis, a mayd servant
May	30	A bastard child, his name being Henry
June	1	John Bedford, an antient Inhabytant
June	2	Adames Perkins, a yong man
June	5	John Crouch, housekeeper
June	5	Henrye Row, a very pore man
. . . . .		Elisebeth wife of Master Ward "of the Nages hed Taverne, buryed in the Church"
June	8	Willia' Longe, bur^{d} in the Churchy^{d}
June	10	Mary Woodbridge, bur^{d} in the Churchy^{d}
June	10	Henry Nicoles, bur^{d} in the Churchy^{d}
June	22	ffranses d. of Docter Gedellfin, bur^{d} in the Chancell
June	22	Edward Sewell, an antient Inhabytant
June	23	Mary d. of Richard Hutchinges
June	23	John s. of Thomas Tomson, bur^{d} in the Church
June	24	A child buryed forth of Stewarde's Alley, in the Church
June	24	"A bruer's servant from the Cocke at heeley in the hele," bur^{d} in the Church
June	25	A child from the Bottle of hay
June	26	Willia' s. of Alexsander Delamaine
June	30	Willia' Hellsum s. of Samuell Helsum
July	1	Penellopey d. of Willia' Web
July	3	ffranses s. of John Kent
July	3	[*blank*] s. of Sargeant Rige
July	6	Nicolas Osborne, serv^{t} to the Lord Barkley
July	7	John s. of John & Elisebeth Roy, bur^{d} in the Chancell
July	7	Thomas Rey, bur^{d} in the Churchy^{d}
July	9	Ane Lucas, forth of the Close
July	10	Thomas Groues, from the halfe way house at Isslington
July	15	Thomas Wall, a pore man
July	18	George Sprig s. of George Sprig
July	18	Ane Allstone, a mayd servant
July	20	John Merton, an antient Inhabytant
July	21	Willia' s. of Willia' Williames, in the Churchy^{d}
July	21	Mary Baggot, a mayd servant

July 23 [*blank*] bur^{d} in the Church [*sic*]
July 25 Master Bracey, bur^{d} in the Church
July 25 Henry Parsones
July 26 Willia' Hull s. of Willia' Hull, bur^{d} in the old ground
July 26 Willia' s. of Willia' Hatchit, bur^{d} in the Churchy^{d}
July 26 Richard, Master Prestwoode's man, bur^{d} in the Churchy^{d}
July 27 Thomas Vipin s. of Widdow Vipin
Aug. 4 Edward s. of Edward Loue & Elizabeth his wife, in the Chy^{d}
Aug. 5 Mary d. of Robert Page
Aug. 5 Mus, Master Hore's Prentis [*sic*]
Aug. 8 Henry Bankes s. of Henry Bankes
Aug. 8 Steven s. of Steven Browne
Aug. 9 Henrye s. of Master Micaell Knight, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 10 Dorothy Brooksbee, a pore woman
Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Miller
Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Ranger
Aug. 11 Willia' Straton s. of Willia' Straton
Aug. 11 Jane d. of Willia' Seares
Aug. 13 [*blank*], Master Pendleton's man
Aug. 13 Thomas Stevens s. of Thomas Stevens
Aug. 13 Willia' Kendall s. of Willia' Kendall, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 13 [*blank*], s. of Master Chandler
Aug. 14 George, Master Evins' man
Aug. 16 Richard s. of Master Chandler. Churchy^{d}
Aug. 16 Dorothy Eger. Churchy^{d}
Aug. 10 [*sic*] John Brooke, an antient Inhabytant
Aug. 19 John Welltricke, a soldeor of Captaine Winter's
Aug. 19 John s. of Thomas Picworth
Aug. 20 Samuell Brookes, a very pore man
Aug. 25 Thomas Haynes s. of Thomas Hanes
Aug. 26 Willia' s. of Willia' Wood. Churchy^{d}
Aug. 26 Jane d. of John Malin
Sep. 1 John s. of John Dowell
Sep. 2 Elisebeth Waley d. of Thomas Waley
Sep. 2 Saray Rothorum d. of John Rothorum
Sep. 3 Dorothy d. of Thomas Hilton
Sep. 4 John s. of John Williames. Churchy^{d}
Sep. 4 Willia' s. of Thomas Ashe. Churchy^{d}
Sep. 6 Elisebeth d. of Master Win of Isslington, in the Church
Sep. 8 Elisebeth Hale, widdowe. Churchy^{d}
Sep. 8 John Hampsted, an Antient Inhabytant
Sep. 12 Beniamin Wardner, a pore man. Churchy^{d}
Sep. 12 Joseph s. of John Entree. Churchy^{d}
Sep. 14 ffarondyne [*sic*] Papist, an Inhabytant. Churchy^{d}
Sep. 17 Jane d. of John Mathewes
Sep. 17 The widdowe King, an Inhabytant. Churchy^{d}
Sep. 18 Elisebeth d. of Rouland Ollinton
Sep. 18 An antient woman, from Hocley in the hole
Sep. 20 Elisebeth Hering, a Pentinor
Sep. 22 Elisebeth Rand d. of John Rand
Sep. 22 Marye d. of John Mane
Sep. 24 Willia' Mitchell, an Inhabytant
Sep. 24 Dorothy Weaver, a child
Sep. 24 Ane d. of Richard Panesford, bur^{d} in the Church
Sep. 29 Widdowe Stanley, an Antient Inhabytant
Sep. 29 Widowe Adames, another Inhabytant
Sep. 29 John Vin, an antient householder
Sep. 29 Henrye Viu

Sep.	29	Marye d. of John Hull
Oct.	1	Marye d. of John Simones
Oct.	1	Charles s. of Charles Proudlove
Oct.	3	John ffrith, a yonge man
Oct.	4	John s. of John Intch
Oct.	4	Ane d. of William Bunch
Oct.	6	George Lathorne, an Inhabytant
Oct.	6	Han'a Griffin, a mayd servant
Oct.	7	Water Oliffe, a yong mayd
Oct.	7	Ane d. of Crisstopher Allin
Oct.	8	Margarett Morris
Oct.	8	Elisebeth Harford, widdowe
Oct.	8	Henry Bowen, a pore Inhabytant
Oct.	10	Nathaniell Loe s. of Willia' Loe
Oct.	10	John Powell, a pore man
Oct.	12	Phebee d. of Abell Wright
Oct.	12	Saray d. of John Tree
Oct.	13	Saray d. of Willia' Mulford
Oct.	15	Robert s. of Joseph Hnll
Oct.	23	A yong man from Master ffarloe's
Oct.	28	Richard s. of Richard Jones
Oct.	28	Ane Hooker, a mayd servant
Nov.	3	"A child buryed from the next dore to Master Manes"
Nov.	4	John Gale, a yong man
Nov.	8	Edward Roper, an Antient Householder
Nov.	8	An Warren, widdowe
Nov.	11	Thomas flig, Ensine to Captane Hollis
Nov.	11	John Simones, an Inhabytant
Nov.	15	Han'a d. of Willia' Oxcraft
Nov.	15	Willia' Hodgoges [*sic*], householder
Nov.	18	Elisebeth Wormes, widdowe
Nov.	21	Dorothy wife to Thomas Robertes, Esquire
Nov.	25	Marye d. of John Greay
Nov.	27	John Drurey, an Inhabytant
Nov.	28	Elisebeth d. of Thomas Greene
Nov.	28	Elisebeth Hood, widdowe
Dec.	1	John Ossborne, Esquire, bur[d] in the Chancell
Dec.	4	Elisebeth d. of John Cimcockes
Dec.	9	Mary Williames, a Gentlewoman
Dec.	11	Master Northover's child
Dec.	11	A child buryed from the Church dore
Dec.	29	John s. of Thomas Bendish, Esquire & Marchant
Dec.	29	Mary d. of Thomas Johnson
Dec.	30	Jone d. of John Adames
Dec.	30	John Cosens, householder
Dec.	30	Bridgitt Beale d. of John Beale
Dec.	30	Elisebeth Ghiles
Jan.	5	John Gill, bur[d] in the Church
Jan.	5	Joseph s. of John Hatton
Jan.	7	John Howard s. of John Howard
Jan.	7	John Smith s. of Thomas Smith
Jan.	8	Widdowe Keyes, a Pentinor
Jan.	8	John Wakefeild, an Inhabytant
Jan.	8	Willia' Clemant, a yong man
Jan.	10	A pore man, a Pentinor
Jan.	14	Willia' Johnson, householder
Jan.	14	A Mead [*sic*], buryed ffrom the Hosspytall
Jan.	18	Ane Smith wife of Robert Smith

Jan. 18 A child was buryed forth of Garden Alleyes
Jan. 22 Edward Lumackes, an Inhabytant, bur[d] in the Church
Jan. 22 "The hangmane's wife, buryed the same day and month"
Jan. 25 Willia' Sloughton, a soldeor
Jan. 25 John s. of John Abbott
Jan. 25 Abraham Ranger, bur[d] in the Church
Jan. 26 Willia' Hillton, householder
Jan. 26 Isack Miller, householder, bur[d] in the Chy[d]
Jan. 26 A quaker's child was buryed
Jan. 28 Robert Telor, a very pore man
Jan. 28 Ane Elyshaw
Jan. 30 John Barnes, a Pentinor
Feb. 1 Richard s. of John Grig
Feb. 3 Elisebeth wife of Richard Dey
Feb. 3 Allse Payne, a pore Pentinor
Feb. 6 Thomas Adames, a bruer & householder, bur[d] in the Church
Feb. 6 Thomas Egellsefeild, an Inhabytant
Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Bland
Feb. 7 A child from Isslington
Feb. 9 Jane Crotia, bur[d] in the gronnd Chy[d]
Feb. 9 "Sir Kingsbee Luseye's sone was buryed in the Church"
Feb. 11 Ane wife of Master John Sanders, bur[d] in the Church
Feb. 13 A Cuntriman from the halfe way house
Feb. — "A Bruer's servant buryed ffrom the meg Pye vppon Clarkenwell greene"
Feb. 15 A child of Master John Sadler's, from Isslington
Feb. 19 John s. of Simon Can'on
Feb. 23 Willia' Baker, an Inhabytant
Feb. 23 Duke s. of George Hall
Feb. 27 Margery wife of Robert ffurnice
Feb. 27 Rebecca Clarke, a widdowe
Feb. 28 Augustin Gillam, an Inhabytant
Mar. 1 Vi(cena?) Eborne, bur[d] in the Church
Mar. 5 Joseph s. of Joseph ffenn
Mar. 6 Two pore Chilldren
Mar. 6 Mary d. of John Singellton & Jone his wife
Mar. 7 John s. of Willia' Stone
Mar. 7 A pore Cuntriman from Isslington
Mar. 10 Micaell Atkins, a soldeor of Captane Winter's
Mar. 10 ffranses Hollis husband to August Hollis [*sic*]. (See March 14 below)
Mar. 12 Beniamin s. of Willia' & Jane Dyn
Mar. 14 ffranses Hollis husband to Jane Hollis, bur[d] in Chy[d]. (See March 10 above)
Mar. 14 Willia' & Robert sons of Willia' & Penellopey Nash
Mar. 16 Mary North, widdowe
Mar. 18 Mary Wooldridge, bur[d] in the Chy[d]
Mar. 20 Two pore Chilldren
Mar. 24 John Deane, an antient Inhabytant

1669.

April 1 Henry Shellinges, householder
April 2 Edward Wooldridge, a teaylor
April 2 John s. of Joseph Nicoleson
April 3 John s. of Henry Haukines
April 4 Rebecca wife of John Smith
April 5 Jane mother to Master Delamane, bur[d] in the Church
April 6 ffranses Cale, an antient Inhabytant
April 7 John s. of John ffancey

April 10 Willia' s. of Humfrey & Allise Hapeny
April 23 ffranses Colley, from the halfe way house at Isslington
April 23 Thomas Howard, a Player
April 25 Willia' Pitt, a brewer's servant
April 25 Thomas s. of Samuell Wright
April 26 Oliver fford, an Inhabytant
April 26 Ane wife of Thomas Howard
April 29 John ffen, a pore man & a Pentinor
April 29 Willia' s. of Willia' Williames
May 1 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Patricke
May 2 John Church, an Inhabytant
May 2 Jane d. of Willia' & Jane Hillton
May 3 Richard Smartford husband to Bridgitt Smartford
May 4 John s. of Rise Kenricke
May 4 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Clarke
May 8 John s. of Thomas Burkett
May 8 Thomas Tealor, a soldeor of Captane Winter's
May 14 Willia' Harris husband of Mary Harris, bur^{d} in the Church
May 16 Samuell s. of Robert Chandler
May 16 Jelian wife of John Hedgher
May 17 Ane wife of Thomas Clarke
June [*sic*] 19 Catharin Gale, widdowe, bur^{d} in the Chy^{d}
June [*sic*] 19 John Reeves, forth of Bull Alley
June [*sic*] 21 Willia' s. of John Stevens
June [*sic*] 22 Saray Burch, widdowe
May 23 Crisstopher Mansefeild, bur^{d} in the Church
May 23 Willia' s. of Willia' Welch
May 24 Tobytha d. of John & Tobytha Starling
May 24 Richard Graves, Esquire, husband to Elisebeth Graves, bur^{d} in the Chancell
May 25 Valentine s. of Edward Mason
May 25 John s. of John Trim'er
May 27 John Tyler s. of the widdowe Tyler
May 27 Martha d. of Richard & Ane Smith
June 1 Gilbert s. of John Dickinson
June 1 Richard s. of Richard Oakley
June 2 Richard s. of Richard ffeild, bur^{d} in the Chy^{d}
June 4 Mary d. of Humfrey Jaxson
June 5 Edward Johnson husband of Julyan Johnson, bur^{d} in the Church
June 5 John Moberrye, a soldeor under Captane Winter
June 5 Daniell Deeves husband to Elisebeth Deyes [*sic*], bur^{d} in the Church
June 7 Joseph s. of James Craftes, bur^{d} in Chy^{d}
June 13 Ane Browne d. of John Browne
June 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & Agnis Blisse
June 15 Humfrey s. of Humfrey Stahford [Scahford ?]
June 15 Elisebeth d. of John Beard
June 16 Thomas s. of John Waker
June 17 Henry s. of Thomas Querey
June 20 Sibill Bear d. of John Beard
June 28 John Hartliffe s. of Thomas Hartliffe
July 1 John Cossbee s. of Peeter Cossbee
July 2 Henry Browne s. of Henry Browne
July 3 Willia' Bunneon s. of John Bunneon
July 6 Crisstopher Nuttall husb^{d} of Mary Nuttall
July 6 John fford s. of Johu fford
July 6 James s. of James Valentine
July 7 John ffisher, a pore man, bur^{d} in Chy^{d}
July 9 Thomas Scott s. of Thomas Scott

July 9 Mary wife of Richard Hall
July 11 Margarett d. of Willia' & Mary Smith
July 11 Ane Smith d. of Richard & Ane Smith
July 11 Elisebeth Hopkins, from Meryhurst Alley, bur^{d} in Chy^{d}
July 13 Dorothy d. of Master Daniell Penington, bur^{d} in the Church
July 13 Dorothy Neves d. of John Neaves
July 13 Jobe Banwell, a Porter, forth of Castle yard
July 14 Richard s. of Thomas Busshell
July 14 Eglontyne ffloyd, an Inhabytant
July 14 Henry Lanckesster, a pore man
July 16 John Cheryton, an antient Inhabytant
July 16 Mary Golding, a pore widdowe
July 16 Elisebeth wife of Master John Jenckinson, bur^{d} in the Church
July 18 Rebecca Smith d. of John Smith
July 18 Jane Shurley, kinswoman to Mistris Hussey
July 21 Issacke s. of Master Danyell Penington, bur^{d} in the Church
July 21 Jane d. of James Nash
July 21 Thomas Croxson s. of John Croxson
July 23 Danyell Thorpe, a pore Cuntryman
July 23 Richard Stevens, a yong man
July 23 Elisebeth wife of Charles Covey
July 28 Mary wife of Master Danyell Penington, bur^{d} in the Church
July 28 Saray d. of Richard Hooton
Aug. 1 John s. of Docter Godolphin, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 2 Willia' White, a pore Cuntriman
Aug. 2 John Warner, a pore Inhabytant
Aug. 3 John s. of George Rumball, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 3 Thomas Holedridge s. of John Houldridge
Aug. 3 John s. of John Lawrence
Aug. 11 John Randell s. of Samuell Randell
Aug. 11 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Dauson
Aug. 13 Elisebeth d. of Cristopher Barlin
Aug. 15 Saray d. of Ralfe Trundell
Aug. 15 Mary d. of John Oncon
Aug. 15 Elisebeth Elye, a very pore woman
Aug. 16 Richard Devenport s. of Richard Devenport
Aug. 16 Saray d. of John Rigbee
Aug. 17 Jane wife of Danyell Stone
Aug. 17 Elisebeth wife of Peeter Croxson
Aug. 18 Saray wife of John Planer
Aug. 18 John Remington s. of John Remington
Aug. 18 Margarett Clifford, widdowe
Aug. 19 Mary Browne d. of Willia' Browne
Aug. 19 Thomas Croxson s. of Thomas Croxson
Aug. 20 Mary Telor d. of Willia' Tealor
Aug. 20 Joseph Mates s. of Joseph Mates
Aug. 21 Mary wife of James Valentine
Aug. 21 Mary Marchant d. of John Marchant
Aug. 22 Mary Cooke d. of Willia' Cooke
Aug. 22 Elisebeth Jevon, widowe
Aug. 23 John Evines s. of Arthur Evines
Aug. 23 Willia' Wabee s. of Thomas Wabee
Aug. 23 Patience Beech d. of John Beech
Aug. 23 Richard Gravner s. of John Gravner
Aug. 24 John Viner, a pore Cuntriman, from Sum'erfeildes
Aug. 24 Ane Barnett d. of John Barnett
Aug. 24 Ruth Cant d. of Thomas Cant
Aug. 24 Jane Caudell d. of Willia' Caudell

Aug. 26 Joseph Why s. of Nicolas Why
Aug. 26 Robert Pursley, an antient Inhabytant
Aug. 26 John Streete, a very pore man
Aug. 27 Paull Hooton s. of Richard Hooton
Aug. 27 Isacke Dun s. of Henrye Dun
Aug. 27 Elisebeth d. of John Broome
Aug. 27 Issabell d. of Steeven Locke
Aug. 28 Dorothy d. of Master Hodsskines
Aug. 29 Dorcas, a pore widdowe woman
Aug. 29 Josias s. of John Sleepe
Aug. 30 Elisebeth mother of Edward Duhurry
Aug. 30 John Sly, a pore child, forth of Butcher's Alley
Aug. 30 Thomas s. of Willia' Rouse
Sep. 1 Danyell s. of John Spratling
Sep. 1 Edward s. of Thomas Man
Sep. 1 John Brincley s. of Willia' Brinkley
Sep. 1 Marye d. of Willia' Borne
Sep. 2 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Johnson
Sep. 2 Saray d. of John Cleare
Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas ffearne
Sep. 3 Henry s. of George Deane
Sep. 3 Robert Sanders husband to Elisebeth Sanders
Sep. 3 Leuetenant Waters
Sep. 3 Elisebeth Selbee, widdowe, Jack Adame's Nurse
Sep. 3 John Griffin s. of John Griffin
Sep. 3 Edward Ayres sone [*sic*, but query serv^{t}] to Master Henry Gibbes
Sep. 7 Willia' Ridge s. of Thomas Ridge
Sep. 7 Elisebeth d. of John Barrum
Sep. 7 Thomas Hedges (or Hodges), a pore man
Sep. 9 Charles s. of John Clarke
Sep. 10 Richard Julyn s. of John Julyan
Sep. 10 A very pore man from Master Sumerfeildes
Sep. 10 John Butcher s. of Ensine Butcher
Sep. 10 Jacob Carter, a pore man
Sep. 12 Edward Huson s. of Edward Huson
Sep. 12 John Stringer, a pore Inhabytant
Sep. 12 Elisebeth d. of John Hurdman
Sep. 13 Ane Burges d. of John & Ane Burges
Sep. 13 Susanna d. of Henry Pritchitt
Sep. 13 Thomas Hesselton, a pore Inhabytant
Sep. 13 John Carter s. of John Carter
Sep. 13 Willia' Morris s. of Willia' Morris
Sep. 14 Elisebeth d. of John & Elysebeth Tyler
Sep. 14 Elisebeth d. of John Jones
Sep. 16 Heurye s. of Henrye Savidge
Sep. 16 Ellyott Lee s. of Henry Lee
Sep. 17 Ane Cemidge d. of Willia' Cemidge
Sep. 17 Jane Simell d. of John Simell
Sep. 20 Mistris Mary Phenix, from Mistris Husse's
Sep. 20 Ane Curteous, a Pentinor
Sep. 20 Robert Starling s. of Robert Starling
Sep. 22 John Hud, a yong man
Sep. 22 Willia' Holmes, a pore man
Sep. 22 George Pulver s. of George & Issabell Pulver
Sep. 25 John Pinch husband to Mary Pinch
Sep. 25 Thomas Kisford s. of Thomas Kisford
Sep. 25 Thomas Prise husband to Ane Prise
Sep. 26 Willia' husband to Mary Caudell, bur^{d} in Chy^{d}

Sep. 26 ffranses s. of Samuell Burrife
Sep. 26 Master Cave's son
Sep. 27 John Sege, prentis to Master Cimball
Sep. 27 Mary d. of Edward Hitchcocke
Sep. 29 Richard s. of Richard Jesslin, bur^{d} in the Church
Sep. 29 Mistris Mary Busser, bur^{d} in the Church
Sep. 30 Willia' s. of Willia' Webb
Oct. 1 Elisebeth d. of Henrye Willdbore
Oct. 2 Samuell Renoles, bur^{d} in the Chy^{d}
Oct. 2 Ane Wiley, a pore Pentinor
Oct. 2 George Glasbrooke, a pore man
Oct. 4 Henrye Reay, bur^{d} "forth of bottle Heay yeard"
Oct. 4 Augustus s. of Philip Arasmith
Oct. 4 John Sutton s. of John Sutton
Oct. 5 Thomas Perrey s. of Thomas Perrey
Oct. 5 James More, an Antient
Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Henrye Rider
Oct. 6 Saray d. of Willia' Starling
Oct. 6 Willia' fferner, a pore Cuntriman
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke
Oct. 7 Margarett Broune, a child, forth of Mutton Lane
Oct. 7 Willia' s. of Willia' Macklindon
Oct. 7 ffrances Proudloue d. of Charles Proudloue
Oct. 8 Luke Robinson, a Cuntriman, from Master ffossetes of Isslington
Oct. 8 Elisebeth Corner d. of John Corner
Oct. 10 Ane wife of Richard Adames
Oct. 10 Beniamin s. of John Hessell
Oct. 12 Mathew Molt s. of Thomas Molt, forth of Garden Alleyes
Oct. 12 John Newman s. of John Newman
Oct. 14 Henry Hazard husb^{d} of Susanna Hazard
Oct. 14 Crutisult [*sic*] Barley s. of Henry Barley, bur^{d} in the Church
Oct. 14 James Styles s. of Richard Styles
Oct. 15 Elisebeth Pec d. of Robert Pec
Oct. 15 "A widdowe woman dwelling in Clarkenwell Close kild wth a Coche same day"
Oct. 15 Beniamin Mecham
Oct. 15 The widdowe Latham, a Pentinor
Oct. 24 Mistris Susanna Stonas, bur^{d} forth of Hollborne, in the Chancell
Oct. 24 Thomas Ward husband to Saray Ward, bur^{d} in the Church
Oct. 24 Elisebeth Gassett, a mayd servant
Oct. 25 Edward Billbec, servant to the Duke of Neucasstle
Oct. 25 Margarett Prise d. of John Prise
Oct. 26 Amey Smith, serv^{t} to Master Tantueryer
Oct. 26 Henry Harris, a Child, from Hocley in the hole
Oct. 26 Ane wife of Robert Littlewood
Oct. 30 John Sandes, Porter to the Corporation
Nov. 1 Jone Hore wife of Thomas Hore, bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 3 Philip Fitchu, prentis to Master Vrling
Nov. 3 Ane d. of Robert Grant
Nov. 8 Abraham s. of Abraham Short
Nov. 8 Ane d. of John East
Nov. 8 Thomas Smith, a shoomaker, forth of St John streete
Nov. 8 A prentis of Master Langleye's, forth of the Vineger yeard
Nov. 8 Mary d. of Henry Scott
Nov. 9 Margery Gos, a child, bur^{d} forth of Rose Alley
Nov. 13 Elisebeth d. of John Bacster
Nov. 13 Susan'a Reve, a pore Child
Nov. 13 Elisebeth d. of Jobe Lewis

Nov. 14 Ane wife of Richard Scrath
Nov. 14 Susanna d. of John Catch
Nov. 16 The widdowe Harbert
Nov. 16 Edward Oxellbeare s. of Richard Oxelbeare
Nov. 18 Edward s. of John Douse, bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 18 Richard Holmes, forth of Bull head Alley
Nov. 19 Tobias s. of John ffeild, forth of New prison wake
Nov. 19 Humfrey husb^{d} to Mary Walldron, bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 20 Richard husb^{d} to Bridgitt Procter, bur^{d} in the Chancell
Nov. 20 Richard s. of John Hunsnum
Nov. 21 Mary d. of Edmund Eastman
Nov. 21 Susanna Gill, forth of Mutton Lane
Nov. 23 Doctor Robert Porey, bur^{d} in the Chancell
Nov. 23 Margerye Greene, serv^{t} to Edmund Easteman
Nov. 28 Mary wife of John Lee
Nov. 28 Lewis Allsop, an Antient Inhabytant
Dec. 1 Nathaniell Allentree, bur^{d} in the Chy^{d}
Dec. 1 Mathew Hedges, forth of Codpeece Roe
Dec. 3 Richard s. of Richard Weekes, a brewer
Dec. 3 ffrances Monke, a Darbyshire man
Dec. 6 Crisstian wife of George Weekes in St John Streete
Dec. 8 Richard s. of Willia' Asston
Dec. 8 Jone Roberdes, mayd serv^{t} to Mistris Bosstocke
Dec. 10 Ellin d. of Richard Denton
Dec. 10 Issabell d. of Richard Slye
Dec. 10 Mary daughter to the Appellmonger at Shropshire house
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Asshe
Dec. 16 John Tooley, a Lincolnshire gentleman
Dec. 16 Henrye s. of Henrye Alborne
Dec. 16 Marye Perrye, forth of Mutton Lane
Dec. 17 John s. of Willia' Smith
Dec. 17 A Child from Docter Genge's
Dec. 17 Willia' Trolley, " wthout armes "
Dec. 20 Mary wife of John Bruer
Dec. 20 Edward Pharo [?], a yonge man, forth of Swan Alley
Dec. 26 Mistris ffarren, widdowe
Dec. 26 Sillvester s. of John Harris
Dec. 27 Robert ffrench, a scoolemaster
Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Michaell Hall
Dec. 28 John s. of Thomas Evines
Dec. 28 August wife to Richard Hollis
Dec. 29 John s. of Richard Bray
Dec. 30 John s. of John & Elisebeth Licorish
Dec. 30 Andrew s. of Willia' Northouor
Dec. 30 Jervis s. of Willia' Littlewood
Jan. 1 ffranses, a mayd servant from Master Allder in Swan Aley
Jan. 1 Marye d. of Henry Cole, bur^{d} forth of Dag'er Alley
Jan. 4 Hue Allder, bur^{d} forth of Swan Alley
Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Edward ffossett
Jan. 8 Saray wife of Thomas Strange
Jan. 11 Willia' s. of Willia' Addes
Jan. 11 Willia' s. of Willia' Cole
Jan. 11 John s. of George Weekes, from the Royall Oake in St John streete
Jan. 13 John Munday, an antient Inhabytant, bur^{d} in the Church
Jan. 13 Docter Goddard, Docter of Phisicke, bur^{d} in the Chancell
Jan. 13 Willia' s. of Henrye Cole
Jan. 15 Jane d. of John & Allice Sturton
Jan. 15 Elisebeth wife of John Bignell

Jan. 15 John Bendree, bur[d] forth of the Vinegar Yeard
Jan. 16 John Marcum, from the Sun & Vnicorne
Jan. 16 John s. of John Wallis
Jan. 16 John s. of Thomas Slinger
Jan. 20 Elisebeth wife of Davey Evins, from Isslington
Jan. 20 Ane Rocett, a Dutchwoman
Jan. 22 Susanna Welles, a mayd servant
Jan. 22 Willia' Cooke, a pore man, forth of Butchers' Alley
Jan. — A Cuntriman from Lancaster, from the Butchers' Armes at Isslington
Jan. 25 Samuell s. of Nicholas Wye
Jan. 28 Mathew s. of John Crossbee
Jan. 29 Elisebeth wife of Willia' Batchellar
Jan. 29 Edward Dodesworth, a pore man, from Isslington
Jan. 30 Mary Edwardes, from the Black Lyon in Turmile street
Feb. 1 Mathew Burstall, bur[d] forth of Breaches yeard
Feb. 1 Ane d. of John Child
Feb. 6 John Townend, an Inhabytant
Feb. 6 Joe Baker, an antient man
Feb. 8 Saray wife of John Lee
Feb. 8 John Bayley, a pore man, bur[d] forth of Wite horse Alley
Feb. 8 Soloman Wates, a very pore man, bur[d] for nothing
Feb. 13 Willia' Grover, from the Cocke in Woode's Close
Feb. 13 John Hull, a very pore man, bur[d] for nothing
Feb. 13 Willia' s. of Willia' Cole
Feb. 14 Ane Howard, a mayd servant
Feb. 14 Mary wife of Cristopher Nuttall
Feb. 14 Ane ffines, a child, bur[d] forth of White horse Alley
Feb. 14 Willia' Wright, a very pore man
Feb. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Web
Feb. 16 James Morton, a yong man, bur[d] forth of George Alley. (See Feb. 21 below)
Feb. 17 Davey Gillman, an antient Inhabytant, from Mutton lane. (See Feb. 21 below)
Feb. 17 A stillborne Child
Feb. 20 Charles s. of Edward Eley
Feb. 20 Willia' s. of [*blank*] Meryhurst
Feb. 21 Steven s. of Steven Nuttall
Feb. 21 James Morton, a yong man. (See Feb. 16 above)
Feb. 21 Davey Gillman, an antient Inhabytant. (See Feb. 17 above)
Feb. 22 John Assene s. of John Assene
Feb. 22 A stillborne Child bur[d] for nothing
Feb. 22 John s. of Richard Meryhurst
Feb. 28 Pellum s. of Edward & Ane Hellder
Mar. 1 Willia' ffin, a Pentinor, bur[d] for nothing
Mar. 1 A stillborne Child
Mar. 1 The widdowe Roydon, a Pentinor
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Gilliflower
Mar. 4 Elisebeth Harper, a Pentinor
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Web
Mar. 5 Issabell Lewis, a Pentinor
Mar. 6 Mistris Mary Sanckey, bur[d] in the Church
Mar. 7 Willia' s. of Willia' Eley
Mar. 7 Elishaw s. of John Crevis
Mar. 7 Pen Voouse's wife, a Pentinor
Mar. 8 John s. of Thomas Parker
Mar. 11 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Ireland
Mar. 11 A pore Child bur[d] for nothing
Mar. 12 A stranger bur[d] forth of Master Wigellesworth's Alley

Mar. 12 Margarett d. of Nicolas Creditt
Mar. 12 Widdowe Butler, a pore Pentinor, bur[d] for nothing
Mar. 16 Mary d. of Willia' Slaughter
Mar. 16 Widdowe Burton, a Pentinor
Mar. 16 Saray d. of Charles Hazard
Mar. 18 Margarett wife of Thomas Hadlaud
Mar. 20 Henry Harris, a yong man

1670.

Mar. 25 Theophilus s. of John Jenkines
Mar. 25 Margarett Louder, a Pentinor
Mar. 27 Elisebeth wife of Master Canon
Mar. 27 Mary d. of Richard Strange
Mar. 28 Samuell s. of Micaell Abbot
Mar. 28 Elisebeth d. of John Barnes
Mar. 29 Mathew s. of Willia' Williames
Mar. 29 Saray & Susan Watkines, bur[d] in a Coffin together
April 2 John husband to Mary Bull
April 2 Ane Butey, a mayd servant from Master Stanleye's
April 5 Willia' s. of Willia' Slaughter
April 5 Andrew Boures husb[d] to Edey Bowers
April 7 Elisebeth d. of John Nash
April 7 Vrsilla Child, an antient Meayd
April 9 Mary wife of John Bullocke
April 9 Lucey d. of Willia' Stanes
April 10 A pore man bur[d] forth of Master Wigellesworth's alley
April 11 Willia' s. of Willia' Waker

A True Regester of all Buryalles in the Parish of St James Clarkenwell Begining the 12 of Aprill and In the Year of our Lord 1670. Master John Stanley and ffrancis Blu [. . .] Churchwardens.

1670.

April 12	Mistris Ane Hollford, bur[d] in the Church
April 12	Susanna d. of John Barnes
April 13	A stillborn child
April 16	Katharin wife of Edward Gover
April 18	Allice wife of Willia' Woodward
April 18	John s. of Thomas Holmes
April 20	Saray d. of Thomas Spratling
April 20	Willia' s. of William Steevens
April 23	Mary d. of Willia' Spearman
April 24	John Stockes, an antient Inhabytant
April 24	Ane d. of Thomas Jolley
April 26	John s. of John Bird
April 27	Mary d. of John Lucey
April 27	Elisebeth d. of Thomas Hancocke
April 28	Edward s. of Richard Poole
April 30	Ane Wright, a very pore woman
May 4	Mary Holt d. of Robert Holt
May 5	Ellin wife of James Bluitt
May 5	Saray d. of Samuell Harcott
May* 6	Ralfe Smith, an antient Inhabytant
May* 6	David s. of David Hatton
May* 6	Robert Winter, a child
May 8	Sissley Carter, a mayd
May 8	A pore child
May 10	Willia' s. of Willia' Booker
May 10	Thomas s. of Thomas Renoles
May 13	A pore man buryed from the Corporation
May 13	James s. of Thomas Win
May 18	Ane wife of John Hyde, in the Churchy[d]
May 20	Saray d. of Richard Wallegrave
May 20	Elisebeth d. of Anthony Hartley
May 20	James Cooley, a very pore man, bur[d] for nothing
May 22	[*sic*] Mary d. of ffranses Marbell

* These entries are dated April, but query if an error for May?

May 22 [*sic*] Thomas Nicolles, an Inhabytant
May 20 John Bell, a soldeor under the Com'aund of Robert Winter
May 20 John s. of Edward Swelch
May 25 [*sic*] Mistris Ane Lawerance, bur[d] in the Church
May 23 Allice d. of John Eades
May 24 Robert s. of Robert Millard, in the Churchy[d]
May 24 Elisebeth d. of John Hulbert
May 24 Richard s. of Richard Blandey
May 28 Elisebeth d. of John Hunt
May 28 Nicolas Cooper, a pore Cuntriman
May 28 Saray Blinkhorne, a pore peutinor
June 2 Charles Mutton, an antient Inhabitant
June 2 Battey s. of Richard Varney
June 5 Richard s. of Richard Masteres
June 5 Thomas Methell s. of Edmund Methell
June 7 Willia' Wetherell, in the Chy[d]
June 7 Samuell s. of Samuell Baker, in the Church
June 9 Ane d. of Edward Sharpe
June 9 Mary d. of Edward Jones
June 11 Ralfe Leffter [Lesster?], a soldier under the Com'and of Captaine Kirbee
June 11 Thomas s. of Joseph Haley
June 12 John s. of Thomas ffloyd
June 14 Elisebeth Locington, a Pentinor, in the further Chy[d]
June 14 Ane wife of John Cotes
June 14 Mary Jones, a Gentlewoman
June 16 John s. of Richard Bowen
June 19 Jane Durham, an antient woman
June 19 Jane Hall d. of Micaell Hall
June 20 Thomas s. of John Vale
June 20 Henry Knight, a very pore man
June 21 Elisebeth Turbett d. of Willia' Turbett
June 21 John Lee s. of Thomas Lee
June 22 Richard Hooton s. of Richard Hooton
June 25 Bridgett [*blank*], a Gentlewoman, in the Church
June 28 Robert Vacan s. of Thomas Vacan
June 28 Margarett Winch d. of Richard Winch
June 28 John s. of Willia' Williames
July 5 Thomas Holt, a Cuntriman, from Master Oliver's
July 5 Mary Poole, a Child, being smothered
July 7 Elisebeth Scott d. of John Scott
July 7 A pore servant mayd, from the hatbande maker in Turmile streete
July 8 Willia' Wright s. of Willia' Wright
July 8 Cristopher Page, a pore man from the hosspytall
July 9 Ane Johnson d. of Richard Johnson
July 9 John Ellson s. of John Ellson
July 9 Jane Tree d. of Thomas Tree
July 12 Samuell Hodson s. of Thomas Hodson
July 12 Grace Mathewes d. of John Mathewes
July 13 ffrauses Holmes s. of John Holmes
July 15 Ane Alistree d. of John Alisstree
July 15 A stillborne Child
July 16 Elisebeth Cooke d. of Willia' Cooke
July 16 Thomas Burges s. of John Burges
July 18 John Kent s. of John Kent
July 18 Henrye Web, Prentis vnto Master Winemile, a pavior
July 19 Ane Malbery, a mayd servant, forth of S[t] John streete
July 19 Grace Deale d. of Thomas Deale

July 20 John Pering s. of John Pering
July 20 Mary Horton d. of Thomas Horton
July 22 Mary Garnett d. of Thomas Garnett
July 22 Ane Hull d. of John Hull
July 23 Crisstian Amerley, a mayd servant
July 23 Ane Woodrife d. of Samuell Woodrife
July 25 John Noone, a very pore man
July 27 Saray d. of Willia' Holmes
July 27 Jone d. of John Horner
July 28 Willia' Read s. of Willia' Read
July 28 Peeter Atkines s. of Peeter Atkines
July 29 Micaell Ogle, an Inhabytant
July 29 Willia' Cimball, a very pore man
July 30 Willia' Craneley
July 31 Marmeduke Summerford
July 31 Saray Lee, a very pore Woman
July 31 Edward Bunch s. of Willia' Bunch
Aug. 1 Allice wife to Sargeant Boote
Aug. 3 Mary wife to Thomas Martin
Aug. 3 John Browne, a very pore man
Aug. 4 Eazekiell s. of Beniamin Powell
Aug. 4 Saray Cemidge d. of Willia' Cemidge
Aug. 5 Robert Haley s. of Robert Haley
Aug. 5 Mary Lacey d. of Willia' Lacey
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Edward ffossett
Aug. 8 Mary Benitt wife of Robert Bennitt
Aug. 8 A stillborne child
Aug. 9 Jone Whitting d. of John Whiting
Aug. 9 Allice Duffeild, a Pentinor
Aug. 9 Ane Wilford, another Pentinor
Aug. 10 Elisebeth Tarlton d. of John Tarlton
Aug. 10 Ane Macey d. of Edward Macey
Aug. 13 Jane Come d. of Thomas Come
Aug. 13 Abraham Breach s. of Josua Breach
Aug. 15 Mathew Bun s. of John Bun
Aug. 16 Edward Chadweeke husband to Mary Chadweeke
Aug. 16 Samuell Such, an antient Inhabytant
Aug. 16 Elisebeth Berrye d. of Edward Berrye
Aug. 17 Ane & Saray, twins of Thomas Redmanes
Aug. 19 Joseph Thorne, a yonge man
Aug. 19 Saray Parker d. of Thomas Parker, from Isslington
Aug. 19 John Turner s. of John Turner, in the Chy[d]
Aug. 19 Thomas Powell s. of Matthias Powell
Aug. 20 Willia' Jolley s. of Thomas Jolley
Aug. 20 Saray Rogers s. of Thomas Rogers
Aug. 22 Susanna Vere d. of Thomas Veare
Aug. 22 John Bunneon s. of Randell Bunneon
Aug. 22 Thomas Pec, an antient Inhabytant from Hocley in the Hole
Aug. 23 John Streete s. of [*blank*] Streete. (See Aug. 30 below)
Aug. 23 Elisebeth Mandevell d. of Elias Mandevell
Aug. 24 Saray & Elisabeth children of John Simones
Aug. 25 Saray Auderton d. of Cristopher Anderton
Aug. 25 Richard Wright s. of Thomas Wright
Aug. 26 Mary Williames d. of Thomas Williames
Aug. 26 Willia' s. of John Rome, from the Cerytree [*sic*]
Aug. 28 ffranses s. of John Shepard
Aug. 28 Thomas Rigbee [*sic*] s. of Roger Digbee [*sic*]
Aug. 28 Roger Parke, a soldeor

Aug. 29 Ralfe Trundell s. of Ralfe Trundell
Aug. 29 Elisebeth Dun d. of Henry Dun
Aug. 30 Phenix Dale d. of Crisstopher Dale
Aug. 30 John Streete s. of [*blank*] Streete. (See Aug. 23 above)
Sep. 1 Constant Liuesley, a widdow
Sep. 1 Margarett Wittman d. of Cristopher Wittman
Sep. 2 Debassta Shad d. of Elextins Shad
Sep. 2 Henry Knight, Esquire
Sep. 4 Elisebeth Watkines d. of Willia' Watkines
Sep. 4 Elisebeth Thorne d of Andrew Thorne
Sep. 5 Calib Weekes s. of Richard Weekes
Sep. 5 John Cripes, an Antient Inhabytant
Sep. 6 Susanna d. of George Ryley
Sep. 7 Saray d. of John Weekes, from Isslington
Sep. 7 Edward s. of Willia' Holmes
Sep. 7 A pore man from the Bottle of hay yeard
Sep. 7 John Necoles s. of Willia' Nicoles
Sep. 7 Margarett Emers d. of Willia' Emers
Sep. 8 Thomas Nellson s. of Willia' Nellson
Sep. 8 Henry Savidge s. of Henry Savidge
Sep. 11 Mary Shemell d. of Jeffery Shemell
Sep. 11 Willia' Kinston s. of Willia' Kinston
Sep. 15 Willia' s. of Willia' Martin
Sep. 15 The widdowe Stoet, a Pentinor
Sep. 15 Mary White d. of Willia' White
Sep. 16 Nathan Simson, from the White Swan
Sep. 16 A child from the style at Woode's Close
Sep. 17 Samuell s. of Willia' Bentley
Sep. 17 The widdowe Wooddes [" Jane Woodward " interlined in ano^r hand]
Sep. 17 Allin Feverson husband to Mary Feverson, from Isslington
Sep. 20 Edward s. of ffranses Morris
Sep. 20 John s. of Edward Chapman
Sep. 20 Nathaniell s. of Thomas Baker
Sep. 20 Justitia Marya d. of Thomas Leverin
Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Banister
Sep. 22 Prissilla Morton, an Antient widdowe
Sep. 22 Elisebeth wife of John Powell
Sep. 24 A child buryed forth of Master Lee's yeard
Sep. 24 Willia' husband to Allice Daye
Sep. 27 Calix wife to John Tint
Sep. 27 John Smith, glover, an Antient Inhabytant
Sep. 28 Ane Harvey, a gentlewoman, from Mistris Harris in Joyse's Rentes
Sep. 28 Ingram Sumerfeild husband to Mary Sumerfeild
Sep. 28 Henrye s. of Willia' Chest
Sep. 29 Charles Chamberlin
Sep. 29 Jane wife of John Atkinson
Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Ferborne
Sep. 30 Willia Daukes, a pentinor
Oct. 1 Elisebeth, Kinsewoman to Master Gover
Oct. 1 Robert ffisher husband to Mary ffisher
Oct. 2 Catharin wife of John Grub
Oct. 2 Rebecca Mos, a widdowe, forth of Mutton Lane
Oct. 7 Thomas Spratling husband to Dorothy Spratling
Oct. 7 John ffloyd, a Pentinor
Oct. 7 A pore man buryed from the Hospytall for nothing
Oct. 9 Mary Lun d. of Thomas Lun
Oct. 9 A stillborne child
Oct. 10 Richard s. of Richard Thorne

Oct. 12 Elisebeth Hedges, widdowe
Oct. 15 Martha wife of John Star
Oct. 15 [*blank*] a soldeor of Captane Kirbee's Comp'y
Oct. 15 John Web, a pore man
Oct. 21 Roger Jenkines, a widoer, in the Chancell
Oct. 21 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Grige, in the Church
Oct. 23 Thamas Huninges husband to Margarett Huninges
Oct. 23 Willia' Langvell s. of Willia' Langvell
Oct. 25 Susanna d. of Samuell Sheapard
Oct. 26 Willia' Powell husband to Mary Powell
Oct. 26 John Posstle, a pore Pentinor
Oct. 26 The widdowe Hall
Oct. 30 Silyna Knight
Oct. 30 Elisebeth Powell, widdowe
Nov. 1 Silyna d. of Richard Vos
Nov. 1 John Mosse, a yong man
Nov. 3 ffaith wife of John Garner
Nov. 3 Dorothy Gray, a pore Pentinor
Nov. 4 Richard Sword, a Cuntriman
Nov. 4 A stillborne Child
Nov. 12 A pore man
Nov. 14 Willia' Brocwell, an antient Inhabytant
Nov. 14 John Jelley, a Quaker
Nov. 14 A pore man from the Hosspytall
Nov. 21 Elisebeth Trus, widdowe
Nov. 24 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Turpin
Nov. 27 Willia' Hill, a yong man & a glasier
Nov. 27 Marye Hen, a Gentlewoman
Nov. 28 Ambrose Ven, a yong man
Nov. 28 Edward Langley s. of Osswell Langley
Nov. 28 Two stillborne children buryed for nothing
Nov. 29 Jone Payn wife of John Payne
Nov. 29 Roger Ausstin, a Pentinor
Nov. 30 [*blank*] wife to [*blank*] Willkinson
Dec. 1 Josua Randall s. of Josua Randall
Dec. 4 Willia' Winemilne husband to Lucey Winmilne
Dec. 4 Richard Evines s. of Thomas Evines
Dec. 6 Elisebeth Cole d. of Willia' Cole
Dec. 6 Elisabeth wife of Richard Neech
Dec. 7 Rebecca Seaman d. of Giles Seaman
Dec. 7 Richard Wallgrave, a soldeor under Captaine Sanders
Dec. 11 Mary Renoles d. of John Renoles
Dec. 11 Sisley wife of Peeter Ranson
Dec. 15 Willia' Coverley husband to [*blank*] Coverley
Dec. 15 Gilles Orseington husband to Mary Orseington
Dec. 17 Willia' Bellas, kild wth the ffall of a house
Dec. 17 Silyna wife of Charles Mutton
Dec. 17 Arthur Holmes
Dec. 19 Mary Hall d. of John Hall
Dec. 19 Jane Russell, a verye pore woman
Dec. 20 Elisebeth ffloyd, a verye pore woman
Dec. 20 John Robinson, a bruer's servant
Dec. 24 Mary Nealor, d. of ffranses Nealor, in the Church
Dec. 28 Mary Cockes, a Cuntriwoman, from Isslington
Dec. 28 Mary Cole, widdowe, forth of Mutton Lane
Dec. 29 Elisebeth Smith, a servant mayde to Master Needum
Jan. 5 Elisebeth Thorneton, a Cuntriwoman
Jan. 5 Ane Smith, servant mayd to Master Needum

Jan. 7 Elisebeth wife of John Simones
Jan. 10 Thomas Stronge s. of John Stronge
Jan. 12 A widdowe Woman buryed forth of Codpeece Roe
Jan. 12 A child found dead in the streete
Jan. 13 "Sir Edward Banister was buryed the 13 day of January in the Chancell"
Jan. 13 Thomas ffrissell s. of Thomas ffrissell
Jan. 14 Ane d. of ffranses Nuttall
Jan. 14 Elisebeth Allsope, widdowe
Jan. 16 Robert Graves s. of George Graves
Jan. 16 Henry Shawe, a very pore man
Jan. 17 Mary Lane d. of Willia' Lane
Jan. 17 Allice Gold d. of Edward Gold
Jan. 18 A pore woman from the Hosspytall
Jan. 18 Elisebeth Ayres, widdowe
Jan. 18 Henrye Nicoles, a very pore man
Jan. 18 Elisebeth Robertes, a Pentinor
Jan. 20 A child buryed forth of Garden Alleyes
Jan. 23 Sissley Tealor, from Hocley in the hole
Jan. 23 Mistris Cooke, a gentlewoman, in the Chancell
Jan. 24 Thomas Lewis s. of John Lewis. (See Jan. 29 below)
Jan. 24 Susanna Bannum d. of John Bannum
Jan. 26 Richard Granger, a pore man
Jan. 27 Mistris Judeth Cropley, a widdowe, in the Chancell
Jan. 27 Gregor Lucas s. of John Lucas
Jan. 29 Thomas Lewis s. of John Leewis. (See Jan. 24 above)
Feb. 1 Jane wife of John Davis
Feb. 1 Ane Bulman, a pore woman from Hocley in the hole
Feb. 2 John Adames, ane Innocent
Feb. 3 Richard Day, a Carpenter
Feb. 3 A little child buryed forth of Sleepe Alley
Feb. 8 Mary Downes, a pore woman
Feb. 8 ffranses Wagstafe s. of Richard Wagstafe
Feb. 9 Elisebeth wife of Edward Garden
Feb. 9 Jacob Obsum'er, a Dutchman
Feb. 9 Richard s. of Robert [*blank*], forth of Harte's Alley
Feb. 9 Richard Robenson s. of Thomas Robinson, forth of Rose Alley
Feb. 10 Mary wife of [*blank*] Bradley
Feb. 10 Margarett Sadler d. of Edward & Elisebeth Sadler
Feb. 12 Ane Minners, a child, forth of Bell Alley
Feb. 12 Ane Harris d. of Willia' Harris
Feb. 14 Joseph Perrey s. of Richard Perrey
Feb. 15 Edward Sleepe, a Translater
Feb. 15 One widdowe Davis, a Pentinor
Feb. 18 Deboray [*blank*], widdowe
Feb. 19 Leeke Laselles s. to Levetenant Lacell [*sic*]
Feb. 19 [*blank*] an Orphant buryed in the Church
Feb. 22 Richard Bodye s. of John Bodye
Feb. 22 A Cuntry mead was buryed ffrom the Coumfett makers at Isslington
Feb. 24 John Waker, hanged himselfe, was buryed the 24 of ffebruary. Isslington
Feb. 26 John Viner s. of John Viner
Feb. 26 John Bayley s. of John Bayley
Feb. 26 Edward Viner s. of Thomas Viner, gentleman
Feb. 28 Saray Colepage, a mayd
Mar. 1 Mary Browne d. of John Browne
Mar. 1 Mary Prise, ane antient Meade
Mar. 5 Mary Swettman d. of John Swettman

Mar. 5 Ane Deay, widdowe, forth of St John Streete
Mar. 26 [*sic*] Mary Allam d. of Willia' Allam
Mar. 26 [*sic*] Charles Grub, a very pore man
Mar. 27 [*sic*] Henry Wood, a pore man
Mar. 27 [*sic*] Nicholas Collines husband to Dorothy Collines
Mar. 8 Susanna, a pore servant Mayd
Mar. 11 John Lin, a pore child
Mar. 12 John Whiteliffe s. of John Whiteliffe
Mar. 15 Richard Hooton husband to [*blank*] Hooton
Mar. 15 Thomas Bland, a pore man
Mar. 22 A stillborne child
Mar. 23 Jane Edmundes wife of Anthony Edmunes
Mar. 23 Arthur Molt s. of Philip & Debora Molt

1671.

Mar. 26 Elisebeth wife of Morris Jones
Mar. 27 Simon s. of Edward & Easter Robertes
Mar. 27 Beniamin Reeves s. of John Reves
Mar. 28 John s. of John Phelpes
Mar. 30 Jobe Golden s. of Joseph Goldeu
Mar. 31 Thomas ffeverson s. of Thomas ffeverson
April 1 John Scarce s. of Beniamin Scarce
April 1 Willia' Lauson s. of Crisstopher & Mary Lauson
April 2 Elisebeth Ball, a Codlin woman
April 3 Thomas Rider, a Cuntriman, from Mistris Bosstocke's in St Jonses laine
April 3 Robert Styles, prentis to Master Page, a butcher
April 4 Thomas Turner, a bruer's servant, being scalded
April 4 John Warren s. of Richard Warren
April 8 Crisstian Weekes d. of George Weekes
April 8 Willia' Hanes, an Inhabytant
April 9 Ane Harvey d. of Robert Harvey
April 9 Elisebeth Ayres, widdowe
April 11 Willia' Lacey, a very pore man
April 11 Arthur Squire s. of Phillip Squire
April 12 Ane Brittane, a very pore woman
April 12 Dyonell Bussnell, an antient Inhabytant
April 14 Thomas Ward s. of Richard Ward
April 14 Eliseheth wife of Jessham Roullington
April 14 Thomas Brookes s. of James Brookes
April 16 John Randall, a very pore man
April 16 Jacary [*sic*] Baker, a yonge man from Masters [*sic*] Corners
April 16 Mary wife of Henry Nicoles
April 17 John Wright s. of Willia' Wright
Mar. 16 [*sic*] Katharin wife to Richard Haukines
Mar. 16 [*sic*] Elisebeth Nuttall d. of ffrauses Nuttall
April 18 Willia' Lacey s. of Willia' Lacey
April 18 Jone wife of John Lever
Mar. 19 [*sic*] Ellin wife of John Watkines
Mar. 22 [*sic*] Richard Huinges [*sic*] husband to Jane Huninges
Mar. 27 [*sic*] Bevis [*blank*] to Willia' [*blank*]
May 1 Elisebeth Tyler d. of John Tyler
May 1 Willia' Calvert, a Butcher, was killed wth Runing
May 2 Ane Trus d. of Luke Trus
May 2 Dorothy wife of Richard Williames
May 2 Nathaniell Thorne s. of John Thorne

May 3 Willia' Caudell s. of Willia' Cawdell
May 5 ffrancis wife of John Smith
May 5 Elisebeth wife of John Sleepe
May 8 Ane ffeverson, a mayd servant
May 8 Elisebeth Hankeson, another mayd servant
May 9 Ralfe Lesster, a soldeor under Captane Kirbee
May 11 Thomas Greeg [*sic*] s. of George Grige
May 11 One that was ffound dead in the ffeildes
May 13 Master John Tongue, a gratior, a Linkcolneshire man
May 13 John Robinson s. of John Robinson
May 14 John Lewis s. of Jobe Lewis
May 15 Elisebeth Randall d. of Thomas Randall
May 15 ffranses Trustram, forth of Turnemile streete
May 17 Elisebeth d. of John Panter
May 20 Ane Browne, an antient woman
May 21 Saray Ellverton, widdowe
May 21 Ane Parker, a pore child
May 23 Theophilus King, a child
May 23 A pore Cuntriman from the horse shooe at Isslinton
May 26 Allise wife to Willia' Baker
May 29 Robert Signes, an Inhabytant of this Parish
June 1 John Holmes, an Inhabytant
June 3 Thomas Palmer husband to Jone Pallmer
June 3 Thomas Lewis
June 4 Ane Brumstrill, widdowe
June 9 Master [*blank*] Downeing husband to [*blank*] Downeing, bur[d] in the Church
June 11 Henry Lee, a Widdoer, bur[d] in the Church
June 11 Elisebeth Mawe d. of John Mawe
June 13 John Cockes s. of Mathew Cockes
June 13 George Marshall, a yonge man
June 15 Mary & Edeth da[s] to James Howell
June 22 ffranses fframstone, widdowe
June 22 Elisebeth wife of Joseph Peares
June 22 Mary Clarke d. of John Clarke
June 22 Oliver Shelley, a Gratior, from Master ffossetes
June 22 Elisebeth Biges, a Pentiner
June 26 Mary Shelley d. of John Shelley
June 27 Thomas Holdeding, a yong man
June 29 Thomas Brabe, an antient Inhabytant
June 30 Beniamin s. of Margery Burton
July 2 Edward Lord husband to [*blank*] Lord
July 2 Hanna Bech, a Meayd servant
July 7 ffranses Huninges s. of John Huninges
July 7 Mary Perce d. of Robert Perce
July 9 Rebecca Millward d. of ffranses Millward
July 10 Roger Norton s. of Roger Norton
July 13 John Homer s. of Richard Homer
July 13 John Lu'mockes s. of Richard Lu'mockes
July 15 John Tob s. of Willia' Tob
July 15 Thomas Thorne s. of Thomas Thorne
July 16 Jane Web d. of Joseph Webe
July 17 Andrew Cave husband to Lucey Cave
July 18 Richard Parker s. of Robert Parker
July 18 Elisebeth Hethcote d. of Henry Hethcote
July 21 Thomas Godwin, an Inhabytant
July 21 John Miller s. of John Miller

July 26 Saray Tomson d. of Thomas Tomson
July 26 John Sparkes s. of Thomas Sparkes
July 26 Elisebeth Webster d. of Willia' Webster
July 26 Willia' Darbeshire, an Inhabytant
July 31 John Sheappard s. of Willia' Sheapard
Aug. 1 The widdowe Rey, a Pentinor
Aug. 3 Elisebeth Wade d. of Master John Wade. Ireland
Aug. 6 Ane Coleman d. of Henrye Coleman
Aug. 8 Elisebeth Butterey d. of John Butterye
Aug. 8 Magdalen Hall d. of George Hall
Aug. 9 Ane Hickes d. of John Hickes
Aug. 9 John ffletcher s. of Joseph ffletcher
Aug. 11 John Burberye s. of James Burberye
Aug. 11 [*blank*] Roper husband to [*blank*] Roper
Aug. 13 John Price s. of Lewis Prise
Aug. 13 John Stone s. of Willia' Stone
Aug. 15 Jane wife of John Brise
Aug. 16 Thomas Brussell, an Inhabytant
Aug. 16 Ame Devenport d. of Richard Devenport, from Crippellgate parish
Aug. 18 Saray Ellyott, a mayd servant
Aug. 20 Rebecca Simson d. of John Simson
Aug. 20 Ane Remington, a very pore woman
Aug. 20 Jone Hauthorne, a mayd, forth of St Joneses lane
Aug. 21 Robert Prise s. of Robert Prise
Aug. 21 John Powell s. of John Powell
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Prise
Aug. 22 Mary Hill d. of John Hill
Aug. 23 Rebecca Horton d. of James Horton
Aug. 23 Saray Joues d. of Thomas Jones
Aug. 25 Jane Chere d. of John Chere
Aug. 25 James Meares husband to [*blank*] Meares
Aug. 26 John Wilkin s. of John Willkin
Aug. 26 Lucey Benson, a Pentinor
Aug. 26 James Kirbee s. of James Kirbee
Aug. 26 Mary Shadocke d. of John Shadocke
Aug. 26 John fford s. of John fford
Aug. 29 Thomas Sturt s. of Thomas Sturt
Aug. 29 Mary Stomp, a mayd
Aug. 30 John Ryley s. of John Ryley
Aug. 30 Willia' s. of Willia' Stone
Sep. 1 Robert Storey s. of Robert Storey
Sep. 1 Grace wife of Willia' Yong
Sep. 1 The widdowe Spillmore, a Pentinor
Sep. 3 Robert Godfrey, an Iuhabytant
Sep. 3 Mary Nicolles d. of Roger Nicolles
Sep. 3 John Wittman s. of Cristopher Wittman
Sep. 3 John Child s. of Thomas Child
Sep. 3 Jane ffiner, an Orphant
Sep. 3 Mary Howard, widdowe
Sep. 4 Jane Gibson d. of John Gibson
Sep. 4 George Rouse s. of Corporall Rowse
Sep. 4 George Harris s. of Willia' Harris
Sep. 4 Another Orphant
Sep. 5 John ffines s. of Willia ffines
Sep. 5 Richard Stones s. of John Stones
Sep. 6 Thomas, a bruer's sarvant belonging to Masster Crosse
Sep. 6 John s. of [*blank*] Why
Sep. 8 Willia' ffranklin s. of Willia' ffranklin

Sep. 8 Thomas Wright, Executed
Sep. 8 Allice Bartlett, widdowe
Sep. 10 Elisebeth Renoles d. of John Reuoles
Sep. 10 Jone Pettye, a mayd sarvant
Sep. 11 Willia' Arnole s. of Willia' Arnole
Sep. 11 Thomas Vere s. of Thomas Vere
Sep. 13 Elisebeth Weekes, widdowe
Sep. 13 Rachell Simson d. of John Simson
Sep. 14 A child buryed forth of the greene yeard
Sep. 15 Henry Shellton husband to Mary Shellton. Church
Sep. 15 Hercye Hanson s. of Charles Hanson. Church
Sep. 16 Elisebeth wife of Willia' Hin. Church
Sep. 16 John Molt s. of John Molt
Sep. 18 Willia' Bunch s. of Willia' Bunch
Sep. 18 John Jesslin s. of Richard Jesslin, in the Church
Sep. 18 Willia' Wood s. of John Wood
Sep. 20 Mary Ridge d. of Thomas Ridge
Sep. 21 Saray Winchesster d. of Edward Winchesster
Sep. 23 Elisebeth Sheppard, widdowe
Sep. 23 Edward Stoe s. of Edward Stoe, from the megpy
Sep. 25 Willia' Johnson, a verye pore man
Sep. 25 Elisebeth Parsones wife to John Persones, in the Church
Sep. 26 Ane Hatter, a Pentinor
Sep. 26 Elisebeth Rosse d. of John Rose
Sep. 28 Elisebeth Crosse d. of John Crosse
Sep. 28 The hangmandes Child
Sep. 28 Captane Joneses Child. Church
Sep. 29 Mistris Pedleton, in the Church
Sep. 29 Robert Bunney s. of John Bun'ey
Oct. 1 Elisebeth Worrill, widdowe
Oct. 1 Master Edward ffloyd, in the Church
Oct. 2 Elisebeth Robinson
Oct. 2 Edward Harbert, an Inhabytant
Oct. 3 Elisebeth Evines d. of Thomas Evines
Oct. 3 Thomas Duke, Master Ininges prentis, in the Church
Oct. 5 Dorothy wife to Thomas Crossley
Oct. 5 Saray Spicke d. of Mathew Spicke
Oct. 6 Rachell Bateman d. of Daniell Bateman
Oct. 7 Thomas Knat s. of Humfrey Knat
Oct. 9 John Crossley s. of John Crossley
Oct. 10 Elisebeth Starlling, a mayd servant
Oct. 10 George Booth husband to Ane Booth
Oct. 15 Dad Willmore
Oct. 15 John Ratlife, an Inhabytant
Oct. 16 Elisebeth Eeedes, a very pore woman
Oct. 16 John fframe, an Inhabytant
Oct. 18 Jane Simon, widowe
Oct. 22 Marye Rouse d. of George Rowse
Oct. 22 . . . . . Browne s. of Robert Browne
Oct. 22 Nathaniell Devenport, from Cripplegate parish
Oct. 22 Ane Wittworth d. of Edward Wittworth
Oct. 23 Samuell Page husband to Jone Page
Oct. 23 Willia' Knot s. of John Knott
Oct. 25 John North
Oct. 25 John Hudson husband to Elisebeth Hudson
Oct. 27 [*blank*] Glasbrooke d. of Willia' Glassbrooke
Oct. 27 Allice Worth, a mayd servant
Oct. 29 Thomas Macanes husband to Dorothy Macanes

Oct. 29 Thomas Rogers s. of Thomas Rogers
Oct. 31 Thomas Emerson s. of John Emerson
Oct. 31 Susanna d. of Thomas Everett
Nov. 2 ffrancis Wise, widdowe
Nov. 3 Susanna d. of Thomas Nue
Nov. 3 The widdowe Brasslett
Nov. 5 Thomas Leverett s. of Thomas Leverett
Nov. 5 Elisebeth Reve, a Mayd
Nov. 5 Evin Willingha' husband to [*blank*] Willingham
Nov. 10 John Ridge s. of Robert Ridge
Nov. 12 Jone wife of Willia' Smith
Nov. 12 Martha Wiseman, an Inhabytant
Nov. 12 Elisebeth Gregorye d. of John Gregory
Nov. 14 John Gunill s. of Willia' Gunell
Nov. 14 Elisebeth d. of John ffrye
Nov. 14 Martha wife to Thomas Nicoleson
Nov. 18 Abell Bucley, buryed in the Church
Nov. 18 Thomas Graven s. of Thomas Graven
Nov. 20 John Eley, a pore man
Nov. 20 Judey Griffeth, a child
Nov. 20 Martha Organ d. of Steeven Organ
Nov. 23 John Candell, an Inhabytant
Nov. 27 John Roe, an antient Inhabytant
Nov. 28 A child buryed forth of Mutton Lane
Nov. 28 John James
Nov. 30 John Parker s. of Thomas Parker
Nov. 30 The widowe Hancocke
Dec. 1 Mary Eaelam, a Pentinor
Dec. 1 Willia' Powers, an Inhabytant
Dec. 6 Ane Welch d. of John Welch
Dec. 6 John Willobee, an antient man
Dec. 8 John Hascor, a pore child
Dec. 9 Edward East s. of John East
Dec. 9 ffrancis Truelove, a pore mayd
Dec. 9 Willia' Tippin s. of Samuell Tippin
Dec. 14 Dorothy Evershall d. of John Evershall
Dec. 23 Susanna Querey d. of Edward Querey
Dec. 23 Jone Gunill, a Pentinor
Dec. 25 Elisebeth Hart d. of Willia' Hart
Dec. 25 Richard Smith s. of Richard Smith
Dec. 26 John Johnson, an antient Inhabytant
Dec. 29 Henry Hancocke, forth of garden Alleyes
Dec. 29 Penvoyse [*sic*], a Pentinor
Dec. 27 [*sic*] Richard ffranklin s. of Richard ffranklin
Jan. 1 John Yonge husband to Ane Yong
Jan. 1 A pore man from Isslington
Jan. 3 Steven Duhurrye husband to Mary Duhurry
Jan. 7 Willia' [*blank*], ffotboy to the Ladye Windam
Jan. 7 Saray Miller d. of John Miller
Jan. 12 Willia' ffenton, a Child
Jan. 15 Alexsander, a child, forth of the Corporation
Jan. 15 John Wardner, an Inhabytant
Jan. 16 Danyell Sweete Totior [?], a pore man
Jan. 16 James Bushell, housekeeper
Jan. 16 Willia' Willson, an Inhabytant
Jan. 18 Ellin wife of John Blackley
Jan. 18 John Marshall husband to Ellin Marshall
Jan. 23 John Steevens husband to [*blank*] Stevens

Jan. 23 Richard Massters husband to [*blank*] Massters
Jan. 23 A stillborne Child
Jan. 30 James Hardward s. of Ralfe Harward
Feb. 1 Elisebeth Randall d. of Jacob Randall
Feb. 1 Elisebeth Newton, a pore woman
Feb. 3 Ane Woodworth, servant to the Lady Windam
Feb. 3 Abraham Tomson, a very pore man
Feb. 5 Richard Jones s. to the widdowe Jones, a Chere fframe maker
Feb. 5 Elisebeth d. of John Anstey
Feb. 6 Edward Strutton, an Inhabytant
Feb. 6 Elisebeth Smith d. of John Smith
Feb. 7 Ane wife of John Thorne, in the Church
Feb. 7 Mary Wildegoose d. of John Wildegoose
Feb. 7 Willia' Johnson, a Brner's servant
Feb. 9 John Robertes, an Inhabytant
Feb. 9 ffranses Sterne, forth of Mutton lane
Feb. 10 Willia' Man husband to Ane Man
Feb. 10 George Renolson, prentis to Masster Winter
Feb. 12 Willia' West s. of Willia' West
Feb. 16 Elisebeth Woodbridge d. of John Woodbridge
Feb. 16 John Knot, a very pore man
Feb. 19 Mary ffiney, widdowe
Feb. 19 Edward Relife, an Inhabitant
Feb. 20 [*sic*] Anthony, a child, forth of Sleepe's Alley
Feb. 19 Saray wife of Richard [*blank*]
Feb. 19 John Ossborne, a stranger, forth of New prison
Feb. — Joseph Farloe, a stranger, from Misstris Chadweeke's, Turmile Streete
Feb. 20 Bridgett ffrendley, widdowe, forth of Mutton lane
Feb. 20 John Brittane s. of John Brittane
Feb. 20 ffranses Haynes, from St Martines in the ffeilds
Feb. 21 The widdowe Hyne, an Inhabytant
Feb. 21 Ane wife of Willia' Harbertt
Feb. 23 Oliver Boyear s. of Richard Boyear
Feb. 23 Thomas Hall s. of Micaell Hall
Feb. 24 Susanna Panter d. of Richard Panter
Feb. 24 Charles Shepard, a pore Child
Feb. 24 Susanna Nodes, bur^{d} in the Church, from S^{t} ffaithe's parish
Feb. 27 George Mimes, an Inhabytant
Feb. 27 George Booth, sargeant to Captane Winter
Feb. 28 Mary Locke d. of Steeven Locke
Mar. 1 Ane d. of Thomas Browne, from Swan Alley
Mar. 1 Elysebeth Rawbone d. of Symon Rawbone
Mar. 3 A yong man from Master Hore's in St Joneses lane
Mar. 3 Willia' Ridge s. of Thomas Ridge
Mar. 4 Ane wife of Henry Ball
Mar. 7 John Rackes s. of Micanes [*sic*] Rackes
Mar. 7 John Roxson s. of Philip Rocson
Mar. 8 John Willmore, a soldeor under Captane Winter
Mar. 9 Edward Ward husband to [*blank*] Ward
Mar. 9 Richard Humfreyes, a pore man
Mar. 9 Anthony Milles, a pore man, one of the berers
Mar. 13 Saray Brumley, a Pentinor
Mar. 13 Robert Brookes, a very pore man
Mar. 14 Elisebeth Smith d. of Willia' Smith
Mar. 14 Margarett Perrey d. of Griffin Perrey
Mar. 15 John Perrey s. of John Perrey
Mar. 15 Saray Bullman d. of Thomas Bullman
Mar. 16 Rebecca Lane d. of Thomas Lane

Mar. 18 Thomas Booth, a yonge man
Mar. 19 Robert Kempe s. of Robert Kempe
Mar. 19 Saray Smith d. of Thomas Smith
Mar. 19 Willia' Johnson, a very pore man
Mar. 23 John Wildbore, an antient Inhabytant
Mar. 23 Mary Trolley, a pore widdowe
Mar. 24 Mary Keyes d. of Elisebeth Keyes
Mar. 24 A pore Child from Woodclose

1672.

Mar. 26 Elisebeth Meares, widdowe & Pentinor
Mar. 28 The widdowe Phenix, a Pentinor
Mar. 31 Ane d. of Tobye Hinchcome
April 1 Edward Deale s. of Richard Deale
April 1 Thomas Jacson, a very pore man
April 3 John Mendall
April 3 John Barnett s. of Robert Barnett
April 6 Saray Wright d. of Willia' Wright
April 7 John s. of Richard Stocke, from Jacobes Court
April 7 Elisebeth Milles, a Meayd
April 8 Robert Deverux s. of Richard Deverux
April 9 Edward Enderbee husband to Margarett Enderbee
April 9 Saray Bull, a very pore Mayd
April 10 ffranses Morris s. of ffranses Morris
April 12 John Bussbee s. of Willia' Bussbee
April 12 Joseph Turner s. of Joseph Turner
April 13 Willia' Harbert, a yonge man
April 13 Elisebeth wife of Richard Bankes
April 14 Mary More
April 15 Adam Bruer s. of Thomas Bruer
April 16 John Beare husband to [*blank*] Beare
April 17 E . . . im [?] East s. of John East
April 19 The widdowe ffisher, a Pentinor
April 20 Robert Perrey s. of Robert Perye
April 21 Hue Gim, an Inhabitant
April 23 Thomas Litchfeild husband to Jone Litchfeild
April 23 John Browne, shoomaker, an Inhabytant
April 25 Saray Booth d. of the widdowe Booth
April 25 Jane Barton, a pore mayd
April 25 John Ausstin, Master Joyse's granchild
April 28 Thomas Gold s. of James Gold
April 29 Samuell Broxen, forth of St Andrewe's parish
May 1 A Soldeor under Captane Sanders
May 1 Ane Clifford, forth of St John streete
May 4 Joyce Tealor d. of Richard Tealor
May 6 Saray Johnson d. of Richard Johnson
May 7 Ane Bussbee sister to Misstris Bussbee
May 7 Ehud Heath s. of George Heath
May 7 Charles Hatton s. of David Hatton
May 10 Rebecca Hurden, from garden Alleyes
May 10 Allice Knolton, a Pentinor
May 12 Jone wife to Barton Phillmore
May 12 Thomas Jenop s. of Roger Jenop
May 14 John Asscue, an Inhabytant
May 16 Jane wife to Richard ffosster
May 16 Allice Bedford d. of Walter Bedford
May 17 John Harding, an Antient Inhabytant

May	18	Willia' Dawson, a soldeor under Captane Kirbee
May	20	John Nash, an antient Inhabytant
May	21	Elisebeth Strutton, an antient Inhabytant
May	21	Ane ffarmer, a Pentinor
May	21	Ane Rountree, another Pentinor
May	26	Mary Hunt d. of Richard Hunt
May	27	Richard Rauley s. of John Raueley
May	27	Paull Bevis, an Inhabytant
May	28	Willia' Davis husband to Phillis Davis
May	28	Jane Hessellwood, an Inhabytant
May	31	Richard Scurrior husband to Jone Scurrior
May	31	Mary Hollingseworth, an Inhabytant
June	1	Elisebeth Ivery d. of John Ivery
June	1	John Gering s. of Willia' Gering
June	3	Richard Harvey s. of Richard Harvey
June	3	Ellin wife of Elyas Ward
June	5	Judeth Nasshe, widdowe
June	5	John, Masster Corner's man
June	8	Martine Browne s. of John Browne
June	10	The widdowe Smith, from Masster Bentleye's
June	11	Elisebeth Hall d. of John Hall
June	11	Joseph Nevill s. of Joseph Nevill
June	11	John Jefordes, a Pentinor
June	17	Peeter Ely s. of Robert Elye
June	18	Elisebeth wife of John Penny
June	18	Joseph Bethome, a Carpentor
June	21	Robert Hatborne
June	21	Saray Pallett d. of Willia' Pallett
June	26	John Blackwell, from Swan Alley
June	26	Susanna Stacey d. of Willia' Stacey
June	26	Ane Higlett d. of Thomas Higlett
June	26	Ane Ridge d. of Thomas Ridge
June	28	Micaell Knight, Esquire, husband to [*blank*] Knight
June	28	Mary Mercer d. of Samuell Mercer
July	1	Saray Channer d. of Thomas Channer
July	1	Ane Shepard d. of John Shepard
July	3	Cristopher Tropam husband to Margarett Tropam
July	9	John s. of Henry Hollingshed
July	9	An Orphant forth of Old streete
July	10	Edward Vanes, a soldeor
July	16	Elisebeth Gatley d. of Richard Gatley
July	16	Jane Nag, a Pentinor
July	16	Elisebeth Thunder d. of Willia' Thunder
July	16	Master Browne's sone's child
July	18	Elisebeth Crofftes d. of John Crofftes
July	18	Elisebeth Poole d. of Willia' Poole
July	18	Thomas Kadwell, an Inhabytant
July	23	Elisebeth Nash d. of John Nash
July	23	John Garner s. of John Garner
July	26	John Davison, a soldeor under Captane Winter
July	27	Elisebeth Cemidge d. of John Cemidge
July	28	Thomas Bose s. of Thomas Bose
July	28	John Haley s. of Thomas Haley
July	29	Thomas Child husband to Elisebeth Child
Aug.	1	Henry Warrinsted s. of John Warringsted
Aug.	1	Willia' Lucas s. of George Lucas
Aug.	6	Mary ffoukes d. of Willia' ffoukes
Aug.	8	[*blank*] wife to [*blank*], Chismonger

Aug. 8 Saray Stacecey d. of Willia' Stacey
Aug. — A child buryed from Isslington, the parentes liveing in Whit Chappell parish
Aug. 10 Willia' Rouley s. of Henrye Rouley
Aug. 10 Saray Evines d. of Thomas Evines
Aug. 12 Willia' Nellson, a very pore man
Aug. 12 Margarett Tealor, a mayd
Aug. 12 Ane Stevens, a child
Aug. 13 Susanna d. of Thomas A fflaxman [*sic*]
Aug. 14 Willia' Prise s. of Lewis Prise
Aug. 14 A child of Colonelles Stretores
Aug. 17 Elisebeth Assticke d. of John Assticke
Aug. 17 Anne Broxell, widdowe
Aug. 18 John Stevens s. of John Stevenes
Aug. 18 Elisebeth Steevens d. of John Stevens
Aug. 20 Mary Evines, a mayd
Aug. 23 John Woodall s. of John Woodall
Aug. 23 Misstris Bradwaye's brother
Aug. 23 Elisebeth Pindge d. of John Pindge
Aug. 24 Thomas Owin s. of Robert Owin
Aug. 27 Elisebeth Northover d. of Willia' Northover
Aug. 27 Willia' Assbee s. of Willia' Assbee
Aug. 30 Peeter Arme s. of Allice Arme
Aug. 30 John Sheapard s. of John Shepard
Aug. 30 Willia' Mashe s. of Willia' Mashe
Sep. 1 Nathaniell Stedman s. of John Stedman
Sep. 3 Mary Yong d. of John Yonge, Fosset feild keper
Sep. 3 Mary Purser d. of ffranses Purser
Sep. 4 John Parrett husband to Elisebeth Parrett
Sep. 5 John Howell, an Inhabytant
Sep. 6 John Martin s. of John Martin
Sep. 8 John Lucas, an Inhabytant
Sep. 8 Master Leese wife
Sep. 9 Thomas Mimes s. of George Mimes
Sep. 12 Edward granchild to John Basse
Sep. 15 Anthony Ted s. of Thomas Tedd
Sep. 15 Coroneles Streatores child
Sep. 18 A child from nere vnto Oxford Cittye
Sep. 20 Thomas Rollinges, an Inhabytant
Sep. 24 Catharin Harper, widdowe
Sep. 24 Elisebeth d. of John Lane
Sep. 28 Roger Locke, widower
Sep. 30 Richard fford s. of John fford
Oct. 1 John s. of [*blank*], from the Bull at Isslington
Oct. 1 Willia' Dorman s. of John Dorman
Oct. 4 Richard Gosslin s. of John Gosslin
Oct. 4 A lame child of Masster Hollinseworth
Oct. 6 Edward Eley husband to Elisebeth Eley
Oct. 6 "John Doue was buryed the 6 of October being destracted, from Newtons"
Oct. 6 Beniamin Townesend s. of Beniamin Townesend
Oct. 7 Phebey d. of John Danbee
Oct. 7 Willia' Bartlett, a bruer's servant
Oct. 9 Misstris Jenney wife of Thomas Jenney
Oct. 9 Crisstian Cutlipe, a Pentinor
Oct. 12 Ane wife of John Shore
Oct. 12 Richard Woodes, an Inhabytant
Oct. 16 Elisebeth Arnold, widdowe

Oct. 16 A child of Masster Bakeres, sone in laue to Master Clisald
Oct. 23 Jane Ayres d. of John Ayres
Oct. 23 A child of Master Scottes at the Nages hed
Oct. 23 The wife of Richard Sighweeke
Oct. 28 Richard Davis husband to Elisebeth Davis
Oct. 28 Henrye Dance, a very pore man
Oct. 29 John Davis, another pore man
Oct. 29 A child of Masster Sprattlinges, a butcher
Nov. 1 Ane wife of John Langford
Nov. 1 Willia' Hooton s. of Richard Hooton
Nov. 3 A stillborn Child of Jusstiee Aliffe's
Nov. 3 A servant Mayd belonging to Misstris Hussey
Nov. 12 A pore man buryed from Master Raubone's
Nov. 22 Henry Sanderson, a soldeor vnder Captane Kirbee
Nov. 22 Thomas Mathewes, a soldeor vnder Captane Winter
Nov. 23 Mary Keyes
Nov. 27 Willia' Jones husband to [*blank*] Jones
Nov. 27 Henry Stevens s. of Henry Steevens
Nov. 30 Franses Bayley husband to Elisebeth Bayley
Dec. 3 Simon Raubone s. of Symon Rawbone
Dec. 3 Catharin Leg, widdowe
Dec. 3 A mad womane's Child
Dec. 5 Robert Burton, a pore man
Dec. 5 Willia' Hill s. of Willia' Hill
Dec. 8 Mary Keyes, a pore woman
Dec. 12 Willia' Jones husband to Mary Jones
Dec. 16 Henry Stevenes s. of Henry Stevens
Dec. 20 Lenord Tate, a very pore man
Dec. 24 Ane wife of John Rauley
Dec. 24 Jone Turton, widowe
Dec. 26 Elisebeth Leeson, a pore Child
Dec. 27 [*sic*] Mary wife of John Clarke
Dec. 27 [*sic*] The wife of Richard Meryday
Dec. 26 A child of Master Burges
Dec. 26 John the Barber
Dec. 26 Jonathan Tealor husband to Mary Telor
Dec. 22 [*sic*] John Fouler s. of John ffouler
Jan. 4 Thomas Gibes husband to [*blank*] Gibes
Jan. 7 John [*blank*], a Printer, from Misstris ffletcher's
Jan. 7 The wife of Peeter Potter
Jan. 10 Old father Sprig
Jan. 16 Willia' Hignett husband to Elizabeth
Jan. 16 Richard Winter s. of Willia' Winter
Jan. 16 Alexsander Newcome
Jan. 28 John Hollis husband to Ane Hollis
Jan. 28 The widdowe Ward
Jan. 29 Captane Jaques' sister
Jan. 29 The widdowe Cale, a Pentinor
Jan. 30 Jone Scurrior, widdowe
Jan. 30 Old Storey, an antient Inhabytant
Jan. 30 Ellin Cloudes d. of John Cloudes
Jan. 31 Mother Adames, widdowe
Feb. 4 Thomas Grimes, from Rose Alley
Feb. 8 Elisebeth Ryley, forth of Garden Alleyes
Feb. 8 Richard Lucas, being Jusstiee Welche's Cooceman [*sic*]
Feb. 9 Elisebeth Eeeley, a very pore woman
Feb. 10 Thomas West, from Sharpe's Alley
Feb. 10 Ane wife of John Derrey

Feb. 10 Elynor Brocke, servant mayd to Masster ffurgison
Feb. 10 Willia' Brookes s. of Willia' Brookes
Feb. 11 Thomas Harris, forth of White Horse Alley
Feb. 14 Richard Basse husband to Ane Basse
Feb. 14 Elisebeth Binkes d. of Richard Binkes
Feb. 16 Allice Munday d. of Richard Monday
Feb. 20 Master Abraham Colewaldeu, in the Chaucell
Feb. 27 Elisebeth d. of John Kingston
Feb. 28 One drowned in a pond of water
Feb. 28 Elisebeth Sadler d. of John Sadler
Feb. 29 Thomas Carter husband to Phillis Carter
Feb. 29 Misstris Chapman husband [*sic*] to John Chapman
Feb. 23 [*sic*] Danyell ffreeman, an Inhabytant
Feb. 26 [*sic*] A scoole Mistris forth of Prise's Alley
Feb. 26 [*sic*] Noay Bankes, an antient Inhabytant
Feb. 26 [*sic*] The widowe Clarke, a Pentinor
Feb. 26 [*sic*] Sargeant Knowles, a soldeor vnder Captane Kirbee
Feb. 28 [*sic*] A child of Master Panesforde's was buryed the last of ffebruary
Mar. 1 "Elisebeth Sibley, kild wth a fall out of a windowe, being destracted"
Mar. 3 Willia' Audrey, an Inhabytant
Mar. 3 Ane Gue, widdowe
Mar. 5 The widdowe Prist, a Pentinor
Mar. 10 Captane Lacelles child, in the Church
Mar. 15 "Squire Ellis was buryed the 15 day, being a life gardman"
Mar. 16 John Voyce, an Inhabytant
Mar. 17 [*sic*] James Hull s. of Willia' Hull
Mar. 16 Joseph Evines s. of Thomas Evines
Mar. 16 Dorothy Siukley, a Pentinor
Mar. 17 Elisebeth Haukines d. of John Haukines
Mar. 17 John Hues husband to Ellin Hues, from Isslington
Mar. 18 John Charles, a Cuntriman, from the Puter platter
Mar. 20 Edward Randall s. of Edward Randall
Mar. 20 Elisebeth Milles d. of Willia' Milles
Mar. 23 Mary Savidge d. of Richard Savidge

1673.

Mar. 27 Elisebeth Hall d. of Henry Hall
Mar. 29 Crisstopher, a Dutchman
April 1 Steven Russell, an Inhabytant
April 1 John Sanderes, an antient Inhabytant
April 3 Elisebeth wife of Edward Ausstin
April 4 The widdowe Smith, a Pentinor
April 4 Elisebeth wife of Richard Burnell
April 6 Susanna Nevill d. of Joseph Nevill
April 6 John Oxley, a Pentinor
April 9 Elisebeth Austey d. of Robert Austey
April 9 Elisebeth Archer, widdowe
April 9 Thomas Armesbee, a Birdcatcher
April 11 Jane Basse d. of John Basse
April 11 Elisebeth Rag, widdowe
April 16 The widdowe Miller, a Pentinor
April 16 John Hilliard, forth of the bottle hay yeard
April 17 Edward Wallbanke s. of Augusstin Wallbanke
April 18 John Lum'axe s. of Arthur Lum'ax. Church
April 20 George James, an antient Inhabytant
April 23 Susan'a Hilton d. of Willia' Hilton
April 23 Thomas Holford brother to Master Holford. Church

April 25 Elisebeth wife of John Tomson
April 26 Edward Kineon
April 27 John Terrey s. of Thomas Terrey
April 27 A child of Willia' Nixsones
April 27 Margarett Sumerton, a Mayd
April 29 Thomas Hurd s. of John Hurd
April 30 John Come, an antient Inhabytant
May 5 Master Humfrey Williames, in the Church
May 7 John Jeninges, an Inhabytant
May 8 Thomas Grimes s. of John Grimes
May 17 The widdowe Arme, in the Church
May 19 Saray Lathrup d. of Thomas Lathrup
May 19 A pore man forth from Butchers' Alley
May 20 John ffrissell s. of Thomas ffrissell
May 20 Thomas Stacey s. of Willia' Stacey
May 29 Rise Kenricke, an antient Inhabytant
May 29 Thomas Haron s. of Willia' Haron
May 29 Mary Batersbee d. of James Baterssbee
May 29 The widdowe Sprig
June 5 A soldeor of Captane Robert Winter's
June 5 Issraell Lightfote, mayd [*sic*] servant to Henry Ellis
June 7 John Journey s. of Thomas Journey
June 11 The widdowe Stevenes
June 12 John Baggott, an Inhabitant
June 12 Thomas South, from Isslington
June 12 Elisebeth Dawes, an Orphant
June 16 The widdowe Guin, a Pentinor
June 16 Mary Owen d. of Thomas Owin
June 16 Joseph Russell, an Inhabitant
June 18 John Leech s. of John Leech
June 18 Elisebeth Miller d. of Robert Miller
June 20 Elisebeth ffuller d. of John ffuller
June 24 Elisebeth wife of John Smith
June 24 Susanna Nash d. of John Nash
June 26 Charles Ireland s. of Henry Ireland
June 27 Mary Parratt d. of Thomas Parratt
June 27 Saray Meryhurst d. of Samuell Meryhurst
July 1 Elisebeth wife of Ensigne Rig
July 2 Dorothy Gilbert d. of Willia' Gilbert
July 2 Pate Hanson s. of Charles Hanson, in the Church
July 5 John Elyshawe s. of Thomas Elyshawe
July 6 John Elldridge s. of Thomas Elldridge
July 7 John Pratt s. of John Pratt
July 7 Thomas Browne s. of Thomas Browne
July 9 Thomas Lathrupe husband to [*blank*] Lathrupe
July 11 John More s. of Mathew More
July 12 Edward Tealor s. of Edward Tealor
July 14 John Sterne s. of Thomas Sterne
July 17 James Cooper s. of Robert Cooper
July 17 John Reves s. of Richard Rewes
July 18 Margaret Swan d. of John Swan
July 18 Ellin Elliot, kept by Judey Chere, being an Orphant
July 19 Willia' Miles s. of Willia' Miles
July 19 Mary Gold d. of John Gold
July 20 Edward Elkinton s. of Rouland Elkinton
July 20 John Bord s. of Thomas Bord
July 24 Willia' Wisam s. of John Wisam
July 24 John Vere s. of John Vere

July 25 Mary Gould d. of James Gould
July 25 John Blacke s. of Thomas Blacke
July 30 Joseph Bicley s. of ffranses Bicley
July 30 John Vxridge s. of John Vxridge
Aug. 5 Isacke Blackwell s. of John Blackwell
Aug. 5 John fford husband of Elisebeth fford
Aug. 9 Elisebeth Archer d. of John Archer
Aug. 12 A child of a Dutchmandes the ffather being a smith
Aug. 12 Richard husband to Elisebeth Cornish
Aug. 15 The widdowe Hopeley, a Pentinor
Aug. 17 Edward husband to Elisebeth Hubbard
Aug. 17 Edward Eley s. of Edward Eley
Aug. 18 John More s. of John More
Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne
Aug. 18 Mary Web d. of Joseph Web
Aug. 19 Robert West s. of Robert West
Aug. 19 Robert Chattman, a soldeor under Captaine Winter
Aug. 20 Henrye Browne s. of John Browne
Aug. 22 The widdowe fforne being Master Collines sister, Garden Alleyes
Aug. 23 Elisebeth wife of William Stowers
Aug. 25 John Gill husband to Ane Gill, pentinor
Aug. 25 James Cranmore s. of James Cranmore
Aug. 27 James Cornish husband to Dorothy Cornish
Aug. 27 Jane Peeters, a pore woman from the greene yeard
Aug. 29 Edward Davis, an Inhabitant
Sep. 1 Ralfe Maddyson, a child
Sep. 1 James Horton s. of Edward Horton
Sep. 2 Elisebeth Growes d. of John Groues
Sep. 3 James Tomkin s. of Samuell Tomkin
Sep. 4 Joseph Leman s. of Thomas Leaman
Sep. 8 Elisebeth d. of Joseph [*blank*]
Sep. 10 Henry Prosston, a soldeor under Captane Sanders
Sep. 13 Willia' Growes, a yong man, being Executed
Sep. 14 Ane Jefferes d. of John Jeffers. Church
Sep. 14 Saray Simson d. of Thomas Simson
Sep. 15 Saray, a Child
Sep. 17 Elisebeth [*blank*], a widdowe, forth of Bitt Alley
Sep. 18 Saray Kent d. of John Kent
Sep. 18 Saray Gates, from Codpeese Roe
Sep. 20 Elisebeth Eltam, forth of Mutton lane
Sep. 20 John Shorter, a child, forth of Bell Alley
Sep. 20 [*blank*] Vsser's grandchild
Sep. 22 John s. of Richard Warmington
Sep. 22 Saray Haley d. of Elisebeth Haley
Sep. 23 Elisebeth Sadler d. of John Sadler
Sep. 25 The widdowe Liones, from Cripplegate parish. Church
Sep. 27 Willia' Bisshop s. of Willia' Bisshope
Sep. 27 Edward Gasskines s. of Edward Gasskines
Sep. 28 Joseph Collines husband to Saray Collines
Sep. 28 Saray ffrench, a Pentinor
Sep. 28 Saray Hesselwood d. of John Hesselwood
Sep. 30 Willia' Hipsidge s. of Willia' Hipsidge
Sep. 30 Mary Nibes d. of Thomas Nibes
Sep. 30 Richard Bradwell, an Inhabytant
Oct. 1 Thomas Harris s. of Thomas Harris
Oct. 1 Willia' Gaskines s. of Thomas Gaskines
Oct. 1 Thomas Prise, a poor man
Oct. 3 John Presston s. of John Presston

Oct. 3 The widdowe Reeves
Oct. 6 Grace Hudson, a pore widdowe
Oct. 6 John Bentley, a Nealor
Oct. 19 [*sic*] Elisebeth Marchant d. of John Marchant
Oct. 19 [*sic*] A child from Masster Hobsone's
Oct. 12 Joseph Gold s. of Joseph Gold
Oct. 12 Thomas Golden, a yonge youth
Oct. 22 Thomas Valentine, an antient man
Oct. 26 John Pingrey husband to Elisebeth Pingrey
Oct. 26 Zephanya Davis s. of John Davis
Oct. 26 Mary Powell d. of Elinor Powell
Oct. 30 Mary Benson d. of Willia' Benson
Oct. 30 John Ball s. of Thomas Ball
Nov. 1 Willia' Simson husband to ffransis Simson
Nov. 1 Thomas Valentine husband to Mary Valentine
Nov. 4 John Johnson, an Inhabytant
Nov. 4 Elynor Roper, widdowe
Nov. 5 Philip ffuller s. of Philip ffuller
Nov. 5 John Simones husband of Margarett Simones
Nov. 7 Thomas Browne husband of Margarett Browne
Nov. 9 Elisebeth d. of John [*blank*]
Nov. 10 A child of Master Spratlinges
Nov. 15 The wife of Thomas Pere
Nov. 28 Mary Knight d. of Robert Knight
Nov. 30 John Hart husband of Ane Hart
Nov. 30 Master Arthur Lone husband to [*blank*] Lone
Nov. 30 A man buryed from Master Kirbee's in Turnemile streete
Dec. 1 Mary Stevenes d. of Willia' Stevenes
Dec. 1 James Allam, a Pentinor, bur[d] for nothing
Dec. 2 Elisebeth Huges, widdowe
Dec. 3 Andrew Dickinson husband to Mary Dickinson, from Butchers' Alley
Dec. 4 John Clare s. of John Clare
Dec. 5 Mary Rig d. of Ensigne Rigg
Dec. 6 John Stowers, a bayley
Dec. 7 Mary Huges d. of Trusstram Huges
Dec. 8 Captane Jaques' wife
Dec. 8 John Endes, a pore man
Dec. 8 Olive Smith d. of John Smith
Dec. 9 Willia' Allam s. of Robert Allam
Dec. 18 Margarett Pouell d. of John Powell
Dec. 21 James Meres s. of James Meares
Dec. 28 Willia' Nash husband to Penellopey Nash
Jan. 1 Rouland brother in lawe to Master Rogers
Jan. 2 Henry King, a Cuntriman, from the three boules
Jan. 3 John Smith, docter Slater's man
Jan. 3 Elisebeth Gooddey d. of John Gooddey
Jan. 5 Master Willia' Witcher. (See also Jan. 15 below)
Jan. 12 [*sic*] Saray Sanders, from S[t] Martine's in the feildes. (See also Jan. 18 below)
Jan. 24 [*sic*] Mary Maring [Maning ?], a pentinor. (See Jan. 18 below)
Jan. 24 [*sic*] Willia' Bellesston s. of Willia' Bellesston
Jan. 25 [*sic*] John Arlesston s. of Thomas Arlesston
Jan. 6 Elisebeth Dey, widdowe, in the Church
Jan. 7 "Sir Richard Chevertones sone buryed the 7 of January in the Chancell"
Jan. 7 Jonathan Nelson s. of John Nellson
Jan. 8 George Willson s. of George Willson
Jan. 8 Sir Edwardes Smithes Cochmanes child

Jan. 12 Ane Ingland, a Pentinor
Jan. 13 The wife of John Howard
Jan. 13 The wife of John Robertes, a Drumer
Jan. 13 Margarett d. of John Smith
Jan. 15 Willia' Car, forth of Butchers' Alley
Jan. 15 Willia' Witcher, a yong man. (See also Jan. 5 above)
Jan. 18 Saray Sanders, a stranger. (See also Jan. 12 above)
Jan. 18 Mary Maning, a Pentinor. (See also Jan. 24 above)
Jan. 20 Willia' s. of Willia' Bellesston
Jan. 20 James Turner s. of Thomas Turner
Jan. 25 Ane Buley d. of John Buley
Jan. 27 Willia' Atkinson
Jan. 30 Willia' Clerke s. of John Clerke
Feb. 1 [*blank*] Oldman husband to [*blank*] Oldman
Feb. 2 Richard Gun s. of Richard Gun
Feb. 3 John Cempe, from Paternoster Roe
Feb. 3 Elisebeth Hubard, a Pentinor
Feb. 5 A child from the loer end of the Close
Feb. 6 Thomas Ireland husband to Elisebeth Ireland
Feb. 6 Jane Carter, a Pentinor
Feb. 7 Steven Bradway s. of the Widdowe Bradway
Feb. 7 Elisebeth Witcher d. of John Witcher
Feb. 8 Issabell Witcher d. of Thomas Witcher
Feb. 9 Elisebeth Sant d. of John Saint
Feb. 9 A Mayd from Master Bluetes
Feb. 9 Jonathan Joye, a very pore man
Feb. 11 Edward Wright husband to Dorothy Wright
Feb. 11 John Glassendyne, a very pore man
Feb. 11 A child forth of Master Lee's Court
Feb. 13 Robert Simcockes s. of Robert Simcockes
Feb. 17 Ralfe Trunkett s. of Ralfe Trunkett
Feb. 19 Mary Sturdey d. of John Sturdey
Feb. 19 The widdowe Newman, a Pentinor
Feb. 19 Prissilla wife of Robert Knight
Feb. 19 The widdowe Lane, a pore woman
Feb. 24 Richard Lawson s. of Nenevey Lauson
Feb. 26 Misstris Downeing, in the Chancell
Feb. 26 The wife of John Perill
Mar. 1 Allice Barnett d. of John Barnett
Mar. 1 Richard Bankes husband to Elisebeth Bankes
Mar. 4 Ane sister to Willia' Hud
Mar. 5 Saray Nuttall d. of ffranses Nuttall
Mar. 7 A child from Misstris Haneses in Plowemanes Rentes
Mar. 10 John Burges husband to Ane Burges, in the Church
Mar. 10 James Gold s. of James Gould
Mar. 13 Thomas Beech, an Inhabitant
Mar. 13 Elisebeth Hollingsworth, a mayd from Isslington
Mar. 14 John Brisscoe, a soldeor under Captane Kirbee
Mar. 14 A child from the Blasing Star at Isslington
Mar. 15 Saray Renoles d. of John Renoles
Mar. 16 A child from Misstris Cackewoodes in Venegar Yeard
Mar. 16 The wife of James, the Barber
Mar. 16 Henry Henderson, an Inhabytant
Mar. 16 A Child of Masster Langleyes
Mar. 16 Richard Peeman, a Printer
Mar. 18 A man buryed
Mar. 20 Richard Price, an antient Inhabytant
Mar. 21 Jane Kinsston d. of John Kinsston

Mar. 21 A child of Master Longebottomes
Mar. 21 A child of Master Storeyes
Mar. 21 Another Child from Isslinton
Mar. 23 A man forth of Blacke Lyon Alley, Turnemile streete
Mar. 23 Another Child from against the Blacke Swan
Mar. 23 Elisebeth Assburye d. of John Assberye

1674.

Mar. 26 John Trunket s. of Robert Trunckett
Mar. 27 Elisebeth wife of John Rutter
Mar. 27 Henrye Burbery s. of John Burbery
Mar. 28 John Sleepe s. of Willia' Sleepe
Mar. 28 Thomas Web, a very pore man, from Coch and horse alley
Mar. 30 A child forth of White horse alley
April 3 Mary Cooper [*sic*] d. of Master Cole, a Cooper
April 3 Edward s. of Edward March
April 4 George Wentworth, a batchellor
April 5 Elisebeth Pingrim, a pore woman
April 5 Elisebeth Tealor, a servant mayd
April 7 Margarett Kant d. of Thomas Kant
April 7 Elisebeth Watson d. of Joseph Watson
April 10 Jane Powell d. of Willia' Powell
April 11 Master Copper, from Masster Weatley's house
April 12 Robert Hasell s. of Crisstopher Hassell
April 12 Mary Bolton, a child
April 12 Master Robert Sollores, from Garden Alleys, in the Chancell
April 13 James Gray, a very pore man, from the hospytall
April 14 Timothy Baker, husband to [*blank*] Baker
April 14 James Hudson, a pore man
April 14 Philloday Pratt, widdowe
April 16 Elisebeth Cooke, a mayd servant, from overs stares
April 19 The wife of Henrye Ellis, shee being one of the serchers
April 20 Mary Hambleton d. of Robert Hambleton
April 21 Rebecca Little d. of Willia' Little
April 21 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Hinde, in the Church
April 23 Samuell Jorden s. of Samnell Jorden
April 24 Richard Davis, an Orphant
April 24 James Flyde, from Master Burges, Chandelor
April 25 A Child of Willia' & Penellopey Nash
April 25 Cristian Cutlipe, a Pentinor
April 28 Henry Allesston, from Misstris Baker's
April 29 John Digwood, a bruer's servant
April 30 Soloman Bingley s. of Richard Bingley
May 1 Bray Cimbar s. of Willia' Cimbar
May 1 John Nellson s. of John Melson [*sic*]
May 1 Martin Oxbridge, a pore man, from Sleepe's Alley
May 5 The wife of Joseph Benson
May 6 The wife of John Elldride
May 6 Willia' Adames, from bottle hay yeard
May 10 Masster Hugh Bethell, in the Chancell
May 10 Willia' Humfreyes, a Child
May 11 A child forth of Swan alley
May 12 Thomas Griffin, from Swan alley. Renoles
May 13 Thomas s. of John [*blank*]
May 16 Henry Duffeild s. of John Duffeild
May 16 Philip Orgent, a Child
May 18 Joseph Seares s. of Joseph Seares

May 18 Mary d. of Willia' Magdalendon, from 3 Compases
May 19 John Dickinson s. of John Dickinson
May 20 [*sic*] Elisebeth wife of Willia' Benson
May 19 Margarett Shawe, a Pentinor
May 19 "Elisebeth Squire was buryed the same day, being murdered by her husband"
May 20 Mary Knight d. of Robert Knight
May 20 Cristopher Cason, a child from Mutton lane
May 20 John Johnson, a pore man, from Mutton lane
May 20 A pore child forth of Turnemile Street
May 21 Jone Bentley, widdowe, forth of St John streete
May 22 A stillborn child of Master Reyes
May 26 John s. of Joseph ffletcher, from Vinegar yeard
May 26 John Assticke, from Dager Alley
May 27 Willia' Bath s. of Joseph Bath
May 27 Mathew Emorye husband to Mary Emory
May 27 John Shawe s. of John Shawe
May 27 The widdowe Downes, a Pentinor
May 28 A man from Master Miles, in Turnemille Streete
May 29 Henry Ireland s. of Henry Ireland
May 29 A child of Edward Boreyes
May 30 Allice Deane, Masster Thorne's kinswoman
May 30 Erasmus Cooke s. of Robert Cooke
May 31 Willia' Stite s. of Tobyas Stite
June 1 John Raven s. of John Raven
June 4 Willia' Carlton s. of Willia' Carlton
June 4 Vrsilla Terrey d. of Thomas Terrey
June 5 John s. of Thomas Wood
June 6 Mary Smith d. of Edmund Smith
June 7 Thomas Brunt, an Inhabytant
June 10 A crisom child of Master Rotheraumes
June 10 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Hubbard
June 12 John Haukines, an Inhabytant
June 12 [*blank*] a yong youth
June 14 Elisebeth d. of [*blank*] Masteres
June 14 Elisebeth Poole d. of John Poole
June 16 Thomas s. of Emanuell Howard
June 17 Mary wife of Masster ffreeman, "cut her owne trote"
June 17 Saray wife of John Barnes, from Swan Alley
June 17 John Pullen s. of Richard & Margery Pullen, from Isslington
June 20 Willia' Bedford s. of John Bedford
June 20 Elisebeth Mullford d. of Willia' Mullford
June 27 A child buryed from the Cradle at Isslington
June 27 The widdowe Tunell
June 28 Mathew Berye s. of Samuell Berrey
July 1 Captane Kempe, from the ffleete
July 3 John s. of Samuell Holland, from Sleepe's Alley
July 3 The widdowe ffrith, from Swan Alley
July 3 Jane Kemp d. of John Kempe, Dagger Alley
July 5 Erasmus Smith, a Child from Rose Alley
July 6 Rebecca Denton d. of John Denton
July 9 Saray Clearke d. of John Clerke
July 9 Robert Hed s. of John Hed
July 12 Robert Hambleton s. of Robert Hambleton
July 13 Masster Wade, a yong gentleman
July 14 Richard Bankes s. of Richard Bankes
July 14 [*blank*], an Orphant
July 16 Elynor Wallteres, a mayd from ye Ducing pond

July 23 Charles Ward s. of Charles Ward
July 23 Mary Bankes d. of Elisebeth Bankes, widdowe
July 29 John Wellden s. of Thomas Welden
July 30 Nicolas Leniall, Essquire
July 30 Marye East d. of John East
July [*sic*] 1 Mary Hale d. of the widdowe Hale
Aug. 3 Elisebeth wife of John Allen
Aug. 3 Ane ffletcher d. of Joseph ffletcher
Aug. 3 Anthony Nathan, a child
Aug. 4 Robert Sutton, a laborer
Aug. 4 Beniamin Miller s. of Thomas Miller
Aug. 5 John Cooke husband to [*blank*] Cooke
Aug. 5 Master Langleyes brother
Aug. 10 Elisebeth Snowe d. of Jeremy Snowe
Aug. 10 Thomas Loyd s. of ffranses Loyd
Aug. 11 Willia' Stubbnes s. of Willia' Stubbnes
Aug. 11 Ellin Mawe d. of John Mawe
Aug. 12 Willia' Renoles, a Pentinor
Aug. 12 Elisebeth Bosstocke d. of John Bosstocke, from the Viniger yeard
Aug. 14 Vrssilla, a mayd servant, from Sun Alley, St John streete
Aug. 15 The widdowe Procter, from ffullores Rentes in Holborne
Aug. 15 A mayd forth of Swan Alley in St John streete
Aug. 16 A child from the Scotch ffolley
Aug. 18 John Deayton husband to [*blank*] Deayton
Aug. 18 Willia' Crouch s. of Willia' Crouch
Aug. 23 Elisebeth Higley d. of John Higley
Aug. 26 Richard Annerley, an Inhabytant, a bruer's servant
Aug. 27 Thomas Waker husband to Ane Waker
Aug. 28 Mary Perrey d. of John Perrey
Aug. 29 Magdallen Ball d. of John Ball
Aug. 30 Saray, a servant mayd to Master Trussere
Aug. 31 Rouland Savidge s. of John Savidge
Sep. 1 A child from Dagger alley
Sep. 1 A child of Thomas Hadleyes
Sep. 3 Thomas Blunt s. of Thomas Blunt
Sep. 5 Richard Bushnell s. of Peeter Bushnell
Sep. 6 John Morgan, a waginer
Sep. 10 John Hudson s. of John Hudson
Sep. 12 Saray Hurst, a servant mayd
Sep. 13 Jane ffisher, "shee beeing one that spined cotton wooll"
Sep. 15 Mistris Watson, widdowe
Sep. 15 Master Jones, Docter Rogeres man
Sep. 15 Abygall Bland d. of Thomas Bland
Sep. 16 John Powell, a pore man, from the Hosspytall
Sep. 20 Ane Simones, "being smothered wth a Parcell of Rages"
Sep. 24 Mistris Ane Hull wife of Master Nicolas Hull
Sep. 24 Margarett Cresswell, widdowe
Sep. 25 Master Rose, an Inhabytant from Isslington
Oct. 1 The wife of Master Outman. Church
Oct. 1 Mistris Tropam, widdowe
Oct. 3 Joseph ffletcher husband of Mary Fletcher
Oct. 4 A child of Crisstopheres Wittmore's
Oct. 4 A child of John Dickinsones
Oct. 6 Dorothy Spratling
Oct. 6 A Cuntriman from John Hales' in Wite horse alley
Oct. 11 The wife of Master Claxston, in the Church
Oct. 15 A child of Richard Welles, a bruer
Oct. 15 [*blank*] an Orphant

Oct. 17 Martha d. of Thomas Bucley
Oct. 17 The wife of Thomas Stanke
Oct. 18 Mistris Neeches grandchild
Oct. 23 John Skot s. of Thomas Skot
Oct. 23 The da. of Thomas Stankes
Oct. 26 Samuell s. of Samuell Corbet
Nov. 3 [*blank*] an Orphant
Nov. 3 John Smith s. of John Smith
Nov. 5 Thomas Hesey s. of Thomas Hesey
Nov. 9 Margarett, a mayd, from Misstris Woode's in Codpeese Roe
Nov. 15 Willia' Cemis s. of Timothy Cemis
Nov. 15 A foundling, nursed by Griges wife, in Garden Alleyes
Nov. 16 [*blank*] Docter Goodalles man. Churchy[d]
Nov. 20 Sir Nicolas Strondes mayd
Nov. 21 A child of Master Pages
Nov. 21 Elisebeth Hutchingson, a mayd, from S[t] Joneses Court. Church
Nov. 28 "The Ladye Warren was buryed the 28 day. In the Chancell"
Dec. 1 John Sillvesster. Churchy[d]
Dec. 1 Nicolas Rud, an Inhabytant
Dec. 7 Jane Cockes, a sarvant mayd, from Masster Weekes, a bruer
Dec. 8 Jane Sutton d. of John Sutton
Dec. 8 A child of Master Pages, from the Boulling Alley
Dec. 8 Mary, a servant to Docter Goodalle
Dec. 12 Morsell Deane s. of Peeter Deane
Dec. 12 Margery Cash d. of John Cash
Dec. 13 Susanna Bevis d. of Paull Bevis
Dec. 13 Another of Docter Goodalles maydes
Dec. 13 A child of Thomas Julyanes
Dec. 15 John, a Prentis from Mistris Litchfeilds
Dec. 18 Nicolas Dassney, an Inhabytant
Dec. 21 Elisebeth d. of Allice Pervert
Dec. 22 Richard Mathewes, from Master Hyde's
Dec. 22 The wife of Master Howard
Dec. 23 The widowe Coverdale
Jan. 1 Lenard, servant to Masster Hyde
Jan. 1 A child of John Tileres
Jan. 1 Thomas Williamson, a pore man
Jan. 3 Ane Smith servant to Master Bentley. [Entry repeated Jan. 4]
Jan. 3 Thomas Wilkinson, an Inhabytant
Jan. 6 Robert Stanton, "being Master ffocetes Chamberlin"
Jan. 6 Master Terrey, an Inhabytant
Jan. 6 A child of Mistris Raubone's doughteres
Jan. 12 John Bellas, a very pore man
Jan. 13 Elisebeth d. of John Archer
Jan. 17 Willia' s. of Micaell Walker
Jan. 17 Ane Sheapard, a very pore woman
Jan. 19 John s. of John Harrison
Jan. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Speake
Jan. 19 Ane d. of Thomas Perkines
Jan. 21 John s. of John Crouder
Jan. 21 John s. of John Vininges
Jan. 22 John s. of Thomas Hinton
Jan. 24 Samuell s. of Samuell Pare
Jan. 28 Martin Kifford, an Inhabytant
Jan. 28 A son of Docter Goodalles
Jan. 29 A child of Master Hyde's
Jan. 30 "ffrancis doughter to Willia' Bruse, Essquire"
Jan. 30 John s. of Ane Flether, widdowe

Feb. 3 A child of Master Golde's sissteres
Feb. 3 George Worrell husband to Jone Worrell
Feb. 8 A man buryed forth of Mutton lane
Feb. 11 Another man from the two brewers, Hocley the hole
Feb. 11 Mary d. of John Southorne
Feb. 11 Beniamin s. of Thomas Renoles
Feb. 14 Rebecca wife of Simon Cooke
Feb. 14 Elisebeth d. of John Smith
Feb. 16 Mary d. of David Alexsander
Feb. 16 Jone Pin, widdowe
Feb. 19 The widdowe ffletcher
Feb. 21 [*sic*] A child of Patricke Odeare
Feb. 20 Ane d. of Charles Northover
Feb. 20 Thomas Ward
Feb. 23 Mary d. of John Short
Feb. 23 Elinor wife of John Steele, from Master Maggoles
Feb. 25 Thomas husband of Margarett Clerke
Feb. 25 A child of the widdowe Bruntes
Mar. 1 John East husband to Mary East
Mar. 2 The wife of Anthony Owen
Mar. 3 Mary Longe, a Pentinor
Mar. 12 Ane d. of John Cole
Mar. 12 Margarett d. of Philip & Sarah Weatley
Mar. 16 Mary d. of John & Mary Ayres
Mar. 19 Mistris Hoyle, a gentlewoman. In the Church
Mar. 20 John s. of Andrew Thorne. In the Church
Mar. 22 John Atkinson, a Pentinor
Mar. 23 Ane wife of Thomas Burdekin. In the Church
Mar. 23 Roger Billsebee, a gentleman, forth of Garden Alleyes

1675.

Mar. 26 A child from the Puter platter
Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Henry & Ane Witt
Mar. 28 Elisebeth d. of Ralfe Bower
Mar. 29 Charles s. of Charles Knott. In the Church
Mar. 29 Joseph s. of Samuell Smith
Mar. 30 Judey d. of Richard Miller
April 1 Goodey Woode, a Pentinor
April 1 Saray Sinkley, a Pentinor
April 2 A child of the widdowe Bluntes
April 7 The widdowe Prise, a Pentinor
April 8 John Harrison, from Christ Church Parish. In the Church
April 8 A child of Master Spillmanes. In the Church
April 8 Mary d. of ffranses Nuttall
April 11 Ane Lee, widdowe, a Pentinor
April 13 Thomas s. of Basstian ffillmore
April 13 John s. of Henry Bonner
April 23 Edward s. of Thomas Burdekin, in the Church
April 23 A ffoundling, an Orphant nursed at Palmeres greene
April 25 Eme Swanicke, a mayd from Oxford Citye
April 25 Edward Smith, from old Casstle
April 25 John Sadler s. of John Sadler
April 27 A child of John Briges
April 27 The widdowe Cooper, a Pentinor, from Dagger Alley
April 30 Susanna Boyse, widdowe
May 1 Ane Brittane, widdowe
May 1 ffranses Mildway, a child

May 7 Mary Thorpe d. of Willia' Thorpe
May 8 James Asste, a stranger
May 7 [*sic*] Ellin Cornish, widdowe, a Pentinor
May 11 Richard Kirbee, an Inhabytant
May 11 Rowland s. of Valentine Greene
May 15 Willia' Collines s. of Willia' Collines
May 20 Easster ffillmore, widdowe
May 20 Grace Teallor wife of Jeffery Tealor
May 21 Hanna Prist d. of Ralfe Preist
May 21 A child of John Cooperes, from Master Maggoles
May 21 Ane Rocke d. of Willia' Rocke
May 23 Elisebeth wife of Roger Semor
May 23 Saray Cattle d. of Willia' Cattle
May 26 The widdowe Minstrill. In the Church
May 26 Catharin Dorsett, a pore woman, bur^d for nothing
May 27 Misstris Hanna Hignett. In the Church
May 28 Thomas Clerke s. of Thomas Clerke
May 29 Charles ffreman s. of Simon ffreeman
May 29 Thomas Barnes s. of Henry Barnes
June 3 Saray Laton d. of Thomas Laton
June – Richard Hodkinson husband to Elisebeth Hodkinson. In the church
June 9 Elisebeth Walter d. of Naomi Walter, widdow
June 11 Avis Graffton widdowe, a Pentinor
June 11 Peeter Cossbee s. of Peeter Cossbee
June 16 Saray Greene d. of [*blank*] Greene
June 17 James Ridinges, a Lankeshire man
June 17 Ralfe Trunkett husband to Saray Trunkett, white horse alley
June 18 John Stubes s. of Willia' Stubes
June 20 Misstris Saray Baker, widdowe, in the Church
June 21 Richard Lankesster, a very pore man, bur^d for nothing
June 21 Susanna Ecley d. of Rowland Ecley
June 22 Catharin wife of Abraham Sum'eres
June 22 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Shereborne
June 23 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Knott
June 23 [*blank*] Mistris Riges sister
June 27 Willia' Northover husband to Ane Northover
June 27 Beniamin s. of Master Henry Gibbes. Church
June 29 Robert s. of John Sutton
June 30 Elisebeth Clerey
June 30 Elisebeth of Robert Townesend. [Query d. or wife ?]
July 1 Mary d. of John Clere
July 3 Elisebeth d. of Edward Sadler
July 8 Ane wife of Willia' Ireland
July 9 Saray d. of Ralfe Trunkett
July 9 Rachell wife of Henrye Durham
July 9 Ane Bayley, a pore woman, from the Black Swan ; nothing
July 11 Saray Sterne d. of John Sterne
July 12 John s. of Willia' & Jane Gofe, a glatior
July 13 John Byall from the bottle hay yeard
July 16 Thomas Jaxson s. of George Jaxson
July 16 Ane Ausstin d. of Sebastian Ausstin
July 17 Robert Hambelton s. of Robert Hambelton
July 17 Robert Rich, an Inhabytant from Bell Ally
July 20 Elisebeth Eldridge d. of John Elldridge
July 21 Ane d. of Alexsander Stile
July 21 Richard Ceney s. of Richard Ceney
July 26 John Richardson, an Inhabytant
July 27 John Cole s. of Willia' Cole

July 28 The widdowe Baggot, a pentinor
July 31 Dorothy Posstorne, widdowe
Aug. 1 John Sterne, a child
Aug. 4 John Powell s. of Robert Powell
Aug. 6 John Strange s. of John Strange
Aug. 6 Willia' Slye s. of Thomas Slye
Aug. 13 Thomas Thaubridge s. of John Thawbridge
Aug. 16 Robert Allen s. of John & Margarett Allen
Aug. 16 Elisebeth Holland d. of John Holland
Aug. 16 Thomas Hurdmane's child; by note
Aug. 17 John West s. of Robert West
Aug. 17 Elinor wife of John Holmes
Aug. 18 John North s. of Thomas North
Aug. 18 Ane, a child & an Orphant kept by Mistris Rig; by note
Aug. 19 Mary Bemont, a child from Masster Stones
Aug. 20 Thomas Bulven, an Inhabytant
Aug. 20 Saray Greene d. of Robert Greene
Aug. 21 John Blanchfeild s. of Daniell Blanchfeild
Aug. 22 [*blank*] Prat, a souldeor under Maior Robert Winter
Aug. 23 John Skott s. of John Skott
Aug. 23 John Williames, a child
Aug. 24 Easter Edmunson d. of Thomas Edmunson
Aug. 24 Elisebeth Walker d. of Beniamin Walker
Aug. 27 Ane Johnson, a Pentinor
Aug. 27 Elisebeth Truse d. of Thomas Truse
Aug. 28 Allice wife of Thomas Harden
Aug. 30 Beniamin Walker
Sep. 1 [*blank*], a Gentlewoman
Sep. 3 John Strong, a Cuntrimau
Sep. 3 Thomazin Warren, a pore woman; by note
Sep. 4 Elisebeth Johnson d. of John Johnson; by note
Sep. 4 Mary Barray d. of Richard Barray
Sep. 4 John Sleepe s. of John Sleepe
Sep. 20 [*sic*] Richard Haukines s. of Henry Haukines
Sep. 20 [*sic*] Willia' Garman husband to Catharin Garman
Sep. 20 [*sic*] Elisebeth wife of Richard Galley
Sep. 5 John Greene s. of John Greene
Sep. 6 Jane Frith d. of Thomas ffrith
Sep. 7 Elisebeth Assborne, widdowe. In the Church
Sep. 7 Joseph Hud s. of Willia' Hud
Sep. 8 Ane wife of John Dyer
Sep. 12 Mary King d. of John King
Sep. 12 Elisebeth Williames d. of Roger Williames
Sep. 13 Saray Hale d. of Thomas Hale
Sep. 13 Mary Berrey d. of Samuell Berrey
Sep. 15 James Furgason s. of John Furgason
Sep. 16 Elisebeth Sexton d. of Thomas Sexton
Sep. 17 Willia' Hickes, an Inhabytant
Sep. 17 Elisebeth Panter d. of Richard Panter
Sep. 18 John Wane, a gentleman. In the Church
Sep. 18 Thomas Nicoles, a gentleman. In the Church
Sep. 19 Elisebeth wife of Malycye Allenton
Sep. 20 Davie Evines, a pore man
Sep. 20 Ane wife of James Gold
Sep. 22 Ane d. of John Yemanes
Sep. 22 Paull Ryley s. of George Ryley
Sep. 22 Steven Sidbrinke, an Inhabytant
Sep. 24 Ane Miller d. of Thomas Miller

Sep. 24 John Dickinson husband of Mary Dickinson
Sep. 24 Mary Alsope d. of Henry Allsope, "kild by a Cooch"
Sep. 28 Saray Segar d. of John Segar
Sep. 28 A child from the halfe way house, Isslington
Sep. 28 Mary Jacson d. of George Jaxson
Sep. 30 Dorcas wife of Humfrey Hale, a Pentinor
Oct. 1 Willia' Bussbee s. of Willia' Bussbee
Oct. 3 Rouland s. of Rowland Savidge
Oct. 5 Richard s. of John Cooper
Oct. 6 Richard s. of Thomas Welden. In the Church
Oct. 12 Ane wife of Lewis Leeson
Oct. 13 Jane d. of Willia' Dale
Oct. 19 Edward Perkines, from Bitt Alley, a pentinor
Oct. 19 Willia' s. of Willia' Web
Oct. 19 Richard s. of Robert Gibson
Oct. 19 John Tealor, a pore man
Oct. 21 Willia' Baker, a drover
Oct. 24 Zacarias s. of John Roles
Oct. 25 Willia' s. of Willia' Tod
Oct. 25 Saray d. of Thomas Cason
Oct. 26 John s. of Richard Blandey
Oct. 26 Lewis Leeson, a blind man
Oct. 30 Catharin wife of Nicolas Barnes
Nov. 2 Ane wife of Hugh Glover
Nov. 3 John Owen husband of Elisebeth Owen
Nov. 3 Thomas Layton, a pore man
Nov. 4 Willia' s. of Willia' Witheres
Nov. 10 Margarett Rose, widdowe
Nov. 10 Easster Cotton, a pore woman
Nov. 11 Edward s. of George Carlin
Nov. 12 Jane d. of Robert Barnes
Nov. 12 Joseph s. of Aurthur Oliffe
Nov. 13 Nicolas husband to Saray Willson
Nov. 13 Bridgett d. of Robert Vane
Nov. 15 Elisebeth Coterell, a pentinor
Nov. 15 Elisebeth wife of John Benson
Nov. 16 Elisebeth d. of Micaell Smith
Nov. 16 Mary wife of George King
Nov. 16 Willia' Hopper, a pore man
Nov. 16 John Bruntworth, from Turmile streete
Nov. 19 Thomas Phillipes, an Inhabytant
Nov. 19 A child of Marke Haleyes, from Swan Alley
Nov. 20 Phillip Vandervan, from Dagger Alley; by note
Nov. 21 Willia' s. of Willia' Allen, from Gosswell Streete
Dec. 21 John s. of Thomas Rogeres, from Isslington
Dec. 21 John s. of Thomas Come, from Red bull yeard
Dec. 23 Robert Baxster, from the Red bull yeard, pore man
Dec. 26 Elisebeth d. of Henry Burras
Dec. 27 Mary wife of Nicolas Emes
Dec. 27 Madam Maior, from Master Newtones, being destracted. Church
Dec. 30 Elisebeth Barker, a mayd, from Gosswell streete
Dec. 30 Mary Wale, from Swan Alley
Dec. 31 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Robinson
Dec. 31 Clement Rushworth, from St John streete
Jan. 1 George s. of Robert Pates
Jan. 3 Martin Emson, from Swan Alley
Jan. 4 John s. of Thomas Burdekin. In the Church
Jan. 6 Gartrude sone [*sic*] Gerard Cator, Essquire. In the Church

Jan. 6 Mathew s. of Mathew Rose
Jan. 8 Ane Frier wife of John ffrior, from Breatches Alley
Jan. 10 Thomas Graton, a soldeor under Captaine Grime
Jan. 12 Mary d. of John Robertes
Jan. 12 Elisebeth Jaxson; by note
Jan. 13 Ane d. of John Catch
Jan. 14 John Wilcockes, a pore man
Jan. 14 Elisebeth d. of Willia' fflower
Jan. 15 Margarett Horseman, a Pentinor
Jan. 15 Dianna d. of Willia' Wilkinson
Jan. 19 Rebecca d. of Thomas Hughes
Jan. 21 Robert Vinson husband to Ane Vinson
Jan. 22 Catharin James, a mayd, from Swan Alley
Jan. 22 Robert Hall husband to Ane Hall, from Bell Alley
Jan. 27 Ralfe Streete, an Inhabytant
Jan. 28 Adam Cunstable, a pore child; new ground; by note
Jan. 30 Richard Clerke s. of Richard Clerke
Jan. 30 Catharin Kempe, a Pentinor
Feb. 1 Mary Southam d. of John Southam
Feb. 3 Jane wife of Robert Morris
Feb. 3 Robert West s. of Robert West, from Bell Alley
Feb. 3 Ane Hickes, a very pore woman
Feb. 5 Elisebeth Howard d. of Edward Howard
Feb. 6 Willia' Hill s. of Willia' Hill
Feb. 8 Willia' Strowd s. of Willia' Stroud
Feb. 9 John Thunder s. of the widdowe Thunder
Feb. 11 Elisebeth Cant, a Mayd
Feb. 11 Jane Pittes d. of Theophilus Pittes
Feb. 15 Joseph Thornton s. of John Thorneton
Feb. 19 [*sic*] Hugh Stockedall, from the Hospitall
Feb. 17 Margaret Caudricke d. of Thomas Cawdricke
Feb. 22 Mary Locke d. of Lewis Locke
Feb. 25 Elisebeth wife of Joseph Tenor
Feb. 26 Ane Baldwin, widdowe
Feb. 27 Humfrey Warner, a Pentinor
Feb. 27 John Sadler, an antient man
Feb. 27 Elisebeth wife of Edward Sadler
Feb. 28 Elishay s. of John Person
Feb. 29 A child of John Eson
Feb. 29 Mary Evines d. of Arthur Eevines
Mar. 1 Elisebeth Iues d. of John Iues
Mar. 6 Willia' Carter kinseman to Master Howard, from Isslington
Mar. 6 ffranses Wittman d. of Crisstopher Wittman
Mar. 10 A child of Henry Willdmanes, from the Red bull yeard
Mar. — Sovina, a child nursed by Goodey Rige, in Garden Alleyes
Mar. 12 Thomas Huges s. of Thomas Hughes
Mar. 12 Samuell Heard s. of Thomas, from Oxford City
Mar. 13 Samuell Poterton s. of Mathew Poterton
Mar. 16 Elisebeth Tealor d. of Joseph Tealor
Mar. 19 John s. of Nathaniell Grimes
Mar. 21 Jonathan Newton s. of a soldeor, from Christ Church parish
Mar. 22 Ane Meryot, a pore woman, from the Red bull yeard; by note
Mar. 22 Mary Rawbone d. of Simon Rawbone
Mar. 23 Arthur Bun, a yong man
Mar. 24 George Tomson, an Inhabytant

1676.

Mar. 26 Mary Ganes d. of John Ganes
Mar. 26 Mary Gaskin d. of Willia' Gaskin
Mar. 28 A child forth of Meryhurst Alley
Mar. 30 Elisebeth Key, a pore widdowe
Mar. 30 Willia' Kinston s. of John Kinston
April 1 Thomas Naples s. of John Naples
April 3 Margarett wife of John Bell
April 3 Mathew Hore s. of Thomas Hore
April 5 "Sir John Cropley was buryed the 5 day of Aprill. In the Church"
April 6 Ane Noble d. of Thomas Noble
April 6 Elinor Dwier d. of Edward Dwier
April 8 ffranses ffrissell d. of ffrancis ffrissell
April 8 Willia' Lee s. of Willia' Lee
April 9 Thomas Hudson, an Inhabytant
Mar. [*sic*] 10 Mary Dwier d. of Edward Dwier
Mar. [*sic*] 12 Mary Hutton d. of Thomas Hutton
April 17 Master David Macame. In the Chancell
April 18 John Huges, an Inhabytant. In the Old ground
April 23 Master Willia' Allison. In the Church
April 24 Elisebeth wife of Henry Cane
April 24 Willia' Kirkeham, from ye Hospitall
April 27 Robert Walker s. of Macaell Walker
April 28 Ane Saxbee, widdowe, a pentinor
April 28 Richard Ayres s. of Thomas Ayres
April 30 John Nicoleson s. of Joseph Nicoleson
April 30 Mary Asplin, a mayd, from S[t] Joneses Court
May 2 Mary Due d. of Richard Due
May 3 Jane Deane d. of Henry Deane
May 3 Robert Far s. of Thomas Far
May 4 Joseph Watson s. of Joseph Watson
May 4 Mary Chillesson d. of Lawrence Chillesson
May 9 Mary wife of Robert Johnson
May 9 George Cade s. of Robert Cade
May 10 Elisebeth wife of Robert Foe
May 11 Josua West s. of Thomas West
May 12 John East s. of John East
May 12 Margarett Siginges d. of George Siginges
May 18 ffranses Bramton, a mayd
May 18 Mary Allcocke d. of John Alcocke
May 20 Rebecca wife of John Hipwell
May 20 Martha Newton d. of James Newton
May 20 Elisebeth Deane d. of Peeter Deane
May 20 Mary Cleton d. of Thomas Cleton
May 23 Catharin Hughes d. of Ralfe Hughes
May 23 Edward Sharp s. of John Sharp
May 28 [*erased*] s. of Rowland Icley
May 29 Robert Walker s. of Micaell Waker
June 7 David Chosey s. of John Chocey
June 9 Thomas Web s. of Thomas Web
June 10 Willia' Pen s. of Willia' Pen
June 12 Ane Maior d. of John Maior
June 12 Phillis Griffin d. of Steven Griffen
June 13 Obedyence d. of Henry Gillitrance
June 13 Ane Newton d. of James Newton
June 14 John s. of Docter Godolphin. In the Church, being drowned
June 14 Joseph Saners s. of Abraham Saners [Suuers?]

June 17 Ane Smith d. of James Smith
June 17 Edward Car s. of Willia' Car
June 19 John Blunt s. of John Blunt
June 19 Thomas Little s. of Thomas Little
June 20 Prissilla wife of David Alexsander
June 20 Richard Smith husband to [*blank*] Smith
June 20 ffranses Litchfeild, an Inhabytant
June 22 John ffloyd s. of Thomas ffloyd
June 24 Elsebeth Vigleman d. of Thomas Vegelman
June 25 Elisebeth d. of John Willson
June 25 Ane Blandey d. of Willia' Blandey
June 26 Willia' Cole s. of Willia' Cole
June 28 Crisstian Stevenes d. of Willia' Steevenes
June 29 Willia' Sidney s. of Humfrey Sidney
June 30 Isacke August s. of Isacke August
June 30 Richard Quintum, an Inhabytant
July 2 Steven Tempest s. of James Tempest
July 3 Ane wife of Thomas Shippery
July 3 Ane d. of Joseph Russell
July 4 Elisebeth Church, a Nurse child
July 4 Robert Belson s. of Edward Belson
July 5 Ane Winchester d. of Richard Winchester
July 5 Susanna Knib d. of Thomas Knib
July 5 Rachell Locker, an Orphant
July 6 Mathew Henry s. of Mathew Henry
July 6 Ane Hoecraft d. of John Hoecraft
July 7 Thomas ffrith husband of Ane ffrith. Old ground
July 7 Elisebeth wife of Edward Turner
July 8 Ane Warden d. of Daniell Warden
July 8 Mary Hubbard d. of John Hubbard
July 10 Catharin Shocey d. of John Shocey
July 10 Elisebeth Tealor d. of Jeffery Tealor
July 12 Richard Winchesster, an Inhabytant
July 12 Samuel Billingsley, a pore man, from ye hospitall
July 13 Mary Powell d. of Thomas Powell
July 16 Master Thomas Wall, an Inhabytant
July 16 Ane Scipworth d. of John Scipworth
July 19 Willia' Cardinall s. of Milycent Cardinall
July 19 Thomas Greene s. of Thomas Greene
July 19 John Middleton s. of Henry Middleton
July 19 John Smith s. of John Smith
July 23 Susanna Denis d. of James Denis
July 25 Robert Storey husband to Elisebeth Storey
July 26 Mary Aron d. of Thomas Aron
July 26 Elisebeth Gillet, widdowe.
July 26 Mary Tree d. of John Tree
July 26 John Horton, a very pore man
July 26 Mary Willson d. of John Willson
July 27 Catharin Coventon d. of Richard Coventon
July 27 Robert Duffeild s. of Ralfe Duffeild
July 27 Thomas Ranshawe s. of Thomas Ranshawe
July 27 Ane Wittman d. of Crisstopher Wittman
July 28 Grace Allen d. of Willia' Allen
July 28 Rebecca Tyler d. of John Tyler
July 29 Mary Morris d. of John Morris
July 29 Elishaw Web s. Willia' Web
July 31 Beniamin Blisse s. of Thomas Blisse
July 31 Richard Crucher s. of Richard Crucher

Aug. 1 John Coles s. of John Coles
Aug. 1 A Crisum Child of Oliver Hilles
Aug. 4 Elisebeth Evines d. of Thomas Evines
Aug. 6 Martna & Mary da^s of Willia' Jones
Aug. 6 Robert Knight s. of Robert Knight, mutton lane
Aug. 6 Henry Rise s. of Henrye Rise, from St John Streete
Aug. 6 John Atkines s. of Willia' Atkines
Aug. 7 Elisebeth Quintum d. of the widdowe Quintum
Aug. 8 Ane Kant d. of Thomas Kant
Aug. 8 Elisebeth Williames, a very pore woman
Aug. 10 Hanna Hurd d. of Richard Hurd
Aug. 10 David Browne s. of John Browne
Aug. 11 [*sic*] Willia' Quintum s. of John Quintum
Aug. 10 Elisebeth Munday d. of Richard Mundey
Aug. 10 Robert Cooper husband of Ane Cooper
Aug. 12 Martha wife of Willia' Wateman
Aug. 12 Richard Harvey husband to Mary Harvey
Aug. 13 Elisebeth Ellin d. of Richard Ellin
Aug. 13 Elisebeth Prise, a Mayd servant
Aug. 14 Susan'a Richardes d. of Samuell Richardes
Aug. 14 Willia' Welton s. of Thomas Welton
Aug. 14 Mary Powell d. of Robert Powell
Aug. 15 Mary Rigbee d. of Roger Rigbee
Aug. 16 Elisebeth wife of Richard ffreter
Aug. 17 Robert s. of Robert Renor
Aug. 17 Ane Gent d. of John Gent
Aug. 17 John Newman s. of John Newman
Aug. 18 Catharin wife of Willia' Smith
Aug. 18 Ane Buley d. of Thomas Buley
Aug. 18 John Newman, a yong man, from Mutton laue
Aug. 18 Elisebeth Fenton d. of Thomas Fenton
Aug. 20 Peeter Boulton s. of John Boulton
Aug. 20 Bartholemew Hopkines s. of Willia' Hopkines
Aug. 21 Timothy Veares s. of John Veares
Aug. 21 Hanna Barbery d. of John Barbery
Aug. 21 Elisebeth Stermell d. of John Stermell
Aug. 22 Jane Harman, a pore woman, a Pentinor
Aug. 22 Robert Shipton, an Inhabytant
Aug. 25 Peeter Hamon s. of Peeter Hamon
Aug. 25 Henry Ellis, an antient Inhabytant
Aug. 26 Ane d. of Robert Parsones
Aug. 28 Ane d. of Patricke Odeare
Aug. 30 Willia' Pechey s. of John Peachey
Aug. 31 Mary d. of Sisley Boult, a widdowe
Sep. 1 [*blank*] s. of Richard Chesslin
Sep. 1 An inphant child of James Newtones
Sep. 2 John Rochesster s. of John Rochesster
Sep. 2 Edward Howard, an Inhabytant
Sep. 5 John West s. of John West
Sep. 5 Jobe Bignall, a pore man, from the Hosspitall
Sep. — Elisebeth d. of James Nelms, from the Close. In the Church
Sep. — Roger Highway, an antient Inhabytant, from Turmile Street
Sep. 10 Ane Bradley, a pore woman
Sep. 10 Willia' ffuller s. of Phillip ffuller
Sep. 13 Mary d. of John Wood
Sep. 13 Willia' Dey s. of John Dey, from the bottle hay
Sep. 13 Hanna Bentley d. of John Bentley
Sep. 15 Thomas Ireland s. of Thomas Ireland

Sep. 22 John Hotier, a yong man
Sep. 22 Thomas Hibbin s. of Thomas Hibbin
Sep. 24 Willia' Read s. of Willia' Read
Sep. 24 Ane Bradbery d. of Richard Bradburye
Sep. 26 Ane ffrith d. of Willia' ffrith
Sep. 28 Mary wife of John Beasley
Sep. 28 Mary Smith, widdowe, a Pentinor
Sep. 29 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Web
Sep. 29 Jane Leech d. of James Leech
Sep. 30 Daniell Morris, a yong man
Sep. 30 Saray wife to Mathew Rose
Oct. 1 Elisebeth Leman d. of Thomas Leman
Oct. 1 Thomas Jones, a very pore man
Oct. 1 A stillborn Child of John Allcockes
Oct. 4 A stillborn child of George Holmes
Oct. 4 John Mericke, a very pore man, from ye Hospitall
Oct. 5 Ane wife of Henry Bardwell
Oct. 6 Susanna Mason d. of Edward Mason
Oct. 8 Willia' Andrewes s. of Henry Andrewes. In the Church
Oct. 8 Margarett Richardes, widdowe
Oct. 10 Robert Chatteridge s. of Joseph Chatteridge
Oct. 10 Henry Atkines, a Cuntriman, from ye puter platter
Oct. 11 Margarett Wardell, a Mayd, from the halfe way house
Oct. 15 Henry Sparkes s. of Edward Sparkes
Oct. 15 Agnes wife of Willia' Anstes
Oct. 17 Richard Panter s. of Richard Panter
Oct. 17 A stillborn child of Willia' Dales
Oct. 19 John Townesend husband to Jane Townesend
Oct. 23 Charles White, a yong man
Oct. 24 Willia' & Ane twins of Willia' Turnere's
Oct. 25 John Clerke s. of Richard Clearke
Oct. 25 Hanna d. of Edward Stockes, from the Red bull yeard
Oct. 26 Rachell Hadden, from the Bowlling
Oct. 26 Ane d. of Micaell Hitchcocke
Oct. 28 Beniamin s. of Richard ffellowes
Oct. 28 A pore Child of Richard Neucomes
Oct. 29 John Humfreyes, a yong man, from Isslington
Oct. 29 Mary d. of John Hancocke, from Oxford Citye
Nov. 1 John Hale, a pore man, from Turmile street
Nov. 2 Thomas Ricingson, from Rose Alley
Nov. 3 Thomas Wise, an Inhabytant
Nov. 3 Elisebeth wife of Samuell Jones. In the Church
Nov. 6 Two children of Nicolas Foredomes
Nov. 7 John husband to Ane Cowick
Nov. 7 Margarett Fox, from Dagger Alley, a Pentinor
Nov. 9 Willia' Browne s. of Willia' Browne
Nov. 10 Thomas Rowley, a soldeor vnder Coronell Kirbee
Nov. 10 John s. of John Mathewes, from Sleepe's Alley
Nov. 14 Marke Renoles, from Butchers Alley
Nov. 16 John Noble s. of Thomas Noble
Nov. 16 Mary Shoden d. of Thomas Shoden
Nov. 16 John s. of Willia' Hodson
Nov. 19 John Anderson s. of John Anderson
Nov. 19 Marye Storkey d. of Richard Storkey
Nov. 23 George Jones, an Inhabytant, from Butcher Alley
Nov. 23 Walter Spillcer, a pore man, from Blocke Ally
Nov. 23 Robert Hillton, another pore man, from Turners Ally
Nov. 24 Ane Cason, widdowe, a Pentinor

Nov. 27 Elisebeth wife of James Gold
Nov. 28 Elisebeth Raues d. of John Raues
Nov. 28 Joseph Tyke s. of Joseph Tyke
Nov. 29 Robert Coxsone s. of Rachell Coxson, a widdowe
Nov. 30 Elisebeth Pendall d. of George Pendall
Nov. 30 Ane wife of Samnell Evines
Dec. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' Smith
Dec. 6 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Gladman
Dec. 6 John Holland s. of John Holland
Dec. 7 Mathew s. of Mathew North
Dec. 7 A pore woman from against old Casstles
Dec. — Elisebeth, a pore woman, died in childbed, from Martines at Isslington
Dec. 11 George s. of Willia' Stirman
Dec. 11 Ane d. of Rachell ffrissbee
Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Tilliard
Dec. 13 Mary Best d. of Thomas Best
Dec. 13 Lucey d. of Willia' Osborne
Dec. 14 James Gold, a pore man, from the halfe way house
Dec. 16 Allice d. of Thomas Bradson
Dec. 16 Ralfe s. of Willia' Northover
Dec. 16 Jone wife of John Banbury
Dec. 17 Elisebeth Deane, a pore woman, a Pentinor
Dec. 17 Maddam Parker, a widdowe, from St Gilleses in the feildes. Church
Dec. 18 Andrew s. of Andrew Cooke
Dec. 18 Willia' Ingram, a yong man, from St Gileses Cripplegate. In the Church
Dec. 19 Edward Gover, an antient Inhabytant
Dec. 19 Rebecca d. of Richard Hodson
Dec. 21 Susanna Peper, an antient woman
Dec. 21 Elisebeth Miles, widdowe, a Pentinor
Dec. 21 Jane d. of Roger Joyner
Dec. 21 Robert Pancroft, an antient Inhabytant. New prison
Dec. 23 Saray Burton, a gentlewoman
Dec. 24 Daniell Robinson, an antient man
Dec. 24 Joanna Varney d. of Willia' Varney
Dec. 25 Ane d. of John Neech
Dec. 25 ffrances d. of John Whiteman
Dec. 26 Richard Paris, an antient Inhabytant
Dec. 26 John s. of Thomas Tealor
Dec. 31 Edward Love, a very antient man
Dec. 31 Dyona wife of Bartholemew Rig
Dec. 31 "A ffemale Child murdered by ites mother"
Jan. 1 Obedia Stone, a yong man, from Turmille Street
Jan. 5 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Leman, from St John streete
Jan. 5 Ellin Scelding, a Pentinor
Jan. 6 John s. of John Greene
Jan. 6 Susanna wife of John Armestrong
Jan. 6 Mary d. of John Hootton
Jan. 7 Two stillborn children
Jan. 8 Isacke Joyce, an antient Inhabytant. In the Church
Jan. 10 John Sleepe, an antient Inhabytant
Jan. 10 Elisebeth d. of Capell Gamidge
Jan. 12 Richard & Henrye sons of Simon Lucas
Jan. 12 Elisebeth wife of ffrancis Morris
Jan. 14 Henry s. of Henry King
Jan. 16 Ellin Coe, a pore woman
Jan. 16 Samuell s. of Samuell Pigeon
Jan. 18 Jane d. of John Brookes

Jan. 18 Mary d. of Crisstopher March
Jan. 22 Dorothy d. of John Glasbrooke
Jan. 23 Theophilus Gallemsere, an antient Inhabytant
Jan. 23 Mary wife of Henry Beasley
Jan. 23 Mary Coocke d. of Robert Cooke
Jan. 24 Thomas Tealor, an antient Inhabytant
Jan. 24 Hanna wife of Willia' Lamb
Jan. 24 John s. of Joseph Watson
Jan. 25 Mary d. of Joseph Web
Jan. 25 Racbell d. of Willia' Mulford. In the Church
Jan. 26 Daniell Lydall, a yong man
Jan. 26 Mary d. to Willia' Starling
Jan. 31 Mary wife of Edward Gibones
Feb. 1 Margarett d. of Thomas Grig
Feb. 3 Jane wife of John Anderburye
Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Nathy Alfray
Feb. 4 Humfreay husband to Ane Noay
Feb. 5 Ellin Cominges, a pore sarvant mayd
Feb. 7 Willia' s. of Thomas Rotherum. In the Church
Feb. 7 Robert s. of John Ivery
Feb. 8 John Canon, a pore man, being drowned
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Abraham Marsham
Feb. 9 Rebecca d. of Richard Arasmith
Feb. 9 George s. of Ralfe Brocket
Feb. 11 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Webster
Feb. 11 Rose d. of John Edwardes
Feb. 11 Elisebeth Mountague d. of John Mountegue
Feb. 12 Duglis wife of John Boman
Feb. 13 Willia' s. of John Tree
Feb. 13 Robert s. of Crisstopher Dale. In the Church
Feb. 14 Grace d. of John Hunt
Feb. 15 John s. of John Meares
Feb. 15 John s. of John Swetman
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Willia' Carver
Feb. 20 Ellin wife of Robert Cunstable
Feb. 20 Joseph s. of Maddam ffranses
Feb. 22 Jane d. of John Kent
Feb. 23 Rebecca Rose, a mayd servant
Feb. 24 Elinor d. of Volentine Banes
Feb. 24 Silina d. of Thomas Truse
Feb. 24 Thomas Goodshaw, an Inhabytant
Feb. 25 Silina d. of Richard Turner
Feb. 25 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Cooper
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Henry Rookesbee
Feb. 27 Elisebeth Richingson, widdowe
Feb. 27 Silina d. of Henry Gin
Feb. 28 Master [*blank*] Cutler, an Inhabytant
Feb. 28 Elisebeth Howard, a mayd Servant
Mar. 1 Willia' s. of John Hill
Mar. 2 Caleb s. of John Hasell
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Robert Williames
Mar. 4 Martha d. of Thomas Piggot
Mar. 5 Richard Combridge, Turnekey at New Prison
Mar. 5 Rebecca d. of Edward Lee
Mar. 6 John Battle, a pore man, from the Hospitall
Mar. 6 Mary Johnson d. to the widdowe Johnson
Mar. 6 The widdowe Milles
Mar. 6 Francis s. of John Wisam

Mar. 6 Robert s. of John Lothard
Mar. 6 A stillborn Child forth of Swan Alley
Mar. 10 Willia' s. of Paull Cooley
Mar. 13 Jane ffisher, widdowe
Mar. 14 John s. of Jotias [*sic*] Person
Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Edward Tealor
Mar. 20 Abraham Cesar, an Inhabytant
Mar. 20 Ambrose Edwardes, another Inhabytant

1677.

Mar. 25 Willia' s. of Willia' Saxfeild
Mar. 25 Luke s. of John Greene
Mar. 27 Ane d. of Rice Edwardes
Mar. 27 Ane wife of John ffuller
Mar. 28 Penellopey d. of Robert Remell
Mar. 28 John Fosster s. of Thomas Foster
April 1 Isacke s. of Isacke Brumfeild
April 6 Saray Bellas, widdowe
April 7 Daniell ffreman, an Orphant
April 13 John Gregory husband to Elinor Gregory
April 14 Phillippey wife of Gawin Telor
April 15 Jane d. of John Cowell
April 15 John s. of John Lewis
April 16 Mary ffoe d. of Robert Foe
April 20 Elisebeth d. of Henry Rowell
April 21 John s. of John Benison
April 24 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Morgan
April 27 Rowland s. of John Owen
April 28 Samuell C[u]llmore, a yong man, from Isslington
April 29 Catharin d. of Henry Cooper
April 29 Josua s. of Thomas Hore
April 30 Joseph Tomson, a yong man, from Master Weekes
May 2 Samuell, a bastard Child, from the Stables, Jonses Court
May 2 A stillborne child forth of the Red bull yeard
May 4 John Lowd, an Inhabytant, from Turmille streete
May 4 Robert s. of Robert Hall
May 6 Doley s. of Doley Dyer, from the greene
May 8 Ilizebeth wife of Richard Holland
May 8 Saray d. of Richard Ellen
May 12 Mathew Dyerson, a very pore man, from the Corperation
May 13 Catharin Selie, a very pore woman, a Pentinor
May 13 Margarett wife of Willia' Neale, from Hartes Alley
May 14 A Crisum Child of Edward Johnsones, from Swan Alley
May 15 John King, a pore man, from Bull alley
May 15 Willia' Shepard, a very pore man
May 21 Richard s. of Peeter Bussnell
May 23 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Dale
May 23 John Shreve, an Inhabytant
May 23 Allice Mathewes, a mayd Servant
May 24 Henry Coleman, an antient Inhabytant, & one of the berores
May 24 Mathew s. of Willia' Allen
May 27 Captane Thomas Huccle
May 28 Elisebeth wife of John Hyfeild
May 29 Margarett d. of Thomas Cason
May 30 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Burges
May 31 "Sir Richardes Chevertones Ladye buryed the 31 of May. In the Chancell"

June 1 Obedya s. of Roger Gribbell
June 3 Elizebeth Wood, a pore woman, a Pentinor
June 3 Lettis Feild, a foundling
June 4 Mary Tacker, a pore woman, a Pentinor
June 6 Thomas s. of John Williams, from Codpeece Roe
June 7 Henry Nelson s. of Henry Nellson, forth of St John streete
June 12 Richard s. of Richard Oweeum
June 13 Suzana d. of George Southen
June 22 John Hedges, a very pore man
June 28 Gosstocke s. of Gostocke Mason
July 3 Henry Glasbee s. of Henry Glassbee
July — Elizebeth Cooley d. of a mayd servant, from the Hospitall
July 6 Mary wife of Henry Badelar
July 7 Rebeeca d. of John Strong
July 8 Mary d. of John Jones
July 8 Elizebeth d. of John Neale
July 8 Saray d. of Willia' Gerey
July 12 John Midhurst, a very pore man
July 12 Allice d. of John Shorter
July 13 Ane d. of Edward Elder
July 13 John Clerke s. of Oliver Clearke
July 15 Rose wife of Walter Rose
July 16 Edmun Robinson, a Buteher
July 17 Mary Deane, a very pore woman
July 17 Charatye Dekines, another pore woman
July 17 Elizebeth Tomkines, a nurse Child
July 18 John Nash, an Inhabytant
July 18 John Hemseworth, a very pore man
July 19 A stillborn child of John Thornewelles
July 19 James Oglebee s. of James Oglebey
July 20 Nicolas Hitcheocke, gentleman. In the Church
July 20 John s. of Willia' Harry
July 22 Jone wife of Thomas Barber
July 22 Elizebeth wife of Steven Quintum
July 23 Henry Bisshope s. of Henry Bishope
July 24 The wife of Thomas Houlton
July 27 Willia' s. of Willia' Humfreyes
July 27 Joseph Whitheres, a very pore man
July 28 The wife of Anthony Powers
July 28 Willia' s. of Willia' Manor
July 28 A pore man from the Hosspitall
July 30 Robert s. of Robert Aron
July 31 Elizebeth d. of John Dell
Aug. 1 Jane Assman, a nurse child
Aug. 1 A child of Henry Middletones
Aug. 1 Elizebeth d. of John Delobere
Aug. 1 John s. of John Pallmor
Aug. 4 John s. of John Vndey
Aug. 4 Willia' s. of Willia' Fordham
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Richard Holland
Aug. 5 Issabella d. of Willia' Richingson
Aug. 7 John husband to Mary Bennison
Aug. 7 Two stillborne chilldren of Richardes Vedale
Aug. 7 Henry Bayley, an Inhabytant
Aug. 7 The grandchilde of Master Lucey, Essquire
Aug. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Franklin
Aug. 9 Mary d. of John King
Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Peeter Cossbee

Aug. 10 Mary ffossett d. of Edward Focett, from Isslinton. In the Church
Aug. 10 Henry s. of Samuell Grindle
Aug. 12 ffrancis Clearke s. of ffrancis Clarke
Aug. 12 Allice Denis, a very pore woman
Aug. 14 Mary d. of Richard Maples
Aug. 14 Elizebeth d. of George Harryson
Aug. 17 Mary d. of Robert Powell
Aug. 17 Oliver Corner, an antient Inhabytant
Aug. 18 Mary fflower d. of the widowe fflower
Aug. 18 ffranses Terrey d. of Thomas Terry
Aug. 20 Willia' Par "sone of sone of John Par" [*sic*]
Aug. 20 Micaell Sparkes, an Inhabytant
Aug. 21 John s. of Thomas Pittman
Aug. 21 Thomas Howard, a Pentinor, from Turmill streete
Aug. 21 Dorothy Mayde, spincer, from Hooley in the hole
Aug. 24 Willia' s. of Willia' Gant
Aug. 24 Mary d. of John Nacke
Aug. 25 Steven sone of Thomas Porey, Esquire, and Maddam Sarye his Lady. In the Chancell
Aug. 25 Mary d. of Charles Johnson
Aug. 26 Catharin d. of Richard Covenden
Aug. 26 Martha d. of Thomas Hall
Aug. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' Smith, from Swan Alley
Aug. 28 Mary Allwright, a gentlewoman, from Allhowes [*sic*] Staning
Aug. 29 John s. of Robert Foe, from Turmille streete
Aug. 29 John s. of Thomas Welton, from Turmille streete
Aug. 29 Thomas Winter s. of the widdowe Winchesster [*sic*]
Aug. 30 John Aussborne husband to Elizebeth Ausborne, from Garden Alleyes
Aug. 31 William s. of Lewis Locke
Sep. 1 Elizebeth d. of Richard Thorpe
Sep. 4 Crisstopher Latham, an Inhabytant, from Cocke Ally
Sep. 4 Henrye s. of John Chamberes, from fring pan alley [*sic*]
Sep. 4 Elizebeth wife of John Sherwood, from Stewardes Ally
Sep. 7 Saray d. of Willia' Smith, from Swan Alley
Sep. 7 Samuell Houmfreyes s. of Samuell Humfreyes, from Isslington
Sep. 9 John s. of John Jacson, from Dagger Alley
Sep. 9 John Banisster s. of Thomas Banister, from St Jouceses lane
Sep. 9 Robert Gregory s. of Robert Gregorye, from Isslington
Sep. 11 Edward s. of Edward Edwardes, from Isslington
Sep. 11 John Deay, a soldeor under Captane Streete
Sep. 12 Joseph Wright, an Inhabytant, from the Greene
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne, from Codpece Roe
Sep. 15 Master Crisstopher Bussbee, from Isslington. In the Church
Sep. 15 Saray Luis d. of Catharin Lewis, a widdowe
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of John Head, from the Close
Sep. 19 Robert s. of Robert Reman, from the Vinegard yeard
Sep. 19 John s. of John Asskin, from Cocke alley
Sep. 20 Willia' Blinkhorne s. of Willia' Blinckhorne, St John Streete
Sep. 20 Daniell s. of John Mawe, from the Royall Oake
Sep. 20 John s. of Richard Porter
Sep. 23 Bartholemew Rig, an Inhabytant, from ye greene
Sep. 25 Ane d. of Thomas Miller
Sep. 25 John s. of Robert Jegar
Sep. 27 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Cooke
Sep. 27 Willia' s. of Robert March
Sep. 28 John Bruerton, a very pore man
Sep. 28 Willia' s. of Charles Johnson
Sep. 30 George Richford, a very pore man

Sep. 31 [*sic*] George s. of Robert Johnson
Oct. 3 John Jolley, a yong man
Oct. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Welles
Oct. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' Cox
Oct. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' Waker
Oct. 6 Elizabeth Chamberes d. of the widdowe Chamberes
Oct. 8 Richard Grige s. of Henry Grig
Oct. 8 David s. of David Singelton
Oct. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Hale
Oct. 9 John s. of John Davis. In the old ground
Oct. 9 Richard Burbery s. of Richard Burber
Oct. 11 Saray d. of Thomas Farmer
Oct. 12 Saray Nightingale d. of Willia' Nighttingale
Oct. 14 Saray d. of Thomas Erses
Oct. 15 Walter Smith, an antient Inhabytant. In the Church
Oct. 16 John s. of John Ball, from Isslinton
Oct. 18 Saray Remell d. of Willia' Remell
Oct. 18 A child of Edmuned Bucles
Oct. 19 Another child of Thomas Boultones
Oct. 20 Philip Cooke, a yong man
Oct. 22 Peeter s. of Peeter Cox
Oct. 22 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Lee
Oct. 23 Mary Robinson, a mayd servant, from alley
Oct. 24 Elizebeth d. of John Tue
Oct. 24 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Cole
Oct. 25 Mistris Ane Randell. In the Church
Oct. 26 Robert s. of Robert Anstey
Oct. 26 Master Willia' Somes. In the Chancell
Oct. 27 Richard s. of Richard Jones
Oct. 28 John s. of John James
Oct. 29 John Jeninges, an Inhabytant
Oct. 30 A stillborne child of Daniell Allenes
Oct. 30 Prudence d. of Samuell Ayres
Nov. 1 John King, a yong man
Nov. 2 Garrat Darcey, an antient Inhabytant
Nov. 3 Elizebeth Rechford d. to the widdowe Richford
Nov. 3 Jefferye Shortred, a yong man, killed wth a waggon
Nov. 4 The widdowe Burrell, a Pentinor
Nov. 4 Jane Yeates, widdowe
Nov. 6 The wife of Master John Jenkines
Nov. 8 John Friter s. of Richard Fritor
Nov. 13 James s. of Robert Thomas
Nov. 15 Ane wife of Robert Fletcher
Nov. 16 John s. of Willia' Hutchingson
Nov. 18 George s. of Willia' Selbee
Nov. 18 Saray d. of Willia' Smith
Nov. 19 Elizebeth d. of John Strong
Nov. 19 Ane d. of John Gladman
Nov. 20 John Tealor, a pore man, from the Hospitall
Nov. 20 Bridgett Holdup, a pore woman
Nov. 21 Mary d. of Oliver Clerke
Nov. 21 Catharin Hains, a Pentinor
Nov. 22 Saray d. of Robert Parson
Nov. 22 A stillborne child
Nov. 27 Thomas Welden s. of Thomas Wellden
Nov. 28 John Savidge s. of Henry Savidg
Nov. 28 Elizabeth Cooke, a pore woman, from the Hospitall
Nov. 29 George Cooke, a soldeor

Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Breay
Nov. 30 John s. of John Sutton, from Bitt alley
Dec. 1 Samuell Nucum, a very pore man
Dec. 3 Lewis Locke, an Inhabytant
Dec. 4 Elizebeth Crose, a mayd, from the white horse
Dec. 11 Thomas Cresswell, an antient Inhabytant
Dec. 13 John Ronntree, another Inhabytant
Dec. 15 Willia' s. of Willia Wilkinson
Dec. 16 Bartholemew Delachamber, from the Greene
Dec. 17 Willia' Steevenes s. of Willia' Stevenes
Dec. 18 Saray Canfeild, widdowe
Dec. 18 John Morton, an Inhabytant
Dec. 23 John Devell, another Inhabitant
Dec. 23 Rebecca wife of Richard Jones
Dec. 26 Master Cranley, from St Joneses lane. In the Church
Dec. 26 Willia' Perse s. of Willia' Perce
Dec. 26 Beniamin Dickinson s. of widdowe Dickinson
Dec. 26 Richard Binkes, a stranger
Dec. 28 Lucretia d. of John Smith
Dec. 28 A stillborn Child of Docter Godolphines
Jan. 3 Elizebeth d. of Robert Millward
Jan. 4 John Knightbridge, a Cochman
Jan. 5 Richard Hancocke, a yong man. In the Church
Jan. 5 Dorothy Hed, widowe
Jan. 6 John Smith, an antient man
Jan. 6 Ane wife of Thomas Trussere. In ye Church
Jan. 8 Ane d. of [*blank*] Jones
Jan. 9 Dyanna d. of John Thomas
Jan. 9 Sary Davis, a mayd servant
Jan. 10 John s. of Daniell Browne
Jan. 10 Willia' Munday, a stranger
Jan. 11 Lazarus Chappell, an Inhabitant
Jan. 12 Ane Badcocke, widdowe, a pentinor
Jan. 12 A child of Thomas Worsleyes
Jan. 15 Roger Allin, an Inhabytant
Jan. 15 Elizebeth d. of James Gold
Jan. 16 Suzanna d. of Thomas Browne
Jan. 16 Jane, a ffoundling
Jan. 18 Osswell s. of Thomas Wittaker
Jan. 20 Samuell s. of Thomas Dickes
Jan. 20 Edmund s. of Nicolas Raven
Jan. 22 John s. of Mathew Rose
Jan. 22 Catharin Steevenes, a pore woman, a Pentinor
Jan. 23 Julian Johnson, a pore widdowe, an antient Inhabytant
Jan. 24 Samuell s. of Samuell Yeates
Jan. 24 Richard s. of Richard Holmes
Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Willia' Hood
Jan. 28 Franses Morris, a pore woman, a pentinor
Jan. 30 Rebecca wife of Thomas Lucas
Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Whitting
Feb. 2 Bridgett Holdlip, widowe
Feb. 3 Ellin d. of John Worgar
Feb. 3 Samuell s. of Beniamin Townesend
Feb. 5 Jane Pegeon, a pore widdowe, a pentinor
Feb. 12 Robert Parsones, an Antient man, from Turmill streete
Feb. — Peeter Bedford, a pentinor, from Cocke Alley
Feb. 17 Elizebeth wife of John ffarloe, from St John Streete, a Pentinor
Feb. 17 Richard s. of Richard Purdue, from White horse alley

Feb. 20 "Sir Nicolas Rowe, buryed the 20 day of February. In the Church"
Feb. 21 A stillborn Child of David Alexsander
Feb. 24 Beniamin husband to Rebecca Cooke
Feb. 28 Simon fford, a pore man, from the hospitall
Mar. 3 Ane Gibbs, widowe
Mar. 3 The Dutches of Newcassles Padge
Mar. 12 John s. of Samuell Humfreyes
Mar. 12 Edeth Howell, widdowe
Mar. 13 John s. of Thomas Welden. In the Church
Mar. 15 [*sic*] Edward ffarloe, a pentinor
Mar. 15 [*sic*] Saray wife of Samuell Abstract
Mar. 14 Mary d. of Peeter Cockes
Mar. 14 Jane d. of Willia' Rogeres
Mar. 14 Jane d. of Thomas Ludlam, from the White horse
Mar. 15 Andrew Howard husband of Mary Howard
Mar. 15 Rachell d. of Willia' Atkinson
Mar. 16 Ane wife of Joseph Howell
Mar. 16 Henry Robertes, a very pore man, a Pentinor
Mar. 16 Charles s. of Henry Robinson
Mar. 20 Charles s. of Charles Northover
Mar. 20 Joseph Noder, a yong man
Mar. 23 James s. of James Willson
Mar. 24 The wife of Master Francis More. In the Church
Mar. 24 Elizebeth Oliver, a Mayd

1678.

Mar. 26 Rebecca wife of Henry Hall
Mar. 27 John Welch s. of Henry Welch
Mar. 28 Hurley Willkinson wife of Jervis Wilkinson
Mar. 28 Martin Ward, "smothered in a house of Office accidently"
Mar. 30 Mist^{s} Gallencere, widdowe. In the Church
Mar. 30 Judey d. of Willia' Newcum
Mar. 30 Mary wife of Simon Lucas
Mar. 31 Henry s. of Willia' Wright
April 1 Master Daniell Lee, an antient Inhabytant, in ye Church
April 2 Edward Drinkwater s. of John Drinkewater
April 3 Saray d. of Saray Quintam
April 3 Robert s. of Robert Elliott
April 3 Robert s. of John Antibus
April 5 Jaue d. of John Weman
April 7 Saray d. of John Brian
April 8 Elizebeth d. of Steven Rossell
April 9 Richard s. of Richard Thomas
April 9 The wife of Micaell Todd. In the Church
April 12 John s. of John Sanderes
April 12 Willia' Godolphin, Docter of the Civill Law, bur^{d} in the Chancell
April 13 Thomas s. of John Sanderes
April 13 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Barnard
April 13 Master Plumer, gentleman, from Grayes In. In the Chancell
April 15 Grace Bendge d. of Willia' Bendg
April 16 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Mires
April 16 Thomas s. of Willia' Smith
April 18 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Wright
April 18 Saray Chicswell d. of Willia' Chicwell
April 23 Margarett d. of Willia' Lacey
April 23 A stillborn child of Thomas Allsopes
April — One Willia' Rocke "was kild accidently by a fall from a Cart"

April 26 John s. of Thomas Truse
April 27 John s. of Thomas Godman
May 1 John s. of Willia' Mechum
May 3 John s. of Rouland Buney
May 4 John s. of Edward Mechin, from bottle hay yeard
May 6 John s. of Randell Bunney, from the Close
May 7 Mary Boult, widdowe, a Pentinor
May 7 Mary d. of Simon Jones
May 9 A stillborn Child of Richard Burberyes
May 9 John Cleare, a very pore man
May 10 John Welbee s. of John Wellbee
May 10 The wife of Master Thomas Ratlife, from Cookes hall, bur[d] in the Church
May 11 John Tegar, a very antient Inhabytant
May 11 Adam s. of Richard Bland
May 12 Mary Tomson, a Mayd
May 12 Saray d. of Thomas Barnes
May 13 Thomas s. of Samuell Yeates
May 14 Richard s. of Richard White
May 15 John s. of James Ogellbee, from George alley
May 20 Ane sone [*sic*] of John Archer, from Bell alley
May 21 Mary d. of James Bland, from S[t] John streete
May 21 Willia' Winter, an Inhabytant, from the Greene yeard
May 23 Henry Browne, an antient Inhabytant, from Turmille streete
May 24 Mary d. of Richard Tusskin, from Hocley hole
May 24 Jone d. of Thomas Barnes, from Charter house lane
May 24 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Man
May 26 Mathew s. of John Derrey, from the Greene
May 27 Richard Bullwin s. of Jotias [*sic*] Bulwin, from the halfe way house
June 4 The wife of Richard Cooper, an Inhabytant
June 4 Jane wife of Lewis Prise
June 4 Saloman s. of Salomon Weelar, from Codpeece Roe
June 7 Mary d. of Thomas Perkines
June 9 Elizebeth d. of John Clerke
June 9 Mary d. of Henry Carpenter
June 10 Joyce d. of Crisstopher Wittman
June 10 Clement Veare d. of John Vere
June 11 Cutbert doughter [*sic*] of Cutbert Bradley
June 11 Willia' s. of Willia' Deay
June 12 Elizebeth d. of Samuell Smith
June 13 Beniamin s. of Willia' Spratling
June 13 John s. of John Hill
June 15 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Cumton
June 15 Elizebeth d. of John Lewis
June 17 Richard s. of Thomas Pye
June 18 A child of Docter Goodalles
June 20 John s. of John Rochesster. In the Church
June 20 Elizebeth Worsley d. of Thomas Worseley
June 20 John s. of John Cooper
June 22 John s. of Henry Surgis
June 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Comewell [Cornewell ?]
June 23 Thomas Speake, a yong man
June 25 Richard s. of Thomas Elverton
June 25 John Vere s. of Thomas Veare
June 26 Willia' s. of Willia' Stubes
June 27 Mist[s] Katharin Powell, a yong gentlewoman
June 27 Anthony s. of Thomas Willamson
June 29 John s. of Edward Johnson

June 30 John Armestrong, a very pore man
July 2 James Mires, an Inhabytant
July 2 George s. of Thomas Allen. In the Church
July 3 Elizebeth wife of John Ratlife
July 4 George s. of George Beneny
July 8 Thomas s. of Willia' Martin
July 8 Thomas Holland, a stranger
July 9 Richard Geris, a yong man, from New prison
July 9 Hanna d. of Henry Witt
July 11 Elizebeth d. of Roweland London
July 13 Jane wife of John Dellam
July 13 Robert Kirbee, an antient Inhabytant
July 14 Ane d. of Paull Hooton
July 14 Robert Morris, a very pore man
July 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Williames
July 15 Hanna d. of Mathew King
July 17 Mistris Serberd [Ferberd ?], widdowe. In the Chancell
July 17 John s. of John Hanna
July 18 Signell Goodalle s. of Charles Goodale
July 20 Ane Bennitt d. of Richard Benitt
July 22 Steven s. of John & Ane Ransford
July 23 Martha d. of John ffisher
July 23 Willia' s. of John Hooton
July 24 Willia' s. of John Lenard
July 25 Joseph Francis s. of Joseph ffrancis
July 27 Mary d. of Willia' Blisse
July 28 Ane d. of Jacarias Sterne
July 28 John s. of ffrancis Holland
July 29 Margarett d. of Willia' Osborne
Aug. 1 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Winter
Aug. 1 Thomas Nell, a souldeor under Captane Streete
Aug. 4 Prissilla wife of John Bignell
Aug. 5 Augusstin Welbancke s. of Augustin Walbanke
Aug. 5 Mary d. of Eprahim Bothell
Aug. 8 Elizebeth d. of John More
Aug. 9 Elizebeth d. of John Barnes
Aug. 10 Henna Ritta Prosper d. of Hennarickes Prosper
Aug. 11 Hanna d. of Thomas Hughes
Aug. 11 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Popelton
Aug. 11 Walter Langley, an Inhabitant
Aug. 12 Edeth Mason, a very pore woman, a Pentinor
Aug. 14 George White, a souldeor under Captane Key (or Koy)
Aug. 14 Ane d. of Richard Hooton
Aug. 16 John s. of John Jervis
Aug. 17 Henry Wright, a soldeor under Captane Koy
Aug. 18 Thomas Bignell, an antient Inhabitant
Aug. 19 Willia' s. of Willia' Bosswell
Aug. 19 Bridgett wife of Thomas Rogeres
Aug. 20 Willia' ffosster s. of Edward Foster
Aug. 21 Allice Parker, a pore woman, from the Hospitall
Aug. 21 Robert Walley, an antient Inhabytant
Aug. 22 George s. of Mary Scelton, widdowe
Aug. 23 Thomas Greene, an antient Inhabytant
Aug. 23 Bridgett d. of Thomas Rogeres
Aug. 24 James s. of Crisstopher Wittman
Aug. 24 Willia' Sheppard, a pore man
Aug. 25 John s. of John Jacob
Aug. 25 Rebecca d. of Crisstopher More

Aug. 26 Robert Dawson, a very pore man
Aug. 27 Ellin Barber, a pore woman, a Pentinor
Aug. 27 Mistris Dorkas ffrauses, from Cripplegate parish. In ye Chancell
Aug. 30 John s. of John Mathewes
Aug. 30 Wineferd, a mayd servant
Aug. 31 Samuell Lane, a stranger, from Master Pimes
Sep. 1 Simon Jones s. of the widdowe Jones
Sep. 1 Mary d. of John Newman
Sep. 1 Henry Cooper, an antient Inhabytant
Sep. 1 John Dodson, an antient man
Sep. 4 Mary Maule d. of Richard Mawle
Sep. 5 Elizebeth wife of Richard Goodwin
Sep. 5 Benedicta d. of Nathanell Olfray
Sep. 5 John s. of Phebey Allen
Sep. 7 George s. of John Holmes
Sep. 7 A stillborne child of John Stevenes
Sep. 7 Mary d. of Isacke Blumfeild
Sep. 8 A stillborne child of Squire Charltones
Sep. 8 John Thomas, a souldeor under Captane Rigg
Sep. 8 A stillborne child of Oliver Hilles
Sep. 9 Margery Smith, widdowe
Sep. 9 Elizebeth d. of John Tomkines
Sep. 9 Edeth d. of Thomas Warren
Sep. 9 Saray d. of George Soweden
Sep. 9 One caryed out of the Parish to bee buryed
Sep. 10 Henry s. of Henry Wright
Sep. 10 Saray d. of James Newton
Sep. 11 A woman, a stranger, was drowned in a pond of water
Sep. 11 A Gill wife of Richard Gill [*sic*]
Sep. 13 Catharin Binkes, widdowe, from Isslinton
Sep. 13 Samuell s. of Willia' Spratling. In ye Church
Sep. 14 Suzana d. of the widdowe Tomson
Sep. 14 John s. of Robert Burton
Sep. 15 John s. of Willia' March
Sep. 16 Robert Crosse, an Inhabytant
Sep. 16 Rebecca d. of ffrancis More
Sep. 16 Thomas Lee, an Inhabytant
Sep. 19 Hennaritta Noy, a child, from St Martines in the feilds
Sep. 21 Willia' James, a Butcher, from St Andrewes, Holborne
Sep. 22 Franses d. of Henry Jeacket
Sep. 23 Willia' s. of John Boulton
Sep. 23 Mary d. of John Leakey
Sep. 23 Suzan Brickteraft, widdowe, a Pentinor
Sep. 23 Robert Berrey, a very pore man, another Pentinor
Sep. 24 Ann d. of John Newman
Sep. 24 Mist^s Mary Jesson, widdowe, from Cripplegate parish
Sep. 26 Henry Godfreay, a stranger, from Isslington
Sep. 26 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Underwood
Sep. 27 John Hartwell, an antient Inhabytant
Sep. 27 Ane Stroud, servant to Thomas Johnson
Sep. 28 Suzan d. of Willia' Drake
Sep. 28 Issabella wife of Daniell Alldridge
Sep. 29 Richard Winckles, an Inhabytant
Sep. 29 Willia' s. of Willia' Stubes
Sep. 30 John Williames s. of Saray Williames
Sep. 30 Cornelivs s. of Cornelivs Come
Sep. 30 Dorothy Baxster, widdowe
Sep. 30 Ane d. of Thomas Hatton

Sep. 30 Elizebeth Coleman, an Orphant
Oct. 1 A stillborne child of William Simones
Oct. 2 Willia' Burket, an antient Inhabitant.
Oct. 3 Saray d. of Thomas Barnard
Oct. 4 A stillborne child of Thomas Johnsones
Oct. 4 Willia' s. of John Prigmore
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Willia' Coulston
Oct. 7 Richard s. of Willia' Richingson
Oct. 8 Ann d. of John Kempton
Oct. 8 Willia' s. of Anthony Tealor
Oct. 9 Crisstopher s. of Willia' Bodley
Oct. 10 Saray d. of Samuell Reay
Oct. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' Lindell
Oct. 11 Elizebeth wife of John Neale
Oct. 11 George Sherocke, a stranger, from the ducking pond
Oct. 13 Joseph s. of Richard Williames
Oct. 13 Thomas Piggot s. of Thomas Piggott
Oct. 14 John s. of Robert Stotesbury, from the Greene. In the old ground
Oct. 14 Saray wife of John Bayley, from Dagger [Alley]
Oct. 16 Rebecca wife of Maddockes Madockes [*sic*], from Dagger Alley
Oct. 18 Phillida Cooke, from Turmile Streete
Oct. 19 Ane d. in law to Henry Rookesbee, from the bowleing alley
Oct. 19 Franses d. of Francis Sewell, from the boulling alley
Oct. 22 Francis s. of Willia' Richingson, from Garden Alley
Oct. 23 Joseph Posstorne, a souldeor under Captaine Willia' Rigg
Oct. 27 Elizebeth d. of John Downes
Oct. 27 John Gunson, a drovier, from Masster ffocetes
Oct. 29 Henry s. of Henry Hipditch
Oct. 30 Henry Craftes s. of James Crafftes, from St John streete
Oct. 30 Franses Eleker d. of ffrancis Eliker, from St Joneses lane
Nov. 6 Ane Sike, widdowe, from Swan Alley
Nov. 6 Ane d. of Willia' Davis, from Swan Alley
Nov. 12 Willia' Presston, a very pore man
Nov. 15 Thomas ffrissell, a souldeor under Captane Philip Howard
Nov. 15 " The Lady Coppleton, buryed from Wessminster "
Nov. 15 John s. of John Cole
Nov. 18 Richard Smith, an antient Inhabytant
Nov. 18 Cordelia wife of Mast^{r} Nicolas Wanley
Nov. 18 Symon Bendge, an antient Inhabytant
Nov. 19 James Steaward, a very pore man
Nov. 19 Hanna d. of Robert Baldwin
Nov. 20 John a nurse child of Miles Robinsones
Nov. 20 Ambrose Apperlea, a very pore man
Nov. 24 Rebecca d. of John Bentley
Nov. 25 Elizebeth Cutler, widdowe
Nov. 25 Richard Claridge, a very pore man
Nov. 26 Mary Hayes, widdowe, from George Alley
Nov. 26 Robert s. of Willia' Howe
Nov. 27 Mary Middelton d. of John Midelton
Nov. 27 Saray d. of Thomas Morgan
Dec. 3 Sibill wife of John Hide
Dec. 4 John s. of Thomas Ireland
Dec. 4 The widdowe Emery, a very pore woman
Dec. 6 Thomas Turpin, an Inhabytant
Dec. 6 John Hancocke, another pore man
Dec. 7 Willia' Bradley, an Inhabytant
Dec. 8 Henry Cole, another Inhabytant
Dec. 8 Joseph Amon, a very pore man

Dec. 9 Mary Aarthuer [*sic*] d. of Richard Arthuer
Dec. 10 Mary Waklin d. of Willia' Wakelin
Dec. 10 Charles s. of Thomas Weeler
Dec. 12 [*blank*] Penford, an Inhabytant
Dec. 13 John s. of John Digbee
Dec. 13 Will'm s. of Willia' Baccus
Dec. 13 Peter Greene, an antient man, from St Jonses Court
Dec. 17 Simon Purdwe s. of Willia' Purdue
Dec. 18 Thomas Newbee, a very pore man
Dec. 18 Ane Morton, a very pore woman
Dec. 20 James Punt, a souldeor under Captaine Grines
Dec. 21 Ane wife of John Girton
Dec. 21 Mary d. of John Worrell
Dec. 26 Elinor wife of John Greene
Dec. 26 "A female child of Ann Sly, murdered the same day by ites mother"
Dec. 27 Inman s. of Simon Peeteres
Dec. 27 Jeremia s. of Steven Griffin
Dec. 28 Ane d. of Thomas Rodes
Dec. 28 Willia' Ansteyes, an antient man
Dec. 29 John Graves, an antient man
Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Jones
Jan. 1 Margarett Clerke, a gentlewoman
Jan. 2 Mistrs Suzan Maycey, another gentlewoman
Jan. 3 Micaell Lun, a souldeor under Captane Grines
Jan. 3 Mary Bosstocke d. of George Bostocke
Jan. 4 Robert Buneon, a Butcher
Jan. 4 John Graves, a yong man
Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Davis
Jan. 7 Richard Powell, Essquire. In the Chaneell*
Jan. 9 Ann Billingsley, widowe
Jan. 9 Robert Barnett, an Inhabytant
Jan. 9 John s. of Thomas Weedon
Jan. 9 Rodey Clendon d. of Ledia Clendon
Jan. 11 George Atkinson, a Pentinor
Jan. 12 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Tomson
Jan. 14 Elias s. of Henry Wilford
Jan. 14 Saray d. of Willia' Deale
Jan. 14 Elizebeth d. of Joseph Carteridge
Jan. 16 Willia' s. of Willia' Hill
Jan. 17 Judeth Porter, a mayd servant
Jan. 18 John s. of John Lamb
Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Caudrey
Jan. 18 Master Peeter Guillimes, forth of St Botholes, Alldersgate
Jan. 18 Nicolas s. of John Archer
Jan. 19 Margarett Tod d. of Mary Tod, widdowe
Jan. 19 Thomas Mascae, a pore man, from the hosspytall
Jan. 20 Margarett Releife, widdowe, from Mutton [lane]
Jan. 20 Butter s. of John White
Jan. 20 Allice Robertes, widdowe
Jan. 22 Elizebeth Pallmer, a Nurse
Jan. 23 John ffanshawe, an Inhabytant
Jan. 24 Anthony & Thomas sons of Anthony Weldon
Jan. 24 Elizebeth Swane, a mayd servant, from Master Anseles
Jan. 24 James s. of John Eate, from Garden Alleyes
Jan. 26 John s. of Richard Howard

* Richard Powell, Esq., is mentioned as one of the five names in St. James, Clerkenwell, in the List of London and Middlesex Gentry, compiled by Blome about the year 1673.

Jan. 26 Elizebeth Vanes, widdowe, a Pentinor
Jan. 27 Hughes Stevenes, an antient man, from Garden Alley
Jan. 27 Ane d. of Edward Cleare
Jan. 27 Willia' Hatt, a Prentise, from Master Collings, "kild by ye fall of a house"
Jan. 28 Rebecca Stocwell, a mayd servant, from Master Anselles
Jan. 29 John s. of ffrancis Morris
Jan. 30 Jone d. of Francis Cartor
Jan. 30 Saray d. of Nicolas Vahan
Jan. 31 Goodalle s. of Richard Hoocum
Feb. 1 Thomas Crecknall, a drouior [*sic*], from Master ffocetes
Feb. 2 Martha d. of Nathaniell Evines
Feb. 6 Margarett d. of Henry Keene
Feb. 6 Edward Nutting, an Inhabytant, from Garden Alley
Feb. — Thomas Butler, a souldeor vnder Captaine Koy, from the Cradell, Isslington
Feb. 17 Tamazin Jacson, widdowe, from Rose Alley
Feb. 18 Isaacke Gibes, a yong youth
Feb. 18 Jane d. of John Nelson. In the Church
Feb. 20 Hanna d. of John Waneright
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of John Cooper
Feb. 23 Mary Hancocke d. of Avis Hancocke
Feb. 25 ffranses Cole, widdowe, a very pore woman
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Tree
Feb. 28 Prudence Broomehed d. of John Broomhed
Mar. 1 John Suttle, a souldeor under Captane Streete
Mar. 1 James s. of James Highway
Mar. 4 Richard Ralfe, an Inhabytant
Mar. 4 Master George Riley, an Inhabytant, from St John Streete. In the Church
Mar. 6 Suzanna Slape da. in lawe to Richard Bisshop, from Dagger Alley
Mar. 6 Steven Oswell, a Porter, from Dagger Alley
Mar. 8 Mary d. of Richard Barnes
Mar. 8 Beniamin s. of Thomas Person, from Isslinton
Mar. 8 Ane wife of Willia' ffeild, from the Greene yeard
Mar. 10 John s. of Jobe Lewis, from the Close
Mar. 10 Edmund Molt, s. of Winefold Molt, from the Red Bull yeard
Mar. 10 Hester d. of Willia' ffeild
Mar. 11 John Hanley, a Tobaccae Pipe maker
Mar. 12 Mary Bull, widdowe, from Mutton Lane
Mar. 12 ffransis Oates, a souldeor under Captaine Streete
Mar. 13 Micaell s. of Thomas Belcher
Mar. 13 Willia' Boswell, a salesman, from the White Lyon at Isslinton
Mar. 14 Ane d. of Gabriell Comes
Mar. 14 Charles s. of Thomas Rotheram
Mar. 15 Thomas Andrewes, a souldeor under Captaine Koy
Mar. 15 Andrew s. of John Middelton
Mar. 16 Elizebeth Fellowes d. of Richard ffellowes
Mar. 16 Mary Garnor wife of George Garner
Mar. 17 Ann Maning, widdowe, from Rose Alley
Mar. 18 Ane wife of Robert Pagett
Mar. 18 Francis Browne s. of Silina Browne
Mar. 18 Rebecca Hughes, widdowe, from Rose Alley
Mar. 19 John Allcocke s. of John Alcocke, from Bottle hay yeard
Mar. 20 Saray d. of Willia' Chickwell
Mar. 20 Saray Cowicke, widdowe
Mar. 21 Adrian wife of Thomas Belcher
Mar. 21 John Barker, gentleman, from Garden Alleyes

Mar. 22 Crisstopher Howell, an Inhabytant
Mar. 22 Margarett Bradway, widdowe
Mar. 23 Charles s. of Charles King
Mar. 23 Willia' s. of Edward Hibbert

1679.

Mar. 25 Joyce d. of Andrew Thorne
Mar. 26 Mistris Sibbella Morgan, from S[t] Gilles in the ffeilds. In the Chancell
Mar. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Truse
Mar. 28 Mist[s] Saray Nelor, from S[t] Andrewes, Holborne. In the Chancell
April 1 Rebecca Harris, widdowe, from Isslington
April 2 Mary wife of John Morgan
April 2 Mary d. of John Lewis
April 3 George s. of Willia' George
April 4 Willia' Edwin, Gentleman, from the Puter platter
April 4 Rachell Brookes d. in law to Willia' Marshall
April 5 Thornbury Robinson, a nurse child, from Jacke Alley
April 5 Catharin wife of Richard Willbee, from Jacobes Court
April 8 John s. of John ffeild, from the Greene yeard
April 8 Saray Farr d. of Nicolas Far, from the Greene
April 10 John s. of John Gladman, from Master Wrightes
April 12 Elizebeth Neves, widdowe, from the Greene
April 12 Jone wife of Henry Grines, from Jack Alley
April 18 Mistris Mary Jones, widdowe, from the Greene
April 18 Solomon Smedley, prentis to Master Jeff
April 19 Ane wife of Henry Tomson, from Rose Alley
April 19 Elizebeth d. of Anthony Blaney
April 20 Mary Mercor d. of Thomas Mersor
April 20 Mary d. of Willia' Rogeres, from Sun Court
April 22 Saray d. of George Nicolson, from Swan Alley
April 24 Suzanna Thomas, a mayd servant
April 24 Richard Reaye, a very pore man
April 28 Allice wife of Thomas Buley
April 29 Thomas s. of Willia' Jervis
April 29 Andrew Hamson, Prentis to Willia' Pratt. (See April 30 below)
April 30 John Tod, a souldeor coming from Flanders
April 30 Andrew Hamson, servant to Willia' Prat. (See April 29 above)
April 30 Lucey wife of Willia' Mossley
May 1 Martha d. of Thomas Oxford
May 1 Elizebeth d. of John Greene
May 3 Ane d. of Thomas White
May 3 Elizebeth d. of [*blank*] Thorne
May 6 Mary d. of John Mason
May 6 Joseph s. of Joseph Goodwin
May 8 Mary d. of John Goulden
May 8 Thomas Stonum, a Porter, from the greene yeard
May 8 George s. of Willia' Williames
May 8 Thomas s. of Thomas White
May 12 Willia' Jaxson s. of Mary Jaxson, widdowe
May 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Arnold
May 15 Mary wife of Humfree Belcher
May 20 [*sic*] Richard s. of John Clay, from y[e] boulling alley
May 16 Elizebeth wife of Richard Sighweeke, from White horse alley
May 16 ffranses wife of Isacke Bote, from Turmille Streete
May 17 George Trot s. of Robert Trott, from Turmille Streete
May 18 James Liddall s. of Jessey Liddall
May 18 Thomas Venebelles, from the ffeildes

May 24 Ane d. of Thomas Bland
May 24 Mary d. of Steeven Racke
May 25 Patience d. of Henry Hipditch
May 26 "Carolus Ricardus Henricus Elizebetha doughter of Philip Cadaman buryed the 26 of May"
May 26 Willia' Hudsone, s. of John Hudson, from Hocley in the hole
May 27 Mary d. of Willia' Sathfeild, from Dager Alley
May 28 Gladwin London, an Inhabytant, from Master Lee's yeard
May 28 ffrancis Wallis, an antient man, from the Black Swan in Turmille streete
May 29 Martha d. of Richard Heyricke, from Swan Alley
June 1 John Gunill s. of Willia' Gunell, from the greene yeard
June 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Hadway, from Wheate Shefe Alley
June 3 ffrancis s. of Thomas Carpenter, from Bell Alley
June 6 Mary d. of John Lewis, from Bell Alley
June 6 Thomas fflowerey, an Orphant, nursed in Dagger Alley
June 7 Eliner wife of Willia' Gilbert
June 8 Simon Cooke, an antient man, bur[d] in the old ground
June 9 John Swetman, a Collier, from Dagger Alley
June 9 Daniell s. of Daniell Hinton
June 9 Mary d. of Edward Weekes, of Isslington
June 9 Ane d. of Willia' Sutton, from the halfe way house at Isslinton
June 10 Jesseman Roullington, a blind man
June 11 Rebecca d. of Thomas Hale
June 11 Thomas Coleston s. of Willia' Couleston
June 12 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Burges
June 13 Willia' s. of Willia' Person
June 13 Mary Holingshed d. of Mary Hollingshed
June 15 Ann Manard d. of Willia' Maynard
June 15 Charles s. of Richard Humfreyes, a souldeor
June — Robert Lambe, a souldeor under Captane Streete, from Master Chapman's. Old ground
June 17 Rose d. of Thomas Parker
June 17 Francis Wisum, an Inhabytant, a smith
June 18 Richard Cotton, a very pore man
June 19 Willia' s. of Willia' James
June 19 Catharin Hollyard d. of Willia' Holliard
June 20 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Hughes
June 20 Martha d. of Edward Sparkes
June 21 Margarett d. of Thomas Knib
June 24 Willia' Crouch, an Inhabytant, a smith
June 25 Ann Carpenter, widdowe, a Pentinor, from Rose Alley
June 25 George s. of John Sterman
June 26 Elizebeth Gubpell d. of Henry Guppell
July 1 Mary Frane d. of Lawrence Fraine
July 1 Mary d. of William Simes
July 4 Hanna d. of Thomas Lintall
July 5 Suzanna d. of Thomas Lawson
July 6 Hanna d. of Joseph Smith, from Sleepes Alley
July 6 John s. of Robert Stileman
July 7 Ane d. of John Renoles
July 8 Abygall Brittane, widdowe, a Pentinor
July 8 Ane d. of John Skiper
July 10 Willia' Briges, a Bruers Servant, from 3 pegeon alley
July 10 Joseph s. of Joseph Davis, from Rose Alley
July 11 Richard Shepard s. of Richard Sheapard, from Sleepe's aley
July 12 Willia' Welch, a Bruer's servant, from the Hospitall
July 13 Mary d. of ffrancis Morris, from Garden Alleyes

July 14 Elinor d. of Thomas Worsley, from White Horse Alley
July 14 John s. of Willia' Browne, from the boulling alley
July 15 Willia' Rauelinges, a Prentis to Master Hore, from Saint Joneses lane
July 15 Elizebeth wife of John Worgar, from the Peacocke at Isslington
July 16 Mary d. of John Scott, from Isslington
July 17 Willia' s. of Willia' Chillwell, from St John streete
July 17 James s. of John Swetman, from Dagger Alley
July 19 Anne London d. of Saray London, widdowe, from Hocley hole
July 21 Jane Mason d. of Maudlin Mason, from Swan Alley
July 23 ffranses wife of Thomas ffransum, from Swan Alley
July 23 Charles s. of Robert Pagett, from Codpeece Roe
July 24 John s. of Edward Elder, from Codpeece Roe
July 24 Tristrum s. of John Simes, from the White Swan
July 25 Anne d. of Peeter Cox, from Bull Alley
July 27 Joseph s. of Nathaniell Presston, from Cocke Alley
July 27 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Miller, from Hocley hole
July 28 James s. of Thomas Jaxson
July 29 Anne d. of Henry Bisshop
July 30 Ane d. of Henry Tomson
July 31 Robert Rodes, a Carpenter, from St Joneses Court
Aug. 1 Ane d. of John Stanley
Aug. 1 Jane d. of Joseph Archer
Aug. 2 John Shefeild, a nurse child, from Sleepes Alley
Aug. 3 Shadracke Stead, a nurse child, from the Puter plater
Aug. 4 Elizebeth d. of John Hodson, from Cocke Alley
Aug. 4 John s. of Charles Goodwin, from the Cradell at Isslington
Aug. 5 Richard s. of Robert Latcher, from Sleepes Alley
Aug. 5 Willia' s. of Josua Campion, from the greene yeard
Aug. 7 Silina d. of Isacke Miller, from Bell Alley
Aug. 7 Thomas & Richard sons of Allice Adames, widdowe, from Hambeltons
Aug. 9 Willia' Burston, an antient Inhabytant, from the Boulling Alley
Aug. 9 Catharin wife of Richard Needam, from the Close
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of John Tomes, from Sleepes Alley
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Richard Clerke, from Isslington
Aug. 9 Mary d. of John Hope, from Sun Court
Aug. 11 James s. of James Vere, from Swan Alley
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of John Strong, from Block Alley
Aug. 11 Thomas Sparkes, an Inhabytant, from the oake yeard in St John Streete
Aug. 11 A yong gentlewoman caryed out of the parish to bee buryed from Master Vayrines
Aug. 13 [*sic*] Allice Harcourt, a gentelwoman from John Webster's
Aug. 14 [*sic*] Florentine d. of Bartholemew Simes, from Codpeece Roe
Aug. 14 [*sic*] Robert s. of Robert Napp, from the Greene. In the Church
Aug. — John s. of Richard Baldwin, from the Greene. In the Church
Aug. 12 Willia' s. of John Coterell, from the Red Bull yeard
Aug. 12 Allice wife of Richard Phillipes, from the Greene
Aug. 13 Millicent d. of John Bosswell
Aug. 13 Creswell & ffrances son & da. of Isaack Tealor
Aug. 15 Willia' s. of Richard Hare, from the Close
Aug. 15 Mary d. of Nathaniell Yeates, from Swan Alley
Aug. 16 John Prince, a watchmaker, from Gosswell streete
Aug. 16 Mary d. of John Batison, from Isslington
Aug. 16 John s. of John Wright, from the Greene
Aug. 17 Elizebeth d. of Robert Hale, from Swan Alley
Aug. 17 Suzanna Veares d. of James Veres, from Swan Alley
Aug. 17 Mary Lawton d. of Willia' Laugton, from Sun Court
Aug. 18 Mabell Reamond d. of Robert Remaund, from the Vinegard yeard

Aug. 18 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Arnold, from the Cherytree
Aug. 19 James Tringham, an Inhabytant, from Gosswell streete
Aug. 19 Ane King, widdowe, from Hocley in the hole
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Edmun Benson
Aug. 19 Martha d. of Willia' Nightingale
Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard Thomas, from George Alley
Aug. 19 Rachell d. of John Stanton, from the Close
Aug. 19 Franses d. of Fransis Rogeres, from George Alley
Aug. 23 Han'a d. of Edward Hipworth
Aug. 24 Randlfe Covell, a very pore man
Aug. 25 Crisstopher s. of Robert Dowse
Aug. 25 Elizebeth d. of Charles Rutt
Aug. 26 John Stauley, an antient Inhabytant, from Hocley in the Hole. In the Church
Aug. 26 Dorothy Yelson, a servant mayd, from St John streete. In the new ground
Aug. 26 Mary d. of John Crosley, from White horse alley. In the new ground
Aug. 27 Elizebeth d. of John Vicey
Aug. 27 George s. of Willia' Pallmore
Aug. 30 Eddward Rumrey, an Inhabytant. In ye Church
Aug. 30 Hanna Shepard d. of Martha Shepard, from George Alley
Sep. 1 Edward Robinson, a shoomaker, from Turmille streete
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Hughes
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Edward Vsher
Sep. 3 Elizebeth d. of Oliver Clerke
Sep. 5 Mistris Ane Williames, from Mist^{s} Cackwoode's
Sep. 5 Saray d. of Robert Trot
Sep. 9 Richard s. of Richard Jones
Sep. 9 Richard s. of Richard Hare
Sep. 12 Dorothy d. of Robert Simcockes
Sep. 13 Joseph s. of Richard Jones
Sep. 13 John s. of John Bedoe
Sep. 15 John s. of John Stud
Sep. 15 John s. of Steeven Griffin
Sep. 16 Thomas Preist s. of Ralfe Prist
Sep. 16 John Cooper s. of Catharin Cooper, widdowe
Sep. 16 Thomas Turner, a parish child & a foundling
Sep. 17 Mist^{s} Anne Vinor, from Garden Alleyes. In ye Church
Sep. 17 Robert s. of Robert Blinkhorne
Sep. 17 Thomas Fallowes, a very pore man, from George Alley
Sep. 19 Elizebeth d. of John Gittinges
Sep. 19 John Boulton, a Wever
Sep. 22 Grabricll s. of Grabriell Joy [*sic*]
Sep. 22 Grace Dodson, a pore widdowe
Sep. 22 Saray d. of Lewis Galapin
Sep. 23 John Streth s. of John Stretch
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of John Marston
Sep. 28 Elizebeth Deane, widdowe
Sep. 29 Ane d. of Richard Hooton
Sep. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Greene
Sep 30 Richard & Thomas sons of Willia' Smith
Oct. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' Goodwin
Oct. 1 Edward Rosewell s. of Debora Rosewell, widowe
Oct. 5 Henry Sly, a husbaudman, from the White horse
Oct. — Jane d. of Robert Hamor
Oct. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' Sutton
Oct. 10 Henry s. of Robert Antribus
Oct. 11 Elizebeth Molt d. of John Moult

Oct. 11 Hugh Plane, a husbandman, from Sune Court
Oct. 12 Saray d. of Thomas Spencer
Oct. 12 Mary d. of Henry Wright, from Oxford Citye
Oct. 16 Phillis wife of Captaine William Rigg, from the Greene
Oct. 17 John Pym, an antient Inhabytant, from the Duckin Pond
Oct. 18 Elizebeth wife of Edward Loue, from the Nages hed
Oct. 19 Mary Pane wife of John Payne, from the Puter platter
Oct. 19 A stillborne child of Edward Hopkines, from Rose Alley
Oct. 21 "Maddam Elizebeth Levines, Ladye to Sr Cresswell Levines"
Oct. 23 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Sutton
Oct. 23 James Telor, a souldeor buried from the Cradell at Isslington. In the Church
Oct. 24 Joseph Veasey, an aprentis, from Little Swan Alley
Oct. 25 Henry Tomson, a souldeor under Captaine Markeham
Oct. 25 Grace wife of Walter Sheapard, from Steevenes Alley
Oct. 27 Peeter & Elizebeth twins of Catharin Boulton, widdowe
Oct. 27 Rebecca d. of John Cotterell
Oct. 27 Adam Pavell, a very pore man
Nov. 1 An'e Davis, widdowe, from Hocley in the hole
Nov. 1 An'e Such, another widdowe, from Hocley hole
Nov. 4 Robert Cooke s. of John Coocke, from Isslington
Nov. 5 Master Thomas Jenney, an antient Inhabytant. In the Church
Nov. 6 Elizebeth Webster, a very pore woman
Nov. 7 Charles German, Gentleman, from St Joneses lane. In the Church
Nov. 7 Elizebeth d. of Francis Casebee, from Mutton lane
Nov. 11 John Cowell, a souldeor under Captaine With
Nov. 11 James s. of John Walker
Nov. 12 Judeth Turpin, a very pore woman
Nov. 12 Martha d. of John Salt
Nov. 14 Henry Spencer, a yong man
Nov. 14 Henry Gibbes, nephew to Masster Henry Gibes
Nov. 14 Mary Frame, a very pore woman
Nov. 16 John Mason s. of Benjamin Masor
Nov. 16 Elizebeth d. of Willia' ffranklin
Nov. 16 Elizebeth wife of Thomas Ludlam
Nov. 16 Mist^s Mary Dormor, buryed in ye Chancell
Nov. 17 James Phelpes, a very pore man
Nov. 17 Suzanna wife of John Frith
Nov. 17 Sigh Humfrey, a very pore woman, a Pentinor
Nov. 17 Joseph s. of John May
Nov. 18 Elinor fford, widdowe
Nov. 18 Magdalen Bodley, another widdowe, from Hocley hole
Nov. 18 Adam s. of Willia' Smith, from Breatches Alley
Nov. 20 Masster John Rodes, gentleman, from Isslington
Nov. 20 Margarett wife of Edward Wittman
Nov. 20 Mary d. of John ffustian, from Butchers Alley
Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Willia Banham, from Gosswell streete
Nov. 22 John Niclet, a smith, from Little Swan Alley
Nov. 23 Elizebeth wife of Thomas Trusse, from Turmille streete
Nov. 21 [*sic*] "Sir Richard Cheverton, K^t, buryed from St Joneses the 21 of November. In the Chancell"
Nov. 21 [*sic*] Robert Waker, a very pore man, from White horse Alley
Nov. 21 [*sic*] Mary wife of Lawrence Colley, from 3 pegeon Alley
Nov. 23 John Chapman, a Pedlor, from the Puter platter
Nov. 23 Elizebeth wife of John Dyson, from Dagger Alley
Nov. 24 An vnbaptised child of James Newtones, from the Greene
Nov. 24 Willia' Eate, a souldeor, from the Cradell at Isslington
Nov. 26 Franses Dover, a Laborer, from White horse all

Nov. 26 Elizebeth Alder, a Pentinor, from Turmille streete
Nov. 26 "Sir Willia' Boulton, Kt, was buryed, from the Greene"
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Willia' Worrell, from Cocke Alley
Nov. 27 Elizebeth Bumey, widdowe, from Swan Alley
Nov. 27 Jane wife of John Ivery, from Rose Alley
Nov. 27 Faith wife of John Ayres, from the Red Bull yeard
Nov. 27 Henry Caudre s. of Thomas Caudrey, from Hocley Hole
Nov. 27 Thomas Browne, an Inhabytant, from Isslington
Dec. 1 Elizebeth d. of John Smith, from Duhurreyes Alley
Dec. 1 Ane Jeninges, a single woman, from St John streete
Dec. 4 Elizebeth wife of Willia' Markham, from the Water house
Dec. 5 ffrancis Warren, a Printer, from Sun Alley
Dec. 7 Elizebeth d. of Richard Tusstian
Dec. 7 Joseph s. of Willia' Joyce
Dec. 9 Thomas Roberdes, a small Cole man
Dec. 9 John Crayley, a Ragman & a pentinor
Dec. 10 Hanna Wollesston d. of Willia' Woolleston
Dec. 10 Martha d. of John Mathewes
Dec. 10 John Moult, a salesman
Dec. 10 ffranses d. of Henry Wildbore
Dec. 13 Ane wife of John Anderson
Dec. 13 Edward Lee, a Mersor, from Mastr Gibbes
Dec. 13 Lettis Person, widdowe, from Sleepes Alley
Dec. 14 Mary d. of Francis Winson
Dec. 14 Nicolas s. of Nicolas Mines
Dec. 15 Willia' Dale, butcher, an Inhabytant
Dec. 15 Ane wife of Peeter Parker, a pore man
Dec. 15 Ane Emerson, a pore woman, a Pentinor
Dec. 16 Margarett wife of John Redding, a pore man
Dec. 16 Mary Stafford, a mayd servant
Dec. 16 An unbaptised child of James Neutones
Dec. 17 Anna Anstye d. of Robert Ansty
Dec. 17 Saray wife of Willia' Yong
Dec. 18 Thomas Fotherringham, a Smith
Dec. 18 James Baull, an antient Inhabytant. In the Church
Dec. 20 Daniell s. of Edward Dwier
Dec. 20 Jane Tealor, a pore woman, a Pentinor
Dec. 23 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Sparkes
Dec. 23 Henry Browne, a Bruer's servant
Dec. 28 John Harris s. of Henry Harris
Dec. 28 John s. of John Warren
Jan. 1 George s. of Willia' Read
Jan. 1 Misst[s] Elizebeth Osborne, from Westminster. In the Chancell
Jan. 2 Houmfrey Halfpenny, an Inhabytant
Jan. 2 Owin Stanton, a gentleman, caryed out of the parish
Jan. 3 Henry s. of Robert Mauborne
Jan. 3 John Parker, a souldeor under Captane Streete
Jan. 5 Ane d. of Beniamin Townesend
Jan. 5 John Gilbert s. of Willia' Gillbert
Jan. 7 Francis Bradley, a pore man
Jan. 8 Ane Hardis, a mayd servant
Jan. 8 Willia' Platt, a Joyner
Jan. 9 Mathew s. of Saray Bradley
Jan. 10 Joseph Wright, laborer, a pore man
Jan. 10 Charatye Walker, widdowe
Jan. 12 Ane Picke, a pore woman, a Pentinor
Jan. 13 John Cockes, laborer, a pore man, from the Hosspitall
Jan. 13 Richard ffreeman, another laborer, from Hocley hole

Jan. 13 John s. of John Iues, from Swan Alley
Jan. 20 An unbaptised child of John Pattisones
Jan. 21 Mary Hubberd d. of John Huberd
Jan. 21 Suzanna Madding, a Scoole Misstris, from the Greene
Jan. 22 Crisstopher Harwell, son in law to Peeter Bradshaw
Jan. 22 [*blank*] s. of John Ivery, a pore man
Jan. 22 Saray Sherman, a pore Mayd servant
Jan. 23 Willia' Nedam s. of Samuell Needam
Jan. 27 Ane Asfeild, mayd servant to Mast^r Lee, in Red Bull yeard
Jan. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' Simes
Jan. 29 Willia' Wesston, Tallowe Chanler
Jan. 29 Elizebeth d. of Docter Rogeres
Jan. 30 The wife of Henry Barnett, caryed out of the parish
Jan. 28 [*sic*] Francis s. of Nicolas Billingsley
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Tilliard
Feb. 1 Mary Hill d. of John Wever
Feb. 3 George s. of John Sutton
Feb. 5 John Gray, an Antient Inhabytant
Feb. 5 Mary d. of John Sleepe
Feb. 6 Ane Assmore, a servant mayd, from Hocley hole
Feb. 7 Elizebeth Sanderes, widdowe
Feb. 7 Mary Grimes d. of Elizebeth Grimes, widdowe
Feb. — Thomas s. of Thomas Miller
Feb. — Dyana wife of James Moulsher
Feb. — Margarett Worton, widdowe
Feb. — Mary d. of Richard Jaxson
Feb. — Elizebeth d. of Simon Chamberlin
Feb. 15 Abraham Ivery & his wife, from Dagger Alley
Feb. 16 Mist^s Saray Cash, from Mast^r Newtones
Feb. 16 Willia' Mathewes, a nurse child, from bottle hay yeard
Feb. 17 Francis Nuttall, an Inhabytant, from Turmille streete
Feb. 17 Elizebeth d. of Richard Pullin, from Bull Alley
Feb. 18 Joseph s. of Isacke Miller, from Bell Alley
Feb. 18 Elizebeth wife of John Vayhan, from the hospytall
Feb. 19 Saray Browne da. iu law to Willia' Chapman
Feb. 20 Henry Goodman, an Inhabytant, from the Boulling Alley
Feb. 20 Hanna Graye, a pore woman, from Rose Alley
Feb. 25 Master John Dearing, an antient Inhabytant, buryed in the Chancell
Feb. 25 Lewis s. of James Salley
Feb. 26 Willia' Smith, an Inhabytant, from the Greene
Feb. 28 Grace Staples, widdowe, a very pore woman
Feb. 29 James Cooper, an antient Inhabytant, from Mast^r Dynes
Feb. 29 Elizebeth Morris, a servant mayd, from the greene yeard
Feb. 29 Mary d. of Richard Cloudes, from the boulling alley
Mar. 2 James Liddall, an Inhabytant, from the Close
Mar. 13 David s. of Willia' Jones
Mar. 13 Edward s. of Edward Mountfort
Mar. 14 John Faukenbridge, Master Huses man
Mar. 5 [*sic*, but query 15 ?] Richard s. of Richard Gouldsmith
Mar. 16 Richard Richingson, an antient Inhabytant
Mar. 16 Robert Adames, another antient Inhabytant
Mar. 7 [*sic*, but query 17 ?] Master Nicolas Lull, an Inhabytant. In the Chancell
Mar. 7 [*sic*, but query 17 ?] Allice wife of Rowland Olkinton
Mar. 7 [*sic*, but query 17 ?] Beniamin s. of John May
Mar. 18 Elizebeth wife of Robert Cooper
Mar. 18 Elizebeth wife of Willia' Platt
Mar. 19 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Dale
Mar. 19 Mary Cumberland, widdowe

Mar. 20 Robert s. of Richard Panter
Mar. 23 Mary d. of Henry Barnett

1680.

Mar. 25 Elizebeth d. of John Shore
Mar. 27 Jonas Pelley, a Brueres servant
Mar. 28 John s. of Marke Chamberes
Mar. 28 Ane d. of Willia' Turney
Mar. 29 Robert s. of Robert Powell
Mar. 29 John s. of John Hill
Mar. 30 John Yemanes, a Bruer's servant
Mar. 31 Master John Wilkinson, an antient Inhabytant
April 1 Suzanna Quintin, a mayd servant
April 3 Mary d. of John Hasell
April 4 Mary d. of Willia' Savidge
April 6 Nicolas s. of Willia' Bemitt, from Master Jeffes
April 6 Jone Lide, widdowe, a Pentinor
April 7 Thomas Baldwin, a souldeor under Captaine Markham
April 7 Thomas Meadcalfe, a seaman, from the halfe way house
April 8 Samuell Goodalle s. of Docter Charles Goodale. In the Church. (See April 15 below)
April 8 Edward s. of Willia' Peche
April 9 Phillippa Vsher d. of Margarett Vsher
April 14 Catharin wife of Richard Annerley, from Bottle Hay Yeard
April 15 Samuell s. of Docter Charles Goodale. (See April 8 above)
April 17 Daniell Scott, a very pore man
April 17 Samuell Dillingham, a pinter [*sic*, but query Printer ?], from St Joneses lane. In the Church
April 18 Barberay d. of Randale Bume
April 18 Thomas Broughton, a stranger, from St John streete
April 19 Catharin wife of Thomas Riland, from ye greene dragon Court
April 19 Ane Herne, a mayd sarvant, from the Greene
April 23 Thomas Valentine, a Pastree Cooke
April 23 Suzan'a Bracey, widdowe, from St Andrewes parish
April 23 Rebecca d. of John Claton
April 25 Samuell s. of Nicolas Mimes
April 25 Allice wife of John Maple
April 26 Elizebeth Web, widdowe, a Pentinor
April 26 Mary d. of Thomas Sparkes
April 6 [*sic*, but query 26 ?] Mistris Mary Harwell, from St Martin in the Feilds. In the Chancell
April 29 Joseph s. of Thomas Chad
April 29 Jeremy s. of Jeremia Darnell
May 1 ffrancis s. of John Scott
May 2 Elizebeth son [*sic*] of Thomas Welton
May 2 John s. of Thomas Terrey
May 3 Ane wife of John Brian
May 4 Willia' s. of Thomas Tealor
May 6 John s. of Richard Munday
May 10 Martha d. of Willia' Sterman
May 11 Suzanna d. of Thomas Eminges
May 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Woodardes
May 12 John s. of Thomas Hughes
May 16 Ruth wife of Richard ffosster
May 18 Saray Nicoles, widdowe, from George alley
May 22 Elizebeth Ausstin, widdowe, a Pentinor
May 22 Masster John Newton, a Batchellor

May 26 John Warner, an Inhabytant
May 29 Saray wife of John Williames
May 30 Richard Whiteside, a very pore man, & a stranger
June 1 John Robertes, a Batchellor. In the Church
June 4 Anne d. of Willia' Foredam
June 5 Elizebeth d. of John Williames
June 6 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Tilliard
June 6 ffranses d. of Willia' Woolleston
June 8 Daniell s. of John Bill
June 8 Anne Slye d. of Anne Slye, widdowe
June 9 Margarett wife of Thomas Weldale. Church
June 9 Suzanna wife of Orlandoe Ledall
June 22 Saray d. of Samuell Berrey
June 25 John s. of Andrew Terrey
June 26 Elizebeth wife of Thomas Ireland
June 30 ffranses d. of John Redman
July 1 George s. of Richard Thomas
July 3 Elinor d. of Robert Spratling
July 4 Robert s. of John Deverux
July 5 Thomas s. of John Woolleston
July 5 A stillborne child of Mast^r Brownes
July 10 Willia' s. of Willia' Allen
July 11 Beniamin Lendon s. of Augusstin Lendall [*sic*]
July 14 Willia' Spooner, an Inhabytant
July 14 Patricke Hagan, a stranger
July 18 Catharin d. of Willia' Atkinson
July 19 Willia' s. of Willia' Pullen
July 20 Mary Timber and John Jones, both Orphantes
July 20 George Ryley, an antient Inhabytant. In ye Church
July 22 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Chillwell
July 22 Samuell West, a very pore man
July 22 Mary Keme, widdowe
July 27 Margarett d. of Willia' Turner
July 29 Elinor d. of John Strong
Aug. 1 [*sic*] Willia' s. of Thomas Arnold
July 28 Saray d. of John Dench
July 28 Richard Stockes, a ffruteror
July 29 Saray wife of Jorden Parratt
July 29 Rebecca Tomson d. of Anne Tomson, widdowe
July 30 Margarett d. of Willia' Loue
July 30 Ralfe s. of Thomas Bettes
Aug. 1 Richard s. of Richard Barnes
Aug. 1 John s. of Robert Garford
Aug. 4 An unbaptised child of ffrancis Ragg
Aug. 4 Adam s. of Edward Quarrey
Aug. 6 Mary d. of Gillbert Cole
Aug. 6 Anne wife of Willia' Turner
Aug. 7 John Newman s. of Prudence Newman
Aug. 7 Jane wife of John Cosston
Aug. 7 John Allen, a souldeor under Captane Southcut
Aug. 9 Willia' s. of John Lewis
Aug. 9 Willia' Booth, a laborer, from Isslington
Aug. 9 Richard s. of John Sanckey
Aug. 10 Mary d. of James Stonam
Aug. 10 John Reding, a Pentiuor, from Harte's Alley
Aug. 11 Willia' s. of Ayron Simson
Aug. 11 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Barnard
Aug. 11 Saray wife of Samuell Berrey "stob herselfe being destracted"

Aug. 12	John s. of Richard Blandey	
Aug. 12	John s. of Willia' Webster	
Aug. 13	Saray d. of Willia' Peake	
Aug. 13	Robert s. of Daniell Evines	
Aug. 13	Elinor d. of Thomas Raven	
Aug. 15	Joseph s. of Thomas Cox	
Aug. 15	Thomas s. of John Hartwell	
Aug. 15	Lazarus s. of Willia' Thomas	
Aug. 15	Richard Herricke, a Gentleman, from Swan Alley	
Aug. 17	Elisebeth d. of John Remington	
Aug. 17	Elisebeth Rose d. of Quinch Rose	See the 10 following entries
Aug. 17	Elisebeth Allen d. of John Allen	
Aug. 18	Jane Redman d. of John Redman	
Aug. 18	Saray Web d. of Willia' Webb	
Aug. 18	Ann Martiall, widdowe, a pentinor	
Aug. 18	Hezecia Pritchard s. of Samuell Pritchard	
Aug. 19	Amey Owin, widdowe, from Master Scotes	
Aug. 19	Robert French s. of Willia' French	
Aug. 19	Franses Person, widdowe, from the New River	
Aug. 19	Elisebeth Harbert d. of Crisstopher Harbert	
Aug. 19	Elisebeth Rose d. of Quinch Rose	See the 10 preceding entries
Aug. 19	Elisebeth Allen d. of John Allen	
Aug. 20	Jane Redman d. of John Redman	
Aug. 20	Saray Webb d. of Willia' Webb	
Aug. 20	Ann Marshall, a Pentinor	
Aug. 20	Hezekya Pritchard s. of Daniell Pritchard	
Aug. 21	Ann Owin, widdowe	
Aug. 21	Robert French s. of Willia' French	
Aug. 21	Franses Person, widdowe	
Aug. 22	Elisebeth Harbert d. of Crisstopher Harbert	
Aug. 22	Simon s. of Simon Ellis	
Aug. 23	Thomas s. of Richard Davis	
Aug. 23	Mary wife of John Remington	
Aug. 23	George Southhorne, an antient Inhabytant	
Aug. 24	Thomas Pickett, a Gardiner	
Aug. 24	Rebecca d. of Thomas Hughes	
Aug. 25	Jane d. of Bartholemew Simes	
Aug. 25	Ann wife of Robert Sabin	
Aug. 25	Willia' Person, a yong man	
Aug. 25	ffrancis Pipkin, a Bruer's servant	
Aug. 25	Crisstopher s. of Crisstopher More	
Aug. 27	Mary Floyd d. of Richard ffloyd	
Aug. 27	Ann Warner, widdowe, a pore woman	
Aug. 27	John s. of John Trublunt	
Aug. 28	Edward s. of Gabrill Joy	
Aug. 28	Elizebeth Richardson, a pore Mayd	
Aug. 28	Elisebeth d. of Willia' Mullington	
Aug. 29	John Eglentine, a souldeor under Maior Tralany	
Aug. 29	Elinor d. of Willia' Hore	
Aug. 29	Willia' Rogeres, a souldeor under Livtenant Coronell King, from ye Corporation ground	
Aug. 29	Mary d. of ffrancis Batten	
Aug. 31	Edeth d. of Charles Webb	
Sep. 1	Enoc s. of John Edwardes	
Sep. 1	John s. of Thomas Goodman	
Sep. 2	Richard s. of John Smith	
Sep. 2	Mary d. of James Dowden	
Sep. 2	Edward Martin, an Inhabytant	

Sep. 2 Edward Andrewes, Essquire
Sep. 2 John Bun, a butcher, from St Andrewes parish
Sep. 3 Hester wife of Willia' Boniface
Sep. 3 Margarett Harrison d. of Robert Harryson
Sep. 3 Willia' s. of Willia' Hopkines
Sep. 4 Thomas Briges, Gentleman, from Master Frisbee's
Sep. 4 Rebecca d. of Beniamin Kidder
Sep. 4 Ann Lodgson d. of Willia' Lodgdon [Hodgson ?]
Sep. 4 John Willson, a souldeor under the Earle of Plimworth [*sic*]
Sep. 5 Mary d. of James Rouuce, gentleman
Sep. 5 Mathew Evines, a very pore man
Sep. 5 Suzanna wife of Samuell Richardes
Sep. 6 Dorothy d. of Peeter Shittelworth
Sep. 6 Thomas Martin s. of Allice Martin, widdowe
Sep. 6 Richard Burbridge, a butcher
Sep. 6 Ann Cooper, a Pentinor
Sep. 8 Mary wife of Willia' Lee
Sep. 8 George ffluett, a souldeor under Captaine Anssloe
Sep. 9 Samuell s. of Robert Stileman
Sep. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Bendrey
Sep. 9 Jane d. of John Hempsworth
Sep. 10 John Parker, a souldeor under Captaine Aynsloe
Sep. 10 Charles s. of Thomas Lewis
Sep. 10 John s. of Willia' Shelley
Sep. 10 Thomas Crippin, a souldeor under the Erle of Plimworth
Sep. 11 Willia' s. of Willia' Lee
Sep. 11 Robert Tillery, a scrivenor, from Garden Alleyes
Sep. 11 " One drowned her selfe in a pond of water "
Sep. 12 Hesster wife of Willia' Crisstopher
Sep. 13 John s. of John Beasley
Sep. 14 Beniamin Ripley, a souldeor under Captaine Southcutt
Sep. 14 Willia' s. of Willia' Dobson
Sep. 14 Margarett Watkines d. of Margaret Watkines
Sep. 14 Edward s. of Edward Hunt
Sep. 14 Joseph Battersbee s. of Mary Batersbee
Sep. 14 Willia' Atkinson, a yong man, from Mist^s^ Irelandes, at Isslington
Sep. 16 John s. of John Bramton
Sep. 16 Mary Ball d. of Catharin Ball
Sep. 16 Mary wife of John Tackett, from Sleepes Alley
Sep. 16 Marke Collinges, a Barber Churcheon, from Garden Alleys
Sep. 18 John Downes, a soldeor under Captaine Griffin
Sep. 19 Ann Venible, widdowe, from the Boulling greene
Sep. 19 Isacke Smith, an Inhabytant
Sep. 19 An orphant, from Turmille Streete
Sep. 21 Misstris Martha Collinges. In the Church
Sep. 21 Willia' s. of Gabriell Cardynall
Sep. 23 John Seares, a Laborer, a pore man, from Isslington
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of John Whitting
Sep. 23 Mary Cardynall d. of Margarett Cardynall
Sep. 23 Henry s. of Henry Ball
Sep. 24 " Sr Cresswell Levin, buryed from Castle yeard in Holbone the 24 day. Chansell "
Sep. 24 Richard Blandey, a Butcher
Sep. 24 Hester d. of Willia' Smith
Sep. 24 Issabella Richardson, a Pentinor
Sep. 26 Dudley Henloe, a souldeor under Livetenant Kirke
Sep. 26 John Button, a souldeor under Captaine Pope
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Henry Andrewes

Sep. 27 John Bentley, an antient Inhabytant
Sep. 27 Richard Phillipes, a souldeor under Captaine Griffen
Sep. 29 Richard Ham'on, Laborer, a pore man
Sep. 30 ffranses s. of Edward Billingsley
Sep. 30 Jobe s. of Johu Hutton
Sep. 30 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Houghton
Sep. 30 Robert s. of Robert Poppellwell
Oct. 4 Willia' Neale, a very pore man
Oct. 5 Willia' s. of John Wright
Oct. 5 John Richardes, a souldeor under Captaine Southcutt
Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Cartor
Oct. 7 Isaack Bote, an antient Inhabytant
Oct. 7 A souldeor under Liuetenant Kircke
Oct. 8 Ananimus [*sic*], a souldeor under the Erle of Plimworth
Oct. 9 John Ivery, a Porter, a very pore man
Oct. 9 Hanna Shore, a mayd, from St Crisstopheres
Oct. 9 Allice wife of John Dowdell
Oct. 10 Thomas Worsley, a very pore man
Oct. 10 Master Beniamin Garfeild, buryed from St Gileses in the feildes
Oct. 11 Thomas Ayres, a souldeor under Captaine Savell
Oct. 11 Willia' Cooke, a Bruer's servant
Oct. 11 Lawrence Mandey, a souldeor under Captaue Pope
Oct. 12 Allice d. of Willia' Plowman
Oct. 14 Jonas Mortemer, a Mason
Oct. 15 Honour Planor, a yong man
Oct. 15 Edward Reave s. of Edward Reve
Oct. 16 Henry Ben, a Glase Man
Oct. 16 Arthur Evines, a very pore man
Oct. 17 Mast^r^ John Scott, an Inhabytant
Oct. 17 Saray d. of Thomas Laton
Oct. 17 Rebecca Hodgson d. of Willia' Hodson
Oct. 17 Allice wife of Paull Licotor
Oct. 17 Willia' s. of John Grice
Oct. 17 Charles s. of Crisstopher Wittnam
Oct. 18 Richard Musstian, an Inhabytant
Oct. 18 Robert s. of Robert Wright
Oct. 20 Mary West d. of Anu West
Oct. 20 Saray d. of Willia' Downes
Oct. 20 Franses Long, a Pentinor
Oct. 22 John Randall, an antient Inhabytant
Oct. 29 Franses d. of John Sculthorpe
Oct. 31 Issabella Drapes, widdowe
Nov. 2 Ralfe Nid, a Gratior, from Mast^r^ ffossetes
Nov. 2 Thomas Tucker s. of Mary Tucker, widdowe
Nov. 2 John, a Scotchman, his surname not knowne
Nov. 4 Adam s. of Adam Henley
Nov. 4 Elisebeth Coleman, a servant Mead
Nov. 4 Master Steeven Boreman, from Watford. In the Chancell
Nov. 5 Jane wife of Willia' Chillman
Nov. 7 John Cemdon, a Bruer, from frying pan alley. In ye Church
Nov. 9 Ann wife of Robert Goodwen
Nov. 9 Avis Tealor, widdowe
Nov. 12 Willia' Hale, Cooke to the Duke of Newcastle. Church
Nov. 13 John s. of Thomas Strchell [*sic*]
Nov. 14 Ann d. of Humfrey Studman
Nov. 17 Mary Pim, widdowe
Nov. 18 Ann d. of Thomas Plane
Nov. 20 A stillborne Child, from Mistris Cakewoodes

Nov. 22 Edward s. of Edward Horton
Nov. 22 Ann d. of Willia' Lucke
Nov. 22 Master James Ward, servant to the Duke of Newcastle. Church
Nov. 26 Edward s. of Edward Remington
Nov. 29 Thomas Wright, a Tincker
Nov. 29 Francis Hobes, a Smith, from Bell alley
Dec. 1 Thomas Bee, a souldeor, from Misstris Thomes
Dec. 1 Willia' Bideun, sargeant under Captaue Streete
Dec. 1 John s. of Willia' Miles
Dec. 5 Ann wife of Thomas Mercer
Dec. 6 John Uncles, servant to Master Hore
Dec. 6 Thomas Williamson, a porter, from St Joneses lane
Dec. 6 Thomas Sadler, a souldeor, from Wine streete
Dec. 6 Sisley wife of Edward Elder, from Codpeece Roe
Dec. 7 An unbaptised child of Willia' Banhames
Dec. 7 Henry Litchfeild, a very pore man
Dec. 8 Prudence Dover, a pore woman
Dec. 9 Thomas Rowse, sargeant under Captaine Streete
Dec. 9 Robert s. of John Lewis
Dec. 11 Willia' s. of Edward Shenton
Dec. 11 Ann ffoster, a servant Mayd
Dec. 11 John s. of John Battison
Dec. 11 Ann d. of Volentine Clerke
Dec. 12 Ann Murrill, a Pentinor, buryed for nothing
Dec. 14 Honor s. of Cornelius Corne, from the Swan yeard. New ground
Dec. 14 Jone Harper, widdowe, from the Boulling Alley. Old ground
Dec. 15 Henry s. of Henry Brockley, from Rose. New ground
Dec. 15 Mary wife of Thomas ffidler, from Stewardes All. Old ground
Dec. 15 Elisebeth & Ann twins of Thomas Penn, from ye Greene. New ground
Dec. 16 Margarett Dounce, widdowe, from Swan Alley. Old ground
Dec. 16 Ann Willcockes, a pore woman, from the hosspytall
Dec. 17 "The Laydye Cropley was buryed in the Church from" [*blank*]
Dec. 19 Elisebeth Hodkinson, widdowe, from the Greene. In the Church
Dec. 20 Thomas Woodward, an Inhabytant, from the Bowlling Alley. Old ground
Dec. 21 Robert Allen, a Ropemaker, from Misstris Lee's in St John streete; nothing
Dec. 21 John s. of Anthony ffreestone, from the Vinegar Yeard. New ground
Dec. 22 Ann wife of Robert Browne, from Dagger Alley. New ground
Dec. 22 ffrances d. of Willia' Downes, from Dagger Alley. Old ground
Dec. 24 Crisstion Jones, a pore woman, from Turmille streete. New ground
Dec. 24 Edward s. of Willia' Markham, from Dagger Alley. Old ground
Dec. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Grigg, from Garden Alleyes. Old ground
Dec. 25 Willia' s. of John East, from the Greene. Old ground
Dec. 25 Elisebeth d. of Master Robert Knapp, from the Greene. In the Church
Dec. 25 Allice Woodey, widdowe, from Garden Alleyes. Old ground
Dec. 25 Joseph Williames, a Couchman, from Isslington. In the New ground
Dec. 28 Elisebeth d. of Elisebeth Diglett, from St John streete. Old ground
Dec. 30 John Lucey, a Butcher, from Blocke Alley. New ground
Jan. 1 Ann wife of John Dew, from the Close. In the Church
Jan. 1 Willia' Borrowes, a gentleman, from Codpeece Roe. In the Church
Jan. 3 Jane d. of Ralfe Preest, from Sun Alley. Old ground
Jan. 3 Saray Holddeepe, a mayd from Mastr Hore's. Old ground
Jan. 4 Ann Cason, a Pentinor, from the Close. New ground
Jan. 4 Saray Hussey, a gentlewoman, from Baldwin Garden. Old ground
Jan. 5 Edward s. of Saray Dale, from Mutton lane. Old ground
Jan. 5 Be'iamin s. of Beniamin Baker, from the Close. New ground
Jan. 6 Ann d. of Thomas Browne, from Jacke Alley. New ground

Jan. 6 Rebecca wife of Thomas Pen, from the Boulling greene. Nothing
Jan. 6 Allice wife of Edward Phillipes, from the Boulling greene. Old ground
Jan. 6 John s. of Thomas Eldrid, from Swan Alley. Old ground
Jan. 6 Hanna Cartor, widdowe, from Saphorne hill. Old ground
Jan. 7 Thomas Crawley, a shoomaker, from Rose Alley. New ground
Jan. 7 Peeter Parker, a pore man & a Pentinor. New ground
Jan. 7 Mary Garnon, a Mayd, from Swan alley. Old ground
Jan. 11 Willia' Dawson, an Orphant, from the Red Bull yeard. New ground
Jan. 12 Dorothy d. of George Sterne, from Mutton lane. New ground
Jan. 12 Thomas Price, a Carpentor, from the Red Bull yeard. New ground
Jan. 12 Jane wife of George Bosstocke, from the Vinegar yeard. Old ground
Jan. 14 John Smith, a Porter, from Turmille streete. Old ground
Jan. 14 Edward Smith, a Tealor, from Duhurreyes Alley. New ground
Jan. 15 Ann vubasted [*sic*] child of Master Godfreyes. In the Church
Jan. 15 Elisebeth d. of Mathew King, from White horse Alley. New ground
Jan. 16 Lenord Cosenes, Porter to the Ducke of Newcasstles. In the Church
Jan. 16 Margarett d. of Ezekiell Grines [or Grimes], from Dagger Alley. Old ground
Jan. 17 John Chapman, a Dru'mer, from the Greene. Old ground
Jan. 17 Margarett Warden, widdowe, from Frying pan alley. Old ground
Jan. 17 Willia' Bettes, a Bruer's servant, from Mutton lane
Jan. 18 Margarett d. of Robert Price, from Bitt Alley. New ground
Jan. 21 Robert s. of Robert Simson, from Rose Alley. New ground
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Joseph Nicolson, from Codpeece Roe. New ground
Jan. 23 Willia' Lapworth, a very pore man, from Bell Alley. New ground
Jan. 24 Saray Jaxson, a mayd servant, from Butcher's Alley. Old ground
Feb. 2 An unbaptised Child of Mast^r Renoles. Old ground
Feb. 4 Robert s. of John Collinges. In the Church
Feb. 6 Elizebeth Randall, widdowe. In the Church
Feb. 6 Elisebeth Wise, a servant mayd. Old ground
Feb. 8 Ann Trevis, widdowe, from the Red Bull. Old ground
Feb. 8 Mary wife of Robert Goodale, from the Greene. Old ground
Feb. 16 Mary d. of John Bowden, from the puter platter. New ground
Feb. 16 Jane d. of John Nelson, from Hocley hole. In the Church
Feb. 20 John s. of Henry Browne, from Turmille Streete. New ground
Feb. 20 John Tyler, an antient Inhabytant, a Cooke. Old ground
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Evines. New ground
Feb. 21 John s. of Jobe Lewis, from the Close. New ground
Feb. 21 One was caryed out of the parish to be buryed
Feb. 22 Ame Ford, widdowe, from the Vinegar Yeard. New ground
Feb. 22 John Brockhurst, a founder, from Oxford Citye. New ground
Feb. 22 Willia' Turner, a Glover, from Bull Alley. New ground
Feb. 22 Thomas Pittman, a Bruer's servant. New ground
Feb. 23 Nicolas Harrop, a Collier, from White Horse Alley. Old ground
Feb. 23 Nicolas Why, a Bruer, an Inhabytant, from the Red Bull. Old ground
Feb. 23 Hanna d. of Anthony ffosster, from the halfe way house. New ground
Feb. 23 Master John Wrighson, from St Joneses Court. Old ground
Feb. 24 Judeth Egerton, widdowe, from Thomas Gurbreles. Old ground
Feb. 24 Catharine Grimes, from Cocke Alley. New ground
Feb. 24 Francis Clearke, a Porter, from the hospitall. New ground
Feb. 25 Ann d. of Richard Ewe, from Turmile streete. Old ground
Feb. 25 Mary Perkines, a Pentinor, from Bitt Alley. New ground
Feb. 25 Robert Curtaley, a blacamore, from St Joneses lane. New ground
Feb. 25 Thomas s. of Jonathan Cooke, from Butchers Alley. Old ground
Feb. 26 Ann Woodcocke, a mayd servaut, from the Suger lofe in Swan Alley. Now ground
Feb. 26 Robert Walter, a ffuller, from the Close. New ground
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Robert Goodwin, from Sheepes Alley. New ground

Feb. 27 ffranses d. of Thomas Banister, from St Joneses lane. New ground
Feb. 27 Ann West, widdowe, from Codpeece Roe. New ground
Feb. 27 Tabitha wife of Willia' Weelor, from Codpeece Roe. New ground
Feb. 30 [*sic*] John s. of Robert Lawrence, from George Alley. New ground
Feb. 30 [*sic*] Mary d. of John Southam, from St Joneses lane. Old ground
Feb. 30 [*sic*] Henry Greene, an Inhabitant, from Turmille streete. New ground
Feb. 30 [*sic*] Jane wife of Willia' Wheatley, from the Close. In the Chancell
Feb. 30 [*sic*] Beniamin s. of Thomas Hore, from St Joneses lane. Old ground
1* Mar. 11 Mary wife of Willia' Ryley
Mar. 14 Anthony s. of Nicolas Baker
3* Mar. 14 David Lyde, a very pore man
Mar. 16 Mathew Least, a Bruer's servant
Mar. 20 Saray wife of John Drinkwater
6* Mar. 20 "One poysened her selfe, her name not knowne"
Mar. 22 Barbery d. of Thomas Bland
Mar. 22 Charles s. of Richard Humfreyes
10* Mar. 23 Edward & John sons of Ralfe Ryer [?]
13* Mar. 24 Samuell s. of Anthony Harris
Mar. 24 Giles Barron, a Tanner

1681.

15* Mar. 25 Gerard Welden, a laborer
Mar. 25 Mary wife of John Wallington
20* Mar. 26 Elisebeth Capon, a stranger
Mar. 26 Daniell Macareth, servant to Captaine Rigg
24* Mar. 28 Henry s. of James Craft, a laborer
Mar. 30 Margarett Mathewes, a pore woman, from the hosspitall
28* Mar. 30 John s. of John Owin, from the bottle hay yeard
30* Mar. 31 Honour d. of Henry Greene, from Turmille streete
Mar. 31 Ann Tealor, widdowe, from bottle hay yeard
April 1 Cristian Bruse, a Gentlewoman. In ye Church
April 1 Thomas Willmott, Cordwinder, from Turmille streete
April 2 Richard s. of Lenord Hacshaw, from Seuemon Alley
April 2 Abraham Pace, a yong man, from Hocley hole
April 2 Master John Collinges, founder, from St Joneses lane. In the Church
April 4 Elisebeth d. of Danyell Evines, from Codpeece Roe
April 10 Saray wife of Anthony Harris, from Swan Alley
April 10 Mary Blanchfeild, widdowe, from Sheapardes Alley
April 12 Elias Ward, a very pore man, from the Greene yeard
April 12 Allice d. of Thomas Tillcock, from Hocley in the hole
April 12 Willia' s. of Robert Todd, from the hangmanes Alley
April 13 Mastr Trusstram Huges, an Inhabytant
April 13 Mary wife of Nicolas ffar, a pore man
April 14 David s. of David Jones, from Sleepes Alley
April 14 Elisebeth d. of Walter Lawrence
April 15 Ann d. of John Weekes, from Little Swan Alley
April 16 Ann wife of Willia' Bushey, from the Black Bull at Isslington
April 17 Mary d. of Francis Macary, from the Halfe Moone
April 17 Mary d. of John Presston, from Codpeece Roe
April 20 Saray & Elisebeth twins to Joseph Pratt
April 20 Master Henry Cross, a Bruer, from the Close. In ye Chancell
April 22 Mary d. of Nicolas Farr, a pore man
April 24 Willia' Spillmore, a Rag marchant
April 25 Jone wife of John Butterfeild
April 25 Jesper Docwray, a mad man, from Newtones

* These figures are in the margin.

April 26 Hanna d. of John Sanderes, from the Close
April 27 Saray Minstrill, a Pentinor
April 27 John Smithfor, a Tealor, a pore man, from the hospitall
April 27 Francis s. of Francis Baccus
April 29 Elinor Hale, a Pentinor
April 29 Henry Cocke, a Butcher, from the White Lyon at Isslinton
April 29 John s. of John Deneh
April 29 Thomas Browne, a smith, & a pore man
April 30 Robert s. of Thomas Cave
April 30 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Rushin
May 1 Elisebeth d. of John Harris
May 1 Edeth d. of Henry Bisshop
May 1 Robert Rider, tapster to Master Burges at Isslington
May 1 Mary d. of Thomas Mercer
May 6 Saray Smifford, widdowe, a very pore woman
May 6 Hanna wife of Joseph Yeates
May 11 Thomas Browne, a Butcher
May 12 Jane wife of John Stockdale
May 13 Joseph s. of Joseph Smith
May 13 Dorothy wife of Willia' Peche
May 16 George s. of Willia' Richarson
May 17 John Browne, an antient Inhabitant
May 17 Saray wife of Ralfe Kinsston
May 20 John s. of John Rawlinges
May 23 George Heath, an antient Inhabytant
May 25 Volentine Clarke, an antient Inhabytant
May 28 [*sic*] Agnes d. of Henry Nelson
May 26 Mary wife of Anthony ffreeston
May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Mew
May 28 Jane wife of Thomas Cason
May 30 John Hedges s. of widdowe Hedges
June 1 Mary Lownes, widdowe, a Pentinor
June 1 George s. of George Willett
June 3 Steeven Hedges, a yong youth, from the hosspitall
June 3 Mary Ranor, widdowe, from the hospytall
June 3 Martha d. of John Dale
June 4 Willia' s. of Thomas Roper
June 5 Richard Burnhill, a Vitelor, from Cheeck lane
June 5 Thomas s. of John Mawe
June 5 Robert s. of Edmun Belson
June 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Jeatkines
June 5 Thomas Barley, an Inhabytant
June 5 Misstris Jane Waldron, from Garden Alleyes
June 6 John s. of Robert Antribus
June 6 Charles s. of John Hopkines
June 7 Willia' Welles, a Cooper, from the bottle of hay yeard
June 7 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Hutchinges
June 10 Saray d. of Willia' Franklin
June 10 John Hyde, a souldeor under Captaine Streete
June 10 Ann wife of Thomas Erles
June — Master Henry Gibbes. In the Church
June — Mary d. of Richard Panter
June 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Skipe
June 15 Jane wife of John Farmor
June 16 Jane d. of Willia' Franklin
June 20 Richard s. of Alexsander Davis
June 28 Barkley s. of John Ford
June 28 Richard s. of Thomas Truse

June 28 Mary Bradford, a Mayd
June 28 Mary Luke, a very pore woman
June 28 Willia' s. of Margarett Cardynall
June 28 Issabella d. of George Burradge
June 29 Robert Pittham, a yong man
July 3 Mary d. of Philemon Freshwater
July 3 Edward s. of Edward Howard
July 4 Ann Mitchell, servant mayd to Masst^r Wittweeke
July 4 Elisebeth Dawson, widdowe
July 9 Richard s. of Richard Munday
July 9 Thomas s. of Willia' Loue
July 11 Willia' Prior, a butcher, from St John streete
July 13 Allice d. of Willia' Middelton
July 14 Martha wife of [*blank*] Whyborne. In ye Church
July 14 Ann d. of Thomas Lee
July 15 Willia' s. of Francis Macareth
July 16 Simon s. of Francis Smith
July 19 Thomas Core, servant to Masst^r Rape
July 19 Elisebeth Briges, a Pentinor, from Barkeres Alley
July 20 A stillborne child of Anthony Miles
July 21 Elisebeth d. of Robert Brian
July 21 Efraim Sensun, an Inhabytant, from the greene yeard
July — George Bristoe, a Prentice to a Butcher
July 23 Suzan d. of Orlandoe Lidall
July 23 Saray d. of John Briges
July 24 Beniamin s. of Willia' Blisse
July 24 Jane Blaney, widdowe, from Master Lockes
July 24 Thomas Vinor, a gentleman, from Mistris Cookes in Garden Alley. In the Church
July 25 Elisebeth d. of Mathew North
July 26 Guintum Clay, a pore man hanged himselfe
July 26 Richard Price s. of Thomas Prise
July 27 John s. of John Sutton
July 27 Maria d. of Walter Spelcer
July 28 Richard s. of Soloman Wattes
July 28 Zekeys s. of Edward Lee
July 29 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Gurney
July 31 "Banham Throghmorton, knight, was buryed the 31 of July. In the Church"
July 31 Mary d. of Jonathan Bale
Aug. 1 Thomas Lucas, a Chanler, from Blacke friers. In the old ground
Aug. 2 Ann d. of Edmund Bucley
Aug. 2 Suzanna d. of Anthony Milles
Aug. 2 Elisebeth Jones, a servant mayd
Aug. 4 Thomas Gladman, a pore man
Aug. 6 John s. of Thomas Barnard
Aug. 8 James s. of Willia' Shachfeild
Aug. 8 Elisebeth Thorne, widdowe, from Coleman Streete. Church
Aug. 9 John Burt, a very pore man, from the hospitall
Aug. 9 Elisebeth d. of Richard Stone
Aug. 10 John Turnor s. of Willia' Turnor
Aug. 10 Margarett d. of Robert Simson
Aug. 11 Jane d. of Thomas White
Aug. 11 Mary wife of John Lever. In the Church
Aug. 13 Samuell Shipton s. of Allice Shipton, widdowe
Aug. 13 Jane Adenbrooke d. of Crisstopher Addenbrooke
Aug. 14 Saray wife of Ralfe Prest, an antient woman
Aug. 14 John Grigg, a Smith, a very antient man

Aug. 17 Elisebeth d. of Steven Page
Aug. 20 John s. of Willia' Bennitt
Aug. 22 [*sic*] Catharin d. of Thomas Hallett
Aug. 15 [*sic*] Elizebeth wife of Lenord Pike
Aug. 15 [*sic*] Willia' s. of Willia' Cole, from Swan Alley
Aug. 20 Henry s. of Henry Lucas, from Mast^r^ Stares
Aug. 21 Allice Heminges d. of Jane Heminges, from Mast^r^ Lees yeard
Aug. 21 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Sutton, from Turmille streete
Aug. 22 Saray d. of Henry Stockden, from Swan Alley
Aug. 23 Richard s. of John Skipper, from Isslington
Aug. 23 John s. of John Seares, from Swan Alley
Aug. 25 Jacob Purcer s. of Francis Purser, from the Puter platter
Aug. 26 John s. of Willia' Shachfeild, from Dagger Alley
Aug. 26 Richard s. of Thomas White, from the greene
Aug. 27 Elisebet d. of Henry Jackett, from the greene
Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Greene, from Mast^r^ Stares
Aug. 27 Rebecca wife of Thomas Williames, from Turmille streete
Aug. 27 Samuell s. of Samuell New, from Swan Alley
Aug. 27 Saray d. of John Graves, from Sunn Court
Aug. 27 ffrancis s. of Willia' Gamball, from Dagger Alley
Aug. 28 Mary d. of Edward Jones, from Isslinton
Aug. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Userwood, from the puter platter
Aug. 30 John s. of Richard Panter, from Bowling Alley
Sep. 1 Thomas Jewell, an Inhabytant, from the Close
Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Willia' Simes, from Codpeece Roe
Sep. 3 Grace Southen d. of Anne Southen, widdowe, from Allen streete
Sep. 3 Smifford, an Orphant, from Bull Alley
Sep. 4 James Ogelssbee s. of James Ogelbee, from St John Streete
Sep. 5 John Bonuer, a smith, from Turmille street
Sep. 5 Mary wife of Thomas Hanley, from the halfe way house
Sep. 5 Elisebeth d. of John Ham, from Turmille streete
Sep. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Woodward, from the Boulling Alley
Sep. 6 Richard s. of Richard Clerke, from Isslington
Sep. 6 Nathaniell Hamton, a souldeor under Captain Marham
Sep. 7 Randalfe Bunneon, a Butcher, from the Close
Sep. 7 Elisebeth Stevenes, an Orphant, from Stewardes Alley
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of George Bryan, from Oxford Citye
Sep. 7 Hanna wife of Steven Pope, from Mutton lane
Sep. 7 John s. of ffrancis Edey, from George Alley
Sep. 7 John s. of John ffusstian, from Butchers Alley
Sep. 8 Steeven Palmer s. of Willia' Palmere, from Isslington
Sep. 8 Margarett wife of Willia' Yong, from the River side
Sep. 8 Sibill Seares, widdowe, from the bottle hay yeard
Sep. 9 ffranses King, a mayd servant, from Mutton lane
Sep. 9 Richard ffeilding, a butcher, from the Close
Sep. 11 Giles Savidge, an Inhabytant, from Turmille streete
Sep. 11 John Hopwood, a porter, from Gurues in Turmille streete
Sep. 11 John s. of John Hughes, from Hartes Alley
Sep. 11 John s. of John Watlington, from bottle hay yeard
Sep. 13 Mary d. of Edward Hobes, from Turne stile
Sep. 14 John Stockdell, a Laborer, from Blocke alley
Sep. 16 Elisebeth Smifford, an Orphant
Sep. 17 Thomas Popley s. of Ann Popley
Sep. 18 Elisebeth Tealor, an Orphant
Sep. 18 Mary d. of John Brian
Sep. 18 John Price, a Laborer
Sep. 18 Willia' Nightingale s. of Willia' Nittingale
Sep. 19 Mary d. of Mast^r^ Brian Walton

Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Correwhite, from Swan Alley
Sep. 20 Richard s. of Willia' Thomas, from George Alley
Sep. 21 John Kenell, servant to Master Bluett
Sep. 22 Joseph Bass s. of Anne Woodford [Joseph base sone of?]
Sep. 25 Mary Dale d. of John Dalle
Sep. 25 Steven s. of Steven Blansfeild
Sep. 26 George s. of Thomas Hanley
Sep. 26 George Brian, a Bruer's sarvant
Sep. 26 Abygale wife of John Battison
Sep. 27 Josua Greay s. of Elisebeth Greay, widdowe
Sep. 27 Willia' Webster, a glover
Sep. 28 Saray Jefferye d. of Willia' Jefferey
Sep. 28 Mary wife of John Stedman, a butcher
Sep. 29 Robert s. of Robert East
Sep. 29 Rebecca d. of Richard Arasmith
Sep. 30 Jane d. of Thomas Morgan
Sep. 30 Elisebeth Lett, widdowe, from Mutton lane
Oct. 1 Willia' Tomson, a Bruer's servant, from Hocley hole
Oct. 3 Jane wife of Andrew Garner
Oct. 3 John Prockter s. of Elinor Prockter
Oct. 3 ffranses Harris, widdowe, from the Cherry tree
Oct. 5 John s. of Beniamin ffrankes
Oct. 7 Mary d. of John Kenerley
Oct. 8 Tabytha d. of Richard Arasmith
Oct. 8 Edward Rogeres, a very pore man
Oct. 9 Elisebeth d. of Joseph Shirrington
Oct. 10 Robert Price, a Glover, an Inhabitant
Oct. 10 Robert s. of Henry Gin
Oct. 11 Daniell s. of Daniell Smith
Oct. 11 John Panter, a yong man
Oct. 13 John Brockett s. of Ralfe Brocket
Oct. 13 Hanna d. of Samuell Bicard
Oct. 13 Ezekia s. of Ezekia King
Oct. 15 Robert s. of Robert Saxbee
Oct. 15 Ann King, a yong mayd
Oct. 18 John s. of Thomas Gurney
Oct. 18 Robert Trott, an antient Inhabitant
Oct. 20 Robert s. of Robert Hall
Oct. 21 Saray d. of Thomas Lawrence
Oct. 22 Ellis s. of Anthony Welden
Oct. 23 Peeter s. of James Lucas
Oct. 23 John s. of George Bennett
Oct. 24 Elisebeth Stroud of St Andrewes, Holborn
Oct. 24 Mary d. of John Wildman
Oct. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Head
Oct. 25 Anne d. of Richard Derbey
Oct. 28 Micaell Barnes, a souldeor, from the Greene Dragon
Oct. 28 Mary wife of Willia' Page, from Andrewes parish
Oct. 31 Thomas s. of James Serle
Nov. 1 Martha d. of Willia' Hartwell
Nov. 1 Willia' Cotes, a souldeor, from Bull Alley
Nov. 3 Mary Small, a gentlewoman, from Master Vayghan's
Nov. 8 John West, sarvant to Squire Arnole
Nov. 8 Edward Ayres, a Nurse Child, from Misstris Grover's
Nov. 12 John Jefferyes, a Hatter, from Turmille streete
Nov. 17 Willia' s. of Samuell Pallmer
Nov. 17 Thomas Anstey s. of Prudence Anstey, widdowe
Nov. 19 Willia' s. of Willia' Shelley
Nov. 20 John Popley s. of Ann Popley, widdowe

Nov. 24 Harry s. of Henry Harrup
Nov. 25 Saray d. of Willia' Willkines
Nov. 27 Margarett wife of Richard Knight
Nov. 28 Willia' Bowles, Essquire. In the Church
Nov. 29 John s. of Richard Mekines
Dec. 1 Crisstofer ffrissell, a souldeor under Captaine Markham
Dec. 4 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Mason
Dec. 13 Elisebeth wife of Joseph Woodward
Dec. 13 Richard Price, a pore man
Dec. 14 Jone wife of Edward Allisbury
Dec. 14 Mary Biworth, a pore woman
Dec. 16 Henry s. of Richard Hill
Dec. 19 Martha & Mary twins of Thomas French
Dec. 19 Jone wife of John Appelbee
Dec.*21 Margarett wife of Willia' Lambeth
Dec.*23 Ann d. of John Cole
Dec.*25 Crisstopher s. of Crisstopher Wiatt
Dec.*26 Margarett d. of Richard Robinson
Dec.*26 Phillip s. of Phillip Phillipes
Dec.*27 Crisstopher Dale, an antient Inhabytant
Dec.*27 Richard Shepard, a very pore man
Jan. 3 Mary d. of John Dentch
Jan. 5 Willia' Hutchingson, porter to the Lord of Alssbery
Jan. 5 Jone d. of Henry Willmore
Jan. 6 ffranses wife of Thomas Johnson
Jan. 10 Judeth wife of Mast^r Singelton
Jan. 10 Henry Peasley, a pore man, from Isslinton
Jan. 14 Humfrey [*blank*], another pore man
Jan. 14 Grace wife of Willia' Burton
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Mathew Keyes
Jan. 16 Grace wife of John Steevenes
Jan. 17 Roger Wittchurch, an Inhabytant
Jan. 17 Willia' Baker, a small Cole man
Jan. 19 Thomas Miller, a blacke smith
Jan. 19 John Steevenes, a Glatior, an antient Inhabytant
Jan. 20 Richard s. of Robert Saxbee
Jan. 20 Daniell Allden s. of Daniell Alldern
Jan. 23 Richard Rubroe, a widoer, an Inhabytant
Jan. 23 Henry s. of Henry Benn
Jan. 27 Margarett d. of Henry Wildbore
Jan. 28 Catharin wife of Willia' Cooke
Jan. 29 George s. of George Boneman
Jan. 31 Charles s. of Docter Charles Ballet
Feb. 1 Edward ffoccett s. of Edward ffocett
Feb. 1 John Hudson, a Bruere's servant
Feb. 4 Hanna Godfrey d. of [*blank*] Godfrey
Feb. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' Ryley
Feb. 8 Saray d. of Francis Morris
Feb. 8 Francis s. of Peeter Deane
Feb. 10 Ann wife of Nathaniell Dreayton
Feb. 10 Robert Hollingsworth, a Cooper
Feb. 11 Masster Gibbeones, gentleman, carr^d out of the parish
Feb. 12 Elisebeth d. of James Tomes
Feb. 12 Master Thomas Blaggrave, a docter
Feb. 14 Ann Phillipes, widdowe, an Inhabytant
Feb. 14 Martha d. of Thomas Mitchell
Feb. 16 Margarett d. of Willia' Reay

* These entries are dated January, presumably an error for December.

Feb. 16 John s. of Thomas Weller
Feb. 19 Mary wife of Gillberd Macson
Feb. 19 Simon Balye, an antient man, caryed to St Dunstones West
Feb. 23 Saray d. of John Parmeta
Feb. 25 Saray d. of Charles Morris
Feb. 25 Captaine George Clerke, caryed out of the parish to be buryed
Feb. 26 Elisebeth Colt, a mayd, from the hospytall
Feb. 27 Ann wife of Hugh Howard, from St John Streete
Feb. 28 Mary d. of John Tomkines
Mar. 4 Mathew s. of John Glave
Mar. 5 Edward Flower, a souldeor under Captaine Markham
Mar. 5 Franses Mand, a servant mayd, from the hospitall
Mar. 7 Saray d. of John Ives
Mar. 8 Ann White, widdowe, from the Bell in Turmille streete
Mar. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Rof [Ros ?]
Mar. 13 John Middelton, a Bruer's sarvant
Mar. 14 Peter s. of Peter Deane
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Atkines
Mar. 20 Ann wife of Thomas Allin
Mar. — Ann Slator [Selator ?], widdowe, "being destracted"

1682.

Mar. 26 Samuell s. of Samuell Gershaw
Mar. 26 Willia' s. of Wallter Clerke
Mar. 26 Jane, a mayd servant, from Willia' Chanler
Mar. 29 Catharin wife of Edward Pye, from more feildes
Mar. 29 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Sanderes
Mar. 29 Elinor Savidge, widdowe, from ye Pecocke
April 1 John s. of Charles Baxster
April 2 Mary d. of Steeven Asshley
April 4 John s. of John Cole, from Isslington
April 5 Hesster d. of Beniamin Townesend
April 7 Robert s. of Saray Jeninges, widdowe
April 7 Issabella wife of Henry Nelson
April 7 Thomas Grissted, an antient Inhabytant
April 7 Willia' Wood, a very pore man
April 10 Thomas Nibes, an antient Inhabytant
April 11 Suzanna wife of Willia' Davis
April 12 Jane Mason, widdowe, a very pore woman
April 12 Saray d. of Willia' Chandler
April 14 Allice wife of Richard Jones
April 16 Margarett d. of John Selbee
April 18 John s. of John Garnor
April 22 Robert s. of Henry Davis
April 22 A pore child, from the Greene yeard
April 22 Another pore child, from Butchers alley
April 25 Elisebeth d. of Edward ffocett
April 27 Francis s. of Samuell Longbottom
April 29 Allice Mekines, widdowe, a Pentinor
May 4 [*sic*] Edmund Belson, an antient Inhabytant
May 3 Richard Willbee, another Inhabitant
May 3 Thomas Browne s. of Nathaniell Browne
May 3 Willia' Fustian s. of Willia' ffusstian
May 6 Mary d. of John Archer
May 6 Crisstian d. of Henry Covell
May 7 Mary Little, a mayd sarvant to Master Simcockes
May 7 Elisebeth Orom, widdowe, a pore woman

May 7 Willia' s. of Willia' Franklin
May 8 Ann d. of Willia' Smith
May 8 John s. of John Thomas
May 11 Margarett wife of Richard Jaxson
May 14 Thomas s. of Willia' Holland
May 14 Anthony [*blank*], an Inhabytant
May 14 Philip Thorpe son in law to Thomas Moles
May 14 Henry s. of Henry Jackett
May 16 Catharin Groues d. of John Growes
May 16 Thomas & Mary twins of Thomas Paire
May 17 John Jorden, an antient Inhabytant
May 18 Edward Rounthwate al's Gardman "was kild & buryed the 18 day of May"
May 19 Hanna Why d. of Rebecca Why, widdowe
May 20 Willia' Starling, an antient Inhabytant
May 20 Elisebeth d. of John Mawe
May*21 Thomas Trussere, an Inhabytant
May*21 Master Edward Burges, Inhoulder
May*23 Elisebeth d. of James Charley
May*23 Ann, an unbaptized of Gabriell Thomas [*sic*]
May*23 Ann d. of Edward Tealor
May*26 Catharin d. of Catharin Godfreay
May*27 Master John Renoles, an Inhabitant. In the Church
May*27 Richard s. of Richard Sighes
May*29 Lumax s. of Mast^r^ Nicolas Wanley
June 2 Godfrey Veale, an Inhabytant
June 4 Henneritta d. of Panatius Manacenibus
June 4 Richard s. of Hesster Burbery, widdowe
June 6 Mary d. of John Hartwell, laborer
June 7 Judeth d. of Willia' Harden, a pore man
June 7 Mary Deane, a pore woman
June 8 A stillborne child of Willa' Peche
June 8 Denis Robinson, an Inhabitant
June 9 Jane wife of John Tree
June 9 Maddam Tracey was caryed to Wessminster to bee buryed
June 11 Margery wife of Thomas Norman
June 11 Suzan d. of Willia' Tealor
June 12 Thomas s. of Edward Hunt
June 12 Willia' s. of Hugh Newton
June 12 Abraham Feild, an antient Inhabitant
June 13 Beniamin s. of James Gould
June 14 Ann d. of Joseph Nicoleson
June 17 John Parker, an antient Inhabitant
June — Thomas s. of John Southam
June 19 Thomas ffelton, a pore man & a pentinor
June 20 Jane d. of Edward Read
June 21 Ann d. of Richard Brumhall
June 22 Willia' Baker, a silkeman, from the Close. In the Church
June 23 Margarett d. of James Dowden
June 27 Thomas Miller sone in lawe to Master Hollingsworth
July 1 Willia' Tomson, a Pantor [*sic*]
July 1 Thomas Parsones, a very pore man
July 1 Catharin d. of Thomas Norman
July 1 Ann d. of John Carver
July 7 Penellopey d. of Samuell Pegeon
July 8 Suzanna d. of Daniell Shecoe

* These entries are all dated June, presumably an error for May.

July 8 Richard s. of Richard Barnes
July 9 Mary d. of Richard Thomas
July 9 Thomas s. of Willia' Bowers
July 9 Ann d. of Samuell Benbridge
July 10 John Jones, a pore infant kept by the parish
July 10 ffranses d. of ffrancis Waltou
July 11 James Bland, an antient Inhabitant
July 11 Martha wife of Thomas Mitchell
July 11 John s. of ffrancis Batten
July 12 Lidia d. of James Newton
July 13 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Greay
July 13 John s. of John Sanckey
July 14 Thomas Harryman s. of Thomas Harriman
July 14 Margarett d. of Richard Deane
July 14 John John [*sic*], an antient Inhabitant
July 16 John ffar s. of John ffarr
July 16 Samuell s. of Thomas Cave
July 16 Thomas Shepard, a stranger, from Master Chapmanes
July 18 Willia' s. of Willia' Prickesmall
July 18 Willia' Garfeild, a Wever, an Inhabytant
July 19 Willia' s. of Willia' Robinson, an Inhabytant
July 19 Hesster d. of ffrancis Batten
July 21 Robert Aron, a Clothworker, an Inhabytant
July 21 Rebecca d. of Thomas Tout
July 22 Ann d. of Joseph Smith
July 23 Salomon s. of John Simes
July 25 Elisebeth Bucingham d. of George Buckingham
July 25 David Legrose, Essquire, from Maddam Aliffes
July 25 Anue [Ame?] d. of John Stanley
July 26 Willia' Allin s. of Willia' Allen
July 28 ffrancis Carter, an antient Inhabitant
July — John fford, an Inhabitant, from the Puter platter. Church
July 30 Ann d. of Richard Robinson
Aug. 1 Elisebeth wife of Edward Dryer
Aug. 2 Mary wife of John Ludington
Aug. 3 Willia' s. of Henry Bonner
Aug. 4 Misstris Mary Halliday, a widdowe. In the Church
Aug. 4 Elisebeth d. of Richard Hodson
Aug. 6 John s. of Saintloe Grissted
Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas White
Aug. 6 Samuell s. of Walter Spelsworth
Aug. 6 Elinor d. of Willia' Elliott
Aug. 7 Pentecost d. of Willia' Williames
Aug. 7 Millicent d. of Richard Groue
Aug. 7 John Payne s. of John Pane
Aug. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Terrey
Aug. 9 Elisebeth d. of James Vere
Aug. 11 Mistris Martha fford, widdowe
Aug. 11 Martha wife of John Adames
Aug. 12 Mary d. of Jonathan Trott
Aug. 13 Mary d. of John Gladman
Aug. 13 Micaell s. of Willia' Gillbert
Aug. 14 Margarett Cartor, widdowe, from the Greene
Aug. 14 Jane Sprattling d. of Robert Spratling
Aug. 14 John s. of John Ford, from ye Putter platter. In the Church
Aug. 14 Mary d. of [*blank*] Williames
Aug. 20 Crisstopher s. of Crisstopher Peachman
Aug. 21 John s. of Robert Pricke
Aug. 21 Margarett Caton, widdowe

Aug.	25	Isacke s. of Richard Russell
Aug.	25	Jane d. of Edmund Bucley
Aug.	26	Ann d. of John Cotes
Aug.	27	Willia' Hartland, a very pore man
Aug.	27	John s. of Willia' Rowland
Aug.	27	Sen John s. of St John [*sic*]
Aug.	27	Mary wife of Willia' Bucke
Sep.	5	Thomas s. of Flower [*sic*]
Sep.	10	A stillborne child of Master John Crosse
Sep.	10	Beniamin s. of Obedia Surridge
Sep.	13	Elisebeth d. of John Greene
Sep.	15	Ann Reay d. of Cornelius Rey
Sep.	15	Willia' Bayley, an Inhabitant
Sep.	16	John Hazell, a Bruer's sarvant
Sep.	16	Mary d. of Lancellott Barton
Sep.	18	Mary d. of John Smith
Sep.	18	Timothy s. of Timothy Sorrell
Sep.	19	George s. of Thomas Goodman
Sep.	21	Willia' s. of Richard Welles
Sep.	21	Margarett Vincent, widdowe
Sep.	23	Steven Jeninges, a laborer, from Codpeece Roe
Sep.	25	Suzanna d. of Henry Willcockes
Sep.	25	John s. of Henry Grimes
Sep.	26	Ann d. of Samuell Revell
Sep.	27	Willia' Tomson, Gentleman, from Master Antribus
Sep.	30	Crisstopher March s. of Crisstopher March
Sep.	30	Thomas Tout, a laborer, from the hospitall
Oct.	2	Master Hezekia King, from the Greene
Oct.	2	Martha d. of Willia' Darnell
Oct.	4	Dorothy Jones, widdowe, from Blocke alley
Oct.	5	Ann d. of Richard Maule
Oct.	5	Thomas s. of Thomas Blunt
Oct.	8	Mary Perce, widdowe, from St John Streete
Oct.	9	Elisebeth wife of Master Richard Chesslin. In ye Church
Oct.	10	Willia' Hurlocke, a Tealor, from against the Nag's head tavern
Oct.	12	Denis Rouland, widdowe, from White horse Alley
Oct.	12	Charles s. of James Ford, from Codpeece Roe
Oct.	12	Thomas s. of Thomas White
Oct.	17	Mary wife of Edward Hull, from blacke . . . .
Oct.	18	Elisebeth d. of John Lacke
Oct.	19	Miliceut d. of Richard Hall
Oct.	22	James s. of John Mattison
Oct.	22	Saray d. of Willia' Gamball
Oct.	23	Joyce wife of Masster Roger Broad. In the Church
Oct.	24	John Owen, a Vitelor, from the bottle hay yeard
Oct.	28	Henry s. of George Lucey, Esquire. In the Church
Oct.	28	Barwicke Warren, a nurse child
Oct.	29	Mary d. of Willia' Hull
Oct.	29	Thomas s. of Charles Welch
Oct.	30	Rebecca d. of Daniell Ausstin
Oct.	30	Elisebeth d. of Edward Dwier
Nov.	1	Robert s. of Robert Hadley
Nov.	1	Mary d. of John Scripture
Nov.	4	Mary d. of Robert Crouder
Nov.	4	Thomas Smith, an antient Inhabytant
Nov.	7	John s. of Richard Holmes
Nov.	7	Thomas s. of Willia' Adcocke
Nov.	7	Vrsilla Gristed, widdowe, from Bottle hay yeard
Nov.	9	Suzan Hibbert, nurse to the Lady Bendish

Nov. 9 Lawrence Colley, a Pentinor
Nov. 10 A stranger from Masster Frissbee's at Isslington
Nov. 12 Charles Praggrave, a yong man, from Masster Collines
Nov. 12 "Thomas Talbott, a Corouell, was buryed from the Puter platter"
Nov. 13 Willia' Willson, a child, from Muttou lane
Nov. 13 John Comes, a yong man, from Master Collinges. In the Church
Nov. 14 Partricke s. of Micaell Best
Nov. 14 Elisebeth d. of Richard More
Nov. 14 Ambrose Simson, a souldeor, from the widdowe Thorne's
Nov. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Miller
Nov. 16 Allice d. of John Hurlocke
Nov. 17 Jane d. of John Anderson
Nov. 17 Grace wife of Richard More
Nov. 20 Daniell Marchant, a souldeor under Captaine Streete
Nov. 21 Daniell Walker son in law to John More
Nov. 21 Suzanna wife of Richard Devenport
Nov. 22 Mary Hensworth d. of John Henesworth
Nov. 22 Captane Edward Witham, from South hamton Buildinges
Nov. 23 A stranger from Mast^{r} Pattisones
Nov. 23 Mathew Potterson, an antient Inhabytant
Nov. 25 John Pilkinton, a smith, from Master Griffeth
Nov. 26 Robert Newman, a Tealor, from the Greene
Nov. 27 Daniell Smith, an Inhabitant, from Hocley Hole
Nov. 27 Robert Brinckley, a Carpenter, from Swan Alley. In the Church
Dec. 2 Jane wife of Edmund Barcroft
Dec. 2 Tacey Latham, a pore widowe
Dec. 3 Ann Berey, widdow, from Stewardes Alley
Dec. 5 Jeremy Markham, a pore man
Dec. 8 Richard s. of Richard Panter
Dec. 10 Suzan wife of Edward Horton
Dec. 12 Jane Simones, widdowe
Dec. 13 Elinor d. of John Wesstry
Dec. 14 Mary d. of Steeven Griffeth
Dec. 14 Edward Wigham, an Orphant
Dec. 15 Willia' Haselbery, sargeant under Captaine Streete
Dec. 15 John Cogdell, a stranger, found dead in the streete
Dec. 16 Elisebeth wife of Thomas Witcher
Dec. 16 Mary wife of Edward Hawes
Dec. 17 Elisebeth Stevenes, a Pentinor
Dec. 17 ffrancis Payne, a Vitelor, from Isslington
Dec. 20 Edward s. of Edward Read
Dec. 20 Suzanna Abram, a Lodger, from Pages in Turmille streete
Dec. 23 Ann Rouland d. of Rowland Nicoles [*sic*]
Dec. 23 Henry Roe, a pore man & a Pentinor
Dec. 23 A stillborne Child from Master Collinges
Dec. 29 Masster ffrancis Cam, an Inhabytant. In ye Church
Dec. 29 Willia' s. of Robert Grimes
Dec. 29 John s. of James Hallett
Dec. 31 Elisebeth d. of Edward Billingsley
Dec. 31 Willia' Dry, a very pore man, from Sleepes Alley
Jan. 5 Mary [*blank*] d. of Ralfe [*blank*], from Isslington
Jan. 5 John s. of Joseph Jones
Jan. 6 John s. of Obedia Apelyeard
Jan. 7 Jane ffusstian, widowe, from Butcheres Alley
Jan. 8 Arthur Venn, a yong man
Jan. 9 Lenord s. of Thomas Dykes
Jan. 11 Edward s. of John Grig
Jan. 11 Jane Browne, widdowe

Jan. 12 Anthony Sheapard s. of Anthony Shepard
Jan. 15 Daniell s. of Crisstopher March
Jan. 16 Ann d. of Thomas Dry
Jan. 16 Thomas Palmore, a butcher
Jan. 18 Mathew Eveines, a very pore man
Jan. 18 Henry Scott, a Porter, a pore man
Jan. 21 Elisebeth d. of Daniell Allden
Jan. 21 John s. of Thomas Goodman
Jan. 25 Elisebeth Cotton, a mayd servant
Jan. 26 Ann d. of Crisstopher Simes
Jan. 26 Elisebeth Scott, widdowe
Jan. 28 Edward Wallis, a ffeltmaker
Jan. 30 John s. of John Snipe
Jan. 30 Thomas Cleare, a Pentinor
Feb. 1 Edeth d. of Peregrin Cartor
Feb. 2 Issabella wife of Edward Lone
Feb. 3 Hanna d. of John Weekes
Feb. 4 John s. of Alexsander Davis
Feb. 4 Hanna wife of Thomas Haley
Feb. 4 Allice Baker, widdowe, from Mistris Corneres
Feb. 4 Saray Hollingshead, widdowe
Feb. 5 Charaty d. of Henry Covell, a pore man
Feb. 6 Oliver s. of Oliver Midwinter
Feb. 6 John Coster s. of John Cosster, from Allen Streete
Feb. 8 Elinor Baker, widdowe, from Mistris Corneres
Feb. 8 Mary d. of John Russell
Feb. 14 Penellopey d. of Thomas Parsones
Feb. 14 Robert Kitching, a Brueres sarvant, from Hocley hole
Feb. 16 Willia' Jesper s. of Jesper Wood [*sic*]
Feb. 16 Mary Jones, widdowe, from Codpeece Roe
Feb. 18 Abell s. of Edward Bona
Feb. 18 John Lever, a pore man & a Pentinor
Feb. 19 Ann Byford, widdowe, from Master Mundayes
Feb. 19 Mary Apelbee d. of John Apellbee
Feb. 21 Robert s. of Edward Mason
Feb. 24 Thomas s. of John Bosswell
Feb 27 Judeth d. of Thomas Tomson
Feb. 27 Thomas s. of Charles Northover
Feb. 27 John Williames, a very pore man
Feb. 28 Elisebeth wife of John Claxston
Feb. 28 John s. of Willia' Williames
Feb. 28 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Bradson
Feb. 30 [*sic*] Allice Goodalle, a pore woman, a Pentinor
Mar. 6 John Barnard, a very pore man
Mar. 9 John s. of Thomas Cooper
Mar. 9 ffrancis Allder, a pore man, a Pentinor
Mar. 9 Willia' s. of Willia' Sanderes
Mar. 9 George Wright, an Orphant
Mar. — John Swettman son in law to Thomas Pen
Mar. — ffrancis Bunn, a butcher, from the Boulling Alley. In the Old ground
Mar. 12 Elisebeth d. of Abraham Mason
Mar. 13 Willia' Sclat s. of John Sclate
Mar. 13 John Wicksted s. of Hugh Wiested
Mar. 14 Suzan Punter, sarvant mayd to Timothy Thebridge
Mar. 15 Mary d. of John May
Mar. 15 Elisebeth Swetman, a pore woman, a Pentinor
Mar. — Hesster Rawbone, widdowe, from the Corporation. In the Church
Mar. 17 John ffoster, a laborer, from St Joneses Court

Mar. 17 Martin Alldin s. of Daniell Aldin
Mar. 18 Martha d. of Thomas Denis
Mar. 18 Joseph Morrell, sarvant to Master Kello
Mar. 22 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Norman
Mar. 22 Thomas Ogelthorpe, page to the Dutches of Albymar
Mar. 23 Edward Warren, a souldeor under Captaine Streete
Mar. 23 Elisebeth wife of Richard Growes
Mar. 24 Emma d. of James Spillman

1683.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Hudson
Mar. 26 Henry s. of Willia' Browne
Mar. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Robinson
Mar. 27 John Fargeson, a laborer, from Stewardes Alley
Mar. 28 Mary Hodskinson, a sarvant mayd, from Isslington
Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Willia' James
Mar. 28 Beniamin Woodward, an Orphant
Mar. 28 Ann d. of Joseph Dench
April 3 Charles s. of Willia' Ellett
April 4 John s. of Thomas Witcher
April 6 Edward s. of Thomas Talbott
April 6 Ann wife of Richard Lovelace
April 8 Elisebeth Raulinges d. of John Rawlinges
April 8 Saray wife of John—George* Robines
April 9 Suzanna wife of Jeffery Prickett
April 9 Willia' s. of Richard Streete
April 9 Richard Moodes, a Cooke, from Petworthes in St John Streete
April 10 Thomas s. of John Goodman, Ropemaker, from Swan Alley
April 10 Tabytha d. of John Sutton, from Bitt Alley
April 13 Mary d. of Thomas Ferne, from Hocley hole
April 14 John s. of John Willcockes, Gentleman, from Turmille Streete
April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Greene from Hocley hole
April 16 Joseph & Mary twins to Richard Barner
April 16 Ann Sclamaker, widdowe, from the halfe Moone
April 17 Daniell s. of Daniell Tyler
April 17 Saray d. of John With
April 18 Elisebeth d. of Orlandor Lydall
April 18 Thomas s. of James Dowden
April 19 Mary Whitehed, a Pentinor
April 19 Thomas Charles, sarvant of Squire Stitch
April 23 Robert Reay, sarvant to Masster Harding
April 23 James Brookesbury, laborer, a pore man
April 24 Catharin Gooddey, sarvant to Master Batten
April 24 Henry Alchurch, a butcher & a pore man
April 24 Ann Herricke, widdowe, from Swan Alley. In the old ground
April 25 Henry s. of Ambrose Garbell
April 25 Margery ffullor, a Pentinor
April 28 Paulett Coppelton, Gentelman. In the Chancell
April 28 Willia' s. of Daniell Penn
April 28 Mary d. of Evin Morris
April 29 Willia' s. of Edward Pitt
April 29 Willia' Sclator, a Cooper
May 1 John s. of John Blundell
May 1 Ann d. of Ezekiell Grines
May 4 George s. of George Ward

* In the original "George" is written above "John," the latter not erased.

May 4 Abygall King, widdowe
May 6 Catharin wife of Richard Hobes
May 6 Edmund s. of Richard Mekines
May 7 Crisstian Prittye, a sarvant Mayd
May 7 Francis s. of Francis Backus
May 8 Ann d. of John Asshley
May 8 Gabriell Thomas, an Inhabytant
May 9 Richard s. of James March
May 9 Catharin d. of Richard Cooper
May 9 John s. of Crisstopher Allen
May 10 John s. of Thomas White
May 10 Frances d. of Francis Marshall
May 10 Elisebeth wife of David Price
May 13 Francis s. of Suzanna Shuttle, widdowe
May 14 Masster Willia' Warwood, Gentleman. In ye Chancell
May 15 Thomas s. of Steven Burch
May 16 Emanuell Smith, a laborer
May 17 Mary d. of George Meredeth
May 19 Everett s. of Willia' Woolleston
May 19 Elisebeth Smith, widdowe, from the Greene
May 20 Henry s. of Willia' Stevenson
May 21 Audrey s. [*sic*] of Willia' Bowers
May 21 Dorothy d. of Maddam Ercles [Ereles?]. In the Church
May 21 Elisebeth Jones, an Orphant, kept by Gooddey Owin
May 21 Judey d. of Thomas Skip
May 21 Jaremia s. of ffrancis Sawell
May 23 Rebecca d. of Robert Crowder
May 23 Suzanna d. of Robert Todd
May 23 Peeter Huges, an antient Inhabytant
May 24 Edward Wittmore, an antient man
May 27 The wife of Mathew Hopkines, from Turmille Streete
May 28 Charles s. of Richard Doleman
May 28 Mary d. of Timothy Thebridge
May 29 Micent [*sic*, but query Milicent?] d. of Richard Growe
May 29 James s. of Phillip Suffeild
May 30 Mary d. of Thomas Morris
May 30 Coventree s. of Maddam Asshley. In the Church
May 30 One, being a stranger, hanged himselfe
May 31 Ann d. of Robert Cash
June 1 Margarett d. of Thomas ffenton
June 4 John Rogeres, an antient Inhabitant
June 4 John Gering, a very pore man
June 11 John s. of John Desborrowe
June 17 Mary d. of Thomas Russell
June 18 Mary wife of ffrancis Battin
June 18 John Everton, a brickleer, from Master Hore's
June 20 Robert s. of Robert Littlewood, from Rose Alley
June 20 Martha d. of Jonathan Bale
June 21 John s. of Thomas Davis
June 21 Mary wife of Willia' Cocker
June 21 John Jones, a parish child
June 24 ffranses d. of John Raven
June 25 Issabella d. of Richard Hopkines
June 25 Ann d. of ffrancis Cooke
June 27 Robert Wingrove, an Inhabytant. In the Old Churchy^d
June 29 Willia' s. of Willia' Baggott
June 29 Jane d. of Richard Thomas
July 1 Mary Beeche, a Pentinor

July 2 Suzanna d. of Mary Daniell
July 3 John s. of ffrancis Makareth
July 3 Suzan d. of Thomas Tilliard
July 6 Mary d. of Willia' Hughes
July 6 Willia' s. of John Baskervill
July 6 Ann d. of Richard Robinson
July 6 Ruth d. of Ralph Hughes
July 8 Deboray d. of Willia' Scatman
July 8 Anthony s. of Anthony Ball
July 10 Mary d. of Willia' Browne
July 10 John s. of John Hale
July 11 Mary d. of Thomas Bowes
July 11 Elisebeth d. of Griffin Chip
July 15 Ann wife of Thomas Barbor, from St Andrewes parish
July 15 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Milles
July 17 Saray d. of Willia' Shelley
July 17 Peeter Sayer, a Dutchman
July 19 Richard s. of Thomas Bowes
July 19 Thomas s. of John Geare
July 20 Mary d. of Ann Wright
July 20 Edward s. of Robert Bowles
July 22 Mary d. of Willia' ffossett
July 23 Judeth wife of Humfrey Shad
July 24 Misstris Jane Lee, widdowe, from Hocley hole
July 25 Ann Crawley d. of Thomas Crawley
July 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Ludley
July 26 Catharin d. of George Boneman
July 26 Hanna Morgan, widdowe, from Turmille streete
July 30 Thomas s. of John Asshlin
July 31 John s. of Henry Jackett
Aug. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Huges
Aug. 3 Ann d. of Thomas Everton
Aug. 5 Edeth d. of Robert Hatley
Aug. 5 Dogeon Stevenes, an Orphaut, from Mutton Lane
Aug. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Burges
Aug. 6 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Hand
Aug. 6 Mary d. of Henry Browne
Aug. 6 John s. of John Genor, an Iuhabytaut
Aug. 8 Joseph s. of Alexsander Barloe
Aug. 8 Mary wife of Robert Knight, from St Andrewes parish
Aug. 9 Elisebeth d. of Edward Eves
Aug. 11 Mary d. of Edward Hankin
Aug. 11 Richard & Robert twins to Robert Swan
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of John Tomson
Aug. 13 Ann d. of John Chantree
Aug. 13 Willia' Weeler, an autient Inhabytant
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Beniamin Frankes
Aug. 17 James s. of Anthony Stringer
Aug. 17 Ann d. of Richard Evines
Aug. 20 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Waterson
Aug. 20 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Parker
Aug. 21 Judeth d. of Joseph Singelton
Aug. 21 John s. of Solomon Price
Aug. 24 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Butteford
Aug. 24 Elisebeth Smith, widdow, from Hocley hole
Aug. 26 Elisebeth d. of George Wright
Aug. 26 John s. of Theophilus Pittes
Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Elisebeth Bellson

Aug. 28 Richard s. of Richard Milles
Aug. 29 John s. of Bartholemew Simes
Aug. 29 Steeven s. of Steeven Page
Aug. 30 Dorothy d. of John Tealor
Sep. 2 Saray d. of John* Roweland
Sep. 3 Martha Weaman da. in law to Charles Boneman
Sep. 7 "Sir Richard Blacke, caryed out of the parish to bee buryed"
Sep. 7 John s. of Alexsander Killigro
Sep. 8 Margarett d. of Abraham Heath
Sep. 10 Richard Johnson, butcher, an Inhabytant
Sep. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Truse
Sep. 13 John s. of John Godman
Sep. 13 Saray d. of Willia' Smith
Sep. 15 Willia' s. of George Racey
Sep. 15 George s. of John Vesstrey
Sep. 16 Dorcas Reves dau. in law to Thomas Bisshop
Sep. 16 Ann d. of Richard Brickinshaw
Sep. 17 John Beasley, a pore man
Sep. 18 Lyonell s. of Lyonell Chancey
Sep. 19 Saray Morris, an Orphant
Sep. 19 Ann wife of [*blank*] Haley
Sep. 20 Richard s. of Richard Hawkines
Sep. 20 Robert Johnsou, a Carpentor, from Dagger Alley
Sep. 23 Henry Hawkines, a pipe maker
Sep. 24 Willia' s. of John Hering
Sep. 24 John s. of John Phillipes
Sep. 26 Thomas Miller, an antient Inhabitant
Sep. 27 Willia' s. of [*blank*] Williames
Sep. 30 James Crose, a pore man, a Pentinor
Oct. 2 Willia' Smith, a souldeor under Captaine Marham
Oct. 4 Elisebeth Weekes, a Pentinor, bur^d for nothing
Oct. 4 John s. of Thomas Hobson
Oct. 7 Edward Skelton, a ffarior, an Inhabitant
Oct. 8 Willia' s. of Willia' Hill
Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Vsherwod
Oct. 9 Ann wife of Thomas Cotes
Oct. 11 Catharin Tankard, a mayd sarvant
Oct. 14 Edward s. of Charles Daniell
Oct. 15 Misstris Mary West, buryed from the Lady Blake's
Oct. 16 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Bullman
Oct. 16 Saray d. of John Gurden
Oct. 17 Mary d. of Henry Gamball
Oct. 17 Willia' Bullocke, Gentleman, from Covent Garden. In ye Church
Oct. 17 John s. of Thomas Hand
Oct. 20 Samuell Riley, a yong man. In the Church
Oct. 22 Mary wife of Anthony ffoster
Oct. 23 John Glasbrooke, a Pentinor
Oct. 23 Daniell s. of Daniell Watkines
Oct. — Arthur Crew, Esquire, from Master Neveles in St John streete. In the Church
Oct. 25 Ann d. of John Harris
Oct. 26 Charles s. of John Eldridge
Oct. 27 Elisebeth d. of John Asshwood
Oct. 28 Suzana Bunn, widdowe, from Hicses Hall. In the Church
Oct. 30 Elizabeth, a twin of Richd Baynards, from Pear Tree Court
Oct. 31 Anne Bottam, widow, from the Porteullis in Turnmil street

* "John" has been erased.

Nov. 1 Wilmore s. of Wm Nightingale, Hatter, Turnmil street
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry Ellis, Sexton, in Turnmil street
Nov. 3 Sara Needham, a young maide, from Mr Hambleton's, Barber
Nov. 4 John Stronge, a Smith, from Turnmil street
Nov. 4 Robert s. of Thomas Hitchcock, Chaire maker on Clerkenwel Green
Nov. 5 Margaret Morris, spinster, from Allen streete
Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Isaac Taylor, Lookeing Glass Grinder, from Turnmil Street
Nov. 12 Ralph s. of John Wright, Cooper, from Garden Alleys
Nov. 15 Thomas s. of John Warner, Looking Glass Grinder, from Bit Alley
Nov. 16 William s. of William Dale, fruiterer, from St John streete
Nov. 18 Samuell Hodges, Brewer, from Clerkenwel Close
Nov. 18 Elinor Harris, widow, from the Guy of Warwick in St John Street
Nov. 19 Eliz. wife of Thomas Wall, fro' Cock Alley in Turnmil street
Nov. 19 Jane Barwick, a Pentioner, from Rose Alley in Turnmil streete
Nov. 19 ffrancis Kesbey, a poore man, fro' ye Watch house at Mutton lane end
Nov. 20 Magdalen wife of Thomas Keemp, Bayliffe, fro' Vinigar Yard
Nov. 22 Samuel s. of Peter Deane, Smith, fro' Little Swan Alley
Nov. 22 John s. of Nathaniel Bingfield, Mealman, fro' the Greene
Nov. 22 Sara d. of Richard Hill, Chandler, fro' St John's Lane
Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Edmond Hide, printer, near ye Pound in St John's street
Nov. 25 A stillborn child of John Prats, Printer, fro' Butcher's Alley, S^t Jo^ns street
Nov. 25 Thomas Paine, Labourer, next the Bell in Islington
Nov. 27 Anne d. of Nathaniel Bingfield, Mealman, fro' the Greene
Nov. 28 Mary Webb, a poore woman, fro' Block Alley, Turnmil Streete
Nov. 28 John Mapell, a Porter, fro' Corporation Lane

[NOTE.—Wm Sclater, D.D., Vicar, subscribes each page from this date to 1685-6.]

Nov. 29 Phillip Collins, Labourer, from Codpeice Row
Nov. 30 Daniell s. of Thomas Clement, Labourer, fro' Swan Alley
Dec. 1 Richard s. of Richard Evans, Letter Carrier, fro' Hart's Alley
Dec. 5 Anne d. of John Baker, Husbandman, from Mrs Sumervails, St Jo^ns Court
Dec. 6 A stillborn Child of John Coales, Cooper, near Swan Alley
Dec. 6 John s. of John Lewis, Labourer, from New Prison walke
Dec. 6 Henry Beasley, a Pentioner, from Cock Alley, Turnmil street
Dec. 8 John s. of Andrew Smith, Victualer, from Turnmil street
Dec. 9 Cathrine Garman, widow, from Sleeps Alley
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Terrill, Rope Maker, St John Street
Dec. 11 Rebeccah d. of Richard Baynard, Butcher, from Pear Tree Court
Dec. 11 Thomas Miller, fruiterer, from Garden Alleys
Dec. 12 Cathrine Snow, spinster, from M. Wilkeson's near the Turnstill
Dec. 13 Edward Watkins, a souldier under Capt. Stradlin, from the Halfway house
Dec. 13 John s. of John Hannah, Shoomaker, ag^t the Turnstill
Dec. 13 Mary d. of Samuell Harman, Labourer, from the green yard
Dec. 14 Thomas Howell, a Pentioner, from Clerkenwell Close
Dec. 14 Selina wife of Henry Gin, Bricklayer, from Bull Alley, Turnmil street
Dec. 15 William s. of William Young, Gardiner, near the New river. In the Church
Dec. 16 Rachel wife of Live^t William Dyn, ag^t the Turnstill. In the Church
Dec. 17 William Negus, Baker, from Mr Newton's on Clerkenwel greene
Dec. 20 Eliz. d. of Tho. Cary, Butcher, from Clerkenwel Close
Dec. 23 Mary Cattle, spinster, from Mr Riches, Printer, in Pissing Alley
Dec. 23 John May, Labourer, from W^t horse Alley in Turnmil street
Dec. 23 Mary d. of John Watson, Chandler, from Turnmil street
Dec. 26 Thomas Edwards, Labour^r, from W^t horse Alley, Turnmil street

Dec. 28 Jeremiah Buck, Gent., from Mr Decreings in Garden Alleys
Dec. 28 Mrs Aemillia Maquire, from Mr Cooks in Garden Alleys. In the Church
Dec. 31 Elizabeth wife of Robert Cooper, Gent, from Mr Cook's in Garden Alleys. Church
Jan. 1 Hannah d. of James Newton, Clerkenwel greene
Jan. 1 Margaret Johnson, a poore woman, from Bottle A hay yard
Jan. 1 Jane Hardwick, a poore woman, from Woolleston's near the bottle a hay
Jan. 2 Robert Claire, Tobacco-cutter, from Henry Jackets behind ye Naggs head
Jan. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Harryman, smith, from Bell Alley
Jan. 6 Deborah d. of John Aslin, Tanner, from Turnmil street
Jan. 8 Mary d. of William Watkins, from Little Swan Alley
Jan. 9 Anne d. of Daniel Browne, Labourr, from the Green yard
Jan. 10 Dorothy Syms, Widow, from Codpeice Row
Jan. 10 John Trott, butcher, from the Bowling Alley
Jan. 11 John s. of Thomas Stone, from Little Swan Alley
Jan. 11 Symon s. of William Read, Labonrer, from Garden Alley
Jan. 12 Phillip son of Phillip Wharton, Esqr, fro' St Johns Court. Chancel
Jan. 13 Henry Colbron, Coachman, from Red bull yard
Jan. 13 Julian d. of Anthony Welden, Gent., from Mr Collins. Church
Jan. 13 Richard ffielding, butcher, from Little Swan Alley
Jan. 16 Mary wife of John Smith, butcher, from Barker's Alley
Jan. 18 Hugh Pew, Coachman, fro' Robt Hambletons in St Johns Court
Jan. 19 Mary d. of Arthur Crew, Esqr, from Mr Welches in Garden Alleys. Church
Jan. 20 Peter & Jon twins of Jon Smith, fro' Wm Neal's near the Red bull
Jan. 23 Jeremiah s. of John Syms, Victualer, near Hockley hole
Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of William Banum, Shoomaker, near Swan Ally end
Jan. 27 Elin Wagg, a Pentioner, from Butchers Alley, St John street
Jan. 27 Susanna d. of Edward Bird, Clockmaker, fro' bottle a hay yard. Church
Jan. 29 Jone Bunting, widow, from Dewherrows Alley, Turnmil street
Jan. 30 Henry s. of Henry Berryngton, Laborr, from Dagger Alley
Jan. 31 Anne d. of John Hudson, Laborr, from the Greene yard
Feb. 1 Rachel d. of George Hayes, Taylor, fro' Mr Smithes at ye Sugar loaves
Feb. 6 John s. of John Warner, Lookeing Glas grinder, from Bit Alley
Feb. 7 Mary Bonner, a Pentioner, from Barkers Alley Turnmil street
Feb. 7 Jone Hubbard, widow, from Mr Mundie's, Turnmil street
Feb. 8 William s. of William Garfield, Weaver, from the Black swan
Feb. 8 Sara d. of John Symson, from St John's lane. In the Church
Feb. 8 Samuell s. of Dr Goodale. In the Church
Feb. 8 Jone Ash, a Pentioner, from Mr Barton's in St John street
Feb. 9 Tho. s. of Francis Naylor, Esqr, fro' Southam buildings. In the Chancel
Feb. 10 John Barnet, butcher, from Swan Alley
Feb. 10 William s. of William Pirce, butcher, from Clerkenwel Close
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Neale, from the Horse shoo, in Islington
Feb. 10 Thomas Rich, printer, from Pissing Alley
Feb. 10 Anne Lord, widow, from Sleeps Alley
Feb. 13 Thomas Heard, weaver, from Red bull yard
Feb. 14 Mary Welch, a pentioner, from Hockley hole
Feb. 18 Jane Coulsea, a poor woman, from Sheepherds Alley
Feb. 22 Lucretia Smith, a pentioner, from Stewards Alley
Feb. 22 Elizabeth Lewis, spinster, from Joyces Rents
Feb. 24 Margaret d. of Valentine Wright, from St John's Court
Feb. 25 Cathrine d. of Richard ffielding, from Little Swan Alley
Feb. 26 John s. of John Boy, from Little Swan Alley
Feb. 26 John Satchell, apprentice to Mr Nash, from Swan Alley
Feb. 26 William s. of James Cradocke, from Dagger Alley
Feb. 28 Margaret wife of Thomas Greenhart, from Islington

Feb. 29 John s. of John Pattison, from St John Street
Mar. 3 David Price, from Goswell Street
Mar. 5 Anne, a foundlin, from Turnmil street
Mar. 7 Anne wife of Thomas White, from Bit Alley, Turnmil street
Mar. 7 Margery wife of Thomas Norton, from Butchers Alley
Mar. 8 Ellinor wife of John Carver, from ye Pewter Platter
Mar. 8 Edith wife of Thomas Gladman, from Garden Alleys
Mar. 9 Walter Burdin, from Tho. Sabbs in Allen Street
Mar. 10 Edward Ingoldsbey, from Blewball Alley, St John Street
Mar. 10 Anne wife of Arthur Toplift, from Clerkenwel Close
Mar. 11 Mary d. of James Ware, Shoomaker, from Allen street
Mar. 12 Edward s. of Charles Rymill, weaver, near to the Ducking pond
Mar. 12 Thomas Jenkins, Carrman, from ye Hat & Tun in St Andrews, Holborn
Mar. 14 Cornelius Johnson, Tapstrie Weavour, from Clerkenwel Close
Mar. 15 John s. of Robert Abbot, horse Corsser, from St Johns Court
Mar. 15 Joshua Stafford, foyle beater, from Turnmil street
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of George Ward, from Rose Alley, Turnmil street
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Archer, from George Alley, St John Street
Mar. 17 Martha d. of Robert Sturges, Bricklayer, from Red Bull yard
Mar. 17 Robert Lynnell, labourr, accidentally killed by the fall of a barrel of drink
Mar. 19 William Christopher, a pentioner, from the Greene yard
Mar. 19 Phillada Blandy, widow, from Dagger Alley in Turnmil street
Mar. 19 John s. of Henry Berrington, Laborr, from Dagger Alley
Mar. 19 William s. of John Morris, Husbandman, from Turnmil street
Mar. 24 James Mash, Porter, from Islington

1684.

Mar. 25 John Tabot, Rope maker, from ye Causey near Swan Alley end
Mar. 26 Penelope d. of Mr William Stow, fro' St Giles in ye ffeilds. In ye Church
Mar. 27 Mr John Deereing, from his house in Liqour pond street. In ye Chancell
Mar. 27 Ann wife of Ralph Reere, near the Angel in Islington
Mar. 27 William s. of Richard Baynard, butcher, from Pear Tree Court
Mar. 28 John s. of Robert Ball, Brewer's servant, from Islington
Mar. 29 Mr William Young, Senr, from his house near the River. In ye Church
Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Allcock, Leather Dresser, from Clerkenwell Close
April 1 Richard s. of John Millard, from Foremans in Garden Alleys
April 3 Hannah d. of Griffin Penfriend, from Sleepes Alley
April 3 Anne Edy, a parish Child from Foremans in Garden Alleys
April 7 Edward Marshall, Laborr, near the sun diall at Swan Alley end
April 7 Henry s. of Thomas Ogle, from Garden Alleys
April 8 Bridget Seeres, widow, from Islington, next to ye Rose tree
April 8 ffrancis Wisum, labourer, from Bell Alley in Turnmil street
April 8 Margaret d. of Henry Rooksbey, from the Bowling Alley
April 8 Thomas Turner, a poore man, from Bitt Alley in Turnmil street
April 8 Ann Preston
April 10 Thomas Asheroft, Bricklayer, near the Oxford City
April 10 William James, Sawyer, from Swan Alley
April 10 Robert Lea, gent., from the Duk's head in Islington
April 11 William s. of William Brittaine, Tobacco cutter, in St John street
April 12 Mr Cornelius Lawrence, Gent., from New prison Walk. In ye Church
April 12 Mary Cooke, a pentioner, from Barker's Alley
April 12 Susan Lewis, spinster, from St John's Court
April 12 John Mot, Carpenter, from the Guy of Warwick at Islington
April 14 Sara d. of Ralph Kingstone, Coffeeman on Clerkenwel greene
April 15 Mary d. of William Hudson, Turner, from Clerkenwel Close

April 15 Anne Wilkeson, a poore Creater, from Hockly hole
April 19 Henry Ireland, Labourer, from George Alley in Turnmil street
April 19 Joseph s. of Henry Bishop, weavour, from Hockley hole
April 20 William s. of William Marshall, from St John's Court
April 22 Margaret wife of Samuell Allworth, from the Bowling Alley
April 23 Elizabeth Fenn, a Pentioner, from Corporation Lane
April 24 William Fish, a Porter, from the Black swan, Turnmil Street
April 24 John Samou, a shoomaker, fro' the Three Kings in Turnmil street
April 25 Elizabeth d. of Richard York, fro' the Pewter Platter yard
April 25 Alice Nicks, a poore woman, from Bridwell
April 26 William s. of William Wilkins, from Swau Alley
April 29 Mrs Susannah Hill, from Madam Gibbes, in New prison Walke. In ye Chancel
April 30 Mr Henry Thrall, from St John's Lane. In the Church
May 4 William s. of Francis Bacchus, from Swan Alley
May 4 Joseph s. of Joseph Ward, from Islington, a Nurse child
May 6 Sara d. of Joseph Dolbin, Cuttler, from Allen Street
May 6 John Kent, an Inhabitant, from Dagger Alley
May 7 Barbara d. of Ezekiel Grimes, from Dagger Alley
May 7 Mary d. of Aron Symson, from Codpeice row
May 10 Edward s. of Mr Edward Billingsley, from the Savoy. In the Church
May 11 Jone Hawkius, a Pentioner, from Mutton Lane
May 11 William Sybley, Cuttler, from St John Street
May 12 John s. of Sara Paiue, from the Guy of Warwick in Islington
May 13 Henry Thomas, a Soldier under Capt. Stradling, from the halfe way house
May 13 Charles s. of Phillip Clerke, from Swan Alley
May 15 John Jones, a foundling, from the Bowling Alley
May 15 A stillborn child from Mr Harrison's on Clerkenwell greene
May 18 Joseph s. of Joseph Nicholson, from Codpeice row
May 18 William Blake, a butcher, from the Bowling Alley
May 18 John s. of Johu Mantle, from Swan Alley
May 20 Thomas s. of Robert Ball, Brewer's servt, from Isliugton
May 20 Elizabeth Ayers, a Pentioner, from White horse Alley
May 20 Mary d. of Frances Thomson, from St John Street
May 26 Charles s. of Rowland Cooper, from George Alley
May 26 Elizabeth wife of William Woolldridge, from Mr Dyn's Alley
May 27 Richard Dobbs, Brewer's Clerk, near the Turnstile
May 28 Thomas Greenheart, Carpenter, from Islington
May 29 William Watmoor, plasterer, from Hockly-hole
May 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Hughs, Cow keeper, near Islington
May 29 William s. of William Marshall, Bricklayer, Clerkenwell greeu
May 29 Anne d. of Richard Pullen, porter, Bull Alley, Turnmil street
May 30 Mary Palmer, widow, from Mrs Kiffords on the Causey
May 30 Elizabeth Veale, a Pentioner, from the Black swan, Turnmil street
May 31 Elizabeth fforster, spinster, from the White Lyon in Islington
June 1 Thomas Ward, a Pentioner, from Block Alley, Turnmil street
June 2 John Jones, plaster[er], from Codpeice row
June 3 Thomas Taylor, servant to Mr Howard, from Hosier Lane. Church
June 3 Stephen s. of John Godfry, founder, from Red bull yard
June 4 Henry Lyftage, Labourer, near the halfe way house
June 4 Richard Popleton, a poore man, from the halfe way house
June 4 Jane Church, an Orphan, kept by Goodwife Cooper in Mutton lane
June 6 Mr William Jordan, Steward to ye Right Honorable ye Earle of Berkeley. Church
June 6 Grace d. of John Seaton, Gent., from Islington
June 6 Bridget wife of John Davis, Cork cutter, from Sharps Alley. Church
June 6 Richard ffrisbey, Confectioner, from ye Marshallsea in Southwark

June 8 Jane d. of Thomas Ridge, from Bell Alley
June 8 Martha wife of Alexander Kilgore, Twister, from Garden Alley
June 8 Cathrin d. of Samuel Needham, Chyrugeon, from Garden Alley
June 9 David Davis, Labourer, from Swan Alley
June 9 John s. of Samuel Longbotham, Victualer, from ye Red Lyon
June 11 Elizabeth d. of John Fustian, from Butchers Alley
June 11 Edmoud Stennet, a Soldier, from Hockly hole
June 13 Mary d. of Ralph Walker, from Harrises yard in Swan Alley
June 14 Mary d. of John Rumsey, from Bell Alley
June 16 Jone Palmer, widow, from Clerkenwell Close
June 17 Phillip s. of Phillip Collins, from Bridwell
June 17 Anue Wenlock, widow, from her son's in Codpeice row
June 18 William s. of William Rodaway, from Butchers Alley
June 20 Elizabeth wife of Robert Chimingham, from Red Bull yard
June 21 Mrs Anne Deereing, widow, from Garden Alleys. In South Isle of the Chancel
June 22 Sara d. of Thomas Roper, from Dagger Alley
June 23 Jane Avery, a Pentioner, from Codpeice row
June 24 John Butterfield, Coachman to Esqr Smith in Clerkenwel Close
June 24 Joseph s. of Richard Thomas, Joyner, over ag^t ye Turnstile
June 27 Henry s. of Henry Ball, Butcher, from Dagger Alley
June 28 John s. of James Veres, Labourer, from Bell Alley
June 28 John s. of John Broome, Gent., from Vinigar yard
June 29 William s. of Henry Weston, Tapstry weavour, from Clerkenwel Close
June 29 Anne d. of Joseph Terry, Labourer, near ye Oxford Citye
June 29 Edmund s. of Edmund Groves, Labo^r, fro' Stewards Alley
June 30 James s. of Joseph Moor, Blacksmith, fro' Codpeice row
June 30 A poore woman, vnknown, died in the street
July 1 ffrances d. of Mr Benjamin Carpenter, Silkman, fro' Close. Church
July 2 Elizabeth d. of Mr Charles Brandon, Graizer, fro' ye Close. Church
July 2 Sara d. of James Jones, Labourer, from the green yard
July 3 Thomas s. of Charles Welch, Brewer, St John Street
July 3 Sara d. of William Davis, Labourer, fro' Hart Alley
July 4 Thomas s. of John Wright, Brewer's servant, fro' Garden Alleys
July 5 Thomas Ellis, Coachman to Esqr Stick, from Mr Moults
July 5 Thomas Gamball, a poore man, from the hospitall
July 8 Elizabeth Bentley, widow, from Turnmil street
July 8 Anne wife of Theophilus Pitts, Butcher, Pear tree Court
July 8 Mary wife of William Hull, Labour^r, fro' Islington
July 11 Stephen Pope the younger, fro' Swan Alley
July 13 Hannah d. of John Hudson, fro' Greene yard
July 15 Richard Painter, Butcher, from the Bowling Alley
July 15 Samuel Drake, a poor man, from the Bottle of hay
July 16 Andrew Simmons, shoomaker, from Swan Alley
July 16 Sara d. of William Robenson, Drover, Islington
July 18 Elizabeth Byde, from Rose Alley, Turnmil street
July 20 [*blank*] d. of Thomas Hobson, Butcher, Garden Alleys
July 20 William s. of Robert Gooding, Carpenter, from Swan Alley
July 20 Anne wife of Robert Ball, Brewer's servant, Isliugton
July 20 Anne wife of Thomas Taylor, Labourer, from ye greene yard
July 21 Anne d. of William Stappleton, Jober, on the Greene
July 21 John s. of John King, Shoomaker, Little Swan Alley
July 23 Mathew s. of Mathew Hopkins, Victualer, Turnmil street
July 24 Elizabeth wife of Charles Williams, Gent., fro' New prison walk
July 24 A stillborn child of Thymothy Theebridg
July 25 Sara d. of Richard Harris, from Islington
July 25 Charles s. of Charles Williams, Gent., fro' New prison walk
July 26 Richard s. of Richard Vunum, soldier, fro' Goswell street

July 27 John s. of Jonathan Cook, from Butchers Alley
July 27 Hannah d. of Isaac Miller, Smith, in Bell Alley
July 27 Ann Crouch, widow, from Flower de luce Alley
July 28 Tho. Williams, a Pentioner, from George Alley
July 28 George Sleath, a Barber, fro' the Greene
July 28 John s. of John Parsons, from Mr Little's, New prison walk
July 28 Emmit d. of Henry Gamball, farrier
July 28 Mary d. of William Attkins, against ye Turnstile
July 29 Elizabeth d. of John Herring, Combmaker, Little Swan Alley
July 29 William s. of Wm Hootton, Red bull yard
July 29 Sara d. of Ralph Reare, shoomaker, Islington
July 30 Elizabeth d. of John Clark, Gent., Garden Alleys. In ye Church
July 30 Mary d. of John Carter, from Swan Alley
Aug. 1 Rose d. of Micheal Petty, from the Bowling Alley
Aug. 2 Grace d. of Thomas Boswell, from Swan Alley
Aug. 3 Mary d. of John Girton, from Rose Alley, Turnmil street
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of William Cole, from Swan yard in Hockly hole
Aug. 3 Elizabeth wife of [*blank*] Bowin, from Mr Mulford's, Clerkenwel Greene
Aug. 3 Anne d. of Joseph Stapples, from Islington
Aug. 4 Anne d. of Edward Thrin, from Cock Alley, Turnmil Street
Aug. 4 Dorothy d. of Edward Thomas, from Little Swan Alley
Aug. 4 Cathriu wife of William Drakley, from George Alley, Turnmil Street
Aug. 4 Henry s. of John Paine, from the Greene yard in Goswell street
Aug. 4 Francis s. of William Carpenter, from Block Alley
Aug. 5 Cathriu Hayes, widow, from behind the Trumpet in Islington
Aug. 5 Rebeccah d. of Joshua Keempson, near Swan Alley End
Aug. 6 Mary wife of Francis Row, from Turnmil Street
Aug. 7 Hannah wife of Richard Noaks, from Swan Alley
Aug. 7 Edward Turner, a young man, from Bottle a hay yard
Aug. 7 Jane d. of John Belson. In the Church
Aug. 9 Joseph s. of Joseph Taylor, from St John street
Aug. 9 Dorothy Williams, a Pentioner, from Hart's Alley in St John street
Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry Bayley, from Pear tree Court
Aug. 9 John Ship, apprentice to Mr Ward, from the Oxford City
Aug. 9 Stephen s. of Stephen Sedgwick, from Mr Blewit's. In ye Church
Aug. 9 William s. of William Morton, from the bottle of hay yard
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert Garford, from Turnmil street
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Boswell, from Swan Alley
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Smart, from Bell Alley, Turnmil street
Aug. 11 Mary d. of John Giles, from the Peacock in Islington
Aug. 12 John s. of Francis Mackrith, from St John Street
Aug. 13 Anne d. of William Bonner, from White Lyon yard in Swan Ally
Aug. 13 John s. of William Hill, from the White Lyon in Islington
Aug. 14 Henry s. of Henry Bayly, from Pear tree Court
Aug. 15 Joseph s. of John Hudson, from Mr Green's, Turnmil street
Aug. 16 Tho. s. of Thomas Biggs, from Swan Alley
Aug. 17 North s. of Isaac Taylor, from Turnmil Street
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Robert Reymill, from Vinigar yard
Aug. 19 George Liuley, Butcher, from Pear tree court
Aug. 19 Anne d. of John Coster, from Allen Street
Aug. 19 John s. of Gervas Trueman, from White horse Alley, Turnmil street
Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Blackeye, from Little Swan Alley
Aug. 20 Frances Clare, widow, from Block Alley in Turnmil street
Aug. 20 Robert Sorrell, a poore man, from Flower de Luce Alley
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Henry Masson, from the Green
Aug. 20 Mary wife of Thomas Morris, from Little Swan Alley
Aug. 20 Hannah d. of William Hutchins, from St John Street
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of Sara Thorndale, from Frying pan Alley

Aug. 23 Mary d. of Edward Remmington, from Dagger Alley
Aug. 24 John s. of Thomas Paige, from the Greene yard
Aug. 24 Garret s. of Arthur Windmil, from Turnmil street
Aug. 24 Selina d. of Isaac Miller, from Bell Alley
Aug. 24 Elizabeth Creswel, widow. In the Church
Aug. 24 Jane d. of William Roberts, from Turnmil street
Aug. 25 Jane d. of Anne Miller, from Bell Alley
Aug. 26 Daniel s. of Richard Tyndale, from Sleeps Alley
Aug. 27 Mary d. of George Saunders, from Allen street
Aug. 27 Gilmat wife of George Adams, from Tumble down Dick's
Aug. 28 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hughs, from the halfe way house
Aug. 31 Thomas Smith, Joyner, from Garden Alleys
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Bowls, from Swan Alley
Sep. 2 William s. of Henry Jacket, from Clerkenwel Greene
Sep. 2 William s. of John Cooke, from Blewball Alley
Sep. 3 John Powel, a seaman, from Poplar
Sep. 4 John s. of John Jenner, from Garden Alleys
Sep. 4 John Hannah, Shoomaker, over against the Turnstile
Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Greene, from Bull Alley in Turnmil street
Sep. 7 Richard s. of John Hartwel, from Allen street
Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Morris, from Little Swan Alley
Sep. 9 Rebeccah Handcock, widow, from George Alley
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of John Wheeller, from Garden Alleys
Sep. 13 Hester d. of James Hoosencroft, from White horse Alley
Sep. 13 James s. of Henry Deadle, from Islington
Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of William Duncumb, from Turnmil street
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Cave, from St John Street
Sep. 17 William s. of William Beassell, from Swan yard
Sep. 17 John Kendall, Labourer, from Bottle of hay yard, St John street
Sep. 18 Henry s. of Christopher Whitmoor, from Clerkenwell Close
Sep. 18 Sara d. of William Chandler, from the ducking pond
Sep. 19 Mary d. of John Hill, from Flower de luce Alley
Sep. 19 William s. of John Farcer, from St John street
Sep. 19 Anne d. of Christopher Marsh, from Turnmil street
Sep. 20 Edward s. of Thomas Stevenson, from Allen Street
Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Whitaker, from Red bull yard
Sep. 21 Anne wife of Robert Sorrel, from Flower de luce Alley
Sep. 21 Anne d. of Henry Gin, from Cock Alley
Sep. 22 Samuel Prichard, from Capt. Lynn's yard in St John street
Sep. 22 Sara d. of Robert Miller, from Swan Alley
Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Goodwin, from Garden Alleys
Sep. 23 Jane d. of John Cooke, from Butcher's Alley, St John street
Sep. 23 Anne d. of Peeter Dennis, from Codpeece row
Sep. 25 Joshua Allen, a stranger, from St John Street
Sep. 26 Benjamin s. of Theophilus Pitts, from Pear tree Court
Sep. 26 Charles s. of Thomas Terry, from Codpeice row
Sep. 26 Mathew s. of Mathew Saunders, from the Bowling Alley
Sep. 26 Mary d. of John Smith, from Mr Hamblton's
Sep. 27 Richard Palmer, a poore man, from Tumble down Dick's
Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Chapman, from Frying pan Alley
Oct. 2 Samuel Markland, an Inhabitant, from Swan Alley
Oct. 2 Judith d. of Thomas Cant, from Mr Lock's, Turnmil street
Oct. 5 Nathaniel s. of Thomas Weller, from Turnmil street
Oct. 5 Chrispiana son [*sic*] of Francies Maud, from Swan Alley
Oct. 6 William Street, an Inhabitant, from Garden Alleys
Oct. 6 Richard Norton, a poore man, from Butchers Alley
Oct. 8 John Low, "Kild by Excessive drinking of Brandy, fro' Islington"
Oct. 8 Robert Levet, from the Bell & Dragon at Islington

Oct. 12 Bridget Jones, spinster, from Allen Street
Oct. 14 Hannah d. of John Gadsbey, from Islington
Oct. 16 John s. of John Davis, fro' ye Black swan. In the Church
Oct. 16 Charles Houlton, a stranger
Oct. 20 Robert Williams, a Pentioner, from the hospitall
Oct. 20 Elizabeth Stevenson, spinster
Oct. 28 Frances d. of Joseph Norman, from Codpeece row
Oct. 28 Susanna wife of William Browne, from Turnmil street
Oct. 30 Job Lewis, from his house in Clerkenwel Close
Oct. 30 Thomas [*blank*], a stranger, from St John Street
Oct. 30 Another poore man not knowne, from St John Street
Oct. 30 A child of John Pegions, fro' Allen Street
Nov. 4 Robert s. of Anthony Mills, from Turnmil street
Nov. 4 Dorcas wife of John Sheepard, from Corporation Lane
Nov. 5 Anne Broghton, a Pentioner, fro' Hart Alley
Nov. 5 Anthony Nicholetts, Esqr, buryed in the Church
Nov. 6 Jane Roberts, a pencioner, fro' Dagger Alley
Nov. 7 John Creek, a paviour, fro' Dagger Alley
Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Jonathan Cook, buryed in the new ground
Nov. 7 George s. of George Bennet, from Garden Alleys
Nov. 7 Noell Turner, a poore man, from Turnmil street
Nov. 7 John s. of William Turnoll, from the Bottle of hay
Nov. 7 John s. of William Greene, from Turnmil street
Nov. 9 A child of Abraham ffeilds, from Little Swan Alley
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Gillingham, from Red bull yard
Nov. 9 Daniell Lynnel, a poore man, kild by the fall of a barrel of drink
Nov. 11 Richard s. of Robert Crowder, from White Horse Alley
Nov. 11 John Perry, from Turnmil street. In the Church
Nov. 13 Anne wife of Robert Gadsley, from Islington
Nov. 13 Richard Goodwin, from Swan Alley
Nov. 13 Mary Maw, spinster, from St John's Court
Nov. 16 Elizabeth Davis, a Pentioner, from Bell Alley in Turnmil street
Nov. 16 Mary d. of John Gillingham, from George Alley, Turnmil street
Nov. 16 William s. of William Howard, from bottle of hay yard
Nov. 19 Cathrin wife of Andrew Line, from Sun Alley in St John street
Nov. 19 Sara d. of Thomas Cave, from St John street
Nov. 21 Henry s. of Edward Wilson, from Allen street
Nov. 21 Mary wife of John Gillingham, from George Alley, Turnmil street
Nov. 25 Elizabeth wife of Richard Ewe, from Butchers Alley, St John street
Nov. 28 Susanna Harrison, spinster, from Red bull yard
Nov. 28 Daniel s. of Robert Hatley, neare Red bull yard
Nov. 29 John s. of William Dobbs, from Clerkenwell greene
Dec. 7 Jessey Lyddall, from White horse Alley
Dec. 11 Mr Richard Hutchinson, from Cooks hall. In the Church
Dec. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Bullman, from St John Street
Dec. 15 Margaret Knot, spinster, from Allen street
Dec. 15 John s. of William King, from Garden Alleys
Dec. 15 Joshua Hicklin, carryed away to St Sepulchres
Dec. 19 John s. of John Bryan, from Hockley in the hole
Dec. 20 John Moore, from Islington
Dec. 22 John s. of John Greene, from Islington
Dec. 22 Henry Hollingsworth, a poore man, from Mutton Lane
Dec. 25 Susan More, from Mr Northover's against the Naggs head Tavern
Dec. 26 Anne Newman, from Mr Proudloves vpon the Green
Dec. 27 Mr William Bemson, from Shorditch
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Greene, from Red bull yard
Dec. 28 Francis Bacchus, a poore man, from the hospitall
Dec. 28 John s. of Henry Pyat, from Goswel street

Dec. 31 Cathrin d. of John Biggs, from Rose Alley
Jan. 2 Richard s. of Richard Ewe, from Bell Alley
Jan. 2 Susan Harrison, spinster, from Little Swan Alley
Jan. 2 Samuel s. of Robert Hatley, near Red bull yard
Jan. 2 John s. of William Dobbs, from Butchers Alley, St John Street
Jan. 2 Martha d. of Jonathan Baile, from Mutton Lane
Jan. 3 John s. of Robert Richardson, from Clerkenwel Close
Jan. 4 Thomas s. of John Bryan, from Hockley hole
Jan. 8 John s. of Henry Parr, from Allen Street
Jan. 8 Philladelpha wife of Thomas Dwyer, Codpeice rowe
Jan. 9 Thomas Collins, from the Greene yard near Goswel street
Jan. 10 Susanna d. of William Woollestone, from St John street
Jan. 10 Elizabeth Cocks, widow, from Clerkenwel green
Jan. 13 Mary d. of William Coleman, from Allen street
Jan. 13 Anne d. of Richard fflower, from Allen street
Jan. 13 Cathrin d. of Daniel Evans, from Codpeice row
Jan. 15 Judith d. of Henry Ball, from Dagger Alley
Jan. 17 Jane Taylor, a pentioner, from the Black Swan
Jan. 19 Anne d. of Thomas Warren, from Allen street
Jan. 19 Joseph s. of Joseph Rogers, from Turnmil street
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Read, from the Bottle of hay
Jan. 20 Margaret Williams, a pentioner, from the hospitall
Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Huffington
Jan. 26 Matthew s. of Daniel Evans, from Codpeice Row
Jan. 26 Widow Whincher, a pentioner, from the Bottle of hay
Jan. 29 William s. of Edward Pitt, from Cock Alley
Feb. 3 Andrew Hylyard, prentice to Mr Wright
Feb. 5 William Drury, a young man, from Mr Collins'
Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Penn, from bottle a hay yard
Feb. 6 Thomas Hurd, from Red bull yard
Feb. 7 Mrs fforrest wife of Edward Horton. In the Church
Feb. 11 James Wilson, a poore man, from George Alley
Feb. 11 Anthoney s. of Samuel New, from Swan Alley
Feb. 11 Mary d. of William Cotes, from Mutton Lane End
Feb. 14 John Russell, from Red bull yard
Feb. 14 Charles Bradbury, from St John Street
Feb. 14 Savil s. of Savil Tobias, from Hockley in the hole
Feb. 16 John s. of John Drapper, from Hart Alley
Feb. 16 Elizabeth Keynion, a pentioner, from Hockley hole
Feb. 16 Elizabeth Stanton, pentioner, from Stewards Alley
Feb. 16 John s. of John Peirce, from the Close
Feb. 20 John s. of John Weston, from the Close
Feb. 20 Jane wife of [*blank*] Spratling, from Hocly hole. In ye Church
Feb. 22 Mary d. of Benjamin Brown, from Red bull yard
Feb. 22 Anthony Hilton, a pentioner, from Frying pan Alley
Feb. 26 Symon s. of Henry Becket, from Mutton Lane
Feb. 26 Christopher s. of John Wright, from Dagger Alley
Feb. 26 Anne wife of Abraham Marshall, from Jacobs Court
Feb. 28 Anne d. of John Payne, from bottle of hay yard
Mar. 4 Samuel Cave, a young man, from St John Street
Mar. 4 Mary Wright, spinster, from Garden Alleys
Mar. 4 Bersheba d. of Thomas Gurnet, Turnmil street
Mar. 5 Mary wife of Samuel New, from Swan Alley
Mar. 5 Charles s. of Charles Morley, from St John Street
Mar. 10 Sara d. of William Howard, bottle of hay yard
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Pickerin, from Garden Alleys
Mar. 11 Mary Ashworth, from Turnmil Street
Mar. 12 Benjamin Harden, an Orphan, from Oxford Citie

Mar. 12 Oliver s. of Ham Smith, from Butcher's Alley
Mar. 15 [*blank*] s. of Mr Matthew Rose, from the Bowling Alley
Mar. 15 Elizabeth Stevens, spinster, from Bit Alley
Mar. 16 Edward Remington, from Dagger Alley
Mar. 18 Cathrin wife of Thomas Vsherwood, from St John Street
Mar. 20 Ame wife of Henry [*blank*], in the New ground
Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Trott, Turnmil street

1685.

Mar. 28 Rebeccha d. of John Tree, from the Close
Mar. 28 Richard s. of Charles Proudlove, from the Greene
Mar. 28 Jane d. of Bodwin Hocks, from the Close
Mar. 29 Rebeccah d. of John Westree, from Allen Street
April 1 George Bagg, Gent., from Clerkenwell Close. In the Church
April 1 James s. of William Ryley, from Turnmil Street
April 3 Christophr s. of Christr Whitmore, Clerkenwel Close
April 3 Mary d. of William Bennet, Oxford Citie
April 5 Richard Powel, Esqr, from Hatton Garden. In the Chancel
April 5 Thomas s. of Abraham Wilkenson, from Allen Street
April 5 Cathrin d. of Samuel Drayton, from Stewards Alley
April 8 Frances d. of Francis Selsbee, from St John's Court
April 8 Theophilus s. of Theophilus Pitts, from Peartree Court
April 8 Cathrin d. of Robert [*blank*], from Hockley hole
April 8 Robert Cobley, a poore man, from St John's lane
April 11 Thomas s. of Thomas [*blank*], in the old ground
April 11 William s. of William Wattmore, Hockley hole
April 12 Thomas Osburn, Gent., from St Martins in the ffields. In the Chancel
April 12 Elizabeth Perry, a poore Child, in the New ground
April 12 John Clark, a stranger, in the new Ground
April 14 John Bish, a prentice to Mr Clifford in Turnmil street
April 14 Christor Brooks, a poore man, from Butchers Alley
April 14 Aflin [?] d. of Francis Milward, from Garden Alleys
April 16 Mary Bell, an Orphan in the new ground
April 16 Elizabeth Morris, from Mr Whitmore's in the Close
April 19 Mary d. of Robert Winchcomb, Swan Alley
April 19 Rose d. of William Pettey, from the bowling Alley
April 19 Sara d. of Oliver Smith, from Peartree Court
April 19 Charles s. of John Richardson, from the Close
April 22 Robert s. of John Sutton, from Swan Alley
April 22 Dorcas d. of Daniel Penn, in the new ground
April 22 Anne wife of Henry Witt, from Red bull yard
April 24 Ellin wife of John Whiteing, from Sleeps Alley
April 24 William Heather, from Sun Court in Swan Alley
April 25 Mary Bell, a poore Child, in the new ground
April 25 Anne d. of John Ashworth, from Turnmil Street
April 28 A woman, being a strainger, from the Oxford cite [*sic*]
April 28 Robert s. of Henry Ball, from Dagger Alley
April 28 Elizabeth d. of Drew Drewry, from Allen Street
April 28 Elizabeth d. of John Dearding, from Mr Stevens
April 30 William s. of Edward Howard, from the Close. In the Church
April 30 Elizabeth Hide, widow, from ye Close, in the old ground
April 30 Rachel d. of Zachry Holmes, from Allen Street
May 1 Joseph Shaw, a poore man, from the hospitall
May 1 John s. of John Currington, from Corporation Lane
May 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Stevenson, from Allen Street
May 3 Charles s. of Charles Walch, from St John's lane. In the Church
May 3 Edmund s. of Edmund Wilson, from Allen street

May 5 Mary d. of Ralph Berry, from Little Swan Alley
May 5 Elizabeth wife of William Williams, from Jacobs Court
May 5 William s. of John Goldin, from the bowling Alley
May 6 James s. of Samuel Hurst, from the Close
May 7 Richard s. of John Jordan, from Swan Alley
May 10 Leucreatia d. of James Battle, against the pound
May 11 Sara d. of Richard Howard, from bottle of hay yard
May 11 Susan Palmer, spinster, from Swan Alley. In the Church
May 12 Margaret d. of William Bullock, from Dagger Alley
May 14 " Mr Francis Sclater, Minister, buryed from Hicks hall, in the Chancle "
May 14 Benjamin s. of William Coleman, from Allen Street
May 14 Thomas s. of Widow Stopper, from Garden Alley
May 14 Mary Hilyard, a pentioner, from Bit Alley
May 15 Elizabeth Stone, from her house in St John Street
May 15 Easter d. of John Rawlins, from bottle of hay yard
May 16 Anne wife of David Alexander, from the Sundial, at Swan Alley End
May 17 John s. of John Shear [Shoar ?], from Sun Court in Swan Alley
May 17 George Greenwood, from Allen Street
May 17 John s. of John Sheepard, from the Three pegions, hockley hole
May 17 Susan d. of William Smith, from Swan Alley
May 17 Mary d. of John Ballard, from Swan Alley
May 20 Sara d. of Samuel Harris, from Little Swan Alley
May 20 Frances Reeves, a poore woman, from Swan Alley
May 21 Elizabeth d. of John Blackey, from Little Swan Alley
May 22 Dorothy Wright, widow, from her house on the Greene
May 22 Joshua s. of William Tucker, from Islington, at ye Peacock
May 23 Frances d. of John Morris, from Red bull yard
May 23 Benjamin s. of William Powell, from Flower de luce Alley
May 24 Richard Thomas, Joyner, from his house over agt the Turnstile
May 24 William s. of William Smith, from Swan Alley
May 24 Anne d. of William Bullock, from Dagger Alley
May 24 John s. of Henry Covell, from St John's Court
May 25 Anne d. of William Platt, from Codpeice row
May 25 Anne d. of John Southam, from the Causey in St Jolm Street
May 26 Easter d. of William Price, from Swan Alley
May 28 Anne d. of Charles Bamford, from Clerkenwell Close
May 30 James Dancer, a young man, from Mr Ryley's in Islington
June 1 Mary d. of John Morris, from the Guy of Warwick, St John Street
June 2 Margaret d. of William Popleton, from Dagger Alley
June 2 William s. of Thomas Woodward, from the bowling Alley
June 4 Mary d. of Edward Crapper, from Codpeice row
June 5 Martha d. of Edward Knower, from Butcher's Alley
June 6 Mrs Margaret Kentish, from Mr Andrews. In the Church
June 6 Frances d. of Richard Groves, from Garden Alleys
June 6 Cathrin wife of Thomas Rock, from the Bottle of hay
June 6 Richard Grubb, a poore man, from Stewards Alley
June 7 Henry s. of Joseph Radman, from Oxford Citie
June 7 John s. of John Quelch, from Codpeice row
June 8 Susan wife of Henry Adams, from Townsend
June 9 Margaret d. of Benjamin Smith, from Garden Alleys
June 14 Jordan s. of Edward Coles, from St John's Court
June 15 Rachel d. of Solomon Locker, from the bowling Alley
June 15 Elizabeth d. of George Ford, from Townsend
June 16 Anne wife of Francis Dellabarr, from Vinigar yard
June 16 Anne d. of John Hicks, from Joyces rents
June 18 Bridget d. of William Carpenter, from Block Alley
June 18 Sara Briscoe, a poore woman, from Bell Alley
June 19 Philladelpha d. of Charles Napper, from Townsend

June 23 Alce d. of Jeremiah Brown, fro' Newcastle house. In ye Church
June 24 Elizabeth d. of John Eaton, fro' River head
June 25 Job s. of John Hootton, from Red bull yard
June 26 William Livesay, Esqr, from Castle yard in Holbourn. In the Chancel
June 26 Joseph Holder, a yong man, from Red bull yard
June 26 Richard s. of Richard Cox, fro' ye Close
June 26 Barbra d. of William Webb, fro' Swan Alley
June 26 Sara d. of [*blank*] Coxhead, from Block Alley
June 30 Elizabeth Blow, widow, from Mr Thislewhits in the Close
July 1 Bridget Clark, from the Blew boar in Swan Alley
July 1 John s. of John Leake, from Frying pan Alley
July 2 William s. of Samuel Longbothom, over ag^t St Johns Gate
July 2 Mary d. of Charles Daniel, from the bowling Alley
July 3 James Brace, from Mr Newton's on the Green
July 3 Anne wife of Richard Smith, from the ffields
July 4 William Walker, from his house in Turnmil Street
July 5 Frances d. of Thomas Johnson, from Red bull yard
July 5 Anne d. of John Cheesman, from Hockly hole
July 5 Joseph s. of Joseph Dancie, from Dagger Alley
July 6 Thomas Howell, a soldier, from the Kings Armes in Islington
July 7 Mrs Mary Andrews, from Bishops Court. In the Church
July 8 Easter Whitfield, from Mr Websters in St John Street
July 8 Martha d. of Samuel Longbothom, over ag^t St Johns Gate
July 9 Edward Evans, from the widow Stanton's in Red bull yard
July 10 John s. of Humphry Drake, from Turnmil Street
July 10 Jonathan Pickering, from Mr Bland's in St Johns Court
July 10 Edward ffoord, a shoomaker, killed with a sword behind the W^t Lyon in Islington
July 12 William s. of John Slate, from Peartree Court
July 12 Robert s. of Daniel Alden, from Three Pegion Alley
July 13 Dorothy d. of William Holland, from Jacobs Court
July 15 John Parker, Junr, from Bottle of hay yard
July 16 Anne d. of Mr Richard Hayley, from the Green. In the Church
July 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Barrell, from George Alley, St John Street
July 18 Thomas s. of Henry Bull, from Red bull yard
July 19 Margaret d. of Henry Hipditch, from Jack Alley
July 19 Samuel New, a poore man, from the hospitall
July 19 Mary d. of [*blank*] Bond, from Garden Alleys
July 19 Mary d. of Henry Ball, from Dagger Alley
July 19 A male child of John Edwards, from Clerkenwell Close
July 20 Mary d. of Edmond Coleman, from the Causey
July 20 Hannah Dobins, spinster, from Red bull yard
July 20 Elizabeth Abraham, spinster, from Coach & horse Alley
July 21 Daniel s. of Matthew Rose, from the Bowling Alley
July 21 Henry s. of Henry Hodge, from Allen Street
July 23 Mary Carter, spinster, from Mr Howard's at the Bell in Islington
July 24 Sara d. of John Lewis, from Mr Littles in New prison walk
July 26 William s. of William Read, from Garden Alleys
July 28 John ffarr, serv^t to Sir John Bendish, bur^d from St John's lane
July 28 John s. of Thomas Harris, from St John's lane
July 28 Johanna wife of Ralph Handcock, from Bell Alley
July 31 Robert & Anne Twins of Robert Exall, from St John Street
Aug. 1 Mary Arkesden, widow, from the Corporation
Aug. 2 George s. of Thomas ffarlow, drowned in the New river
Aug. 2 Thomas Johnson, a Soldier under Capt. Stroud, from Red bull yard
Aug. 4 William s. of [*blank*] Moorus, from Islington. In the Church
Aug. 4 William s. of William Horton, from ye Close. In the Church
Aug. 5 Mary wife of William Green, from Islington. In the Church

Aug. 5 Anne d. of Aron Symson, from Codpeice row
Aug. 5 Elinor d. of William Atkinson, from Turnmil Street
Aug. 6 Jane d. of William Bullock, from Dagger Alley
Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Adam Hendly, from Allen Street
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Oliver Smith, from Islington
Aug. 8 Cornelius s. of Cornelius Ray, from the Black bull at Islington
Aug. 9 John Prichard, an ancient Inhabitant, from Dagger Alley
Aug. 9 Mary Baile, widow, from Red bull yard
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Rowland Nichols, from Hockly hole
Aug. 10 Anne wife of Thomas Eldridge, from Swan Alley
Aug. 10 John s. of Mary ffullar, from Vinigar yard *alias* Eagle Court
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Hinde, from Bell Alley
Aug. 12 Samuel Ashmoor, a poore man, from the Hospitall
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of James White, from Pewter platter yard
Aug. 13 John s. of William Rowland, from George Alley
Aug. 14 John s. of John Marten, a nurse child, from Swan Alley
Aug. 16 John s. of William Baggot, from Swan Alley
Aug. 17 John Jenkins, a poore prisouer, from New prison
Aug. 18 Phillip s. of Phillip Storton, from the bowling Alley
Aug. 19 Anne d. of Tobias Birket, from Hockley hole
Aug. 23 Mary d. of John Groome, from & in the Churchyard
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of James Andrews, from Swan Alley
Aug. 24 Richard s. of Richard Pullen, from Turnmil Street
Aug. 24 George s. of John Jeffries, from Stewards Alley
Aug. 25 William s. of William Platt, from Codpeice row
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Michell Eaton, from George Alley
Aug. 25 William s. of Richard Palmer, from George Alley
Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of David Howel, from ye Crown, St John Street
Aug. 27 Anne d. of Thomas Burdges, from Rose Alley
Aug. 27 Ellis s. of Humphry Morris, from Garden Alley
Aug. 27 George s. of George Griffis, from the Green yard
Aug. 28 Anne d. of Andrew Terry, from Hockly hole
Aug. 28 James s. of John Beasley, from Hockly hole
Aug. 28 Walter Taylor, a Soldier under Capt. Rupurt, from Swan Alley
Sep. 1 Benjamin s. of Humphry Morris, from Garden Alleys
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of George Fisher, from Allen Street
Sep. 4 Elinor d. of William Webster, from St John Street
Sep. 6 ffredrick England, a Soldier under Capt. Markham, from Cow cross
Sep. 6 Anne d. of William Stevens, from Pear tree Court
Sep. 6 Anne d. of Richard Charter, from Turnmil Street
Sep. 6 Anne wife of Richard Birch, from St John's Street. In the Church
Sep. 8 Alice wife of Jarvis Wilkeson, from Clerkenwell Green
Sep. 12 Jone wife of Thomas Love, from Bottle of hay yard
Sep. 12 Anne Evans, widow, from Clerkenwell Close
Sep. 13 Marg^t^ Gurdan, widow, from Rose Alley
Sep. 14 Richard Archer, a poore man, from the hospitall
Sep. 14 Mary Dare, spinster, from Eagle Court
Sep. 14 Mary d. of Benjamin Tennant, from Butchers Alley
Sep. 14 Anne d. of Charles Deveruks, from Codpeice row
Sep. 15 Mrs Susannah Higgins, from St John's lane. In the Church
Sep. 15 Sara wife of William Stutely, a poore woman, from the hospitall
Sep. 15 Abraham Marshall, a poore man, from Jacobs Court
Sep. 15 Mary wife of William Lane, from Flower de luce Alley
Sep. 15 Dorothy Sidebothom, widow, from Allen Street
Sep. 18 Leonard Hackshaw, a poore man, from Sinamon Alley
Sep. 18 Anne d. of Joseph Jones, from Allen street
Sep. 20 John Proudfoot, a Soldier under Capt. Rupurt, fro' Vine street
Sep. 21 Eliz. d. of William Sutton, from Turnmil Street

Sep. 21 Ellin wife of Peter Buckmore, from Spread Eagle Alley
Sep. 22 Mary wife of William Lampert, from the Ducking pond
Sep. 23 William Holmes, from Red bull yard
Sep. 24 Theophilus Pitts s. of Theophilus Pitts, from Pear tree Court
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Francis Marshall, from Mr Hoare's
Sep. 27 Mary d. of Isabella Crouch, widow, from Codpeice row
Sep. 27 Ezekiel Grymes, a butcher, from Dagger Alley
Sep. 28 Jone d. of Leonard Hackshaw, from Sinamon Alley
Sep. 28 James s. of John Wildman, from Hockley hole
Sep. 29 Mr James Nelthorpe, from Marke Lane. In S. Isle of Chancell
Oct. 2 William Thorne, from the Bowling Alley
Oct. 2 Sara d. of John Fisher, from Codpeice row
Oct. 4 Mary Newman, spinster, from Mr Proudloves
Oct. 4 Richard Hodgson, a poore man, fro' St Johns
Oct. 5 Richard Hearn, from St John's lane
Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Mersall, fro' Codpeice Row
Oct. 8 George s. of Charles Welch, fro' St John Street
Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Hugh Howard, fro' St John Street
Oct. 9 Cathrin d. of Thomas Curtise, fro' Bottle of hay yard
Oct. 9 Richard s. of Richard Thomas, fro' Turnmil street
Oct. 9 William s. of William Thomas, fro' St John street
Oct. 10 James s. of John Jordan, from Little Swan Alley
Oct. 11 Mary wife of Adam Turnbull, from New prison
Oct. 11 Avis wife of Benjamin Franks. In the Church
Oct. 13 Dorothy wife of Richard Tyndale, fro' White horse yard. St John Street
Oct. 13 Dorcas wife of Robert Pegion, fro' Little Swan Alley
Oct. 15 Judith d. of Thomas Thompson, fro' the Bottle of hay
Oct. 16 Anne d. of Peter Cox, fro' Bull head Alley
Oct. 16 Thomas Ball, fro' the Crown near the Bottle of hay
Oct. 18 John s. of Edward Birch, fro' Hockly hole. In the Church
Oct. 20 Sara wife of Edward Harrison, fro' Swan Alley
Oct. 20 Thomas Boyce, from the Corporation
Oct. 21 Rice s. of Richard Bowin, from Turnmil Street
Oct. 23 [*blank*] Pearles, from Garden Alleys
Oct. 25 William s. of John Flower, from Swan Alley
Oct. 25 Elizabeth wife of John Phillips, fro' Little Swan Alley
Oct. 25 Henry Adams, from Codpeice Row
Oct. 28 Sara d. of Thomas Eldridge, from Eagle Court
Oct. 28 Tho. Hudson, a soldier under Capt. Rupurt Dudley
Oct. 30 Anne d. of Oliver Clark, from Goswell Street
Oct. 30 Mary wife of William Ossburne, from Whitefryers. In the Church
Oct. 31 Mary d. of Edward Harrison, from Swan Alley
Nov. 1 A stillborn child of Mr Rose, from the Bowling Alley
Nov. 2 Frances wife of Samuel Garbian, from Mr Newtons
Nov. 3 Alice wife of Peter Pople, from Little Swan Alley
Nov. 4 Anne Bedford, a Pentioner, from Bitt Alley
Nov. 4 Thomas Tilcock, an Inhabitant, from Hockly hole
Nov. 6 Liddia wife of Michel Lynsey, from Hockly hole
Nov. 8 Richard March, scalded in a brewers Mash Tun
Nov. 8 Mary Ive, spinster, from Swan Alley
Nov. 8 John s. of John Drewry, from the new nursery
Nov. 12 Sara d. of Elizabeth Cooke, widow, from Swan Alley
Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Hamblet Toone, from Swan Alley
Nov. 12 Edward Woodward, from Cowcrose
Nov. 16 Isabella Waddington, from Red bull yard
Nov. 17 Petter Pople, from Little Swan Alley
Nov. 17 Margt Southam, spinster, from Little Swan Alley

Nov. 17 Mary Thornton, spinster, from Little Swan Alley
Nov. 18 Robert Peckman, fro' the pewter platter
Nov. 20 Mrs Rebeceah Turner, from St John's Court
Nov. 20 Mary d. of Henry Dowdall, from Clerkenwell Greene
Nov. 20 Lorinia d. of Francis Edward Edward [*sic*], from the Greene
Nov. 21 Thomas Wright, a Graizer, from the Bull at Islington
Nov. 22 Anne wife of Thomas Weeks, from Islington
Nov. 28 John Blundon, a poore man, from Islington
Nov. 28 Selina d. of William Browne, from Turnmil street
Dec. 2 Thomas Ogle, from the hospitall
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Henry Dowdall, from the Greene
Dec. 3 John Wright, from the bowling Alley
Dec. 4 Sara wife of William Harden, from Turnmil street
Dec. 5 James s. of James ffoord, from Sleeps Alley
Dec. 6 Jone wife of John Biggs, from Swan Alley
Dec. 8 John s. of Anthony Mills, from Hoop yard, Swan Alley
Dec. 11 Mary Greenway, spinster, from Little Swan Alley
Dec. 13 A Crisom of James Newton's, senr
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Ogle, from white horse alley
Dec. 16 John Pick, from Codpeice row
Dec. 16 Anne Phrophet, spinster, from Mr Newton's
Dec. 16 Elizabeth wife of Robert Rider, from St John's Lane
Dec. 16 William s. of William Roberts, from Islington
Dec. 16 Isaac s. of Isaac Cure, from Clerkenwell Close
Dec. 18 William s. of Michell Bowles, from Butcher's Alley
Dec. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Clarkson
Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Palson, from St John's Lane
Dec. 24 Margaret d. of John Stapper, from White horse Alley
Dec. 26 George King, an Inhabitant, from Hockly hole
Dec. 27 Robert s. of Robert Saxbey, from Pear tree Court
Dec. 27 Alice wife of Capt. Bury, from Garden Alleys
Dec. 27 William Meech, from Turnmil street
Dec. 27 Hanah Dransfield, spinster, from St John Street
Dec. 28 Elizabeth wife of John Boswel, from Sun Court
Jan. 1 Charles s. of John Godman, from Mutton Lane End
Jan. 2 Wm & Elizabeth twins of Samuel Braine, from Turnmil Street
Jan. 3 Anne Barton, a pencioner, from Mutton Lane
Jan. 5 James Rolls, from Oxford Citie
Jan. 5 Allen s. of Edward Talbot, from Mr Collins' in St John's Lane
Jan. 6 Elizabeth wife of Symon Betts, from Hockly hole
Jan. 6 Cathrin d. of George Mott, from Pear tree Court
Jan. 7 Edward s. of John Eldridge, from Eagle Court, St John's Lane
Jan. 9 Isabella wife of William Markham. In the Church
Jan. 10 Edward Davis, a pentioner, from Bottle of hay yard
Jan. 12 Gabriel Durans, from white horse alley, Turnmil Street
Jan. 13 Margaret wife of Thomas Butler. In the Church
Jan. 14 John Pell, a pencioner, from Mr Northover's
Jan. 15 Benjamin s. of Joseph Tennant, from Butchers Alley
Jan. 15 Samuel Hardman, a poore man, from the Pewter plater
Jan. 16 Frances d. of Thomas Julian, from Mutton Lane
Jan. 16 Jane d. of John Maw [Mare ?], from the Duckin pond
Jan. 19 Christopher Smith, an Inhabitant, from the Welch harpe
Jan. 19 John s. of Joseph Williams, from Turnmil street
Jan. 19 Robert Wright, an Inhabitant, from Garden Alleys
Jan. 19 John Johnson, a Lodger, from the Black Bull near Oxford Citie
Jan. 21 Thomas Palson, an Inhabitant, from the Black Spread Eagle in St John's Lane
Jan. 21 Mrs Mary Spilman, widow, from Hatton Garden. In the Chancel

Jan. 21 John s. of William Bullock, from Oxford Citie
Jan. 24 Parnel Mimes, spinster, from George Alley, Turnmil Street
Jan. 25 Winifred Williams, spinster, from Swan Alley
Jan. 27 Joyce wife of Edward Taylor, from Red Bull yard
Jan. 31 Elizabeth Birch, a pentioner, from Mr Scot's on ye Causey
Feb. 2 Rupert Billingsley, a nurse child, buryed in the Church
Feb. 3 Susan wife of Benjamin Poole, from Bull Alley
Feb. 4 Margaret wife of William Petworth, from St John Street
Feb. 4 Alice d. of Richard Clark, from Islington
Feb. 4 Richard s. of Richard Smith, from the bowling Alley
Feb. 6 Edward Love, an Inhabitant, from the Nags head Taverne
Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Richard Pullen, from Turnmil Street
Feb. 7 Sara d. of David ffloyd, from New Prison Walk
Feb. 9 Edmund Jessope, from Mr Stevens, a Taylor
Feb. 9 Elizabeth Gladman, a pentioner, from Spread Egle Alley
Feb. 9 Sara Saunders, spinster, from Mr Taylor's, Turnmil Street
Feb. 11 Margaret wife of Robert Milward, from Swan Alley
Feb. 11 Elizabeth Hall, a pentioner, from the hospitall
Feb. 11 Elizabeth Tomblin, a pentioner, from St John Street
Feb. 12 Anne d. of Thomas Eldridge, from Swan Alley
Feb. 17 Richard Teasler, from Hockley hole
Feb. 17 William Lane, from Flower de luce Alley
Feb. 17 Frances wife of Richard Ward, from Rose Alley
Feb. 18 Madam Constance wife of Thomas Smith, Esqr, buryed in ye Church
Feb. 19 William Miles, from Spread Eagle Alley
Feb. 19 John Curtise, from the Three pedgions, Hockly hole
Feb. 20 Mary d. of Joshua Campion, from the Welch harp
Feb. 20 John Wellar, from his house in Turnmil Street
Feb. 20 John Goodman, from Mr Lea's yard in Hockly hole
Feb. 21 Thomas Sprigmoor, from White horse Alley
Feb. 22 James Cranmore, from Clerkenwell Close
Feb. 22 Mary wife of Abraham Norman, from Red Bull yard
Feb. 22 Elizabeth wife of Robert Chessheire, from behind Mr. Raye's
Feb. 23 Margt wife of James Greene, from Oxford Cittie
Feb. 24 Anne Edgar, a Pentioner, from Cock Alley
Feb. 24 Christr Summers, from the hospitall
Feb. 26 John s. of John Core, from the bowling Alley
Feb. 26 Absolom Merfey, from Mr. Northover's
Feb. 27 Mary wife of Richard Evans, from George Alley
Feb. 28 Sara d. of John Goodman, from Hockley hole
Mar. 2 Henry Cooke, from the Guy of Warwicke at Islington
Mar. 3 Thomaszin Ross, widow, from Islington. In ye Church
Mar. 4 Sara wife of Thomas Halley, from Bull Alley
Mar. 4 Mary wife of Thomas Morgan, from Bull Alley
Mar. 7 Sara d. of John Gascoyne, from Swan yard
Mar. 8 Mary d. of Roger Traver, from the Bowling Greene
Mar. 9 John ffox, a young man drowned in Wood's Close
Mar. 11 Mary Hughs, a pentioner, from Butcher's Alley
Mar. 11 Anne wife of John Ellar, from Swan Alley
Mar. 11 Joseph s. of John Palmer, from Swan Alley
Mar. 13 Elizabeth wife of William Whitnam, from Mutton Lane End
Mar. 14 Edward s. of Charles Daniel, from the Bowling Alley
Mar. 14 Henry s. of John Tomkins, from Butchers Alley
Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Bartram, from ye Greene
Mar. 14 Henry s. of John Remington, from Dagger Alley
Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Harley, from Swan Alley
Mar. 14 ffrances Wells, a pentioner, from Garden Alleys
Mar. 14 Anne wife of John Hull, from Turnmil Street

Mar. 15 Robert Howard, a poore man, from the hospitall
Mar. 15 Cathrin d. of William Sheepard, from Mutton Lane
Mar. 17 Mary d. of Solomon Price, from Dagger Alley
Mar. 18 Christopher s. of Christopher Seamore, from Eagle Court
Mar. 19 Robert Miller, from Swan Alley
Mar. 19 Elizabeth Dowty, a pentioner, from White horse Alley
Mar. 20 John s. of John Eaton, "drownded fro' Islington"
Mar. 21 Mary wife of Daniel Aspin, from Spread Eagle Alley
Mar. 21 Mary Bayley, a child, out of Little Swan Alley
Mar. 21 Charles Cook, from Oxford Cittie
Mar. 22 Mary Garfield, buryed from Bull Alley
Mar. 22 Robert Lintall, from George Alley
Mar. 22 Robert Cash, from ye Jerusalem Tavern. In ye Church
Mar. 23 Francis s. of Francis Litchford, from ye new nursery
Mar. 23 Mary d. of Charles Daniel, from the bowling Greene

1686.

Mar. 25 Mary Ratclife, a pentioner, from Stewards Alley
Mar. 25 James Perkinson, from Turnmil Street
Mar. 27 Robert Powel, from Red bull yard. In the Church
Mar. 28 Jane Eaglin, widow, from Mr. Dodgin's at ye King's head
Mar. 29 Daniel s. of Solomon Price, from Dagger Alley
Mar. 29 Sara wife of Edward Sadler, from Islington. In ye Church
Mar. 30 John Carter, a poore man, from New prison
April 2 John Symson, a young man, from St John's Court
April 3 Mary ffrench, a foundlin, from Swan Alley
April 3 Henry Tompson, a poore child, from Codpeice row
April 5 Mary Sheepherd, a poore woman, from Muttou Lane
April 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Buzell, from Allen Street
April 6 Richard Hambleton, from his own house
April 6 Sara wife of John Hopper, from Garden Alleys
April 7 Joseph & Benjamin, twins of Richard Anmerleey [*sic*]
April 7 Elizabeth d. of John Gladman, from Rose Alley
April 7 Sara wife of Ralph Tankard, from Cock Alley
April 11 Tho. Booth, from the New Nursery
April 12 Robert Mobourn, from his owne house near Hockly hole
April 12 John s. of Joseph Hitchcock, from Clerkenwell Greene
April 12 Joseph s. of Joseph Staple, from Islington
April 14 Mary d. of John ffreeman, from Swan Alley
April 15 Anne d. of John Crawford, from Clerkenwell Greene
April 16 Mary wife of William How, from Jack Alley
April 16 James s. of James Huckle, from the bowling Alley
April 16 James Clark, from the bowling Alley gate
April 19 Thomas Miller, from the pewter platter
April 20 William s. of William Webb, from the bowling Alley
April 21 John Latham, out of Mr Reynolds rents
April 22 William Eldridge, from Jack Alley in Turnmil Street
April 23 Jane d. of John Miller, from Swan Alley
April 23 Mary ffranks, a pencioner, from Stewards Alley
April 24 Angell d. of Meryan Cooper, from Islington
April 25 Pricilla Woodward, a pencioner, from Butchers Alley
April 25 Margaret wife of James Dowden, from Oxford Citie
April 26 William Hughs, a poore man, from Bell Alley
April 27 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Aldin, from 3 pegion Alley
April 27 John Lynnel, Mr Blewett's man, from Mutton Lane
April 28 Cathrin d. of Mr Charles Goodale. In the Church
April 29 Rebeccah Thomas, spinster, from Islington

April 29 William s. of Thomas Maule, from Pear tree Court
April 30 Susan wife of William Mosley, from Bell Alley
May 1 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Poole, from Whithorse Alley
May 1 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wilson, from Swan Alley
May 1 Wilmer Palmer, from Turnmil street
May 4 John Cooper, a Tubman, from Hart's Alley
May 4 Thomas s. of Richard Carter, from the Close
May 5 John s. of John Smith, from the Greene Yard
May 8 Jacob Howard, a Nurse Child, from the Bottle of hay
May 8 Thomas Robenson, a Baylife, from Vinigar yard
May 10 William s. of Richard Rawlins, from Bell Alley
May 10 Robert s. of ffrances Edey, from Jack Alley
May 10 A bastard Child, from the Greene Yard
May 11 Mary Drurey, from Hampsteed. In the Church
May 11 John ffawkes, from Turnmil Street
May 11 Richard s. of Richard Peirce, from Jacob's Court
May 14 Abigall Draper, spinster, from the Red bull
May 16 Henry s. of Edward Cole, from St Johns Court
May 16 Thomas Maule, from Peartree Court
May 16 "Sr John Coppleston, buryed fro' the Old Palace yard; in the Chanele"
May 18 Mrs Mary Powel, from St Bartholomews. In the Church
May 19 Thomas Gamball, from Garden Alleys
May 20 A stillborn child, from the halfe way house
May 20 James s. of Phillip Brown, from the Greene
May 20 Anne d. of Edward Lea, from Mutton Lane end
May 22 Mary d. of Thomas Handson, from Codpeice row
May 23 John Swithin, dyed suddenly, from Turnmil street
May 24 Elizabeth d. of William Swift, from Islington
May 28 William Robenson, a poore man, from the pewter platter
May 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Neale, from Islington
May 29 Robert Lea, a young man, from St John's Court
June 3 [*sic*] Jone wife of John fford, from Islington
June 2 Sara Bell, spinster, from Peartree Court
June 2 Anne Johnson, widow, from Mr Thompson's
June 2 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Marshall, from Sun Court
June 4 Edward s. of Edward Hobbs, from ye Greene
June 4 Samuel s. of Thomas Cave, from St John Street
June 4 Susan wife of William Killingsworth, from Rose Alley
June 5 John Handson, a poore man, in 3 pedgion Alley
June 5 Anne Walker, widow, from Hart Alley
June 6 Christop^r s. of Christop^r Brookshaw, from Spread eagle Alley
June 6 Sara d. of Thomas Thompson, from the Bottle of hay
June 7 Richard Thomas, a young man, from Islington
June 8 Hannah d. of Thomas Jones, from Islington
June 8 Mary d. of Robert Page, from George Alley
June 9 John s. of John Wright, from Garden Alleys
June 9 Steven s. of John Sleepe, from Turnmil Street
June 11 Mary d. of Miles March. In the Church
June 11 Cathrin d. of Thomas Ridge, from Turnmil Street
June 11 Richard Thorpe, from Turnmil Street
June 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard Taylor, from Garden Alleys
June 12 Thomas s. of Richard Stevenson, from Little Swan Alley
June 15 Wm Pickford, a Serjant to Capt. Rupert Dudley
June 15 Richard s. of Richard Austin, a nurse child
June 15 Mary wife of Thomas Thompson, from the Bottle of hay
June 16 Martha Bayley, a nurse child, from White horse alley
June 17 W^m s. of John Eaton, from the halfe moone near Islington
June 17 Wm Malrose, from the hospitall

June 17 A child found dead in the fields
June 19 Sara Huckle, spinster, from Greyfryers
June 19 Wm Dunkley, a young man, from the Bottle of hay yard
June 19 Edward s. of Edward Colebreech, from Swan Alley
June 19 Anne Grymes, from the hospitall
June 20 Deborah wife of William Swift, from Islington
June 20 Lydia Bullingham, widow, from Red bull yard
June 20 George Fisher, from Allen street
June 22 John s. of John Jenner, from Swan Alley
June 22 Hannah d. of Joseph Radman, from Oxford Cittie
June 24 Mary d. of John Low, from White horse Alley
June 24 John Low, a very poore man, from White horse Alley
June 28 ffrancis Morris, a paviour, from Garden Alleys
June 29 Marmeduke s. of Richard Jordau, from Mr. Meryhursts
June 29 Grace wife of William Baker. In the Church
June 29 Richard s. of Richard Stevens, from Swan Alley
July 1 Walter & Ruth, twins of John & Elizabeth Dench
July 2 W^{m} s. of John Shittle, from Swan Alley
July 4 Joyce d. of Edward Hickman, from the bowling Alley
July 4 William s. of Lanchlet Walton, from Green yard
July 6 Jane d. of Christo^{r} Wilson, from St John Street
July 6 Margaret Davis, spinster, from Allen Street
July 8 James s. of Nicholas Wanley. In the Chancel
July 11 William Uxley, from Ditchfurlong
July 11 Allice Hurd, spinster, from Red bull yard
July 12 Richard s. of James Gray, from Hoope yard, Swan Alley
July 16 Elizabeth Duffield, a pentiouer, from White horse Alley
July 16 Mary Massum, spinster, from Red bull yard
July 16 Anne Clarke, spinster, from Clerkenwell Close
July 18 Mary d. of Griffin Thomas, from Mr Little's
July 18 John s. of William Thomas, from Red bull yard
July 19 John s. of John Pattison, from St John street
July 19 Elizabeth d. of Richard Miles, from Bull Alley
July 19 Robert Sabin, a poore man, from Adames Yard
July 20 Richard Barford, from St John's Lane. In ye Church
July 21 Martha Dallawood, widow, from Mr. Barton's
July 21 Mary d. of Thomas Brunt, from Islington
July 24 Susan d. of Richard Haulton. In the Church
July 24 Elizabeth d. of Robert Spratlin, from Geo. Alley
July 25 Mary d. of Steven Ashbey, from Turnmil Street
July 25 James Jones, an orphan
July 25 John s. of John Head, from Sleep's Alley
July 28 John s. of Robert Stockdon, from Oxford Citie
July 28 Jane d. of Richard Meade, from Swan Alley
July 30 Agnis Baines, widow, from Redbull yard
July 30 Abell s. of John Peirce, from Codpeice row
July 30 Anne d. of William Platt, from Codpeice Row
July 30 Richard s. of Richard Willis, from Swan Alley
July 30 Jane d. of John Miles, from Swan Alley
Aug. 2 Mary d. of Phillip Gigg, from Clerkenwell Close
Aug. 2 Easter d. of John Grave, from Mutton Lane
Aug. 2 Peter s. of George Soane, from Steward's Alley
Aug. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Rosser, from Hockly Hole
Aug. 3 Alice d. of John Parker, from Islington
Aug. 3 Anne d. of Edward Smith, from Allen street
Aug. 5 Mrs Grace Deereing, in South Isle of ye Chancel
Aug. 6 "Sr Thomas Holt, buryed in the Church"
Aug. 7 Henry Nash, from Oxford Citie

Aug. 7 Sara wife of Edward Howles, from the Close
Aug. 8 John Barrington, from Dagger Alley
Aug. 8 Joshua Keempson, from ye Causey near Swan Alley
Aug. 9 Mary d. of Daniel Penn, from Ball Alley
Aug. 9 Sara d. of Edward Hunt, from St John street
Aug. 10 W^m s. of Hamblet Toone, from Swan Alley
Aug. 12 Elizabeth wife of Richard Dyson, from Dagger Alley
Aug. 12 Thomas Walker, a poore child
Aug. 13 Cathrin wife of Thomas Wilkeson, from Swan Alley
Aug. 13 Mary d. of Joseph Thorne, from ye bowling Alley
Aug. 13 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel Franklin
Aug. 14 Mary wife of Edward Crofts, from the Bottle of hay
Aug. 14 Mary d. of John Beauford, from the Pewter platter
Aug. 14 Pricilla Franklin, a nurse child
Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Hensman, Codpeice row
Aug. 15 Amy Maye, a pentioner, from Red bull yard
Aug. 15 Mary wife of John Smith, from ye Greene yard
Aug. 15 Sara d. of Thomas Richardson, from ye Close
Aug. 17 John s. of Symon Towe, from Clerkenwel Close
Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Jeffery Taylor, from Hockly hole
Aug. 18 Martha Moorhouse, from Islington
Aug. 18 Samuel s. of Samuel Dreyton, from Turnmil Street
Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard Keame, from St John's Court
Aug. 19 Anne Newton, a very poore woman, from Red bull yard
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Stockdon, from Turnmil Street
Aug. 20 Thomas Walker, a nurse child from Sleep's Alley
Aug. 20 Constance d. of Thomas Smith, Esq., buryed in the Church
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Gimball, from Little Swan Alley
Aug. 21 Sara d. of William Row, from Codpeice row
Aug. 22 John s. of John Ewers, from the fields
Aug. 25 Richard s. of John ffisher, from Allen street
Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Ashbey, from Turnmil street
Aug. 25 Elizabeth Hawlings, widow, from the ffields
Aug. 26 David s. of David Sithian, from Block Alley
Aug. 28 A strainger, his name not knowne
Aug. 28 Edward s. of John Braban, from Codpeice row
Aug. 31 Anne d. of John Eaton, from Islington
Sep. 2 Margaret Brown, a pencioner, from the hospitall
Sep. 2 James Johnson, a poore child, from Sleep's Alley
Sep. 2 Mary d. of Henry Pyatt, from Swan Alley
Sep. 4 William Hollingshead, from Turnmil street. In the Church
Sep. 6 John s. of William How, from Hockly hole
Sep. 6 John s. of William Franklin, from New prison walke
Sep. 8 Joseph s. of Richard Jordan, from Little Swan Alley
Sep. 8 William Holland, from Jacobs Court
Sep. 8 Joseph Nevil, an Inhabitant, from St John street
Sep. 12 Anne d. of Richard Carry, from Clerkenwel Close
Sep. 13 Bridget d. of James Evans, from St John Street
Sep. 13 William s. of Joseph Chatteridge, from Flower de luce Alley
Sep. 14 William s. of Nicholas Sharpe, from the bowliug Alley
Sep. 16 Anne d. of James ffielding, from Hockly hole
Sep. 16 John s. of Andrew Terry, from Hockly hole
Sep. 22 Isaac s. of Stephen Griffith, from St John street
Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Dorothy Riddiard, from Peartree Court
Sep. 25 Henry s. of John Grainger, from Dagger Alley
Sep. 25 John Addcock, a Labourer, from Hockly hole
Sep. 26 Susan d. of Thomas Turner, from Turnmil street
Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Glave, from the bowling Alley

Sep. 26 Sarah d. of Elizabeth Richardson, from Turnmil Street
Sep. 27 Elizabeth Biggs, a poore prisoner in the House of Correction
Sep. 28 Mary wife of Robert Saxbeey, from Pear tree Court
Sep. 29 James Clarke, a poore man, from the hospitall
Sep. 30 Mary d. of William Smith, from Garden Alleys
Oct. 2 A poore child from Moborn's the Glaizers
Oct. 3 William s. of William Rayley, from Hockly hole
Oct. 3 Anne d. of Joseph Foreman, from Clerkenwel Close
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Robert Saxbey, from Pear tree court
Oct. 7 Joanna d. of John Symson, from St John's Lane. In the Church
Oct. 9 John s. of John Seares, from Swan Alley
Oct. 9 John s. of John ffustian, from Butcher's Alley
Oct. 10 Judith West, widow, from Cow cross
Oct. 11 Robert s. of Hamblet Toone, from Swan Alley
Oct. 11 A poore man, a strainger, not known
Oct. 12 John s. of Hugh Pew, from Hockly hole
Oct. 13 Thomas Ridge, a poore man, from Bell Alley, Turnmil Street
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Bradley, from Garden Alleys
Oct. 17 Isabella d. of Samuel Drayton, from Turnmil Street
Oct. 19 William Kendricke, from Codpeice row
Oct. 19 Anne wife of William Hemsworth, from Clerkenwel greene
Oct. 20 John Hartwel, a poore man, from George Alley, Turnmil Street
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Henry Oliver, from Codpeice row
Oct. 21 Ellin Rawlins, a poore woman, from the bottle of hay
Oct. 21 Christian Ceasor, from Allen Street
Oct. 21 Elizabeth Jones, a foundling
Oct. 21 ffardinando, an infant, from the Nursery
Oct. 21 William Smith, an Inhabitant, from his owne house
Oct. 23 Samuel s. of Thomas Thompson, from Garden Alleys
Oct. 25 Jane d. of Thomas Stevenson, from Oxford Citie
Oct. 31 George s. of Lancelot Barton, from Rose Alley
Oct. 31 Margry wife of Robert Sabin, from Mr Golds
Oct. 31 Steven s. of William Swaby, from Garden Alleys
Nov. 1 Robert Symson, an Inhabitant, from Clerkenwell Close
Nov. 2 Sara d. of William Jones, from Garden Alleys
Nov. 7 Enoch s. of George Bennet, from Swan Alley
Nov. 8 Thomas Osbourne, a pencioner to Chelsea Collidge, buryed from Islington
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of William Love, from the Naggs head
Nov. 12 Anne wife of John More, from Allen Street
Nov. 12 Jane wife of Randall Holding. In the Church
Nov. 13 Mrs Cathrin Stone, from Mr Peeres, next the Church yard
Nov. 14 Bartholomew Hill, from his house in Turnmil street. In the Church
Nov. 15 Anne d. of Jeoffry Jones, from Oxford Cittie
Nov. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph Smith, from Sleep's Alley
Nov. 17 John Braford, a Brewer's servant, from Hockly hole
Nov. 19 James s. of John Morris, from Hockly hole
Nov. 19 Sara d. of John Watlington, from bottle of hay yard
Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Daniel Ball, from Turnmil street
Nov. 22 Susanna Shittle, widow, from Swan Alley
Nov. 23 William Stevenson, from Turnmil street
Nov. 23 Richard Evans, from wt horse yard in St John street
Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Cox, from St John's Lane
Nov. 24 George s. of ffrancis Broksum, from St John's Lane
Nov. 24 William Smith, from Garden Alleys
Nov. 25 William Mulford, an Inhabitant, from his house
Nov. 27 George s. of George Coats, from Mutton Lane end
Nov. 29 Alexander s. of John Tyes, from ye bottle of hay

Nov. 29 John Ketch, from Spread eagle Alley
Dec. 2 Richard Hootton, from Islington. In the Chancel
Dec. 3 Andrew George, from Mr Little's. In the Church
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Allen. In the Church
Dec. 6 Ellinor d. of William Hoyle, from Turnmil str.
Dec. 7 Hester d. of Henry Parr, from Swan Alley
Dec. 7 Bridget wife of Richard Warren, from Turnmil street
Dec. 7 Sillina d. of Isaac Miller, from Turnmil street
Dec. 10 Mrs Amy Standley, widow, from Hockly hole
Dec. 11 Mrs Mary Edwards, from Newgate Street. In the Church
Dec. 15 Elizabeth wife of Micheal Morgan, from ye Close
Dec. 17 Rebeccah Hodgson, widow, from Red bull yard
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Mr John Wilcocks. In ye Church
Dec. 24 Elizabeth Robenson, spinster, from Little Swan Alley
Dec. 24 Anne Clarke, servant to Mr Sparks in Turnmil Street
Dec. 24 Wm Gunter, a poore man, from ye Greene yard
Dec. 26 Edward Stevens, from Islington
Dec. 26 Thomas Wilkeson, from Swan Alley
Dec. 28 Henry Oliver, a poore man, from Codpeice row
Jan. 2 Isaac Nash, a child, from Mr Bull's in Swan Alley
Jan. 6 William s. of William Petty, from the bowling alley
Jan. 6 Dorothy Bradwell, widow, from St John's Lane
Jan. 11 John Lewis, from Mr Little's in New prison Walke
Jan. 11 John s. of John Morris, from Dagger Alley
Jan. 11 John s. of Richard ffield, from Red bull yard
Jan. 13 Sara Adcock, a poore woman, from Hockly hole
Jan. 13 A poore man out of Harts Alley
Jan. 13 Mathew s. of William Woollrich, from Mutton Lane
Jan. 13 Robert s. of Robert Shittle, from Swan Alley
Jan. 15 Mary d. of John Turner, from Swan Alley
Jan. 16 Thomas Smith, from the Greene yard
Jan. 16 Sara d. of Orlando Lyddall, from Stewards Alley
Jan. 16 Hannah d. of Anthony Miles, from the hoope yard
Jan. 16 William s. of John Gascoyne, from Swan yard
Jan. 17 William Cooper, a Graizer, from Mr ffawcets at Islington
Jan. 18 Thomas Reynolds, senr, from St John Street. In the Church
Jan. 19 John s. of Aron Rasbury, from Sleep's Alley
Jan. 20 William s. of ffrancis Stevens, from Bull head Alley
Jan. 21 Margaret wife of Joseph Jeffris, from White horse Alley
Jan. 21 John s. of John Pratt, from St John Street
Jan. 21 Hannah Porter, a poore woman, from frying pan alley
Jan. 23 Sara d. of Joseph Hitchcock, from frying pan alley
Jan. 23 Mary d. of John Barnes, from Rose Alley
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Richard Maule, from Dagger Alley
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Richard Stevenson, from Allen Street
Jan. 23 Cathrin Wigley, spinster, from the bowling Greene
Jan. 24 Scisley Powers, widow, from Codpeice row
Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Ashton, from Codpeice row
Jan. 27 Elizabeth wife of Alexander Johnson, from Sleep's Alley
Jan. 27 Mary wife of Samuel Smith, from New prison walke
Jan. 28 Richard Tustian, from Vine Street
Feb. 1 John s. of William Peirce, from Peartree Court
Feb. 1 John s. of Thomas Tillet, from Garden Alleys
Feb. 1 Anne & Ellin twins of Jonas Saunders, from Allen street
Feb. 2 An orphan, from Rose Alley, in Turnmil street
Feb. 3 John s. of John Hughs, from Hockly hole
Feb. 6 Cathrin d. of John Roberts, from Swan Alley
Feb. 7 "A poore woman drownded accidentially in the new river"

Feb. 8 Anne d. of Charles Nevill, from Islington
Feb. 8 Richard Wright, a poore man, from Islington
Feb. 9 ffrances d. of Mr John Cross, Junr. In the Church
Feb. 9 A poore man from Allen Street
Feb. 10 Anne d. of Mark Chambers, from Cock Lane
Feb. 11 Frances Clement, a pentioner, from Flower de luce Alley
Feb. 16 Anne Harris, spinster, next to the Close Gate
Feb. 16 Martha wife of John Watlington, from the bottle of hay yard
Feb. 18 John s. of John Baker. In the old ground
Feb. 18 Mary wife of Richard Needham, from Clerkenwell Close
Feb. 19 John Bell, a young man, from Little Swan Alley
Feb. 19 Sara d. of the widow Kindrick, from Codpeice row
Feb. 24 Ellis s. of widow Evans, from white horse yard
Feb. 24 Edwd s. of John Beasley, from Hockly hole
Feb. 26 John s. of Nicholas Moorland, from Coach and horse Alley
Feb. 26 John s. of John Lintall, from Stewards Alley
Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Edward Reed, from Royal oake yard
Mar. 1 William s. of Robert Hill, from Swan Alley
Mar. 1 Allen Manwaring, from Cock Alley, Turnmil street
Mar. 1 Jone wife of John Watters, from the hospitall
Mar. 1 John Derry, an Inhabitant, from the Close
Mar. 1 James s. of Henry Jacket, from the Greene
Mar. 1 Judeth d. of Henry Weston, from the Close
Mar. 3 William s. of John Eaton, near the new river
Mar. 5 Anne Woolleston, widow, from Mr Hornbuckle's. In the Church
Mar. 6 John Beard, an old poore man, from Goswell street
Mar. 8 Mary Robenson, spinster, from the 3 sugar loaves
Mar. 8 Barbra d. of Dorothy Evans, from White horse yard
Mar. 9 Margaret d. of Stephen Long from Mr Berry's
Mar. 9 Eliza. d. of Charles Napper, from Carletons hull [hill ?]
Mar. 10 Prudence Anstead, widow, from the Bottle of hay
Mar. 11 Symon s. of Richard Perdue, from Block Alley
Mar. 11 Anne Wise, a pentioner, from Mutton Lane End
Mar. 13 Wm Pensford, a child, from Fleet street. In the Chancel
Mar. 14 Cathrine d. of Charles Bonython, Esqr. In the Chancel
Mar. 15 William ffotheringale, from the Bowling Alley
Mar. 17 William s. of Henry Bird, from the Citie. In the Church
Mar. 18 John s. of William Kirbey, from White horse alley
Mar. 19 Henry Grigge, a poore man, from the Hercules
Mar. 23 William Spratling, from Sharp's Alley. In the Church
Mar. 24 Thymothy s. of Thymothy Harding, from Allen Street

1687.

Mar. 25 Eliza. d. of Charles Richardson, from St John Street
Mar. 28 Edward ffisher, an Inhabitant, from St John's Lane
Mar. 28 Anne wife of Thomas Cary, from the Close
Mar. 29 Richard Burton, a poore man, from White horse yard
Mar. 29 James s. of Thomas Squire, from St John Street
Mar. 30 ffrancis Radgh [*sic*], from Garden Alleys. In the Church
Mar. 31 Morgan Williams, from Garden Alleys
April 1 Joyce wife of Thomas Cotten, from the Greene yard
April 1 Mrs Mary Stow. In the Church
April 1 Mr John Falcon, from the Duke of Albemarles. In the Chancel
April 4 Mary Jeane, a poore woman, from the hospitall
April 5 Easter Crocker, from Joyces rents
April 5 John s. of Robert Eldridge, from Jacobs Court
April 5 John Durrant, a young man, from the Greene

April 8 John s. of Mr Edward ffaweett. In the Church
April 8 Richard s. of Thomas Burnford, from Mr Newton's
April 9 Joseph s. of John Smith, from the Greene yard
April 10 Jane Davis, spiuster, from Allen Streete
April 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Biggs, from the Oxford Cittie
April 10 Anne d. of Edward Reed, from St Johu Streete
April 12 Judith d. of John Russell, from Turnmil street
April 14 John ffisher, a Brewer's servant, from Codpeice row
April 14 John s. of Robert Belson, from the Turnstile
April 16 Wm s. of John Morris, from Allen streete
April 16 Cathrine d. of John Selsbey, from St John's Court
April 16 Edward Cole, an Inhabitant, from Hockley hole
April 18 Gabriel s. of ffrancis Miller, from Coach horse Alley, St John Street
April 18 Samuel Roberts, a young man, from Garden Alleys
April 19 Bartholomew Ropier, from the fields, from Sr Wm Woods
April 19 Elizabeth d. of Henry Baker, from Red bull yard
April 20 Margaret d. of Symon Wisemn* [?]. In the Churchyard
April 20 Edward Horton, an Inhabitant. In the Church
April 20 Edmund s. of Edmund Butler, from St Andrews p'ish. In the Church
April 22 Mm Rowland, from Clerkenwell Greene
April 22 Jane Adkins, from the hospitall
April 24 Symon Rawbone, an Inhabitant. In the Church
April 24 Mary d. of James Veres, from Cock Alley
April 25 Anne Abraham, from Goswel streete
April 26 Mary d. of William Mills, from Bell Alley
April 28 John Finch, a poore man, from Battisons
April 28 A poore woman yt died in the street
April 29 John s. of John ffield, from Islington
April 30 John Hicks, from Joyce's rents
May 1 Edward Gover, from his owne house on the Causey
May 1 John s. of John Trynn, from Cock Alley
May 3 John s. of Christopher Young, from Hockly hole
May 3 Mary Robenson, widow, from Mr Newton's
May 7 William Groome, from Mr Bunceses [*sic*]
May 8 John s. of Daniel Aldin, from Three pegion Alley
May 10 Susan d. of William Darnel, from the Greene Yard
May 12 John s. of William Cooke, from Garden Alleys
May 12 Henry s. of William Bampfield, from the fields
May 14 Ellinor d. of Thomas Spencer, from Mr Smith's
May 17 Mary Bellows, spinster, from Mr Collins
May 18 Deborah wife of Richard Arrowsmith, from George Alley
May 19 Margaret d. of Robert Crowder, from Wt Horse Alley
May 20 Alexander Barlow, from the ffields
May 22 Robert s. of Robert French, from Little Swan Alley
May 23 Mary d. of Randolph Morton, from Bottle of hay yard
May 24 Sara d. of Robert Richards, from the water house
May 24 Sara d. of Micheal Bulloek, from the dueking pond
May 26 Anne d. of John Selsbee, from St John's Court
May 28 Elizabeth wife of Edward Tring, from Cock Alley, Turnmil street
May 30 Elizabeth d. of George Soanes, from Stewards Alley
June 2 John s. of Lewis Casteel, from Sun Court, Swan Alley
June 4 Thomas Hootton, from behind the Black Swan
June 5 John s. of Edward Groves, from Stewards Alley
June 7 Mary wife of Richard Taylor, from Garden Alleys
June 7 Mary wife of Thomas Greene, from Islington. In the Church
June 8 James s. of James Battle, from the pound

* First written "Rawbone," and erased.

June 12 Mary Gately, widow, killed accidentally by a Carte
June 13 Mary d. of John Moore, from W^t horse yard
June 14 Phillippa Vaughan, widow, from Clerkenwel Close
June 17 Mary d. of Daniel Gosbrooke, from Islington
June 18 Mary d. of Stephen Godfry, from St John's Lane. In ye Church
June 18 Thomas Wilson, from Peter streete
June 22 John ffooks, from Allen Street
June 22 Francis s. of Edward Anderton, from Islington
June 24 Sara d. of Samuel Hurst, from Joyces rents
June 24 Richard s. of Richard Oliver, from Jacobs Court
June 27 Ellinor d. of Richard Wilson, from Swan Alley
June 27 Morris Hooker, a poore man, from Garden Alleys
June 28 Anne d. of Henry Brayley, from Codpeice row
June 28 Margaret wife of John Rogers, from Islington
June 28 Samuel s. of John Cox, from Islington
June 29 Widow Dow, a pentioner, from Stewards Alley, Turnmil Street
June 29 Jone d. of Richard Palmer, from George Alley
July 1 John s. of John Wilson, from the Greene yard
July 3 Henry Badderley, from the Peacocke in Islington
July 4 Rebeccah wife of Richard Stubbings, from Garden Alleys
July 4 Anne d. of John Howel, from the Close
July 4 Jone wife of John March, from the pound
July 4 Elizabeth Neale, spinster, from Islington
July 5 James s. of John Pratt, from St John street
July 5 Thomas s. of John Elliot, from Islington
July 8 John s. of William Gryms, from the bowling Alley
July 8 Mary d. of John Payne, from Goswel street
July 10 Frances d. of Richard Falconer, from Bell Alley
July 10 Elizabeth d. of John Cox, from Allen street
July 11 Mary Bunch, widow, from Mr Lock's, Turnmil street
July 12 Anne d. of William Platt, from Codpeice row
July 14 Anne d. of William Petty, from Allen street
July 16 Henry s. of Robert Gryms, from Allen street
July 16 W^m s. of William Nichols, from the Greene
July 18 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Stanton, from Black Lyon Alley
July 19 Edward Howard, from Hicks-hall. In the Church
July 19 Elizabeth d. of John Ayers, from St John Street
July 19 ffrancis Purser, from Pewter plater yard
July 20 John s. of Daniel Moore, from Hockly hole
July 22 Phillipa Brown, widow, from Clerkenwel Close
July 23 Samuel s. of Thomas Cave, from St John Street
July 23 Diana d. of John Singleton, from Swan Alley
July 23 Oswell Cragg, from his house in Turnmil street
July 26 Rebeccah d. of Henry Harrupe, Hockly hole
July 27 Susan d. of Joseph Radman, from Oxford Citie
July 27 Mary d. of Jonathan Bull, from Sleep's Alley
July 28 William s. of William Branklin, from Jeffts
July 28 Martha d. of Martha Weeks, from Hockly hole
July 28 Henry s. of John Slate, from Peartree Court
July 28 Humphry s. of Humphry Morris, from Garden Alleys
July 28 William s. of William Shelley, from the Greene
July 28 Richard s. of Richard Shittle, from Little Swan Alley
July 29 Mary d. of James Ward, from W^t Cross street. In ye Church
July 29 John s. of John May, from W^t horse alley
July 30 Martha d. of George Medcalf, from Mr Rayes
July 31 Martha d. of Thomas Davis, from the Green yard
July 31 Martha d. of Thomas Parsons, from Allen street
July 31 Richard Charter, from Stewards Alley

July 31 John s. of William Haseldine, from Allen street
Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Cheape, from White horse yard
Aug. 2 Charles Browne, a young man, from Mr Stevens
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Rust, from Mrs Symson. In ye Church
Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Wattersfield, from St John Street
Aug. 4 John s. of John Savage, from Little Swan Alley
Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Micheal Wilkeson, from Bit Alley
Aug. 5 Henry s. of Thomas Rosser, from Hockly hole
Aug. 6 John Goodman, a young man, from new prison walke. In the Church
Aug. 6 Sara d. of William Rowland, from Hart Alley
Aug. 8 Jane d. of John Thompson, from Islington
Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Nightingale, from Turnmil street
Aug. 9 Rose Edge, widow, from Hockly hole
Aug. 9 Rebeccah wife of Henry Harrup, from Hockly hole
Aug. 10 William s. of William Lutford, from Islington
Aug. 10 Abell s. of Abell Squire, from Garden Alleys
Aug. 11 Sara wife of Henry Antrobus, from Rose Alley
Aug. 11 James s. of Henry Row, from the bottle of hay
Aug. 11 Mrs Mary Summars, from Fleet Street. In the Church
Aug. 11 Sara d. of James Estlin, from Codpeice row. In the Church
Aug. 13 Henry West, a Cooper, from St John street
Aug. 16 James s. of John Greene, from the Oxford Citie
Aug. 16 Godfry Boswell, from Hart's Alley
Aug. 18 Mary d. of Joseph Singlton, from Clerkenwel Close. In ye Church
Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Penn, from Bit Alley
Aug. 20 Theodosus s. of John Hutchins, from Sleeps Alley
Aug. 20 Daniel Aspin, a poore old man, from Spread Eagle Alley
Aug. 23 Mary d. of Robert Benson, from the Turnstile
Aug. 23 Mary d. of William Nightingale, from Turnmil Street
Aug. 23 Phillis Symson, spinster, from Clerkenwel Close
Aug. 23 Martha d. of Steven Sedgwicke, from Mutton Laue. In the Church
Aug. 23 Mary d. of John Medhouse, from the Bowling Alley
Aug. 24 Charles s. of Charles Weldin, from George Alley
Aug. 24 James s. of John Cane from Hockly hole
Aug. 26 Anne wife of Nathan Pharez, from Swan Alley
Aug. 28 John Girton, a Brewer's servant, from Rose Alley
Aug. 28 Jane & Ellinor twins of Joseph Moore, from Codpeice row
Aug. 28 Frances d. of Charles Bottom, from Allen street
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Goodman, from Rose Alley
Aug. 29 Cathrine d. of William Bullocke, from Dagger Alley
Aug. 29 Robert Ridgaway, from the Peacock Inn, Islington
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Robert Paige, from George Alley
Aug. 31 Anne Phillips, widow, from Mutton Lane
Aug. 31 Phillip s. of Phillip Palmer, from Red bull yard
Sep. 1 John Hollabey, a Watchman, from St John streete
Sep. 1 Mary d. of William Browne, from Ansloe streete
Sep. 2 Henry s. of Henry Dowdall, from the Greene
Sep. 2 Eliza. d. of Thomas Turner, from the bowling Alley
Sep. 2 John Baskervile, from Dagger Alley
Sep. 4 Eliza. wife of Paul Cowley, from the Greene
Sep. 4 Rebeccah d. of James Craddocke, from Dagger Alley
Sep. 4 Eliza. Parrot, widow, from Dagger Alley
Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Adam Hendly, from Little Swan Alley
Sep. 5 Eliza. d. of William Winter, from ye Greene yard
Sep. 5 James s. of Anthony Banbury, from Swan Alley
Sep. 6 Anne d. of Jacob Webb, from the Red Lyon
Sep. 7 Mary Hilton, a pencioner, from frying pan Alley
Sep. 8 John s. of Thomas Evans, from Jacobs Court

Sep. 8 Grace wife of Thomas Reapier, from frying pan Alley
Sep. 10 Alice Butterfield, widow, from Mutton Lane
Sep. 13 Leonard Wriglsworth, an Inhabitant, from Mutton Lane End
Sep. 15 Richard Annerlee, a young man, from Bottle of hay
Sep. 15 Anne Tatum, an Orphan, from Rose Alley
Sep. 16 Elizabeth wife of Richard Leake, from Rose Alley
Sep. 16 Anne d. of John Arnold, from ye Cherry tree, St John Street
Sep. 17 Samuel Braine, an Inhabitant, from Turnmil street
Sep. 18 Mary d. of Samuel Pussell, from Jack Adams yard
Sep. 19 Ann wife of James Greene, from the Oxford Citie
Sep. 21 Thomas s. of John Johnson, from the Oxford Citie
Sep. 21 John s. of William Petty, from the Bowling Alley
Sep. 22 Samuel s. of Samuel Alworth, from W^t horse Alley
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Slate, from Allen street
Sep. 24 Ann & Margaret twins of John Hughs, from Hockly hole
Sep. 25 William Shepard, a young man, from Hockly hole
Sep. 26 Ann d. of John Reaper, from frying pan Alley
Sep. 27 Jane d. of William Gray, from Allen street
Sep. 27 Thomas Hand, an Inhabitant, from Bottle of hay yard
Sep. 28 Jane d. of Andrew Keempton, from Ditchfurlong
Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of Robert Saunders, from Thomas streete
Sep. 29 Mary d. of Richard Wilkeson, from Rose Alley
Oct. 1 Ann d. of William Peirce, from Peartree Court
Oct. 2 Howell Roberts, from Islington
Oct. 2 Mary Lawrence, a pentioner, from George Alley
Oct. 3 Richard Oliver, from the Greene yard
Oct. 3 Christopher Moore, from the hospitall
Oct. 4 Edmund s. of Edmund Cocks, from Little Swan Alley
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson, from Little Swan Alley
Oct. 8 Thomas Julian, an Inhabitant, from Mutton Lane
Oct. 8 Entry Butler, a bastard child, from George Alley
Oct. 10 Robert s. of John Hill, from Swan Alley
Oct. 12 Dorothy wife of John Pardoe, from Garden Alley
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Dence, from ye Bowling Alley
Oct. 14 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Goodwin, from Garden Alley
Oct. 14 Stephen Pope, an Inhabitant, from Peeters street
Oct. 14 Jone wife of Luke Truss, from Flower de luce Alley
Oct. 16 Henry s. of Henry Witt, from Red bull yard
Oct. 18 Ann Nott, spinster, from Red bull yard
Oct. 19 William fforeman, an Inhabitant, from Garden Alley
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Edward Read, from Garden Alleys
Oct. 21 Charles s. of Thomas Hand, from Bottle of hay yard
Oct. 21 An orphan found in Standley's ffields
Oct. 29 Mary d. of John Clark, from St John streete
Nov. 1 Thomas Eley, a young man, from Frying pan Alley
Nov. 1 William Wright s. of Mr Richard Wright. In the Church
Nov. 4 John Mash, an old man, from Harts Alley
Nov. 4 John Procter, a pentioner, from Clerkenwell Close
Nov. 8 Edmond s. of Edmond Hardress, from Mr Horton's. In the Church
Nov. 8 Richard Skell, a souldier under Coll. Cotton, from Cock Alley
Nov. 10 Daniel s. of Richard Miles, from Bull Alley in Turnmil street
Nov. 10 John s. of William Atkeson. In the old ground
Nov. 10 Elizabeth wife of John Potter, from Dagger Alley
Nov. 16 William Collins, from Symons, in Garden Alleys
Nov. 16 Susan [*blank*], spinster, Mrs Morris in Garden Alleys
Nov. 22 Jane Welch, a poore Girle, from ye Crooked Billett, Codpeice row
Nov. 22 Symon Betts, an Inhabitant, from Jack Adams Yard
Nov. 27 Ratchel d. of Thomas Antrobus, from Rose Alley

Nov. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Little, from Vinigar yard
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Zachrie Holmes, from Allen street
Nov. 28 William s. of Ralph Brocket, from Little Swan Alley
Nov. 29 Sarah d. of Thomas Harris, from St John Streete
Nov. 29 Abigall wife of John Hatley. In the New Ground
Nov. 30 Benjamin s. of Phillip Suffeild, from Ditchfurlong
Dec. 4 John s. of John Coster, from Swan Alley
Dec. 8 Henry s. of Henry Wrighton, from Allen streete
Dec. 9 Jane d. of Mary Sutton, from Rose Alley
Dec. 9 Elizabeth Burstall, widow, from the Bowling Alley
Dec. 9 Benjamin Bennet, a young man, from the New street in St John's lane
Dec. 11 George Grayham, a young man, from the Wt horse, St John's Lane
Dec. 11 William Clarke, a Brewer's servt, from the Crooked billet
Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Joseph Yates, from the Cock in Turnmil street
Dec. 12 Margaret Wood, widow, from Codpeice row
Dec. 13 Mary d. of Richard Hookum, from Wt horse Alley
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of George Mott, from Pear tree Court
Dec. 15 John Downs, a poore man, from Islington
Dec. 15 Humphry s. of Robert Cooke, from Swan Alley
Dec. 18 Susan wife of William Palmer, from George Alley
Dec. 19 Joseph s. of John Peirce, from Wt horse Alley
Dec. 20 Rebeccah Rowland, a poore woman, from Spread Eagle Alley
Dec. 20 Richard s. of Thomas Truss, from Flower de luce Alley
Dec. 21 Grace d. of Edward Glover, from Swan Alley
Dec. 24 Hugh s. of Hugh ffenn, from St John streete
Dec. 26 Jone Girton, a poore woman, from Rose Alley
Dec. 27 Mr Wm Burt, an Inhabitant, from Mr Vaniers. In ye Church
Dec. 29 John s. of Aurthur Sise, from Clerkenwel Close
Dec. 31 Margaret d. of William Watson, from Turnmil street
Jan. 3 John s. of Nicholas Handbury. In S. Isle of ye Chancell
Jan. 3 Margaret d. of Jonathan White, from Garden Alleys
Jan. 3 Joseph Golding, a poore man, from Turnmil Street
Jan. 5 Hannah wife of Samuel Allen, from Oxford Citie
Jan. 5 Martin Bowyer, an Inhabitant, from Turnmil street
Jan. 6 Margt d. of John Ayers, from Red bull yard
Jan. 8 Mary wife of William Griffen, from Hockly hole
Jan. 9 Robert s. of Thomas Bull, from Turnmil street
Jan. 9 William Gilbert, from Rose Alley
Jan. 10 Richard Ward, from the Greene Yard
Jan. 10 Abraham s. of Robert Goodwin, from St Johns Gate
Jan. 10 Mary d. of William Smith, from Allen street
Jan. 14 Eliza. of Edward Colebatch, from Allen street
Jan. 14 Joseph s. of Henry Weston, from Clerkenwel Close
Jan. 18 Moses Howel, from Swan Alley
Jan. 20 Vrsula Gunter, from the Greene yard
Jan. 23 Elizabeth wife of Thymothy ffeebridge, from Little Swan Alley
Jan. 23 Henry Clarke, from Rose Alley, Turnmil street
Jan. 26 John Lea, an Inhabitant, from Mutton Lane
Jan. 26 Ann Marsh, widow, from Mr Coales at Woods Close
Jan. 30 Margaret wife of Henry Chapman, from Red bull yard
Jan. 30 Jonathan White, from Garden Alleys
Feb. 2 Cathrine Mimes, a pentioner, from George Alley
Feb. 5 Mary wife of Edward Mitton, from Woods Close
Feb. 5 Owen s. of Richard Duckworth, from Red bull yard
Feb. 5 William s. of John Hopkins, from Turnmil streete
Feb. 5 Thomas Webb. a poore man, from frying pan Alley
Feb. 6 William s. of John Golding, from the Bowling Alley
Feb. 6 William s. of William Deale, from Red bull yard

Feb. 6 John s. of Robert Whittle, from Allen streete
Feb. 6 William s. of John Atkins, from Little Swan Alley
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stockton, from Turnmil streete
Feb. 8 Mary Cracknell, spinster, from the hospitall
Feb. 9 A stillborne Child of Mr Rogers. In the Church
Feb. 10 Richard s. of Richard Duckworth, from Red bull yard
Feb. 11 A poore woman, from Mr Pattison's
Feb. 11 John Walters, a Soldier under Capt. Chumley, from the hospitall
Feb. 11 Mary d. of John Squelch, from Wt horse Alley
Feb. 13 Elizabeth wife of Roger Austin, from Dager Alley
Feb. 18 A child found in the Church yard
Feb. 18 John s. of Robert Hall, from Harts Alley
Feb. 19 Hannah d. of Ralph Lee, from Sun Court, Swan Alley
Feb. 19 Isaac s. of John Wells, from St John Street
Feb. 19 Elizabeth wife of William Chapman, from Codpeice row
Feb. 21 Margaret Geary, from Penford's Alley
Feb. 22 William s. of ffardinando Vandineere, from the Close
Feb. 23 Susan Clarrage, a pentioner, from the Bowling Alley
Feb. 24 Sarah Smith, a poore woman, from Swan Alley
Feb. 27 Thomas Sheepprv, a poore man, from Mr Smallwoods rents
Feb. 27 William s. of William Little, from Mr Page's in ye Close
Feb. 28 Ann wife of John Alexander, from Wm Wood's, by the bowling greene
Feb. 29 John Nott, a very poore man, from Swan Alley
Feb. 29 William s. of Thomas Withers, from Dagger Alley
Feb. 29 Edward Reed, an Inhabitant, from Royall oake yard
Mar. 4 Henry s. of Henry Rooksbey, from Blacklyon Alley
Mar. 4 Ralph Smith, an ancient Inhabitant, from Jacobs Court
Mar. 5 Sarah d. of Thomas Coates, from Dagger Alley
Mar. 5 Mary d. of John Vicars, from Butchers Alley
Mar. 7 John Parsons, from Mr Littles in new prison Walke
Mar. 7 John s. of Christopher Whitmoore, from the Greene
Mar. 8 Edward Humphrise, a poore man, from Hart's Alley
Mar. 10 Roger Austin, a pencioner, from Dagger Alley
Mar. 12 John Cooke, a young man, from Swan Alley
Mar. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Squire, from St John Street
Mar. 13 William Webb, an Inhabitant, from the White Swan
Mar. 14 Mr Stephen Burne, Chaplin to the Lady Wright, buryed in the Church
Mar. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Holland, from the Oxford Citie
Mar. 15 John Lewis, an Inhabitant, from Hockly hole
Mar. 15 Susan d. of Mr John Wilcocks. In the Church
Mar. 16 Francis Batten, a Soldier under Coll. Russell
Mar. 17 Margar't wife of John Michell, from St Sepulchre's parish
Mar. 17 Abraham Ireland, a young man, from St John's Lane
Mar. 18 Mr Thomas Fowler, from Salsbury Court. In the Church
Mar. 19 John Storry, a nurse Child, from Dagger Alley
Mar. 22 Elizabeth Swadle, widow, from Royal oake yard
Mar. 22 William s. of John Wood, from Mr Bullocks
Mar. 23 William Mosely, a pentioner, from Bell alley

1688.

Mar. 25 William s. of John Powler, from Oxford Citie
Mar. 27 William s. of Humphry Lucus, from Swan Alley
Mar. 29 William s. of George Adams, from Nurse Vens
Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Barlow
Mar. 31 William s. of Susan Braine, from Turnmil street
Mar. 31 Ann Willson, from Thomas Bradson's
April 1 Ann d. of ffrancis Milier, from St John Street

April 4 Mary d. of John Eads, from Turnmil street
April 4 Thomas s. of James Moore, from Clerkenwel Close
April 6 Samuel Wilson, a young man that was killed with a Musquet
April 6 Mary Grimes, a poore woman, from the hospitall
April 6 Sara d. of Thomas ffinchley, from the Generall Nursery
April 8 Samuel s. of Samuel Jackson, from Dagger Alley
April 8 Ellen d. of William Roe, from Little Swan Alley
April 9 Edward Bunny, another young man killed by a Musquet
April 9 Hugh ffenn, a poore man, from Turnmil street
April 9 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Harris, from Swan Alley
April 10 Hannah d. of Isaac Miller, from Turnmil street
April 10 Robert Adams, a young youth, from Allen street
April 11 John s. of Robert Cheape, from W^t horse yard
April 11 A poore man, a Strainger, from Islington
April 12 William s. of William Tooley, from Garden Alley
April 15 Deborah d. of Robert Vsher, from Turnmil street
April 17 Thomas Bellows, a young man, from Mr Hardings
April 18 Mr Charles Brandon, from Clerkenwell Close. In the Church
April 19 William Markham, from St Johns Lane. In the Church
April 19 [*blank*] Laune, a nurse child, from Mr Berry's
April 20 Richard Wicksteed, from White Horse Alley
April 22 Henry Browne, a bastard child of Robert Richardson, borne of the body of Jone Penn
April 23 Aron s. of Aron Symson, from Codpeice roe
April 24 Charles s. of Charles Brandon, from the Close. In the Church
April 24 William Wells, from Mutton Lane
April 25 Mary Burt, spinster, from Swan Alley. In the Church
April 25 John Champernoon, a foundling, from Hart's Alley
April 27 Samuel Richards, an Inhabitant, from Garden Alleys
April 27 Ann Stone, from the Colledge of Infants
April 28 Rebeccah Greene, a pencioner, from St John Street
April 28 William Markham, from St John street
April 28 Eliza. d. of Micheal Lynsey, from Hockly hole
April 29 Susanna Toplady, spinster, from Red bull yard
April 29 Jonath. s. of Jonath. Bailes, from Mutton Lane
April 29 Elizab. Baines, from Deverix Court in the Strand
May 2 Mathew s. of Mr Mathew Rose, from the Bowling Alley
May 2 Mary d. of John Wright, from Garden Alleys
May 4 Richard s. of William Thomas, from George Alley
May 4 George s. of John Worley, from Dagger Alley
May 9 James s. of John Duncom, from Thomas street
May 9 Ann d. of Hugh Howard, from St John street
May 9 Edward fflacke, from Clerkenwel Greene
May 11 Ann d. of John Jarrow, from St John Street
May 11 Mary d. of John Horton, from the Close
May 13 Mathew s. of Thomas Merry, from Allen street
May 13 John Speare, a poore youth, from the Bowling Alley
May 16 Gregory s. of John Taylor, from Swan Alley
May 19 Mary d. of William Gardner, from Butchers Alley
May 23 Cathrin Godfry, a pencioner, from Swan Alley
May 23 Alice d. of John Talbot, from St John's Lane
May 25 Elizab. Cooper, an Inhabitant, from Hart's Alley
May 26 Elin d. of John Herren, from Little Swan Alley
May 26 Margaret Sumpter, spinster, from Pessing Alley
May 26 Elizabeth Bayley, widow, from the Black Swan. In the Church
May 26 Jeremiah Dancie, an Inhabitant, from the bowling Alley
May 27 Margaret d. of John Preist, from Islington
May 27 Marg. d. of Widow Compton. In the Church

May 28 James s. of John Southam, from Goswell Street
May 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Alcock, from Garden Alleys
May 29 Mary wife of John Preist, from Islington
June 2 William Cooke, Cowkeeper, from the ducking pond field
June 3 John Jennery, from Peters Street
June 3 Thomas Varney, from Codpeice row
June 3 James Downs, from the Blewgate, Turnmil street
June 3 Isaac Williams, a poore child, from Bottle of hay yard
June 3 James s. of Joshua Campion, from Goswell street
June 4 Richard s. of Richard Groves, from the Garden Alleys
June 4 ffrances wife of John Selsbey, from Harts Alley
June 4 John s. of Daniel King, from Hockly hole
June 5 Thomas s. of Eman Heard, from Mr Horton's. In ye Church
June 5 Margaret Card, widow, from Little Swan Alley
June 6 Jane d. of James Dover, from Little Swan Alley
June 8 William Burton, a Soldier, from Bit Alley
June 11 Henry Stone, an Orphan, from the Colledge of Infants
June 12 John s. of Phillip Gigg, from Redbull yard
June 13 Mr Ralph Hoult, from St John's Court. In ye Church
June 13 Hannah d. of Henry Littleboye, from Allen Street
June 15 Mary d. of Phillip Suffeild, from Codpeice row
June 15 "Mr John Wood, from Lincolns Inn feilds. In ye South Isle of the Chaucle"
June 16 Mrs Grace Clarke, from her house in St John streete
June 18 Hamblet s. of Hamblet Toone, from Swan Alley
June 19 Elizabeth d. of William Page, from Little Swan Alley
June 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Worsley, from Turnmil street
June 20 Margaret Child, widow, from Swan Alley
June 20 Susan wife of William Windmil, from Rose Alley
June 20 Mistris Elizabeth Webb, from Drury Lane. South Isle of Chancell
June 23 Thomas Plott, from Mouswell hill
June 23 The widow Jones, an Inhabitant, from Turnmil street
June 24 Alexander Penford, an Inhabitant, from Turnmil street
June 24 Carr s. of Samuel Scott, from Islington
June 25 Easter d. of Richard Hootton, from Red bull yard
June 26 Elizabeth d. of Edward Pecck [*sic*], from Dagger Alley
June 26 Elizabeth Moborne, widow, from Hockly hole
June 27 Jonathan s. of Thomas Cave, from St John streete
June 27 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Hurst, from Joyces rents
June 27 John s. of Ralph Bayley, from Turnmil street
June 29 Richard Nichols, a soldier under Coll. Pope, from Black Mary's
July 1 Jonathan s. of Widow Reed, from Royal oake yard
July 3 John Vpshot, a poore man, died in the street
July 3 Sarah wife of John Dineloe, buryed in the Chancel
July 7 Master William Nichols, buryed in the Church
July 10 Richard Peter, a young man, from Dagger Alley
July 12 Thomas Sparks, from Islington
July 12 Richard Painter, a young man, from the Bowling Alley
July 16 Elizabeth d. of William Brown, from Hockly hole
July 17 George s. of William Stone, from St John streete
July 17 William s. of John Tayler, from Garden Alleys
July 19 Patience d. of Thomas Nurse, from Islington
July 19 Elizabeth wife of Humphry Swadle, from Royal oake yard
July 19 Mary d. of John Sumner, from Hockly hole
July 20 "The hoping Whore out of Spread Eagle Alley"
July 20 A poore child out of Bottle of hay yard
July 22 Samuel s. of Samuel Clifford, from Turnmil street
July 27 Widow Clarke, a pentioner, from Stewards Alley

July 29 Mary Thompson, from Mrs Stevens at Islington Church
July 30 Thomas s. of William Cooke, from St Johns Court
Aug. 3 A poore child out of Dagger Alley. In ye new ground
Aug. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Ross, from Bottle of hay yard
Aug. 3 James s. of James Powell, from Sleeps Alley
Aug. 4 Jonathan Trott & his son, both buried in one Coffin
Aug. 4 John s. of John Sankey, from Butchers Alley
Aug. 4 Jane d. of John Applebey, from St John street
Aug. 5 Anne d. of George Williams, from Hockely hole
Aug. 5 Abell s. of John Bartrum, from Clerkenwel Greene
Aug. 5 Mary d. of John Cooper, from Swan Alley
Aug. 6 Mrs Etelia Rayney, from Mr Bunces at the Jerusalem
Aug. 6 Mary d. of Symon Tod, from Clerkenwel Close
Aug. 6 John s. of John Mellows, from the Bowling Alley
Aug. 6 Robert s. of John White, from Bottle of hay yard
Aug. 7 Elizabeth wife of William Prosser, from Garden Alleys
Aug. 7 Richard s. of William Smith, from St John streete
Aug. 7 Anne d. of Mary Standford, from Stewards Alley
Aug. 8 Mrs Sarah Naylor, from Mr Gosphrit's. In the Chancel
Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of Henry Covell, from St John's Court
Aug. 9 William s. of Daniell Aldin, from 3 pedgon Alley
Aug. 9 Mary d. of Frances Edy, from George Alley
Aug. 9 Joseph s. of Samuel Ayers, from new prison Walke
Aug. 11 Jone wife of Mathew Hopkins, from Turnmil street
Aug. 11 Valentine Wells, a youth, from the Generall Nursery
Aug. 11 John Saunders, prentice to Mr Page. In the old ground
Aug. 12 William Hutchings, from Little Swan Alley
Aug. 12 Mary d. of Joseph Archer, an Orphan, from St John street
Aug. 13 John s. of Matthew Hopkins, from Turnmil street
Aug. 13 Thomas s. of William Webb, near the Bottle of hay yard
Aug. 15 Elizabeth wife of John Mellowes, from the Bowling Alley
Aug. 15 Mary d. of John Foord, from St John Street
Aug. 15 Mary d. of John Winkfeild, from the Bowling Alley
Aug. 16 Mary d. of William Webb, from Swan Alley
Aug. 16 Micheal Morgan, an Inhabitant, from Clerkenwel Close
Aug. 17 George s. of John Sprout, from Butchers Alley
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Tompson, from Turnmil street
Aug. 18 John s. of John Drury, from Islington
Aug. 21 Robert Mason, from Little Swan Alley
Aug. 22 George George, a poore man, from Islington
Aug. 23 Mrs Candia Walch, from Baldwins Gardens. In S. Isle of the Chancel
Aug. 24 Tho. s. of Robert North, from Turnmil street
Aug. 26 Cathrin Martin, a poore woman, from the hospitall
Aug. 26 Henry s. of Richard Viner, from Peartree Court
Aug. 28 Ann d. of Susan Stevenson, from Turnmil street
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Lane, from Sleeps Alley
Sep. 3 Frances wife of William Godard, from Flower de luce Alley
Sep. 9 Richard Walford, from Turnmil street
Sep. 9 Henry Baggott, a poore man, from Peters street
Sep. 10 Abraham Gladwell, a Coachman, from Clerkenwel Close
Sep. 14 William Lea, a young man, from Vinigar Yard
Sep. 14 Walter Morgan, an Inhabitant, from Swan Alley
Sep. 16 Mary wife of Richard Keyes, from Clerkenwel Greene
Sep. 26 James Tayler, from St John's Lane
Sep. 26 Margaret d. of Peter Bushnel, from Hockly hole
Sep. 30 Robert Antrobus, Gentleman, buryed in the Chancell
Sep. 30 Richard Saint, an Inhabitant, from Mutton Lane
Oct. 1 Edmond Carleton, from Clerkenwel greene

Oct. 4 Jeremiah s. of John Vnit, from St John's Lane
Oct. 6 Vrsula wife of William Wilkeson, from Allen street
Oct. 9 Ann d. of William Marshall, from Garden Alleys
Oct. 10 Elizabeth Clayton, widow, from Little Swan Alley
Oct. 10 Mary wife of William Mills, from Bell Alley
Oct. 10 Mr Richard Wright, a Brewer, burd in the Church
Oct. 11 Mary Markham, widow, from the Bottle of Hay
Oct. 14 Barbara Phelps, a pentioner, from Hockly hole
Oct. 14 Eliza. Boss, widow, from the hospitall
Oct. 17 Mr Roger Broad, from Hickes-hall. In the Church
Oct. 18 William Bliss, a poore man, from Swan Alley
Oct. 21 Mr Henry Barrow, from Hickes-hall. In the Church
Oct. 24 John Prat, a ropemaker, from St Johns Street
Oct. 24 John Core, a Butcher, from the Bowling Alley
Oct. 29 Mary wife of Richard Goldsmith, from Peters street
Oct. 31 Mary Brooksbey, a pentioner, from Peters street
Oct. 31 Isabella Viucent, from Richd Whelpley's neare the pound
Nov. 5 David Newton, from the hospitall
Nov. 10 James Harris, an Inhabitant, from Swan Alley
Nov. 10 Ann Davis, spinster, from Clerkenwel Close
Nov. 11 James Shaw, a pentioner, from Wt horse Alley*
Nov. 11 William Baldwin, from Swan Alley
Nov. 16 Jordan Parret, an Inhabitant, from Peters street
Nov. 20 Ellinor Tharp, a pentioner, from Flower de luce Alley
Nov. 20 Thomas Benbro, a pentioner, from the hospitall
Nov. 22 Thomas Goodhand, from the Pewter Platter
Nov. 23 Richard Warren, a poore man, from the hospitall
Nov. 23 Mr Robert Bullock, from Mr Starr's. In the Church
Nov. 23 William Chambers, from the Bowling Alley
Nov. 26 John Houghton, a poore man, from Islington
Nov. 27 Edmond Burloyne, from Islington
Nov. 29 John Bayley, a poore man, from Hockly hole
Nov. 30 William Smith, a poore man, from Codpeice row
Dec. 2 Elizabeth wife of Wm Marlow, from Peters Street
Dec. 5 Widow Reynolds, a pentioner, from Butchers Alley
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Anthony Wood, from Turnmil street
Dec. 9 Richard s. of John Cooper, from Swan Alley
Dec. 12 Elinor d. of John Worth, from Penfords Alley
Dec. 12 Magdalen wife of Joseph Cox, from new prison Walk
Dec. 12 Daniel s. of William West, from Vinigar yard
Dec. 15 Peter Bushnel, an Inhabitant, from Hockly hole
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Edward Hobbs, from the Greene
Dec. 16 John Carver, an ancient man, from the pewter plater
Dec. 16 David Jones, a poore man, from Garden Alleys
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Boswell, from Thomas Street
Dec. 18 Steven s. of Stephen Wingrove, from Clerkenwel close
Dec. 20 William Martin, an Inhabitant, from Islington
Dec. 20 Robert Sturt, from St John street
Dec. 20 Elizab. d. of Peircy Wheeler, from Red bull yard
Dec. 24 William Plover, from the bottle of hay yard
Dec. 24 Leivet Gibbons, from the Greene. In the Church
Dec. 26 Griffen Chip, from Peters street
Dec. 26 A Dutch man, from Islington
Dec. 28 Cathrin d. of Thomas Cooper, from Mutton Lane
Dec. 28 William Roberts, from Islington
Dec. 30 Sarah Horton, from Turnmil street
Dec. 30 Mary d. of Goodwife Barrington, from Wt horse Alley

* Repeated on Nov. 12.

Jan.	2	Robert s. of Robert Page, from George Alley
Jan.	4	Susan d. of John Draper, from Red bull yard
Jan.	6	Thomas Cowdry, a Brewer's serv^{t}, from Hockly hole
Jan.	12	Thomas Richards, an Inhabitant, from Peter's Street
Jan.	12	Sarah Horton, a poore woman, from Flower de luce Alley
Jan.	13	Judith Woodward, an ancient Inhabitant. In the Church
Jan.	16	John Selsbey, a strainger, from Islington
Jan.	16	Rachel d. of Ralph Bowen, from Turnmil street
Jan.	20	Wm Antrobus, a strainger, from Woods close
Jan.	23	Mary d. of Thomas Alder, from St John street
Jan.	23	Fran. s. of Edward Bunn, from Turnmil street
Jan.	25	Roger [*blank*], a Plasterer, from Red bull yard
Jan.	27	Frances Juliau, an Inhabitant, from Mutton Lane
Jan.	28	Thomas s. of John Chalke, from Pewter plater yard
Feb.	4	Mary d. of George Turner
Feb.	4	Thomas s. of Hugh Howard
Feb.	4	Robert s. of Robert Vsher
Feb.	4	Joseph s. of John Wright
Feb.	4	Elizabeth d. of Edward Wright
Feb.	9	Richard Sexton
Feb.	9	Elizabeth d. of Stephen Page
Feb.	11	Ann wife of Richard Underwood
Feb.	11	Ann d. of Thomas Shape
Feb.	11	Ann d. of Alice Little
Feb.	14	Ellinor Arden
Feb.	16	Samuell s. of Samuell Viner
Feb.	16	Thomas Eminger
Feb.	16	Alice d. of William Greene
Feb.	18	Ann Smith, widow
Feb.	20	Ann wife of William Wright
Feb.	20	Sarah Orum, spinster
Feb.	20	Richard s. of John Shepheard
Feb.	20	A child from the pewter platter
Feb.	20	A poore man
Feb.	20	Elizabeth d. of Edward Avelin
Feb.	20	Richard Heather
Feb.	25	Martha Piggott
Feb.	25	Ephraim Godelth
Feb.	25	William s. of Thomas Church
Feb.	25	George Dickinson
Mar.	3	Sarah wife of [*blank*] Burrows
Mar.	3	Robert Wilde
Mar.	3	James s. of Edward Benson
Mar.	4	William Kingstone
Mar.	6	ffrances wife of John Skipp
Mar.	6	William s. of William Savage
Mar.	8	Elizabeth Annalley
Mar.	10	Martha [*blank*]
Mar.	13	Elizabeth d. of William Banford
Mar.	13	Elizabeth wife of Samuell Bosswell
Mar.	15	William s. of John Coe
Mar.	15	John s. of John Kennell
Mar.	20	Elizabeth d. of Mary Reynolds
Mar.	20	Thomas ffish-hooke
Mar.	21	Jane Wright
Mar.	21	Henry s. of William Webb
Mar.	23	Sarah d. of Sarah Wilkinson
Mar.	23	Henry Coles

1689.

Mar. 26 Katharine Browne
Mar. 28 John Shepheard
Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Richard ffoord
Mar. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Sparkes
Mar. 30 Alexander s. of Thomas Miller
Mar. 30 Sill. [*sic*] d. of Daniel Mash
April 4 William s. of Henry Wright
April 5 Sarah Dyer
April 5 Hester d. of Thomas Tholington
April 5 Mary [*blank*]
April 8 Elizabeth d. of John ffox
April 8 A poore man and woman
April 8 John s. of John Alderidge
April 8 Ann Tracox, widow
April 6 [*sic*] Henry s. of William Sleepe
April 6 [*sic*] A young child of the Lord Lisle
April 9 Henry s. of John Cheeseman
April 9 Thomas Purr
April 13 Richard Sedgwick
April 13 Thomas Brandon
April 16 John Young, a parish child
April 16 John s. of Jeremiah Loveday
April 20 Henry Oliver, a stranger
April 20 Jane d. of Edmund Sermon
April 23 Martha wife of Thomas Goodman
April 26 Thomas [*blank*]
April 28 Ann d. of Joseph Randall
May 4 William Cooke, a poore man
May 4 Richard fforster
May 4 John s. of John Ayres
May 7 Thomas Nelthrope
May 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Newell
May 10 John s. of Daniel Ayres
May 14 Mary d. of Thomas Sanders
May 14 Elizabeth, a pentioner
May 18 Mary d. of Edward Weston
May 25 John ffustian
May 28 Mr John Haley
May 28 Eliz^a d. of John Burden
May 28 Henry ffisher
May 28 Elizabeth d. of Isaac Quinsey
May 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Pigell
May 28 William s. of William Weblow
May 7* Mrs Mary Perrey
May 9* Mary wife of Charles Banfield
May 9* Ann Charleton
May 12* John Pendleton
May 13* Eliz^a d. of John Price
May 13* William s. of John Mayoe
May 15* Eliz^a d. of Thomas Blanck
May 20* Thomas Birch
June 4 Thomas Hollingshead
June 8 Susanna wife of Thomas Davis
June 8 Jarret s. of Jarret Peck
June 11 James s. of James Jones

* So dated in the original.

June 18 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Tyler
June 18 Thomas ffletcher
June 18 Elizabeth d. of William ffletcher
June 26 Mary d. of Thomas Bricksome
June 27 Mary d. of William Young
June 27 Elizabeth d. of William Twyne
June 28 Eliz^{a} d. of William Ligard
June 28 Eliz^{a} d. of John Penn
June 29 Eliz^{a} d. of Hezekiah King
June 29 Henry fforthingham
June 30 Henry s. of John Moorton
June 30 Eliz^{a} wife of Thomas Webb
July 2 Eliz^{a} d. of Thomas Harris
July 2 Eliz^{a} Carrington
July 5 Eliz^{a} d. of Nicholas Moreland
July 5 The wife of Samuel Claxson
July 8 Eliz^{a} wife of Thomas Popleton
July 9 Dorathy wife of Henry Crawford
July 9 Mary d. of Stephen Godfrey
July 9 Eliz^{a} d. of Nicholas Sharpe
July 12 Eliz^{a} d. of John Cooke
July 12 A very poore woman
July 14 Mary wife of John Bridge
July 14 Ruth d. of Richard Smith
July 15 Eliz^{a} d. of Henry Annerley
July 15 Robert Bett
July 15 Thomas Clarke
July 16 Sarah d. of William Barlow
July 16 Mary d. of John Austine
July 17 Eliz^{a} wife of Josias Johnson
July 17 Eliz^{a} Manley
July 18 Robert Warpoole
July 19 Jonas s. of Jonas Moore
July 19 Mary d. of William Savage
July 19 A Dutchman
July 20 Jonas s. of John Weston
July 20 John s. of John Slate
July 22 Katharine d. of Kath. Crockford
July 22 Jonathon s. of Thomas Bendrey
July 26 Katharine Bray
July 26 Mary d. of John West
July 26 Mary d. of William Wilkison
July 28 William s. of John Steevenson
July 28 Richard Carter
July 28 Joseph s. of Randalph Moore
July 29 Mary Deane
July 29 Samuell s. of Thomas Barr
July 29 Michaell Pertoe
July 30 John s. of William Lowland
July 30 William Popleton
Aug. 3 Rebekah d. of Joseph Redborne
Aug. 3 Samuell s. of John Ladd
Aug. 4 A poore child
Aug. 6 A child buryed from St John street
Aug. 6 Another child from Swan Alley
Aug. 6 A child buryed from Islington
Aug. 7 John s. of William Wilcox
Aug. 7 Mary d. of Isaac Taylor
Aug. 7 John Arrowsmith

Aug. 8 Mary wife of Marmaduke Buck
Aug. 8 Another child buryed from Islington
Aug. 9 A child buryed from Mutton Lane
Aug. 9 John s. of Joseph Littleboy
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Lowe
Aug. 10 Jane d. of John ffield
Aug. 10 A child buryed from Stewards Alley
Aug. 11 John s. of William Godman
Aug. 11 A man buryed from Mr Smith's
Aug. 11 John s. of William Wood
Aug. 12 Daniell s. of James Hemsworth
Aug. 12 Hannah d. of George Lewis
Aug. 13 Mary d. of John Lauderworth
Aug. 13 Paull Harris
Aug. 13 Mary d. of John Bearsley
Aug. 14 Mary d. of John Rigaway
Aug. 14 John s. of Thomas Steward
Aug. 15 Sarah Little, a servaut
Aug. 16 Richard Ray
Aug. 16 Ellinor d. of Thomas Beadman
Aug. 16 Hannah d. of George Lewis
Aug. 17 Elizª d. of Thomas Bullet
Aug. 17 Mary d. of Simon Wiseum
Aug. 17 George s. of George Little
Aug. 18 Anthony s. of Anthony Harris
Aug. 18 William Best, an Inhabitant
Aug. 18 Robert Mayhew, an Inhabitant
Aug. 18 Elizª d. of Nicholas Murland
Aug. 19 Katharine d. of Thomas ffox
Aug. 19 Elizª d. of Phillip Pallmer
Aug. 20 Martine s. of Martine Sherwood
Aug. 20 Ann ffisher, widow
Aug. 20 Margt Howard, widow
Aug. 20 Bagot s. of William Stockden
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Jones
Aug. 20 Joseph s. of John Gurnet
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Sparkes
Aug. 20 William s. of William Wiseum
Aug. 20 John s. of John Granger
Aug. 20 Robert Baker
Aug. 27 A poore child, an Orphant
Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Billing
Aug. 27 William s. of Robert Rosse
Aug. 27 William s. of Charles Roundtree
Aug. 27 William s. of William Emmerton
Aug. 27 Mary d. of William Hurst
Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Young
Aug. 27 A young child buryed from St Andrewes
Aug. 27 Mary d. of John Steward
Aug. 27 John s. of Thomas Smith
Aug. 27 Ann wife of John Hartwell
Aug. 27 Richard Street, a very poore man
Aug. 27 John s. of John Stanley
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Randolph Auchus
Aug. 27 Charles s. of Charles Napper
Aug. 27 William s. of John Pokine
Sep. 3 Jonathon Swann
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Corbett

Sep. 3 Peter s. of Thomas Bullett
Sep. 3 Martha d. of Sam[l] Alderidge
Sep. 3 Mary d. of Robert Grymes
Sep. 3 Martha d. of Richard Pallmer
Sep. 3 Samuell s. of John Watson
Sep. 3 Ann d. of Joseph Lashley
Sep. 3 Ann d. of Thomas Tillcocke
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson
Sep. 3 Thomas Husband, a stranger
Sep. 3 Jone Litchfield, widow
Sep. 3 Joan'a Greene, a nurse child
Sep. 3 Ann d. of John Coster
Sep. 3 John s. of John Phebring
Sep. 3 John s. of William Mitchell
Sep. 3 Richard s. of W[m] Richards
Sep. 3 A child from S[t] John Street
Sep. 10 An orphant kept by Goodwife Rowe
Sep. 10 Mary d. of ffrancis Hart
Sep. 10 Mary Cherrey, a pentioner
Sep. 12 John s. of John Walters
Sep. 12 Ann d. of Theophilus Hart
Sep. 12 Peter s. of Peter Pismyers
Sep. 15 Honour wife of Daniell Evans
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Burbridge
Sep. 16 Rebekah Dale, a widow
Sep. 16 William s. of John Remington
Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Bromefield
Sep. 18 William Waters
Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of William Miles
Sep. 20 Michaell s. of Michaell Barr
Sep. 22 George s. of William Spillmore
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Richard Willson
Sep. 23 Henry s. of John Phillips
Sep. 23 Edmond s. of Edmund Buttler
Sep. 24 Edward s. of Samuell Bond
Sep. 25 Mary wife of John ffisher
Sep. 25 Sarah d. of John Hunt
Sep. 27 John s. of John Parr
Sep. 27 Mary d. of John Kennell
Sep. 28 Mary d. of John Eaton
Sep. 28 John s. of Thomas Jones
Sep. 28 Christopher Ward
Sep. 29 Susanna d. of John Evans
Sep. 29 Sarah wife of Thomas Lee
Sep. 29 John s. of John Bowen
Sep. 30 Mary wife of Edward fforster
Oct. 3 Mary d. of John Kennerley
Oct. 4 George s. of George Browne
Oct. 4 Josias s. of John Burrowes
Oct. 4 Matthew s. of Matthew Baley
Oct. 6 Samuell s. of Lawrence Standweke
Oct. 6 John Barnes
Oct. 6 Mary d. of Thomas Birch
Oct. 7 Robert s. of John Kennington
Oct. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Brookes
Oct. 7 John Godfrey, an Inhabitant
Oct. 8 Henry s. of ffrancis Seawell
Oct. 8 George Browne

Oct. 8 One carried out of the parish to be buried
Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Matthew Saunders
Oct. 9 Theophilus s. of Philip Sarsfield
Oct. 10 Henry s. of Henry Nellson
Oct. 10 Nathan s. of William Browne
Oct. 12 John Harman, a soldier
Oct. 12 Edward Mecham
Oct. 13 Elizabeth wife of John Woodward
Oct. 14 Mary d. of William Meares
Oct. 14 William s. of William Wettman
Oct. 18 John, a stranger
Oct. 18 Marg^{t} wife of Michaell Baley
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of Robt Saxbee
Oct. 22 Sarah d. of Thomas Lees
Oct. 23 William Ray, an ancient Inhabitant
Oct. 23 Robert Page
Oct 24 ffrances d. of William Reynolds
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Newman
Oct. 24 Stephen s. of James Newton
Oct. 25 John s. of Thomas Terrey
Oct. 25 Mary Willowbee
Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Claudius Andrewes
Oct. 27 Ann d. of Christ^{r} Allington
Oct. 28 Joyce d. of William Plumb
Oct. 28 Mary Mannoring
Oct. 28 Henry s. of William Miller
Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Graves
Nov. 2 Joseph s. of John Quelch
Nov. 2 Peter Deane, an Inhabitant
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard ffoord
Nov. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Toppell
Nov. 4 Susanna d. of Henry Nicholls
Nov. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas West
Nov. 6 John s. of John Buttler
Nov. 7 Thomas Bruce
Nov. 7 Henry Littleboy
Nov. 9 Humphry s. of Richard ffisher
Nov. 12 Nathan s. of Samuell Allworth
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Widow Ascue
Nov. 14 John Steevenson
Nov. 14 John Quintum
Nov. 14 Simon s. of Simon Toxgale
Nov. 16 Sebastine Phillmore
Nov. 16 Jane d. of Michaell Lindsey
Nov. 18 Elizabeth wife of Tobias Syth
Nov. 18 Sarah d. of James Phillips
Nov. 18 John Cooke
Nov. 18 Mary Hawthorne
Nov. 24 Mary wife of William Shepheard
Nov. 25 Jane wife of Michaell Lindsey
Nov. 25 John Gardner
Nov. 26 Ann wife of John Robinson
Nov. 26 Hugh s. of Hugh ffenn
Nov. 26 John Slye, an inhabitant
Nov. 26 Alice wife of Richard Goldsmith
Nov. 26 Edward s. of Katherine Tuskin
Dec. 3 Henry Dowdell, an Inhabitant
Dec. 3 Datas Noble

Dec. 5 Arthur Pierpoint
Dec. 5 Thomas Thomson, an Inhabitant
Dec. 7 John s. of John Maddison
Dec. 7 Julius s. of Benjamin Morly
Dec. 9 William s. of Francis Woodeson
Dec. 9 Catherine [*blank*], a widow
Dec. 9 Thomas s. of Richard Pulver
Dec. 9 Humfrey Read, an Inhabitant
Dec. 11 Barbary Williams, a Pentioner
Dec. 11 Mary d. of William Smith
Dec. 14 Sarah d. of John Gladman
Dec. 14 William s. of Richard Ward
Dec. 14 John Purva
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cockshead
Dec. 16 Ann d. of Richard Gold
Dec. 16 Robert Granger, an Inhabitant
Dec. 16 James Randall, an Inhabitant
Dec. 16 Susanna d. of Richard Smith
Dec. 16 John s. of William Horsley
Dec. 23 Ann d. of William Dickinson
Dec. 23 William s. of John Godman
Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of William Tedor
Dec. 23 Frances d. of Charles Pace
Dec. 23 Martha Smith, spinster
Dec. 23 Jeffery s. of Samuel Grey
Dec. 23 Thomas Methan, an Inhabitant
Dec. 23 Mary d. of John Collings
Dec. 23 Ann d. of William Cooke
Dec. 23 Susanna Parsley, a Pentioner
Dec. 23 A child from Butchers Alley
Jan. 2 William Thorne. Brigett Michell
Jan. 3 Walter fford. William Hore
Jan. 4 Thomas Price
Jan. 5 Simon Taylor. Jacob Rusell. Ann Knowell
Jan. 10 John Page. Ezekiel Baly
Jan. 12 Mary Cooper. Richard Cheseman
Jan. 14 Margaret Woodley. William Janeway. Richard Hare
Jan. 16 Thomas Tulke
Jan. 18 William Harris. Thomas Dear
Jan. 19 George Metcalfe
Jan. 21 Robert Elles
Jan. 22 John Simonds. Susanna Brown
Jan. 23 Elizabeth Berry. Simon Dover
Jan. 23 John With. Mary Dance
Jan. 26 Mary Howard. Hannah Gerred
Jan. 27 Thomas Gaskin
Jan. 28 Margaret Linsey, spinster. John Munden. William Squier
Jan. 29 Samuell Longbottom s. of Samuell & Ann Longbottom
Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Zachariah & Elizabeth Holms
Feb. 3 William How. William Skinner. Thomas Thomson
Feb. 4 Thomas Veram
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Miles
Feb. 5 Mary Baker. Thomas Shephard
Feb. 5 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Waples
Feb. 6 Humphrey Darbey. Mary Williams
Feb. 7 Richard Webb
Feb. 8 Barbara Mabelston
Feb. 9 William Lee. Richard Smith

Feb. 10 Robert Cragg
Feb. 11 John Harwood
Feb. 13 Mary Daney
Feb. 15 Elizabeth Newman, from St Clement Danes
Feb. 16 Thomas Mills. Richard Fellows
Feb. 18 Mary Holder
Feb. 19 Sarah Tebbut
Feb. 20 Ann Stray
Feb. 21 Nickolas Page
Feb. 22 Grace Bethel. Frances Thatcher, spinster. Snesana Cotton
Feb. 23 Edmund Willson. William Burton
Feb. 25 Joseph Gerrard. Alice King
Feb. 25 John Smith. John Beasly
Feb. 25 Mathew Rose. Thomas Browning
Feb. 26 Richard Coveington, carried out of the parish
Feb. 27 Richard Carter
Feb. 28 Henry Whiting. Ann Pison
Mar. 1 Thomas Head. Ann ffeilding
Mar. 2 William Thomas, a beadle of this psh
Mar. 5 Mary Brickmire
Mar. 6 Robart Hering. Samuell Whitacer. George Slate
Mar. 7 Alice Shipton. William Bryan. Frances Jackett
Mar. 9 Allen Brown. Anne Lucas. Anne Brown
Mar. 9 George Ward. William Moulsir
Mar. 12 Bridgett Blunt. Richard Lee. Alice Godfrey
Mar. 14 Frances Dering, drowned
Mar. 14 Thomas Larking. Charles William Standish
Mar. 15 John Lee, pentioner
Mar. 16 Elizabeth Cooke. Thomas Browne
Mar. 17 Phebe Eustace. James Esexs
Mar. 17 Anne Lander. Frances Nikols
Mar. 19 Elizabeth Green, in ye Church
Mar. 19 John Poynton
Mar. 21 Katharine Holt, from St Andrews psh
Mar. 21 Benjamen Jackett
Mar. 24 Katherine Garner. John Quinton

1690.

Mar. 25 Margarett Daniel. Cristopher ffenwick
Mar. 26 Israell Cristopher. Robt ffarre
Mar. 27 John Tibneham. Mary Faulkner
Mar. 28 John s. of John Thomson
Mar. 30 Elizabeth Gervis
Mar. 31 Robt Child
April 1 Robt Browne. William s. of John Day. William s. of John Harvey
April 2 John Hull. William Hough
April 4 Anne Shaw. Daniel Browne
April 4 Mary Welch. Mary Shaw, pentioner
April 8 Robt Sutton. Robt s. of Thomas Woodhous
April 9 Sarah d. of William ffitchett
April 9 Anne Maul. Sarah Barnes
April 9 Rebeckah d. of John Willcoks
April 10 Susanna d. of Thomas Smith
April 10 Elizabeth Smith. Richard Rogers. Katherine Roberts
April 11 Sarah Lee. Thomas Ward. Mathew Sanders
April 14 Sarah ffairbrother. Thomas s. of Alexander Barlow
April 15 Elizabeth Ladd. Jane Shambrooke

April 16 Rebeckah Wright
April 17 William Gibbons. John Hering
April 17 Edmund Chapell. Thomas Goddard
April 20 Elizabeth Barnett, spinster. Grace Bothell
April 20 John Leech, an Inhabitant, from the Close
April 21 Elizabeth Hornbuckle, Clerks wife, from the Close
April 21 Thomas Watters, from Codpiss Row
April 22 George Jones, New ground. Steuen Brighting, Old ground
April 23 John s. of John Crauford. Martin Iues
April 23 Jane Craner. Sarah d. of Richard Maul
April 24 Katherine d. of Michaell Barr
April 26 Thomazin Tapliff, a pentioner
April 27 Mary Midelton. John s. of James Vrwine
April 29 John s. of John Caree. Dorothy Manbee
April 30 Susan Smith
May 1 Eliz. d. of John Hopey. Anthony Hariss
May 2 Jane d. of Aalice [*sic*] Gray
May 3 Hanah Pollard
May 5 Mary d. of Silas & Ruth Delafield
May 5 Joseph s. of Joseph Eld. Anne Howard
May 6 Anne Sutle. ffrancis s. of Thomas Stockton
May 7 George s. of George Scurra [*sic*]
May 7 Ann Broughton. ffrances Boyces
May 8 Caleb Barton, an Inhabitant
May 9 Thomas Howard. Mary d. of John Penn
May 10 Mary d. of Tho. Bell
May 11 Mary Clerk. Margarett d. of John Hariss
May 11 Thomas Woodhouse
May 14 Gregory Pullver
May 16 Ann Bush, spinster
May 17 Sarah d. of Anne Willkison
May 20 Sarah Laurance. Elizabeth Gill, pentioner
May 20 Claudius Andrus, in the Church
May 22 John Hepenstall. James Jones
May 22 ffaith, Hope, & Charity, da^s^ of Tho. & Rachell Ross
May 23 Elizabeth Nickols. Thomas Eliott
May 23 ffrances d. of Richard Reeves
May 25 George s. of Joseph Radman
May 27 Susanna Simson
May 29 Elizabeth Small
May 29 Mary d. of Tho. Heyrick
May 31 John s. of James Cradocke
June 4 Mary Claridge, spinster
June 5 Margarett d. of John Johnson
June 6 John Webster, in the Chancell. Mary Cambden, in the Church
June 9 Paul s. of John Bartram
Jnne 10 William s. of Tho. ffosteque. John s. of John Rodes
June 10 Sarah d. of Jonathan Billing. Henry Rowe
June 12 Robert Garlick
June 13 John s. of Thomas Potter
June 15 Mary d. of Benjamen Turner
June 19 John s. of John Gately
June 20 Steven Newby
June 22 Henry Hall
June 23 Richard Jordan. Ann d. of Edward Colbigh
June 23 Mary d. of Prissilla Brooks
June 24 Jane Hicks
June 25 John Parsons

June 28 William s. of Will. Pallmer
June 29 Susan Stone, spinster. Cutler s. of John Tyther
July 1 Elizabeth Lestall
July 2 Elizabeth Randall
July 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Walker. Francis s. of John Payne
July 6 William s. of William Jones. George s. of Thomas Pryce
July 8 Margarett d. of Jane Barlo. Isabella Durance
July 9 John Pratt. Mary d. of Gabriell Trott
July 12 Elizabeth d. of Uriah Rasbery
July 15 Dorothy Bow, a foundling
July 16 Elianor More. Katherine Hodge
July 19 Rachell Crawney. Rachell Tay
July 22 Jone Bourton
July 25 Richard s. of Thomas Lankieshire
July 25 Susanna d. of Edward Swain
July 27 Elizabeth d. of Simon Wiseum
July 28 Mary Robins
July 29 Mary d. of Joseph Grace
July 31 William Brooks. Alice d. of Thomas Terry
Aug. 1 James s. of James Major
Aug. 4 John s. of John Sankey
Aug. 7 John s. of John Smith
Aug. 8 John s. of Humphrey Dracke
Aug. 10 Margarett d. of Edward Hickman
Aug. 12 Henry Welch. Sarah Hews
Aug. 13 Mary Digby. Juda Bottam, a pentioner
Aug. 14 Frances Sidney, a pentioner
Aug. 15 Joseph s. of Randolph Morton
Aug. 16 Charles Kirby. Richard Stone, an inhabitant
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Wiliam Millage
Aug. 20 Rebeckah Burton, a papist. James s. of Estor Taylor
Aug. 21 William More, an inhabitant
Aug. 22 William s. of Edward Stephens
Aug. 23 Sarah d. of Henry Nellson. Alice d. of Margarett Swan
Aug. 24 Joseph Adams. Mary d. of Will. Cooper
Aug. 26 Sackvill More
Aug. 27 Joanna d. of Joseph Roberts. James s. of Thomas Terry
Aug. 29 Richard s. of Richard Acres
Aug. 31 Leanard Clouth, kild by a blow on the head
Sep. 1 Richard s. of Thomas Wallpoole
Sep. 2 Juda Raymond
Sep. 4 Mary Barnett, spinster
Sep. 5 William s. of Thomas Cave
Sep. 6 John Curington
Sep. 7 John s. of Richard Boine. John s. of John Douss
Sep. 9 Mary Cradock. Mary Greenwood
Sep. 10 Katherine d. of John Cheesman
Sep. 11 Alexander s. of Thomas Millner
Sep. 12 William s. of William Powell
Sep. 13 Mary Arnold, spinster
Sep. 15 William Cooke
Sep. 16 Joseph s. of Henry Nellson. Elizabeth ffisher
Sep. 19 Manasses Heritage
Sep. 21 Dinah Blaze. James Capps
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Elizabeth Low. Elizabeth Robonett, spinster
Sep. 25 Richard Pettit. Robert Sacksby
Sep. 25 Sarah d. of Henry & Katherine Cross. In the Church
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Ann Hatton

Oct. 2 William Gwillin. In the Church
Oct. 2 John s. of Robert Goodwin
Oct. 3 John Cheesman
Oct. 5 Ann d. of William Taylor. Mary Stoneham, a pentioner
Oct. 5 Thomas Evans. William s. of John Hews
Oct. 7 Dinah Rowlington. Tho. s. of Jerviss Rodes
Oct. 7 Nathaniel s. of Gilbert Hemins
Oct. 8 Roger Griffith
Oct. 9 George Burges. Ann Hunt
Oct. 10 Richard s. of Richard Nichols
Oct. 14 Mary Alborne
Oct. 15 A man out of New prison
Oct. 17 Richard s. of Prisilla Brooks
Oct. 18 Frances Bluett, an Inhabitant
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of John Palmer
Oct. 22 Ann Feild
Oct. 23 John s. of John Kenyon
Oct. 24 Peter Jackson
Oct. 25 Margarett Williams
Oct. 26 Arabella Clun, pentioner, aged 107
Oct. 28 Charles Napper
Oct. 29 Ann d. of Tho. Wildman
Oct. 30 Mary d. of John Wood
Nov. 1 Sarah Kempster, pentioner
Nov. 2 Edward s. of John Tomkins
Nov. 4 Mary d. of Samuell Revell
Nov. 7 Richard Bush. Ann d. of John Culpin
Nov. 11 Elizabeth wife of John Shore
Nov. 16 Giles s. of John Scripture. Mary d. of John Daviss
Nov. 16 A stranger from Islington. Beatrix d. of Joseph Ridges
Nov. 18 Jane Gibbs, a pentioner. Thomas s. of Zackery Round
Nov. 21 Christopher Whittmore, an Inhabitant
Nov. 24 Thomas Hubbard
Nov. 25 James s. of James Wood. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Jackson
Nov. 27 Elizabeth Warriner, pentioner. Richard s. of Richard Miles
Nov. 28 Ann d. [*blank*]
Nov. 30 William Willcocks, an Inhabitant
Dec. 1 Frances d. of John Stainsbey
Dec. 2 Margarett Hall. Richard Halley. John s. of John Hide
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Williams. In the Church
Dec. 4 John s. of George Jackson. Robert Willson, an Inhabitant
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Plaine. John Tacker
Dec. 7 Mary Allison
Dec. 7 Alexander s. of Alexander Champernoun
Dec. 7 Mary d. of John Gray
Dec. 8 Edmund s. of Owen Rogers
Dec. 10 Ann Greene
Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of Margery Browne
Dec. 12 Joseph s. of Joseph Jones. Francis Heritage
Dec. 13 Rebeckah Gimingham, in the Church
Dec. 14 William Clarke. James Gould, an ancient Inhabitant
Dec. 16 Susan d. of Mary Grantt
Dec. 17 Mary wife of John Smith
Dec. 18 James Woodward. Martha Benn. In the Church
Dec. 19 Thomas Stockdell
Dec. 20 Susan Wright
Dec. 21 Mary Vlett. Joseph s. of John Hensworth
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Wm Meares

Dec. 22 Robert Holl, in the Church
Dec. 22 Tho. s. of Margarett Heritage
Dec. 23 Richard Gouldsmith. Elizabeth Handford. Richard Mead
Dec. 24 Timothy Carter
Dec. 26 David s. of David Wallis
Dec. 27 Ellen d. of Robert Windlebourgh
Dec. 27 Elizabeth wife of Robert Fletcher
Dec. 28 Ann d. of John Sellby
Dec. 28 Rebeckah d. of Thomas Burkett
Dec. 29 Jeffery Taylor
Dec. 29 Henry Denn s. of Capt. Wm Denn. In the Church
Dec. 30 Thomas Morgan, from Turnmill Streete
Dec. 31 Sarah Layton, a pentioner
Jan. 1 Francis Nicholls, from Swan Alley
Jan. 2 Henry Norton, a Lincolnshire man, from Mr Fawsetts
Jan. 2 Edward s. of Edward Harding
Jan. 3 George Willmott, from the New prison
Jan. 4 Elizabeth Ward, a pentioner
Jan. 4 Lucretia Hutchin, from White horse Alley
Jan. 4 Joseph s. of John Willson
Jan. 5 George Holms, a poore man from the Close
Jan. 6 John Burton, from New prison walke
Jan. 8 John Barnes, a pentioner, of Chelsey Coledge
Jan. 8 Mary d. of James Smith
Jan. 9 Samuell s. of Samuell Hurst
Jan. 10 John s. of John Windfield
Jan. 10 George Thomson, Esq., buried out of the parish
Jan. 11 Margarett Dimmock, a Pentioner
Jan. 14 John s. of Edward Pittaway
Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Howard
Jan. 15 Sarah d. of Johu Downes
Jan. 18 Thomas Truss
Jan. 18 Robert s. of Robert Sanders
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Rowland Hariss
Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lee
Jan. 22 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Cooper
Jan. 23 Susanna d. of Thomas Flack
Jan. 23 Jane Page, a pentioner
Jan. 24 Mary d. of Frances Owen
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Collingwood
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Maynerd. In the Church
Jan. 25 Richard s. of John Winn
Jan. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Hill
Jan. 26 Denni [*sic*] Scarbrough
Jan. 27 John s. of John Willson
Jan. 29 Richard Frisbee, an antient Inhabitant, from Islington
Jan. 30 John s. of John Smith
Jan. 30 Joseph Rider
Jan. 30 Jane Johnson, a pentioner
Feb. 2 Katherine d. of John Lukass
Feb. 5 Elizabeth Gill
Feb. 8 Elizabeth Roach
Feb. 9 Susanna Nicholson
Feb. 10 John Dellawood, from Mrs Barton's
Feb. 10 Robert Powell
Feb. 10 William s. of Wm Hoyle
Feb. 10 Gerrard s. of Thomas Stockton
Feb. 11 Frances wife of John Kent

Feb. 11 Elianor wife of Samuel Humfreys
Feb. 11 Hanah Welch
Feb. 11 Mary d. of Joseph Hensworth
Feb. 13 William s. of Francis Humphfreys
Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Axton
Feb. 15 Frances Miles
Feb. 16 Mrs Ann Powell, from Red bull yard. In the Church
Feb. 19 John Stone, from Swan Aley
Feb. 19 John Humphreys
Feb. 19 Thomas s. of John Eades
Feb. 19 William s. of Richard Layland
Feb. 19 Phillipa d. of Thomas Grover
Feb. 21 Mary wife of Thomas Acres, from Turnmill Streete
Feb. 22 Ann Pincke, from the Bowling Aley
Feb. 23 Ann Astick, a poore woman, from Hockly in the hole
Feb. 25 Mary d. of Joseph Jveans
Feb. 25 George and Ann, 2 foundlings
Feb. 25 Jane d. of John Wright
Feb. 25 James Downum, a brewer's servant
Feb. 26 Henry Wright, executed at Tyburne, buried in the new ground
Feb. 28 James s. of William Bowyer
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gould
Mar. 1 Mary d. of John Goodgame
Mar. 1 William Walker, from Sleeps Aley
Mar. 1 William s. of William Bone
Mar. 1 John s. of Henry Griffen
Mar. 2 Robert Gander, from St John's Court
Mar. 4 A stranger from Bridwell
Mar. 4 A stillborne child from the Bowling Aley
Mar. 7 Richard s. of Robert Thomson, Esq. In the Church
Mar. 8 Richard s. of Richard Preston, out of the New Prison
Mar. 8 William s. of James Newton. In the Church
Mar. 8 William Smith, from the White Lyon at Islington
Mar. 10 Martha d. of John Watson
Mar. 10 Richard Adams, a poore man, from Garden Aleys
Mar. 11 Hanah Knight, drown'd at the Black bull in Islington. New ground
Mar. 12 Humphrey s. of Humphrey Read
Mar. 12 Elizabeth wife of William Heard
Mar. 12 Sarah Wadsworth, from the Hospitall
Mar. 15 John s. of John Phebe, from St John's Court
Mar. 15 Mary d. of Thomas Vickers
Mar. 15 Hanah d. of Obediah Anthony
Mar. 17 Charles s. of Henry Greaton
Mar. 17 Martin Mansfield
Mar. 18 Luke s. of Mary Truss
Mar. 19 Nicholas s. of Thomas Marshall
Mar. 21 Elizabeth Stanton, pentioner
Mar. 22 Ann d. of Mary Tushenham
Mar. 23 John Parker, from Garden Aleys

1691.

Mar. 25 William s. of Thomas Phillips
Mar. 25 Ann Astree, from St John's Lane
Mar. 29 William s. of Henry Hankins
Mar. 29 John s. of Stephen Baggot
Mar. 30 Mary d. of Grimbold Pansforte, Esq., & Guilielma Maria, his wife, buried in the Chancell, from Red lyon square, neare holborn

Mar. 30 A stillborn child of Mr Sedgicks. In the Church
Mar. 31 Dorothy Steele, from White horse Aley
April 1 John Rhodes, from the Hospitall
April 2 Mary d. of John Parker
April 2 John s. of Henry March
April 3 Henry s. of Henry Peyott
April 5 Thomas s. of John Poole
April 5 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hobson
April 7 Cisley Boult, pentioner
April 7 Ann d. of Thomas Sadler
April 8 Edward s. of Edward Read
April 9 William Smith, an inhabitant, from Swan Aley
April 9 James s. of James Laurance
April 9 Mary d. of Simon Foxgill
April 10 Ann Peircy, from Hockley hole
April 10 Ann Litleton, from the Hospitall
April 10 Elizabeth wife of John Macy
April 12 Edward Barnes, from the pewter platter, St John's Streete
April 12 Elizabeth wife of James Broughton. In the Church
April 12 Simon s. of Simon Towe
April 13 Katherine Bradbery, from the pewter platter in St John's streete
April 13 Elizabeth d. of John Wood
April 14 Elizabeth d. of William Burgiss
April 14 Joseph s. of Isaac Miller
April 14 Susanna Strech, from the Hospitall
April 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gregory
April 15 John s. of John Hariss
April 16 A child of Goody Woodward's, from Litle Swan Aley
April 19 Elizabeth d. of William Browne
April 19 William Thebridge, an Inhabitant, from the Bowling Aley
April 19 Elizabeth d. of Mary Barnes
April 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Stillcock
April 28 A still borne Child
April 29 Margarett Brightin, from Town's end
April 30 Elizabeth Hartley
April 30 A stillborn child from George Aley
May 1 Elizabeth d. of William Gimbar
May 1 William Richardson
May 3 Susan d. of Thomas Acres
May 3 John Kiesby s. of Joyce Hornbuckle
May 3 Judith Barnes, pentioner, from Bottle hay yard, pentioner
May 3 David s. of David Morgan
May 4 Katherine d. of Thomas Hariss. In the Church
May 5 Elizabeth Stone, an Inhabitant, from Swan Alley
May 5 Mary d. of Jonathan Moss
May 5 John s. of Peter Provoe
May 6 Mary d. of Richard Howard
May 7 Mathew s. of Frances Woodhouse
May 9 Mary wife of William Bone
May 10 Judith wife of Abraham Norman
May 11 Mary d. of Thomas Beale
May 12 Thomas s. of John Barwell
May 12 Rebecca Wise, an Antient Inhabitant, from Red bull yard
May 14 Thomas Hewett, *alias* Brockett, from Hearts Alley
May 14 Elizabeth Barnes, Pentioner, from Turnmill streete
May 14 Thomas Golding
May 17 Isabella d. of Thomas Kemp
May 18 Mr Henry Campion, from Islington. In the Church

May 18 Ann d. of William Ryley. from Cinamond Alley
May 20 Richard s. of Thomas Jackson. from St John streete
May 21 William Young, a poor man, from Jack Adamses yard
May 21 George Evers, from St John Streete
May 22 Henry Pallson. from St John's Lane
May 22 John s. of Richard Acres. from New Prison walke. In the Church
May 25 John s. of William Hariss, from George Alley
May 25 Thomas s. of John Hawkins, from Turnmill streete
May 31 Elizabeth Saridge. from Allen streete
June 2 John Hall, a glover, from Jacobs Court in Turnmill streete
June 2 Ann d. of Mr Edmund Butler. from Fetter Lane. In the Church
June 4 Susan'a d. of David Fleming. from Hockley in the hole
June 7 Richard s. of Richard Herbert. from Turnmill streete
June 7 Thomas Bath, from Hockley in the hole
June 7 Roberte Cooke. an Inhabitant, from Swan Alley
June 9 Sarah d. of William Sutton, from Turnmill streete
June 12 William, a basterd child, from white horse Alley
June 15 Thomas Cooke, a poore man, from St John streete
June 16 Mary d. of Edward Jackson, from the Corporation house
June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Watson, from St John streete
June 17 John Shepard, an auntient Inhabitant, from Codpiss Row
June 19 Ann Reignolds, pentioner, from George Alley
June 19 Mary Perkins. from Bitt Aley
June 20 Mary d. of John Ladd. from Muton Lane
June 22 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Staples, from Islington
June 25 Margarett wife of James Bartram, from Turnmill street
June 26 Katherine d. of Henry Baker. from Red bull yard
June 28 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Willson, from Ball Aley
June 28 A stillborne child from Peter Streete
July 3 Ann wife of John Willson. from Alen Streete
July 5 William Hornbuckle. Parish Clerk of this Parish, buried in the Church
July 5 Ann Foreman, pentioner
July 5 Joseph s. of Thomas Goodman, from Rose Aley
July 6 Elizabeth Holland, spinster, from Jacob's Court
July 7 Laurence s. of John Remington. from Peter Streete
July 8 Joseph Watleton, Bottle bay yard
July 9 Jane Floyd, from Mr Page's in the Close
July 10 Katherine d. of Thomas Tomlinson, from Wood's Close
July 10 William s. of Hanah Henry, from Alen street
July 11 Frances Waters, pentioner, from Spread Eagle Aley
July 14 Mr John Simson, from St John's Lane. In the Church
July 14 James s. of Mr Isaac Taylor, from Turnmill streete
July 16 Bejamen Smith, from the Hospitall
July 17 Eastor d. of George Randall
July 17 Jone wife of Samuell Hurst
July 18 Gavin More, from the New River head
July 19 Mary d. of Ambrose Attkins
July 19 John s. of John Singleton
July 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Ha'botle
July 20 William s. of William Leatherman
July 21 William Bidle [Birdle?], a parish Child
July 21 Ann wife of Robt Gregory. pentioner
July 21 Thomas s. of Will. Read
July 23 Daniell s. of Daniell Watkins
July 23 Elizabeth wife of Isaac Miller, from St Andrew, Holborn
July 24 Grace d. of Simon White
July 25 Joseph s. of Randolph Ankers
July 27 John s. of Joseph Hale [Hall?]
July 27 Ann Kent, spinster, from Peter streete

July 27 Mary d. of Will. Mathews
July 27 Elizabeth Vickers, pentioner
July 28 Robert Vyner, from Islington
July 28 Ralph s. of John Wright
July 28 Rebecca d. of John Warrin
July 28 Stephen Waters, a servant, of Sq^{r} Short's
July 28 John s. of John Turner
July 29 Henry s. of Michael Thomson
July 29 Mary d. of Luke Katherines
July 30 Sarah d. of Will. Willkins
July 30 Dorothy d. of Thomas Midwinter
July 31 Henry s. of Henry Cox
July 31 Joseph s. of Daniell Medbury
Aug. 1 Walter Bayley, from Cock Aley
Aug. 2 Will. s. of Richard Hardeman
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Primrose
Aug. 2 John s. of John Blaze
Aug. 2 Sarah d. of John Graues
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Faircloth
Aug. 2 Frances wife of Will. Browne, from Swan Aley
Aug. 2 Ann d. of Phebe Wright, from Cock Aley
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Spencer
Aug. 4 Mrs Jane Humphreys wife of Mr Owen Humphreys. In the Church
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Austin
Aug. 5 Mary d. of Will. Bowle, from Peter streete
Aug. 6 Robert Gregory, pentioner, from Red bull yard
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Woodhouse
Aug. 7 Ann d. of Frances Millard
Aug. 8 John s. of John Snuggs, from St John streete
Aug. 8 Charles s. of Will. Cooke
Aug. 8 Rebecca wife of Frances Loyd, from Vineger Yard
Aug. 9 Stephen s. of Thomas Page, from St John streete
Aug. 10 John s. of John Hanwell, from St John's Courte
Aug. 11 Deborah Swetman, spinster, from Peter street
Aug. 11 John s. of John Aisworth, from Turnmill streete
Aug. 12 Mary d. of Mary Mills, from St John Streete
Aug. 12 Mary d. of John Munday, from Butchers Aley
Aug. 12 Ray Day s. of John Day
Aug. 14 Susana d. of John Skipwith, from St John Streete
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Nicholas Gundrey, from the Close
Aug. 14 Mary d. of Samuell Skarrott
Aug. 15 Thomas s. of [*blank*]
Aug. 16 Judith d. of John Miller, from Codpiss Row
Aug. 17 Sarah d. of Soloman Baker, from St John streete. In the Church
Aug. 18 Robert s. of John Walpoole, from Islington
Aug. 18 John s. of Daniell Keneday, from Islington
Aug. 18 Ann wife of John Randall, from the Bowling Aley
Aug. 19 William Simkins, from Peters Streete
Aug. 19 William s. of Richard Tindall, from St John streete
Aug. 19 Sarah d. of John Dowess, from the Close
Aug. 19 John s. of Richard Willkison, from Turnmill Streete
Aug. 20 Henry s. of Henry Smith, from Alen Streete
Aug. 21 Joseph s. of Joseph Horton, from Butchers Aley
Aug. 21 Ann d. of Thomas North, from Islington
Aug. 21 John Finch, from Ball Alley
Aug. 22 John s. of Nathaniell Minor, from Hockley hole
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Grubb
Aug. 23 Jane d. of John Priske, from Litle Swan Aley

Aug. 23 Henry s. of Henry Righton
Aug. 23 James s. of James Overing
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of William Bruucard, from Woods close
Aug. 25 William s. of William Watson, from Alen streete
Aug. 25 Elizabeth Carter, from the hospitall
Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Miles
Aug. 26 Joseph s. of Joseph Gulever, from Hockley hole
Aug. 28 Sarah Lewis, widdow, from Red bull yard
Aug. 28 Elizabeth Rye, from Botle of hay yard. In the Chancell
Aug. 28 [William Dellawood] s. of Thomas Ellis [*sic*]
Aug. 28 Robert s. of Robert Randall, a bastard child
Aug. 28 Valentine s. of Daniell Alden, from 3 pigeon Aley
Aug. 30 Edward s. of John Rusell
Aug. 30 Anthony s. of Elizabeth Hariss
Aug. 30* Elizabeth wife of William Shelly
Aug. 31 Ann d. of John Hill, from George Aley
Aug. 31 Benjamen s. of Richard Emerton, from Islington
Sep. 1 Christopher s. of Mary Bramer
Sep. 1 John s. of George Freshwater, from Goswell streete
Sep. 1 Charles s. of John Smith, from the Greene
Sep. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Smith, from Vinegar yard
Sep. 5 Rachell Kidman, from Swan aley
Sep. 6 John s. of Christopher Preston
Sep. 7 Mary d. of William Ludford
Sep. 8 Margarett d. of John Pattison
Sep. 8 Thomas Roper, from Frying pan aley
Sep. 9 Jane Fleming, from Hockly in the hole
Sep. 9 Margarett d. of Edward Searson, from Woods Close
Sep. 9 Judith wife of Phillip Browne, from Garden Aleys
Sep. 10 William s. of [*blank*] Lowe, from Woods close
Sep. 10 Charles s. of William Peirce, from Peartree Courte
Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of William Birch, from Woods Close
Sep. 10 Sarah Allman, from Litle Swan Aley
Sep. 10 "Sr William Wood, Marshall to the Archers, buried from the hospitall by the Company of Archers"
Sep. 17 John s. of Walter Bickford, from the Close. In the Church
Sep. 20 Frances d. of Joseph Dampton, from Hockley Hole
Sep. 20 Ann d. of Richard Smith, from Turnmill streete
Sep. 20 Mary d. of Michale Barr, from the Green
Sep. 21 Edward s. of Edward Cogill, from Swan Alley
Sep. 21 William s. of William Smith, from Goswell streete
Sep. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Carter, from Woods Close
Sep. 24 Dennis Hancock, an antient widdow, from Swan Alley
Sep. 25 William s. of John Woodward, from Turnmill streete
Sep. 25 Mary Ogelsby, from St Clement Danes
Sep. 27 Sarah d. of John Edwards, from the Close
Sep. 28 Sarah wife of Beamont Pestell, from Georgs Courte [*sic*]
Oct. 1 Alexander s. of Benjamen Stock, from the Close. In the Chancell
Oct. 1 Ann d. of James Newnam, from the Greene
Oct. 2 Elizabeth Green, spinster, from the Oxford Citty
Oct. 2 Francis Woodyer, a Drum'er, from the hospitall
Oct. 4 William Midleton, from Codpis Row
Oct. 4 Alice d. of Anthony Govery
Oct. 4 Mr Thomas Hoare, an Antient Inhabitant, from St John's Lane
Oct. 5 William Darnell, from the Green yard
Oct. 6 Ann Rodham, from Turnmill streete

* The leaves from this period are subscribed "Ed. Sadler," Parish Clerk.

Oct. 6 Will. s. of Thomas Hunt, from the Green
Oct. 6 Dogin s. of Joseph Duncalfe, from Turnmill streete. In the Church
Oct. 9 Will. s. of Christopher Wells, from Rose Aley
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Will. Rothwell, from Peter Streete
Oct. 13 Sarah d. of John Daviss, from Turnmill Streete
Oct. 14 Phane d. of Robert Wooton, from Turnmill Streete
Oct. 15 Tho. s. of Will. Palmer, from George Aley
Oct. 15 Ephraim Bothell, pentioner, from the hospitall
Oct. 17 Joseph Haughton, from White horse yard. In the Church
Oct. 20 Joseph Halsey, from Dr Newton's, on the Greene
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of Ebin Granger, from Vineger yard
Oct. 20 Will. s. of Will. Kind, from Islington
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of John Groves, from Islington
Oct. 22 Frances wife of Henry Jacketts, from the Greene
Oct. 25 Isaac s. of Lucy Jones, from St John's Lane
Oct. 27 Walter s. of Thomas Sleath, from Turnmill streete
Oct. 27 "Will. eldest son of Will. Caulfield, Ld Viconut Charlemont in Ireland, in the Chancell"
Oct. 27 A child from St John's Courte
Nov. 1 Mary Holloby, from St John's Streete
Nov. 1 Jonathan Moss, from Frying Pan Alley
Nov. 1 Will. s. of John Hensworth, from Turnmill Streete
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Cave, from St John streete
Nov. 7 Susanna d. of Elizabeth Ingram, from Garden Alleys
Nov. 8 George Lee, from the Close
Nov. 8 James Dover, from Peter Streete
Nov. 8 Francis s. of Henry Parr, from Allen streete
Nov. 8 Samuell Allen, from Swan Alley
Nov. 10 Elizabeth Little, widdow, from Islington
Nov. 10 Ellen wife of George Coxhead, from Turnmill Streete
Nov. 10 Joyce Lee, widdow, from Mutton Lane
Nov. 10 A stillborne child of Mr Gifford's, from Turnmill street
Nov. 13 John Sadler s. of Edward Sadler, from the River head
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Henry Hutchins, from St John streete
Nov. 17 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Grubb, from the Green Yard
Nov. 17 Thomas Bradson, from St John's Courte
Nov. 18 Benjamen Brodborn, a servant of Mr John Crose's, from the Close
Nov. 18 Hilton s. of Robert Harding, from St John streete
Nov. 19 Jane Allsford, a pentioner, from Bell Alley
Nov. 19 Mary wife of Richard Clarke, from St John streete
Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Richard Keene, from St John's Courte
Nov. 21 Samuell s. of Thomas Perkins, from St John's Courte
Nov. 21 Frances Clarke, widdow, from Red bull yard
Nov. 24 John Dauiss, from Turnmill streete. In the Church
Nov. 25 Grace d. of William Spillman, from Peter streete
Nov. 25 Henry Sauage, from St John Streete
Nov. 26 Sarah d. of William Killpin, from Sun Courte
Nov. 29 Mary d. of John Avery, from Swan Alley
Nov. 30 Widow Bamfield, from Jack Adams Yard
Dec. 1 William Nightingale, from Turnmill Streete
Dec. 1 Alice d. of John Robinson, from Vinegar Yard
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Clarke, from Wood's Close
Dec. 1 John s. of Alice Hull, from Turnmill streete
Dec. 2 Richard Humphreys, pentioner, from Chelsey Coledge
Dec. 6 John Leech, from Islington
Dec. 6 Martha Minor, spinster, from Vineger Yard
Dec. 6 Edward Scott, from Peter Street
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Aron Rasbery, from Red bull yard

Dec. 7 Sondley s. of Thomas Mason, from Red bull yard
Dec. 8 Elizabeth Palmer, pentioner, from Bitt Alley
Dec. 9 Martha d. of William George, from Bull head Alley
Dec. 9 Elizabeth Page, spinster, from Vineger yard
Dec. 9 Richard s. of Thomas Wattman, from Turnmill Street
Dec. 10 William Webb, from St John Streete
Dec. 11 Edward Walker, a Souldier, from Mutton Lane
Dec. 13 Mary wife of Mr Joseph Haughten, from St John's Street. In the Church
Dec. 14 Anthony s. of John Bisson, a French man, from Peter Streete
Dec. 15 Jone Weeks, from Pissing Alley
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Smith, from Garden Alleys
Dec. 16 Ann d. of William Meares, from Turnmill streete
Dec. 16 Rebeckah d. of Joseph Faulkner, from the Greene
Dec. 18 Adam Turnbull, from the New Prison
Dec. 18 Dorothy Sclater, a Pentioner, from Mutton Lane
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Elizabeth Farmor, from Red bull yard
Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of Mr Isaac Taylor, from Turnmill Street. In the Church
Dec. 22 William Thorogood, Esqr, from St John's Courte. In the Chancell
Dec. 23 Frances d. of Nicholas Moreland, from St John's Streete
Dec. 23 Katherine wife of Thomas Williams, pentioner, from Litle Swan Aley
Dec. 23 Susan Jesopp, from Block Alley, in Turnmill Street
Dec. 25 Laurance Hancocke, from Turnmill streete
Dec. 25 John s. of Mathew Jones, from Stewards Aley
Dec. 26 Francis Wells, from Woods Close
Dec. 27 Fortunatus Watts, from Great Swan Aley
Dec. 27 John s. of Humphrey Hadley, from White horse Alley
Dec. 27 John Hill, from George Aley
Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Richard Bowine, from Peter Streete
Dec. 29 A child from Goswell Streete
Dec. 30 Francis Millward, from Coach and horse Aley in St John Streete
Jan. 2 Martha d. of Hanah Patience, from Hearts Alley
Jan. 2 William s. of William Mills, from Bell Alley
Jan. 3 Daniell Nash, from Vineger Yard
Jan. 5 Elizabeth Major, widdow, from Goswell streete
Jan. 7 Judah d. of John Witts, from St John's Lane
Jan. 7 Mary d. of Charles Wellin, from George Alley
Jan. 8 John s. of Francis Perry, from Mutton Lane
Jan. 8 Ann Flack, Spinster, from Vineger Yard
Jan. 8 Reece s. of Abraham Thomson, from Bull Aley
Jan. 8 William s. of William Gale, from Bell Alley
Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert Reignolds, from the Green yard
Jan. 10 John Goodman, from Turnmill streete
Jan. 10 Richard s. of Richard Palmer, from George Aley
Jan. 12 Arthur Jeffes, from Allen streete
Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of William Edwards, from Swan Alley
Jan. 16 Jane Moore, a pentioner, from the Close
Jan. 17 John s. of Grifleth Thomas, from St John streete
Jan. 19 John Daviss, from Butchers Alley, a poore man
Jan. 19 Thomas Goad, from Swan Aley
Jan. 21 Robert Gillett, from Turnmill street
Jan. 24 Thomas Wattman, from Turnmill street
Jan. 24 Edward s. of Edward Morriss, from St John Streete
Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Edwards, from Wood's Close
Jan. 25 Francis s. of Francis Bateman, from Peter streete
Jan. 25 Ann Barrett, a poore woman, from George Alley
Jan. 26 Mary d. of Adam Henly, from Little Swan Alley
Jan. 26 Nicholas Allaby, an old man, servant to Sr Robert Dacrees

Jan. 26 Susanna Teisly, from Hockley hole
Jan. 26 Elizabeth Thomson, from Stewards Alley
Jan. 27 Margarett wife of Jerviss Wilkison, from the Green
Jan. 28 John Reves, from Rose Alley
Jan. 28 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Francklin, from Butchers Alley
Jan. 29 Phillis Malin, from Butchers Alley
Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of Katherine Fairbrother, from Wood's Close
Jan. 29 Mary d. of John Trott, from the Bowling Alley
Jan. 30 Richard s. of Richard Iveans, from Sleeps Alley
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Phillip Burras, from Red bull yard
Feb. 2 George Griffis, from Swan Alley
Feb. 3 Anna d. of Hugh Howard, from St John street
Feb. 3 Henry Heath, from St John Street
Feb. 3 A poor man from Islington, none could tell his name
Feb. 4 Jone wife of Thomas Plaine, from Sunn Court in Swan Alley
Feb. 4 William s. of Charles Muntin, from Woods Close
Feb. 5 "Madam Sarah Cropley, from her House in Chancery Lane, in the Church 5th day feb."
Feb. 6 A stranger from the Black Bull at Islington
Feb. 7 John Baxter, from St John's street
Feb. 7 Richard s. of Joseph Jones, from Allen street
Feb. 7 John s. of John Selby, foom St John's Court
Feb. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Smalbones, from St John street
Feb. 7 George Kent, from behind Dr Rogers his house in the Close
Feb. 8 A poore man from Hockley hole
Feb. 8 Robert s. of Robert Randall, from Allen Street
Feb. 10 Mary d. of Charles Jones, from Steward's Alley
Feb. 11 John Parrott, a Soldyer under Capt. Willson
Feb. 11 Sarah Rogers, widow, from Woods Close
Feb. 12 Mary Lee, widow, from St John's Lane
Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward Wooton, from the River head
Feb. 15 [John James] s. of John Granger, from River head [*sic*]
Feb. 16 James Figeon, Souldyer under Capt. Willson, was stabd, buried by ye Croners W^{rt}
Feb. 16 Hanah Heather, from Swan Alley
Feb. 16 Elizabeth Saunders, widd., from Turnmill Street
Feb. 17 Daniell s. of William Allen, from Ball Aley
Feb. 17 William s. of William Kind, from Islington
Feb. 18 Richard Hartley, a child, from Peter Street
Feb. 19 Susanna d. of Dan'ell Goldsmith, from Frying pan Aley
Feb. 21 John Edwards, from Swan Alley
Feb 21 William Needler, a Pentioner, from St John street
Feb. 21 William Petty, from the Bowling Alley
Feb. 21 Elizabeth Mason, a child, from the fields
Feb. 22 Daniell s. of Alice Moss, from Frying pan Alley
Feb. 24 John Drinkewater, from Turnmill Street
Feb. 25 Jone Harbidge, from the Close. In the Church
Feb. 27 Dorothy Rich, a pentioner, from Bell Alley
Feb. 28 Mary d. of Henry Crockford, from Allen Street
Mar. 1 Charles s. of Francis Humphfreys, from Turnmill street
Mar. 2 Elizabeth Robinson, a poore woman, from Turnmill street
Mar. 3 Mary Barler, near the Ducking Pond, a poore woman
Mar. 3 John Gibson, from Sunn Court in Swan Alley
Mar. 4 Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, from Allen Street
Mar. 5 Mrs Elizabeth Willcocks, Carried to St Sepulchers
Mar. 5 Battust s. of John Stainsby, from St John's Lane
Mar. 6 Cornelius s. of Robert Waine, from George Alley
Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Elizabeth Coverly, from Goswell Streete

Mar. 7 Mary d. of William Adams, from Islington
Mar. 8 Joseph s. of Robert Crowder, from White Horse Alley
Mar. 8 John s. of Nathan Corbet, from Swan Alley
Mar. 10 John Hasle, from Vineger yard. Old ground
Mar. 10 Ann d. of Joseph Crockford, from Allen streete
Mar. 11 Ann d. of William Peirce, from Pearetree Courte
Mar. 12 Jane d. of Thomas Neale, from Islington
Mar. 13 Thomas Rigbee, a Souldyer under Capt. Willson, from Peter Street
Mar. 13 Jordan s. of William Spillman, from Peter Streete
Mar. 13 Richard s. of Joseph Thorne, from the Bowling Alley
Mar. 13 Katherine d. of Edward Butler, from St John Street
Mar. 13 Anthony Woollball, a poor man, from Turnball [*sic*] Streete
Mar. 13 Ann d. of Nathaniell Francklin, from Butchers Alley
Mar. 17 Mary wife of Richard Yorke, from Pewter platter yard
Mar. 17 John s. of Nathaiell [*sic*] Downing, from Allen Street
Mar. 18 George Birden, from Turnmill Street, a Brewer's servant
Mar. 18 [*blank*] wife of Dr Goodall, from his house in Chartre house yard. In ye Church
Mar. 20 John La'rence, from Turnmill Streete
Mar. 20 William s. of George Jackson, from George Courte in St John's Lane
Mar. 20 Edward s. of Edward Abott, from Woods's Close
Mar. 23 Benjamen s. of Thomas Goode, from the Close
Mar. 24 Margery wife of John Abbott, from Turnmill street

1692.

Mar. 25 William Byrd, from St John's Court. In the Church
Mar. 27 John s. of John Draper, from Codpiss Row
Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Joseph Ridges, from St John's Lane
Mar. 28 Christopher s. of Mr Edmund Harison, from St John's Court. In the Church
April 1 A poor child, from Flower de luce Alley in Turnmill streete
April 2 Hanah d. of John Ward, from St John's Lane
April 3 John s. of John Adkins, from Swan Alley
April 4 John Whitfield, from Bottle a hay yard in St John street
April 4 Alexander s. of Alexr Osborne, from Woods Close
April 5 Mary wife of John Edwards, from the Close. In the Church
April 5 Ann wife of William Wright, from the Greene
April 5 Martha Burrall, pentioner, from Hockley hole
April 6 Susan d. of John Hill, from Steward's Alley
April 7 John s. of William Thomson, from Hockley hole
April 7 Mary Kirbee, widow, from the Green, an antient Inhabitant
April 8 John s. of Richard Bevill, from Bitt Alley
April 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Perkins, from New prison Walk
April 10 John Howell, from Swan Alley
April 10 Elizabeth Willcocks, a child, from Shoreditch. Old ground
April 10 Sarah Whaley, from George Alley
April 12 Adam Henley, from Little Swan Alley, an antient inhabitant
April 12 Benjamen s. of John Pheasant, from Red bull yard
April 14 William Fawsett, a Butcher, from Peare tree Court
April 14 John s. of Randall Morton, from St John Street
April 17 John Tomalin, a poore man, from St John Street
April 17 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Petty, from the Bowling Alley
April 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Foxen, from Swan Yard
April 20 Jane Baker, a poor woman, from Jacob's Courte
April 23 A child from Frying pan Alley
April 24 Thomas s. of Gabriell Coome, from Codpiss Rowe
April 25 Elizabeth wife of William Britaine, from St John street

April 26 John s. of John Pouler, from Allen streete, a pentioner
April 26 Giles s. of John Scripture, from George Alley
April 26 Elianor d. of Richard Gauton, from Islington
April 27 Ann Hands, from St John streete. In the New ground
April 29 Richard Malcher, Coachman to the Dutches of Albemarle
May 1 Joseph s. of Joseph Gerrard, from Red bull yard
May 2 Mary Anne Blundall, a Nurse Child, from the White Horse, St John's Lane
May 2 A stillborn child of Ambrose Butchers, neare the Church gate
May 3 Jane Furnall, a pentioner, from Rose Alley
May 4 William Roberts, from the Green. In the old ground
May 4 Mary Mathews, from St John streete
May 4 Diana d. of William Tooley, from Red bull yard
May 5 Mrs Mary Cross, from her house at St James's. In the Chancell
May 5 John Godfrey, from the Close
May 7 Sarah d. of Will. Tooley, from Red bull yard
May 7 Frances Minsen, a pentioner, from Windmill Alley
May 10 Samuell s. of James Hamlin, from St John's Lane
May 10 Rachell d. of Temperance Hariss, from Peter Streete
May 11 William Elliott, from Peter Streete. In the old ground
May 12 "Harry Sidney, Esq., 8th son to Robert Viscount Lisle, died the 10th of May in the 15th Month and 21 day of his age, buried the 12th in the Chancell"
May 14 Ann d. of Richard Ross, from Woods close
May 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Piggott, from Swan Alley
May 18 A child from Vineger Yard
May 22 Ann d. of John Russell, from Peters street
May 22 Mary Parker, spinster, from the Green. In the old ground
May 23 Robert Rawson, from Turnmill streete. In the old ground
May 25 Thomas s. of John Watson, Turnmill street
May 26 Mrs Grace Allen, wid., from Red Lyon Square. In the Chancell
May 26 Loas s. of John Sankey, from St John Streete
May 27 John s. of Thomas Beasly, from St John street
May 29 Thomas s. of William Windsor, from Butchers Alley
May 29 Elizabeth d. of John Draper, from Codpiss Rowe
May 30 Sarah wife of Francis Eustas, from Vineger yard
June 4 Thomas s. of Francis Eustas, from Vineger yard
June 4 William s. of Francis West, from Garden Alleys
June 5 Elizabeth d. of John Smith, from Turnmill Street
June 5 John s. of John Glave, from the Bowling Alley
June 5 Peircy Joslin, a Glasir, from St John's Lane
June 6 Susan'a Levett, widow, an Antient Inhabitant, from Busbee's folly
June 6 A stillborn child of Mr Hindes. In the old ground
June 7 John s. of William Draper, from Woods close
June 8 Richard s. of Richard Mallabar, from St John's Lane
June 9 Mary d. of Thomas Miles, from Woods Close
June 9 Dorothy Jones, from Sun Corte in Swan Alley
June 9 Stephen Ashby, from Turnmill Street
June 10 Margarett Taylor, from Bell Alley, Turnmill street
June 11 Mary d. of Christopher Stackhouse, from Peare tree Courte
June 11 A child from the green yard
June 12 Anthony s. of Grace Servill, from Sleeps Alley
June 12 John s. of Richard Stephens, from Allen streete
June 12 John s. of John Smith, from Goswell street
June 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard Ross, from Woods Close
June 15 John s. of John Bradley, from Swan Alley
June 17 Sara d. of John Flower, from Swan Alley
June 20 Mary d. of Richard Kingsley, from Woods Close

June 20 Samuell s. of Samuell Cooke, from Peter streete
June 20 Sarah d. of William Twell, from Islington
June 20 Eliz. d. of John Hide, from St John's Lane
June 21 Elizabeth d. of Mr Isaac Taylor, from Turnmill street
June 23 Katheriue d. of Anthony Best, from Peare tree Courte
June 24 Peter Ward, from Red bull yard
June 26 William Graves, from Little Swan Alley
July 3 Mary Reignolds, widd., from Swan Alley
July 7 Joyce Rymill, from the Bowling Green
July 9 William s. of Thomas Biggs, from George Alley
July 10 A poore man, a stranger, from the Black bull at Islington
July 11 John Vandewoostine, a Dutch child, from the Close
July 12 Elizabeth Blinkingsops, from Peter Street
July 13 William s. of Richard Thebridge, from the Bowling Alley
July 17 John s. of Richard Hardeman, from Swan Yard
July 21 Jone wife of Richard Hatter, from Turnmill Street
July 21 John s. of John Vardey, from the Bowling Alley
July 22 Ann d. of John Holland, from Hoop Alley
July 25 John s. of John Wagstaff, from the Halfe Way house
July 26 Henry s. of Henry Bonner, from Goswell streete
July 27 A child from Islington. In the New ground
July 31 Elizabeth d. of Stanhope Harper, from St John streete
Aug. 2 Edward s. of Edward Fry, from Bitt Alley
Aug. 4 Katherine d. of Griffith Thomas, Red bull yard
Aug. 8 James s. of James Orwine, from Turnmill Street
Aug. 9 Elizabeth Ratliffe, caried to St Larences
Aug. 9 Ann d. of Elizabeth Burton, from New Prison Walk
Aug. 10 Joseph s. of Elizabeth Hare, neare the Corporation
Aug. 10 William s. of John Cooke, from Codpiss Rowe
Aug. 11 James s. of John Smith, from Litle Swan Alley
Aug. 12 Katherine Smith, a poor woman, from the Green yard
Aug. 14 Sarah wife of John Gudgeon, from Islington
Aug. 14 John Eldridge, from Vineger Yard. In the old ground
Aug. 14 Ann wife of Daniell Fulcher, from the Close
Aug. 14 A child from Rose Alley
Aug. 18 Margarett Hughes, widd., from Rose Alley. In the new ground
Aug. 19 Thomas Hayes, from St John streete. In the new ground
Aug. 23 Mrs Susan'a Nelthrope, widd., from her house in the Chartre house yard, buryed in the South Ile
Aug. 26 Margery d. of Henry Pyott, from Butchers Alley
Aug. 26 Thomas s. of John Slate, from Peare tree Court
Aug. 27 Joseph Howell, a pentioner, from Turnmill Street
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Robert Hayhurst, from Islington
Aug. 28 Edward s. of John Morgan, from Peter Streete
Aug. 28 Mary d. of John Clarke, from Woods Close
Aug. 29 Henry s. of Mr Edward Billingsly, Gent., of Covent Garden, buryed in the Church
Sep. 1 John s. of Henry ffoster, from Turnmill street
Sep. 3 Ann d. of William Robinson, from Woods Close
Sep. 3 Mr Roger Wright, from Pescod street. In the Church
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Newbah [*sic*], from Islington
Sep. 4 Henry s. of Henry Nicholls, from Peare tree Court
Sep. 5 Thomas s. of Henry Pace, from Little Swan Alley
Sep. 5 Henry s. of Thoms Willson, from the Close
Sep. 6 Rebecka d. of Samuell Carter, from Woods Close
Sep. 6 Mary d. of [*blank*] Gray, from the Green
Sep. 7 A child of Wid. Masons, from George Alley
Sep. 9 Han'ah d. of John Payn, from Islington

Sep. 9 William s. of John Call, from the Close
Sep. 10 Anne d. of Richard Arlabee, from Goswell street
Sep. 10 Sarah d. of John Eaton, from the River head
Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Raven, from Woods Close
Sep. 12 Anne wife of Ralph Wenlock, from Codpis Row
Sep. 12 Han'ah wife of Joseph Short, Esq., buried in the Church
Sep. 13 James s. of John Slate, from Pearetree Court
Sep. 16 Mary d. of William Haseldine, from Allen street
Sep. 17 Captain Michael Todd, an antient Inhabitant. In the Church
Sep. 17 Anne d. of Edward Glover, from Swan Alley
Sep. 18 James s. of Charles Halsted, from the Close
Sep. 18 Judith, a parish child
Sep. 19 John s. of Samuell Lucas, from St John Streete
Sep. 20 Ann fflaxmore, spinster, from St John street
Sep. 20 A child from the Close. In the New ground
Sep. 21 Margery d. of George Best, from St John Streete
Sep. 23 Silvester s. of James Richmond, from Sleeps Alley
Sep. 23 Sarah wife of Michale Marshall, from White horse Alley
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Richard Leigh, from Woods Close
Sep. 26 A ffoundling. In the new ground
Sep. 27 Mary wife of Martin Vosser, from Islington
Sep. 29 John Harvey, from Vineger yard
Sep. 29 Edmund s. of Edward Smith, from Allen Streete
Sep. 30 Thomas Hands, from St John Streete
Oct. 3 Jane d. of Samuell Scott, neare the Bowling green
Oct. 5 Martha d. of Rich. Holmes, from Swan Alley
Oct. 6 Abigall d. of Will. Castle, from George Alley
Oct. 9 Samuell Chadwick, pentioner. In the new gr^{d}
Oct. 9 George s. of [*blank*] Jackson, from Georg Court
Oct. 10 Henry s. of William Baynam, from St John streete
Oct. 10 Jane ffelton, pentioner, from Cock Alley
Oct. 11 Hester wife of William Browne, from St John street
Oct. 11 Mary d. of John Raven, from Woods Close
Oct. 14 Christian d. of George Hayes, from St John streete
Oct. 17 Ann d. of William Twell, from Islington
Oct. 20 John Burton, from Jack Adams yard. Old ground
Oct. 21 Mrs Elizabeth Butler, from ffetter lane. In the Church
Oct. 21 Samuell Lucas, from St John streete
Oct. 24 John s. of Henry Crockford, from Allen streete
Oct. 25 A child from Peter streete. New ground
Oct. 26 John s. of Thomas Violet, from the Green
Oct. 28 William s. of Edmund Howard, from the Close. In ye Church
Nov. 1 Sebastian s. of John Lyford, gent., from St John's Court. In ye Church
Nov. 2 Elizabeth wife of Will. Sutton, from ye towne end
Nov. 3 Edward s. of Rich. Loveday, from St John Street
Nov. 5 Richard Loveday, from Bethlem, a poor man
Nov. 5 Richard s. of Richard Rawlins, from Garden Alleys
Nov. 8 David s. of Edward Watson, from George Court
Nov. 10 John s. of John Bishop, from Bowling Alley
Nov. 10 A child of one Coleman, from Codpis Row
Nov. 12 Thomas Butterfield, from Mutton Lane
Nov. 13 George s. of Dorothy Villers, from Jacobs Court
Nov. 18 Elizabeth wife of James Hall, from Butchers Alley
Nov. 18 Jane wife of George Atkins, from Turnmill street
Nov. 19 Elizabeth Beadle, pentioner. New ground
Nov. 19 Mary Jones, a poore woman, from Allen street
Nov. 20 Elianor wife of Joseph Yates, from Turnmill street
Nov. 21 Mary wife of Edward Mayhew, from Turnmill street

Nov. 23 Charles s. of William Carter, from the Close
Nov. 24 Christopher Brooks, a Cobler, from Spread Eagle Alley
Nov. 24 William s. of William Wright, from St John street
Nov. 25 Thomas s. of George Edwards, from Turnmill street
Nov. 25 Mary d. of Tho. Waples, from St John Street
Nov. 27 Edward s. of Humphrey Clemens, from Turnmill street
Nov. 28 John s. of William Carteleech, from Vineger Yard
Nov. 29 Nicholas s. of William Foster, from George Alley
Nov. 30 Mary d. of William Rutter, from Turnmill street
Nov. 30 Mary d. of James Johnson, from Stewards Alley
Nov. 30 Mary Hancock, a poore woman, from Rose Alley
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Tho. Burkett, from Swan Alley
Dec. 1 Elizabeth Morgan, wid., from George Court
Dec. 1 Thomas Baker, from the Bowling Alley
Dec. 6 John Daviss, a poor man, from Rose Alley
Dec. 6 Ann wife of William Steevens, from the Close
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Oswin, from Woods Close
Dec. 11 Henry s. of Michael Barr, from the Green
Dec. 13 Abraham & Sarah s. & d. of John Dawes, from Hockley hole
Dec. 14 George s. of George Dawes, from Woods Close
Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Gautherne, from Turnmill street
Dec. 18 William s. of William Mallabar, from St John's Lane. In the Church
Dec. 18 Martha Prodger, from Peter street
Dec. 22 Frances Greasty, from Bitt Alley
Dec. 22 Richard Marr, from the Swan in Goswell street
Dec. 22 Mr John Birch, from Smithfield. In the Church
Dec. 25 Mr Henry Meaux, Gent., from the Close, buried in the South Chancell
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Henry Dukes, from Spread Eagle Alley
Dec. 27 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Waters, from Stewards Alley
Dec. 28 Sarah Ward, spinster, from Criplegate parish. Old Ground
Dec. 28 John s. of John Hill, from Hearts Alley
Dec. 29 Barnett Seargant, from Pearetree Court, in the old Ground
Dec. 30 Joseph s. of Will. Rowland, from Hearts Alley
Dec. 30 Lawrance s. of Richard Acre, buried in the Church
Jan. 2 Andrew s. of Andrew Kempton, from towern end
Jan. 2 Mary wife of Richard Creemor, from Turnmill street
Jan. 3 Sarah d. of Joseph Kircome, from Bell Alley
Jan. 4 Ann d. of Joseph Treadwell, from the Close
Jan. 4 William s. of Mr Nicholas Handbery, from Allhallos Barkin. South Ile
Jan. 5 William s. of Ralph Howes, from Mutton Lane
Jan. 8 John & William [sons] of John Brooke, from Woods Close
Jan. 8 Jacob Williams, from St John's Court, footman to my Lady Wright
Jan. 10 Margaret d. of Henry Holland, from Litle Swan Alley
Jan. 11 John s. of John Holiday, from Swan Alley
Jan. 11 Mary wife of John Brookes, from Woods Close
Jan. 12 Frances d. of Henry Elms, from Vineger Yard
Jan. 13 Elizabeth Pallson, widow, from Wood's Close. Old gr^{d}
Jan. 15 James Batherly, from Bitt Alley
Jan. 15 John s. of Thomas Tomlinson, from Woods Close
Jan. 15 George Weeks, an antient Inhabitant, from St John street
Jan. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Sapp, from Woods Close
Jan. 20 Ann d. of John Batchellor, from Allen street
Jan. 20 Samuel Rosser, a child, from Cock Alley
Jan. 21 Thomas s. of George Hayes, from St John Street
Jan. 22 John Seagrave, from Islington
Jan. 22 Richard s. of Richard Williams, from Woods Close
Jan. 23 Sarah d. of John Beale, from the bowling green
Jan. 23 John Graves, from Sun Court, in Swan Alley

Jan. 26 Ann d. of Richard Beck, from Peter Street
Jan. 28 Thomas s. of James Wooll, from Peter Street
Jan. 29 Marg^{t} Carter, widdow, from Red Bull yard
Jan. 31 Benjamin s. of Thomas Cave, from St John street
Feb. 1 Arthur Grimes, a poor man, from Pissing Alley
Feb. 1 Matthew Phillips, from St John street
Feb. 1 Joseph Lock, from the towns end
Feb. 2 Mr Matthew Blewett, from Mutton Lane. In the Church
Feb. 2 Sarah Oswine, a poore woman, from Woods Close
Feb. 2 Thomas Stockdall, batch^{llor}, from Vineger yard
Feb. 3 William s. of Nathaniell Harteley, from St John Street
Feb. 3 " James Whitney, A Great Highway Man, was buried the same day "
Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Richard Hudson, from Turnmill street
Feb. 5 Eliz. d. of Edward Posten, from Hartes Alley
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Perry, from Turnmill streete
Feb. 8 Samuell s. of Richard Emmerton, from Islington
Feb. 9 Parthenia d. of George Erwood, gent., from the Green. In the Church
Feb. 9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Perry, from Stewards Alley
Feb. 14 Frances Brian, Widdow, from Hockley hole
Feb. 16 Richard Stevens, a poor man, from the Hospitall
Feb. 17 William s. of William King, from Black Lyon Alley
Feb. 17 Richard Ginn, Batch^{llor}, from the Green. In the Church
Feb. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Squire, from St John street
Feb. 21 Thomas Tebbutt, from St John street
Feb. 21 Robert Gigger, an antient Inhabitant, from Turumill street
Feb. 22 Elizabeth Eldridge, widd., from Vineger yard
Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Richard Maull, from Peter Street
Feb. 27 A child from Garden Alleys
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hill, from Woods Close
Feb. 28 John s. of Henry Wall, from Swan Alley
Feb. 28 John Dench, a pentioner, from Turnmill street
Feb. 28 Lucy d. of Mr James Spillman, gent. In the South Ile
Mar. 1 Susan'a Hilton, widow, from Red bull yard
Mar. 4 Richard s. of Richard Hardey, from Peter street
Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hariss, from Stewards Alley
Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Richard Lankeshier, from the Green
Mar. 7 William s. of William Shepard, from the Green
Mar. 12 Mary Tuck, widow, from Garden Alleys
Mar. 12 Ann wife of John Jackson, from Cow Cross
Mar. 15 Isbell wife of Thomas Hews, from Mutton Lane. In the Church
Mar. 15 Frances d. of Thomas Lee, from St John Street
Mar. 15 Jane wife of Richard Acres, from the Green. In the Church
Mar. 16 Alice Wiseum, pentioner, from Block Alley. Old ground
Mar. 16 George Baldwine, a poore man, from St John's Lane
Mar. 17 Mary d. of Edward Bunn, from Turnmill Street
Mar. 20 John s. of John Wright, from Garden Alleys
Mar. 21 Edward s. of John Rowell, from Peartree Court
Mar. 22 Isaac s. of Abraham Thomson, from Turnmill Street
Mar. 22 Mary Harriss, spinster, from the Hospitall

1693.

Mar. 25 John s. of John Hall, from the Green
Mar. 26 Israel s. of Nathan Tilson, from Garden Alleys
Mar. 27 Penelope wife of Thomas Dyke, from the Spaw house
Mar. 28 John s. of Thomas Boswell, from Swan Alley
Mar. 29 James s. of William Wittman, from Turnmill Street
Mar. 30 Mary wife of John Watlington, from Swan Alley

Mar. 30 Percival Sparkes, Souldyer, from Sleeps Alley
Mar. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Hemmott, from White horse Alley
Mar. 31 Edward s. of Mr Edward Theedam, from St John Street. In the Church
April 1 Michale Parsons, a Child, from the Green
April 1 Francis s. of John Phillips, Esqr, from St John's Court. In the Chancel
April 2 Elizabeth d. of Edmund Willson, from Allen Street
April 4 Matthias Nash, Batchellor, from Turnmill Street
April 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marshall, from Allen Street
April 5 Sarah d. of Ann Browne, from Hockley hole
April 5 Elizabeth d. of William Newbolt, from the fields
April 9 Richard s. of Richard Maule, from Peter Street
April 9 Mrs Elizabeth Thorne, widow, from Ludgate Hill, bur^d in the South Ile
April 10 Richard s. of Edward Jerviss, from Codpiss Row
April 11 Thomas Sill, a poore man, from Wood's Close
April 11 Isaac Goshauke, Coachman to Mad^m Thomson
April 13 John s. of Thomas Shakley, from Goswell street
April 13 Peter s. of Richard Hunt, from Turnmill streete
April 14 Ann d. of John Oliver, from Sleeps Alley
April 14 Frances d. of Capt. Gosfright. In the Church
April 14 Mrs Susan'a Lucy, widow, from Hatton Garden. In the Church
April 16 Josuah Bamforth, a Souldyer in the Lord of Oxford's Reg^t
April 17 Thomas Cooper, from Turnmill Street
April 19 Mary d. of Thomas Harriman, from Bell Alley
April 20 Goodworth Grimes, widow, from Pissing Alley
April 20 A child of Peires, from White horse Alley
April 24 A child from St John Street
April 26 Susan'a d. of Stephen Browne, from Vineger Yard
April 26 Mary Streete, wid., pentioner, from Turnmill Street
April 27 Robert s. of Thomas Lee, from St John street
April 28 James s. of Thomas Pitts, from Mutton Lane
April 29 Daniel s. of Caleb Clarke, from St John's Lane
May 1 Ann d. of Joseph ffawey, from the towns end. In the Church
May 3 William Kibball, a Souldyer vnder Capt. Willson
May 4 Richard, an old man belonging to the Bowling Green
May 4 Samuel Goodyer, from Goswell street
May 5 Nathaniel s. of Thomas Sparkes, from Turnmill Street
May 6 James s. of John Gray, from Allen street
May 7 William s. of Thomas Page, from St John Street
May 7 Ann d. of Allexander Freeman, from Sleeps Alley
May 10 Peter s. of Peter Richardson, from Goswell Street
May 11 Elizabeth Lammas, spinster, from Garden Alleys
May 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Gardner, from St John Street
May 11 Sarah d. of Samuell Carter, from Woods Close
May 12 Richard Ward, from the Greene
May 14 John s. of Thomas Greene, from Litle Swan Alley
May 14 Joseph s. of John Skrimshaw, from the Close
May 14 Richard Bowine, from Peters Street
May 17 Phillip Cocker, pentioner, from George Alley
May 18 Elizabeth d. of John Thorowgood, from St John's Court
May 19 John s. of Thomas Perry, from Stewards Alley
May 21 Robert Tinkler, from Woods Close
May 22 Ann Wentworth, from St John's Court
May 24 Margaret Wright, from New prison Walke
May 26 Elizabeth White, spinster, from George Court
May 26 James s. of James Nevill, from Rose Alley
May 28 Richard s. of Richard Snow, from Woods Close
May 28 Jane d. of John Blundall, from St John street
May 28 Ann d. of Cuthbert Gibson, from Sleeps Alley

May 29 Jane d. of Thomas Mussett, from Hoop yard
May 29 Jane d. of John Hill, from Channill Row, Westminster
May 30 Isaac Barrick, from Hockley hole
May 31 Charles Baxter, from Turnmill Street
June 1 Elizabeth wife of John Barrett, from 3 Pigeon Alley
June 3 Elizabeth d. of Edward Walter, from the Close
June 3 John s. of Samuel Carter, from Woods Close
June 3 Mary d. of Thomas Hunt, from the Greene
June 6 Elizabeth d. of William Cooke, from St John's Lane
June 6 Henry s. of Henry Righton, from Allen Street
June 7 John Palmer, a parish child, from the Bowling Alley
June 7 Dorothy Paynton, wid., from Red bull yard
June 8 Sarah Ellen, wid., from Allen street
June 9 Frances wife of Richard Gill, from Mutton Lane
June 11 Mary d. of John Hunt, from Hockley Hole
June 11 Herman s. of Herman Brinkman, from the towns end
June 11 John s. of Thomas Cooper, from White horse Alley
June 13 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards, from Garden Alleys
June 13 Richard Collins, from Spread Eagle Alley
June 15 Samuel Allworth, from White horse Alley
June 17 Hesther d. of Henry Holland, from Litle Swan Alley
June 18 Mary Bayley, a pentioner, from the Close
June 18 John Sillby, from Hartes Alley
June 20 Thomas Hews, from Woods Close
June 22 Margaret Dickinson, from St John Street
June 28 Robert s. of David Morgan, from Turnmill Street
June 29 John Gudgeon, an Inhabitant, from Islington
June 29 Allexander Davison, from George Alley
June 29 Thomas s. of Jonathan Hawkes
June 30 Elizia Maria d. of Capt. Perry, from Islington
June 30 Sarah d. of John Clarke, from Swan Alley
July 2 Samuell s. of Maximillian Cole, from St Johns Lane
July 2 John s. of William Powell, from Turnmill Street
July 4 Mary d. of Aaron Gibbs, from the Green. In the Church
July 4 John s. of Robert Cheesman, from Peter Street
July 6 Loveday da. of Robert Nicholls, from Garden Alleys
July 9 Thomas Hallett, from Swan Alley
July 11 Dorothy d. of Richard Bevill, from Bitt Alley
July 11 Thomas s. of William Smith, from Garden Alleys
July 12 Ralph s. of Ralph Brocket, from Litle Swan Alley
July 16 Henry Ball, from Peter Street
July 17 Mary d. of Zackery Round, from Mutton Lane
July 17 Ann d. of William Read, from Woods Close
July 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Marshall, from Allen Street
July 18 A poore child from Goswell street
July 20 John s. of John Ceely, from the Green yard
July 21 Martha d. of Thomas North, from Islington
July 21 Alice Watts, spinster, from the Bowling Alley
July 21 Marg^t d. of James Miller, from Bell Alley
July 22 Heneritta d. of Sheshbazzer Luntly, from St John's Lane
July 23 Mary d. of Thomas Gillis, from the Green Yard
July 23 Mary d. of Samuell Hurst, from Garden Alleys
July 24 Mary wife of Robert Hattersley, from St Johns Street
July 25 Sarah d. of John Rowell, from Pearetree Court
July 26 Thomas Page, from Bull Head Alley
July 26 John s. of Thomas Tomlinson, from Woods Close
July 27 George Bratherton, from Turnmill Streete
July 27 Mary d. of John Steareman, from Bell Alley

July 28 William s. of John Worley, from Sleeps Alley
Jnly 28 Jane Eldridge, spinster, from Vineger Yard
July 30 Frances Clarke, widow, from Turnmill Street. In the South Ile
July 31 John s. of David Voss, from Sleeps Alley
July 31 George Grout, from Turnmill Streete
July 31 Damaras d. of John Clarke, from Woods Close
Aug. 2 John Jones, a parish Child
Aug. 4 Mary d. of of John Holland, from Hoop Yard
Aug. 4 James s. of Anthony Govery, from St John street
Aug. 4 Sarah Pockleton, an orphan, from George Alley
Aug. 6 Mary wife of Thomas Hancocke, from Islington
Aug. 7 A stillborn child of Edmund Willson's, from Allen Street
Aug. 7 Sarah Garrett, an orphan
Aug. 7 John s. of William Jacobs, from Bell Alley
Aug. 7 Mary d. of Barzillai Hide, from St John street
Aug. 8 Kath. Watts, wid., pentioner, from Hockley Hole
Aug. 9 Ann Geary, spinster, from the Close
Aug. 9 William s. of John Lyford, Gent., from St John's Court. In the Church
Aug. 9 Sarah Field, a foundling
Aug. 10 Ann d. of John Holland, from Hoop Yard
Aug. 10 Jane d. of Thomas Mercer, from Codpis Row
Aug. 10 Ann d. of John Price, from St John Streete
Aug. 11 Thomas Potter, from Allen Streete
Aug. 12 Ann Hounsly, a poore woman, from the Hospitall
Aug. 12 A poore child from Vineger Yard
Aug. 14 Mrs Jane Spillman, from Hatton Garden. In the South Chancell
Aug. 14 Ann d. of Phillip Perrey, from Turnmill Street
Aug. 15 Robert Hale, from Hockley hole
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Richard Launce, from Jack Adams's Yard
Aug. 17 Richard s. of Samuel Holms, from Goswel street
Aug. 17 William s. of Robert Randall, from Allen street
Aug. 18 Phillis d. of John Aplebey, from the Close
Aug. 18 Alice d. of William Twell, from Islington
Aug. 18 Jane d. of Martin Sherwood, from Litle Swan Alley
Aug. 18 Grace Weeks, a child from Islington
Aug. 19 William Nicholls, from Red bull Yard
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Silas Delafield, from Turnmill street
Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of George Hodges, from Hockley hole
Aug. 20 Mary d. of John Turner, from Litle Swan Alley
Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of William Leatherman. Y^{e} Close
Aug. 22 Henry s. of Robert Reignolds, from Spr^{d} Eagle Alley
Aug. 23 Elizabeth Estes, out of Briedwell
Aug. 23 David Steevens, a child, from Butchers Alley
Aug. 23 Jane Smith, a poore child, from St John's court
Aug. 25 Ann d. of Hungerford Godwin, from Litle Swan Alley
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Rich. Emmerton, from Islington
Aug. 25 Mary d. of (John Babtist) Hall, from George Court
Aug. 26 Jane Hare, a Bastard Child
Aug. 26 William s. of Will. Jacobs, from Bell Alley
Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Meeson, from Red bull yard
Aug. 27 James s. of Thomas Watson, from the Bowling Alley
Aug. 27 Ellen d. of James Newton, from the Green. In the Church
Aug. 28 An orphan from Cock Alley
Aug. 29 Ann wife of John Vaux, from Litle Swan Alley
Aug. 29 Mary d. of William Lodar, from Allen street
Aug. 29 Cornelius s. of Paul Phylo, from St John's lane
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Walter Waters, from the Close
Aug. 30 Joseph Rotheram, from George Alley

Aug. 31 Elizabeth wife of Will. Breach, from Peter street
Aug. 31 Ann Jackson, an Orphan, from Bitt Alley
Sep. 3 Jone Taylor, wid., from Allen street
Sep. 4 John Gregory, from Islington
Sep. 4 Elizabeth Simkin, from Peter Street
Sep. 5 Robert s. of Robert Jole, from Goswell street
Sep. 6 Richard Bushnell & Frances his wife, from Turnmill street
Sep. 7 John s. of Soloman Arwell, from Turnmill Street
Sep. 8 Robert s. of Robert Taylor, from St John's Court
Sep. 8 Margt d. of Zackery Round, from Mutton Lane
Sep. 8 Lawrence Greenock, from Hockley hole
Sep. 8 Robert s. of William Mumfort, from St John Street
Sep. 10 Richard s. of George ffreshwater, from Goswell Street
Sep. 11 Elizabeth Beddo, from Goswell Street
Sep. 12 Charles s. of Mr Isaac Taylor, from Turnmill Street. South Ile
Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Hill, from Stewards Alley
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of John Davidge, from the Close
Sep. 13 Benjamin s. of Richard Herbert, from the Greene
Sep. 14 Jone Bignall, wid., from Woods Close
Sep. 14 Samuell s. of Adam Henly, from Litle Swan Alley
Sep. 15 John s. of John Defee, from New Prison Walk
Sep. 17 George Rogers, from Turnmill street
Sep. 18 Catherine wife of John Bagley, from Mutton Lane
Sep. 19 Sillina d. of John Stearman, from Bell Alley
Sep. 20 James s. of Edward Colebidge, from Goswell Street
Sep. 20 A stillborn child of Mr. Shores, from New prison Walk
Sep. 22 A foundling child buried in the new ground
Sep. 24 Ann Frisbey, widow, from Islington
Sep. 24 John s. of John Johnson, from Swan Aley
Sep. 24 Hanah d. of Joseph Gullever, from Hockley hole
Sep. 24 John Cranford, a poor man, from Swan Alley
Sep. 24 Two stillborn children of Mr Blewitt's, burd in the Church
Sep. 26 Eliz. d. of Thomas Stockton, from Turnmill street
Sep. 27 Robert s. of Robt Savage, from St John's Court
Sep. 27 Thomas s. of Tho. Withers, from Woods Close
Sep. 27 A child of Lance Barton's, from Rose Alley
Sep. 28 Gabriell s. of William Cooper, from Swan Alley
Sep. 30 George Coxhead, from Turnmill Street, an inhabitant
Oct. 1 John s. of John Adkins, from St John's Court
Oct. 1 Jane d. of Jonathan Catling, from Bell Alley
Oct. 1 Richard s. of Robert Speake, from Allen Street
Oct. 3 Richard Hobbs, from Hockley hole
Oct. 3 John Greene, a foundling
Oct. 4 Elzabeth Clarke, spinster, from Vineger yard
Oct. 6 Dorothy wife of John Crawford, from the Close
Oct. 9 Edward s. of Edward Sadler, from the Close
Oct. 10 Charles s. of Charles Sanders, from Swan Alley
Oct. 13 Margaret Gayley, widow, from Garden Alleys
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Francis Raybee, from the Close
Oct. 19 Matthew Franklin, from Woods Close
Oct. 20 Judith d. of Christopher Preston, from Hockley hole
Oct. 20 Sarah Austin, a poore woman, from the hospitall
Oct. 22 Susan d. of Thomas Mallard, from the Close
Oct. 25 Susan Saint, widow, from Jack Alley
Oct. 25 Mary d. of Will. Percivall, from Hockley hole
Oct. 25 Catherine wife of Will. Webster, from St John street
Nov. 1 Susan d. of Henry Jacketts, from the Greene
Nov. 1 Cuthbert s. of Cuthbert Blows, from Peters street

Nov. 1 Susan Jewell, from White horse alley
Nov. 2 Francis Walker, a child from the fields
Nov. 2 Mary Heath, from Litle Swan Alley
Nov. 2 John Cooke, from Red bull yard
Nov. 5 Sarah Trott, spinster, from the Bowling Alley
Nov. 7 Luke Peat, from Litle Swan Alley
Nov. 7 Henry Ellis, the Sexton of this Parish, buried in the Church
Nov. 7 A stillborn child of Rich. Blundall's, from George Court
Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of John Hollingsworth, from Hockley hole
Nov. 8 William Ludford, a poore man, from the fields
Nov. 9 Alice wife of Samuel Hoyle, from the Close
Nov. 10 Elizabeth Geathing, from Islington
Nov. 10 Mr Richard Chesline, from St John Street. In the Church
Nov. 12 Anthony Govery, a poore man, from St John street
Nov. 12 Anne Margetson daughter of the hon^ble Maj^r John Margetson and Alice his wife both formerly of Ireland. In the Chancel
Nov. 14 John Blaney, from Codpis Row
Nov. 16 Susana d. of John Vardey, from the Bowling Greene
Nov. 16 Elizabeth Linnen, pentioner, from Rose Alley
Nov. 16 Robert s. of Robert Noble, from Allen street
Nov. 17 Sarah wife of Will. Hariss, from Swan Alley
Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Oley, from Islington
Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of Will. Ludford, from the fields
Nov. 19 Mr Richard Coles, from Woods Close. In the Church
Nov. 21 A man from Bell Alley
Nov. 24 Peter Stevens, from Turnmill street
Nov. 26 Amy wife of Thomas Hedges [or Hodges], from Hockley hole
Nov. 26 Richard s. of Henry Nicholls, from Pearetree Court
Nov. 27 Richard s. of Orlando Liddall, from Stewards Alley
Nov. 28 Nathaniel Key, from Turnmill street
Nov. 29 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Cresswell
Nov. 29 Mary d. of William Franklin, from St John street
Nov. 29 Alice Lawrance, pentioner, from George Alley
Nov. 30 Marg^t Clarke, pentioner, from Turnmill streete
Dec. 1 Deborah d. of Mr John Shores, from New prison walke
Dec. 1 Elizabeth wife of Will. Pantry, from Vineger yard
Dec. 2 James s. of Bethia Badaley, from Bitt Alley
Dec. 3 John s. of Stephen Page, from the Bowling Alley
Dec. 3 Ann d. of Edward Hobbs, from the Greene
Dec. 3 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Aldersey, from Turnmill street
Dec. 5 Samuell Crowder, from Saffron Hill
Dec. 9 Abraham s. of Robert Papworth, from the Close
Dec. 11 Marg^t d. of Richard Williams, from Woods Close
Dec. 12 Elizabeth Marsh, pentioner, from Swan yard
Dec. 12 Mary wife of Edward Bunn, from Turnmill street
Dec. 13 Judeth Plumbtree, pentioner, from Islington
Dec. 14 William s. of Richard Rowley, from Turnmill street
Dec. 16 Truth ffinn, pentioner, from Block Alley
Dec. 17 Ann wife of Robert Beck, pentioner, from Red bull yard
Dec. 18 Henry Jones, from Codpiss Row, a poore man
Dec. 18 Marg^t d. of Elizabeth Ashby, wid., from Turnmill street
Dec. 18 William s. of Will. Ely, from Wood's Close
Dec. 18 A child of Thomas Johnson's, from the Close
Dec. 18 A stillborne child of Thomas Todd's, from the Green
Dec. 19 Mary wife of William Downing, from Georges Courte
Dec. 19 Elizabeth Whitchurch, pentioner, from Peter streete
Dec. 20 Ann Gwin, spinster, from Georges Court
Dec. 20 Jane Bland, peutioner, from Butchers Alley

Dec. 20 Ann Willkison, pentioner, from St John Streete
Dec. 21 Nathaniell s. of Nath^{ll} Spencer, from St John Streete
Dec. 21 Ann wife of Mr Stephen Lock, from Turnmill street. In ye Church
Dec. 22 William s. of Mr Robt Buckley, from Fetter lane. In the Church
Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Deborah Veram, from White horse yard
Dec. 22 George Ditchfield, from Turnmill streete
Dec. 25 Catherine d. of John Shipton, from the field
Dec. 26 Job Dobbs, from the Greene yard
Dec. 28 Frances Bell, a pentioner
Dec. 31 Anthony s. of Thomas Lee, from St John Street
Dec. 30 [*sic*] Mary d. of Edward Hipkins, from the fields
Dec. 31 Elizabeth wife of George Hunt, from the bowling alley
Jan. 1 Ann wife of William Corffe, from Woods Close
Jan. 1 Thomas Swift, from Woods Close
Jan. 2 Richard Mossell, a Soldyer under Capt. Willson
Jan. 3 Richard Lance, from Jack Adams's yard
Jan. 4 Jone d. of Robert Burton, from Sleeps Alley
Jan. 4 Mrs Mary Jenney, from the Greene. In the Church
Jan. 5 Elizabeth Cooper, widow, from Vineger yard
Jan. 5 Mrs Rebekah Blewitt, widow, from the Close. In ye Church
Jan. 5 Margaret Prichett, from the towns end
Jan. 5 Emma wife of Mr. James Spellman, gent. South Ile
Jan. 7 Francis s. of Samuell Isaac, from Woods Close
Jan. 7 Charles s. of Henry Pyott, from Butchers Alley
Jan. 7 William s. of Richard Bray, from Swan Alley
Jan. 8 Thomas Hutchins, from the townes end
Jan. 8 Margarett Ellis the Sexton's wife, from Turnmill Street
Jan. 9 Maudlin wife of John Hughes, from Woods Close
Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Duncalfe, from Swan yard
Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Warden, from Hockley hole
Jan. 11 George s. of Adam Henly, from Litle Swan Alley
Jan. 12 William Prockter, from Sleeps Alley
Jan. 15 John Blake, from the townes end
Jan. 15 Elizabeth Waters, wid., from St John's streete
Jan. 16 Richard Bradley, from the Greene. In the old grd
Jan. 16 Rebekah Carter, pentioner, from Stewards Alley
Jan. 16 John s. of Samuell Scott. In the old Church yard
Jan. 18 Isbell How, a poore woman, from the towns end
Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Browne, from the bowling alley
Jan. 19 Ann Taff, from Stewards Alley
Jan. 20 Thomas Chamlett, a drover, from Islington
Jan. 21 Margarett Fish, pentioner, from Turnmill street
Jan. 23 William Winter, an ancient Inhabitant, from Green yard
Jan. 23 Ebenezer d. [*sic*] of William Cooper, from Swan Alley
Jan. 23 Thomas Barrow, gent., from the Close. In the Church
Jan. 24 Ann d. of Edward Feild, from Islington
Jan. 25 Elizabeth wife of William Straw, from Turnmill Street
Jan. 28 John Manning, from Allen streete
Jan. 28 Phillip Suffield, from the townes end
Jan. 29 James s. of Thomas Bray, from Islington
Jan. 29 Robert Burton, from Sleeps Alley
Jan. 29 Christopher Adinbrook, from Turnmill street
Jan. 30 Ephraim s. of John Sankey, from St John street
Jan. 30 Robert Geary, from New prison
Jan. 31 Alice Wadle, widow, from the Hospitall
Jan. 31 Jacob s. of Richard Miles, from Hockley hole
Feb. 2 Mr William Blewett, from Mutton Lane. In the Church
Feb. 2 Elizabeth Beach, widow, from the Close

Feb. 7 William Peirce, a Soldyer under Capt. John Willson
Feb. 7 Ann wife of Humphrey Drake, from Turnmill Street
Feb. 9 William s. of John Comins, from Peters street
Feb. 11 Ann Downes, pentioner, from Spread Eagle Alley
Feb. 12 Edward s. of William Cooper, from St John Street
Feb. 14 David s. of John Sweatman, from Peter Street
Feb. 14 Elizabeth Kilbey, widow, from St John's Court
Feb. 14 Richard Fawset, from St John's street
Feb. 16 Thomas Billing, from Turnmill Street. He shot himself
Feb. 17 Elizabeth Rogester, spinster, from Turnmill street
Feb. 18 James s. of Martha Peirce, from Garden Alleys, a basterd
Feb. 18 Sarah d. of John Lingly, from Bowling Alley
Feb. 20 William Kitely, from St John Streete
Feb. 21 Ann Licoris, spinster, from Islington. In the Church
Feb. 23 Benjamen Buckingham, from the ducking pond house
Feb. 23 Benjamen s. of Mr Edward Fawsett, from Islington. Church
Feb. 23 William Taylor, from Goswell Street
Feb. 25 George s. of David Wallis, from Islington
Feb. 25 Marg^t d. of John Holman, from Flower de luce Alley
Feb. 25 Alice d. of Richard Holmes, from Codpis Row
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Will. Trebick, from Peare tree court
Feb. 25 Jone Jordan, a pentioner, from Little Swan Alley
Feb. 26 Charles s. of William Henson, from Pewter platter yard
Feb. 26 Andrew s. of Lancelot Barton, from Rose Alley
Feb. 26 Alice wife of John Cullington, from Sleep's Alley
Feb. 26 Jane d. of John Johnson, from Block Alley
Feb. 26 Sillvanus Wood, from the Greene
Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of Isaac Greenwood, from Goswell street
Feb. 27 Henry s. of Henry Crockford, from Woods Close
Feb. 28 John Spriggs, a pentioner, from Cinamon Alley
Mar. 1 Peregrina Featherston, spinster, from the Close. Church
Mar. 4 Hester d. of Edward Cholwill, from Georg^s Court
Mar. 4 Mary d. of Richard Hickes, from Cock Alley
Mar. 6 Faith Barker, widow, from Woods Close
Mar. 6 John Sherrard, pentioner, from the Bowling Alley
Mar. 6 A man, his name not knowne, from Woods Close
Mar. 7 Elizabeth wife of James Crossley, from White horse Alley
Mar. 7 Mrs Hanah Long, buried in the Church
Mar. 9 Jone wife of Richard Hooke, from Turnmill Street
Mar. 11 John s. of John Draper, from the townes end
Mar. 11 William s. of Will. Bennitt, from Swan Alley
Mar. 12 Alice wife of Thomas Holms, from the Greene yard
Mar. 13 Mary Wright, widow, from St John streete
Mar. 13 Robert s. of Will. Wiggins, from St John Street
Mar. 14 John Dolbey, brewer's serv^t, from Turnmill Street
Mar. 14 Henry s. of Mr Deuell Pead. In the Church
Mar. 16 Ann Baskervile, widow, from Peter Streete
Mar. 17 Ann wife of Francis Simons, from Woods Close
Mar. 18 Mary wife of George Freshwater, from Goswell streete
Mar. 18 Mary d. of John Pheasant, from Red bull yard
Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Legros, from Shew Lane
Mar. 21 Elizabeth Willson, a child, from the Nursery
Mar. 21 Obediah Smith, from Hockley hole
Mar. 21 A child from Jack Adams's yard
Mar. 22 Charles s. of John Silke, from Garden Alleys
Mar. 22 Ann d. of John Jerviss, from towns end
Mar. 24 Avis d. of Thomas Catt, from Sunn Courte

1694.

Mar. 25 Christopher Dixon, from Goswell streete
Mar. 25 Thomas s. of John Smith, from Woods Close
Mar. 25 Robert Blunt, a pentioner, from Bitt Alley
Mar. 25 William s. of Will. Robinson, from St John's Court
Mar. 27 Marg^t d. of Will. Gwillim, from Turnmill street
Mar. 27 Andrew s. of Andrew Jones, from Litle swan alley
Mar. 27 James s. of Mary Grace, from Block Alley
Mar. 28 John s. of Thomas Perry, from Block Alley
Mar. 29 George s. of George Pallmer, from Islington
April 2 Mary d. of John Brewington, from Vineger yard
April 4 Mary d. of John Bartrum, from the Greene
April 5 Robert Speake, from Allen streete. Old ground
April 5 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Robinson, from Islington
April 5 Thomas Price, a young man, from St John's Court
April 5 Luke s. of Luke Catherines, from Block Alley
April 6 George Gosfright, Esqr, from New prison walke. In the Church
April 7 Catherine d. of Daniell Gosford, from Woods Close
April 7 James s. of Thomas Outridge, from Sleeps Alley
April 8 Joseph s. of John Cooper, from Swan yard, in Swan Alley
April 8 Mary d. of John Colbert, from the green yard
April 9 Robert s. of William Humphreys, from Turnmill street
April 9 Sarah, a basterd of Sarah Alden, from the greene
April 9 James Manifold, a Soldyer of Capt. Stewards
April 9 Elizabeth Halsted, wid., from the Close. In the Church
April 10 Henry Bonner, from Litle Swan Alley. In the old ground
April 10 Thomas Spencer, from St John's Courte. Old gr^d
April 10 John s. of Edward Barber, from Red bull yard
April 12 Cuthbert Bradley, from Swan Alley. In the new ground
April 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Cornish, from Bell Alley
April 15 John s. of Henry Elmes, from the Close. New gr^d
April 17 Mary Bateman, pentioner, from St. John streete
April 17 Massee d. of John Hudson, from the Close
April 18 George Jackson, from Cock Alley. In the new ground
April 19 Edward Wellin, from Jack Adams's yard
April 19 Widow Carter, a poore woman, from Block Alley
April 22 Elizabeth d. of Simon Dalamer, Red bull yard
April 22 Peter Barnes, from Woods Close
April 22 Thomas s. of William Norriss, St John's lane
April 26 George Cloud's, a young man, from the bowling alley
April 30 James Packer, from Woods Close
May 2 John Wainright, from Jack Alley
May 2 A stillborn child of Mr Thomas Scott's. In ye Church
May 4 Thomas s. of Elizabeth Newman, from Red bull yard
May 4 Margaret Phipps, a child, from Rose Alley
May 6 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Warrin, Woods Close
May 6 William Sutton, a watchman, from the hospitall
May 6 John Randall, from the bowling alley
May 7 John s. of John Coster, from Litle swan Alley
May 7 William s. of William Page. In the Church
May 8 George Scurra, a poor man, from Frying pan Alley
May 8 Grace Smith, pentioner, from the green yard
May 9 Ralph Woodward, a poor man, from the Townes end
May 10 Mary d. of William Powell, from Turnmill street
May 11 John s. of Henry Dukes, from Bell Alley
May 12 Mary d. of Thomas Gregory, from Turnmill street
May 12 A poore woman knowne by the name of Welch Mary

May 13 Thomas Sefton, a poore man, from White horse Alley
May 14 Susan d. of Sarah Govery, from Turnmill street
May 15 Ann Busby, a poore woman, from the townes end
May 16 Susan'a Keford, from St John's streete
May 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Squire, from St Johns streete
May 18 Elizabeth wife of Ambrose Neale
May 20 Thomas Wildman, a poore man, from Hockley hole
May 20 Sarah d. of Henry Southern
May 22 James Smith, a Soldyer under Capt. Willson
May 22 John Martin, from Red bull yard
May 22 John s. of Thomas Hancocks, from Islington
May 24 Mary wife of Edmund Holmes, from Turnmill street
May 24 Elizabeth d. of Edward Pickard, from the bowling alley
May 25 Francis Eves, from New prison walk. New ground
May 25 Hugh s. of Hugh ffenn, from St John streete
May 25 Sarah d. of Henry Durham, from Goswel street
May 25 Thomas Coomes, a child, from the Nursery
May 27 William s. of Ann Ball, wid., from Peter streete
May 27 William Pateman, from Goswell streete
May 28 Robert s. of Robert Nicholls, from Garden Alleys
May 28 Jone d. of James Dubberly
May 29 Elizabeth Gutteridge, a child, from Allen streete
May 29 Henry Burton, from Peare tree Court
May 29 Thomas s. of Andrew Jones
May 30 William Walker, a pentioner, from ye hospitall
June 1 Mary d. of Thomas Patterne
June 1 Tobias s. of Tobias Chapman
June 1 Alice Hockly, a foundling
June 5 Christopher s. of Christr Smith, from Bitt Alley
June 6 Sarah Walker, spinster, from Allen streete
June 10 Edward s. of Edw. Pickard, from Bowling Alley
June 10 Joseph s. of Lancelott Barton
June 10 Elizabeth d. of Henry Marsh
June 14 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Malborn, from Sleeps Alley
June 15 "Winifrid the Lady Coventry was buried in the Chancell the 15th"
June 15 Mary d. of Thomas Hemett
June 18 Mary d. of Bromfield Morriss, St John streete
June 19 Susana d. of Charles Dixon, from Litle Swan Alley
June 19 Ann wife of Thomas Hatton, from Pewter platter yard
June 21 Penelope wife of Nathanll Herod, from Goswell street
June 25 Ann d. of George Bartrum, from Turnmill street
June 26 Richard Holmes, from Red bull yard, an Inhabitant
June 28 Eliz. Hall, spinster, from Mutton lane
July 1 Alice Moore, from Cock Alley
July 1 John s. of Eliz. Daviss, from Turnmill street
July 2 Catherine Burton, wid., from St John streete
July 2 Ann Harland, from Block Alley
July 5 Jane d. of Henry Nelson, from St John streete
July 5 Elianor wife of Matthew Lary, from the Close
July 7 A stillborn child of Mr Tho. Holder's. In the Church
July 10 Eliz. Hull, spinster, from Garden Alleys
July 10 Eliz. d. of John Daviss, from St Johns streete
July 12 Robert Willson, a young man, from the Close
July 12 "Sr Richard Fanshaw, Kt, was buried the same day, South Ile, from Woods Close"
July 15 George Kent, an inhabitant, from the Close
July 15 A poore man, his name not knowne, from Islington
July 19 Eliz. Williford, wid., from the fields

July 19 Eliz. d. of Dr John Hancocks, from the Green. In the Church
July 23 Deborah Bedford, pentioner, from Rose Alley
July 24 Ann wife of Joseph Mygott, from Turnmill street
July 24 Ann d. of Mary Dowdle, from the greene
July 25 Ralph Dent, from the Greene
July 25 Perses Sandford, wid., from the Close
July 28 Eliz. d. of Abraham Draper, from Sr John Old Castles
July 31 Robert Burnett, an inhabitant, from the fields
Aug. 1 Mary wife of Henry Playle, from Vineger yard
Aug. 4 Theoffila d. of Walter Powell, from Goswell streete
Aug. 4 Dorothy d. of Joseph Hassell, from Hockley hole
Aug. 6 Mary Noxen, wid., from the greene
Aug. 6 Thomas Miles, a poore man, from Woods Close
Aug. 6 Samuel Wise, gent. South Ile
Aug. 7 Margt ffullwood, wid., from St John's Court
Aug. 7 A child of one Groves, from Flower de luce Alley
Aug. 9 Henry Playle, from Vineger yard
Aug. 10 Jane d. of George ffreshwater, from Goswell street
Aug. 11 John Lawrence, from the Corporation house
Aug. 11 Rebekah d. of Joseph ffaulkner, from green yard
Aug. 13 Maximillian s. of Maxmll Cole, from St Johns Lane
Aug. 13 Eliz. d. of Daniel Harding, Vineger yard
Aug. 13 Rebekah Rayer, spinster, from the hospitall
Aug. 14 William s. of Robert Barber, from ye green yard
Aug. 14 Ann d. of Will. Hare, from Allen streete
Aug. 15 Robert s. of Stephen Godfrey, from St Johns lane. Church
Aug. 16 Frances wife of Robert White, from Islington
Aug. 16 Thomas Roomes, a young man, from Goswell streete
Aug. 16 Elizabeth Batty, pentioner, from the Close
Aug. 16 Mary Milles, a poore woman, from Woods Close
Aug. 17 Isbell Croutch, a pentioner, from the towns end
Aug. 20 James Hamlin, from Islington
Aug. 20 Thomas Faircloth, from Allen streete
Aug. 20 John s. of John Leech, from Red bull yard
Aug. 20 Ann wife of John Sutton, from Turnmill street
Aug. 22 Sarah d. of Mary Smith, wid., from the greene
Aug. 22 Richard s. of Richard Hobbs, from the greene
Aug. 23 William Pegg, from the Bowling Alley
Aug. 24 Damarus d. of John Parmitter, from Goswell streete
Aug. 25 Eliz. d. of Ralph Hill, from Woods Close
Aug. 26 Sarah Unwen, spinster, from the Bowling Greene
Aug. 26 Mary d. of Edward Hickman, Bowling Alley
Aug. 27 Elizabeth Caudle, spinster, from the Greene
Aug. 28 Martha d. of Nicholas Goble, from Islington
Aug. 28 William s. of Will. Shepard, from the greene
Aug. 30 Hugh Williams, from the Greene
Sep. 1 John Streete, a foundling
Sep. 1 Carolina Cooking, from Bridewell
Sep. 2 A strange man, his name not knowne, from Bridewell
Sep. 2 Mary Barrow, wid., from Botle Hay yard. In ye Church
Sep. 4 Ann d. of John Cooper, from Swan yard, in Swan Alley
Sep. 5 Marke Hystrid, from Georges Court. In the Church
Sep. 6 Grace Lawford, wid., from Georges Court. In the Church
Sep. 6 Mary d. of John Rowell, from Peare tree Court
Sep. 6 Thomas Burges, a poore man, from the Hospitall
Sep. 7 Eliz. d. of James Page, from Woods Close
Sep. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Radman, from Swan Alley
Sep. 8 Ellen wife of Thomas Allen, from the fields

Sep. 8 Ann Hearte, widow, from the Close
Sep. 8 Ann d. of Richard Noell, from Turnmill street
Sep. 9 Peter s. of Peter Brickmire, from the Close
Sep. 9 Eliz. d. of Thomas Burage, from Allen streete
Sep. 10 Catherine Hatley, from Tower Hill. In the Church
Sep. 11 Mary d. of Robert Wheeler, from Red bull yard
Sep. 11 Sarah d. of Moses Chandler, from Garden Alleys
Sep. 11 Margaret d. of [*blank*] Rowland, from Georg Alley
Sep. 12 Peter Timms, from the Greene, an inhabitant
Sep. 12 Samuel s. of Sam^{ll} Hollister, from Woods Close
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Godfrey, from Allen streete
Sep. 13 Susana Geary, widow, from the Close. In the Church
Sep. 14 John s. of William Kitchen, from Bell Alley
Sep. 15 Charles Piggott, a gardner, from Alley going into the fields
Sep. 15 Robert White, a Cow jobber, from Islington
Sep. 16 Susana d. of Bartholomew Mumby, from Islington
Sep. 16 Elizabeth Close, a foundling, from the Close
Sep. 16 John Tither, a bricklayer, from Peter streete
Sep. 16 William Sadler, a poore child, from Turnmill Street
Sep. 17 Frances d. of William Allen, from Blew ball Alley
Sep. 17 Ann wife of George Bartram, a Jo'ruy man Baker
Sep. 19 Sarah Page, spinster, from the Colledge of Infants
Sep. 20 John Spilsworth, a Packthred spinner, from the green yard
Sep. 20 Elizabeth Pennant, a pentioner, from St John's Lane
Sep. 20 John Smith, from Allen streete
Sep. 23 Susana d. of Margaret Doleman, from Vineger yard
Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Shadwell, from Allen streete
Sep. 23 Mary d. of John Winge, from ye bowling alley
Sep. 23 Andrew Kempton, from Hockley hole
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Joseph Dancy, from Woods Close
Sep. 24 Elianor d. of Thomas Wright, from Woods Close
Sep. 25 Edward Phillips, a pentioner, from the bowling Greene
Sep. 25 Ann wife of Henry Wood, from Woods Close
Sep. 27 Edward s. of Edward Roberts, from the Close
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Edward Sawyer. In the Church
Sep. 27 John s. of John Miller, from Hockley hole
Sep. 28 George s. of George fflower, from Litle Swan Alley
Sep. 28 Hester wife of Mason Jones, from the Greene
Sep. 29 John s. of William Mills, from Bell Alley
Sep. 30 Elizabeth wife of Robert Johnson, from Litle Swan Alley
Sep. 30 John Staples, a plum'er, from St John Streete
Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Adams, from Islington
Oct. 2 John Hartewell, a Smith, from Allen streete
Oct. 4 William s. of Hugh Robinson, from Red bull yard
Oct. 6 Jane d. of Thomas Matthews, from Swan Alley
Oct. 7 Thomas s. of George Edwards, from Turnmill streete
Oct. 9 John s. of John Beeton, from the Close
Oct. 10 Mary ffenton, spinster, from Garden Alleys
Oct. 10 Ruth Bett, spinster, from St John's Court
Oct. 10 Sarah d. of Edward Abbott, from Woods Close
Oct. 11 John Shearman, from Litle Swan Alley
Oct. 11 Mr Stephen Chase, gent., from St John's Court. In the Chancell
Oct. 11 Prudence d. of John James, of St Nicholay. In the Church
Oct. 12 Samuel s. of John Buske, from Rose Alley
Oct. 12 Simon s. of Simon Lucas, from Swan Alley
Oct. 14 Richard s. of Richard Thebridge, from the Bowling Alley
Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Newman Dimock, from Islington
Oct. 16 James Vearcs, a poore man, from the hospitall

Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Wellen, from Whitehorse Alley
Oct. 18 William s. of William ffuller, from Woods Close
Oct. 19 Mary d. of George fflower, from Litle Swan Alley
Oct. 19 Ann wife of Samuel Longbottam, from the Greene
Oct. 19 Mr Stephen Lock, an antient Inhabitant, from Turnmill streete. In the Church
Oct. 21 Mary wife of William Hicks, from Litle Swan Alley
Oct. 21 Ruth wife of Richard Smith, from the Greene
Oct. 22 Mary d. of John Liddall, from White horse Alley
Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of Joseph ffenton, from Turnmill streete
Oct. 24 John Nelson, from White chapell parish. In the Church
Oct. 24 Richard s. of Randall Moreton, from St John streete
Oct. 25 Mary d. of Christopher Mason, from Woods Close
Oct. 25 Henry s. of Henry Piott, from Butchers Alley
Oct. 26 Lidia d. of Wilkins [*sic*], from St John Streete
Oct. 26 Elizabeth Bevill, pentioner, from Turnmill streete
Oct. 26 Jane d. of John Woodriffe, from the Close
Oct. 26 Richard s. of Richard Ashur, from Woods Close
Oct. 26 Elizabeth Hooker, wid., from the Close. In the Church
Oct. 28 Edward Roberts, from the Close
Oct. 28 Ann Sanders, from Hoop yard. In the Church
Oct. 29 Margt d. of George Hilton, from Islington
Oct. 30 John s. of John Stearman, from Bell Alley
Oct. 30 Athelia Lentall, pentioner, from George Alley
Oct. 31 John s. of Nathaniell Minor, from Hockley hole
Oct. 31 A child of John Grayes, from Woods Close
Nov. 1 Edward Randall, from Peare tree Court
Nov. 1 Hanah d. of James Lewin, from Garden Alleys
Nov. 2 Elizabeth wife of Robert Iveans, from Islington
Nov. 4 Susana d. of William Page, from Litle Swan Alley
Nov. 5 Esther wife of Jacob Randall, from Turnmill streete
Nov. 5 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Sturges, Swan Alley
Nov. 9 John s. of George Holgate, from the fields
Nov. 9 Mrs Mary Nelthorpe, buried in the South Ile, from her house, Chartrehous yard
Nov. 11 Elizabeth Andrews, wid., from Turnmill street
Nov. 11 Stanhope s. of Stanhope Harper, from St John Streete
Nov. 11 Mary d. of William Peirce, from Peare tree Courte
Nov. 11 John s. of Francis Clifton, from Woods Close
Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Priske, Swan Alley
Nov. 13 Thomas Kenion, from Vineger yard
Nov. 14 Richard Pullen, from Turnmill streete
Nov. 16 Edward Vsher, an ancient Inhabitant, from the Greene
Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Nevill, from Swan Alley
Nov. 18 Robert Greatrick, from Allen streete
Nov. 18 George Rumball, an ancient Inhabitant, from Hockley hole
Nov. 20 Ambrose Butcher, from the Greene
Nov. 20 Zackery Round, a smith, from Mutton Lane
Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Andrew Latham, from Vineger yard
Nov. 23 Hanah d. of John Creed, from Litle Swan Alley
Nov. 23 A child from Woods Close
Nov. 23 Joshua Dison, from Turnmill streete
Nov. 24 Christopher s. of Thomas Burg, from Swan Alley
Nov. 25 Ann d. of Richard Snow, from Woods Close
Nov. 26 John s. of William Bond, from Codpis Row
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Gardner, from St John Streete
Nov. 28 Cecilia Loyd, from St John's Courte
Nov. 28 Mary d. of John Cloxen, from Swan Alley

Nov. 28 Frances wife of Francis Eady, from George Alley
Nov. 29 Elizabeth Hall, a pentioner, from Cinamon Alley
Dec. 1 William s. of Dennis Wetton, from Butchers Alley
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Turner, from the Green
Dec. 2 A poore child, from Hockley hole
Dec. 4 Thomas Grayham, from the Close
Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Edward Groves, from Turnmill streete
Dec. 5 Ann Horton, spinster, from the Close
Dec. 6 Mr Nathan Coates, from the Colledge of Infants
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Habetle, from Woods Close
Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bayley, from George Alley
Dec. 9 John s. of Roger Bowes, from Allen streete
Dec. 9 Mr Joseph Dynn, from St John's Courte. In the Church
Dec. 9 Anthony Hartley, an Inhabitant, from Goswell Streete
Dec. 9 William s. of Thomas Mayhew, from Turnmill Streete
Dec. 11 Ann d. of Edward Lee, from the Greene
Dec. 14 Edmond Willson, from the Mint in Southwark
Dec. 14 Frances wife of Thomas Wadington, from Swan Alley
Dec. 16 Nathaniel Booth, from St John Streete
Dec. 16 Robert Beck, a pentioner, from the Greene
Dec. 17 Joseph s. of Thomas Burges, from Rose Alley
Dec. 18 Ann d. of Thomas Barefoote, from Wood's Close
Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Jonathan Billin, from Wood's Close
Dec. 20 Ralph s. of Ralph Paul, from Mutton Lane
Dec. 21 Sarah ffryers, from Turnmill Streete
Dec. 21 Susana Islington, a foundling
Dec. 23 Catherine d. of Francis Perry, from Mutton Lane
Dec. 23 Alice Cooke alias Hipwell, from Turnmill Street
Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of Mr Edmond Harison, from St John's Court. Church
Dec. 26 Margaret d. of Newman Dimock, from Islington
Dec. 28 Abigaile d. of Robert Moore, from Swan Alley
Dec. 29 John s. of Thomas Higney, from Woods Close
Dec. 29 Michaele Jordan, a Scotchman, from George Courte
Dec. 29 Margaret d. of Thomas Predon, from Swan Alley
Dec. 30 James s. of Andrew Hardey, from George Alley
Dec. 30 John Chelingham, from Islington
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of George Dawes, from Wood's Close
Jan. 2 Andrew Lyne
Jan. 2 Thomas Vickers, from Garden Alleys
Jan. 3 Elizabeth [*blank*], a maid servant, from Goswel Streete
Jan. 3 William Cox, from Turnmill streete
Jan. 3 William Cole, from Hockley hole
Jan. 4 Hanah d. of Wandel Winter, from the Green yard
Jan. 5 Margaret d. of Rich. Pearson, from Islington
Jan. 5 Elizabeth Peck, a pentioner, from Hockley hole
Jan. 5 Joan'a Hedges, a pentioner, from Turnmill streete
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas White, from Redbull yard
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Taylor, Swan Alley
Jan. 6 Joseph d. [*sic*] of Edward Postern, from Georg Alley
Jan. 6 Jane Page, widow, from St John Streete
Jan. 8 Thomas Hill, from Woods Close
Jan. 8 Daniel Gain, from the bowling alley
Jan. 10 Ann wife of [*blank*] Timms, from Turnmill street
Jan. 11 Thomas s. of John Chadwell, from Goswell Street
Jan. 11 Richard Girton, a poore man, from the hospitall
Jan. 12 Henry Welch, a poore man, from the hospitall
Jan. 13 John s. of John Nightingall, from Vineger Yard
Jan. 13 Richard Oxenbury, from Swan Alley

Jan. 14 John s. of Benjamen Hopkins, from Mutton lane
Jan. 14 Elizabeth Mulford, spinster, from the Green. In the Church
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Parkinson, from Red bull yard
Jan. 15 William Cogdell, from Allen Streete
Jan. 15 Andrew s. of James Craddock, from Hoop yard
Jan. 15 John s. of John Cartwright, from Turnmill streete
Jan. 17 John s. of Thomas Faircloth, from Allen streete
Jan. 17 Owen Morriss, from Hockley hole
Jan. 20 Mary Bodington, from St John's Lane
Jan. 25 Sarah wife of William Jones, from St John's Court. In ye Church
Jan. 25 Judith wife of Charles Ball, from St John's streete
Jan. 27 Sarah d. of Ralph Brocket, from Litle Swan Alley
Jan. 27 Elizabeth wife of James Hide, from Bitt Alley
Jan. 27 Aviss d. of Aviss Johnson, from Block Alley
Jan. 28 Joseph s. of Joshua Malkin, from Wood's Close
Jan. 28 Rebekah d. of Thomas Faircloth, from Allen Streete
Jan. 29 Ann Scott, widow, from Turnmill Streete
Jan. 31 Judith d. of John Sleath, from peare tree Court
Feb. 1 John s. of John Ward, from Georges Court
Feb. 2 William s. of Thomas Petty, from Butcher's Alley
Feb. 3 Jane wife of Thomas Jineson, from St John streete
Feb. 3 Hugh s. of Hugh Howard, from St John street
Feb. 4 Catherine d. of John Tomkins, from Cock Alley
Feb. 6 David s. of David Howell, from Sleeps Alley
Feb. 7 Ann Golding, widow, from Swan Alley
Feb. 8 Ann Pallmer, widow, from Dr Newton's Mad house
Feb. 8 Richard Moore, a pentioner, from George Alley
Feb. 9 Sarah Walker, widow, from the greene
Feb. 10 Joseph Chartres, a pentioner, from Turnmill streete
Feb. 11 Luke Truss, a pentioner, from Turnmill streete
Feb. 11 Catherine Kaines, spinster, from New prison Walke
Feb. 11 Ann Collins, widow, from Spread Eagle Alley
Feb. 12 Samuel Johnson, from the London Spaw house
Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Charles Miller, from Peare tree Courte
Feb. 15 Marg^t^ Wood, widow, from the Bowling greene
Feb. 17 Peter Carnell, from Garden Alleys
Feb. 17 Edward Smith, from Litle Swan Alley
Feb. 19 ffrancis Eustas, from New prison Walke
Feb. 21 George Aldersey, a pentioner
Feb. 21 Christian wife of Humphrey Drake, from Turnmill streete
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Meacham, from St John streete
Feb. 23 Ann d. of Edward Morriss, from Swan Alley
Feb. 23 Hester fflack
Feb. 23 John s. of John Hunter, from Turnmill streete
Feb. 25 Grace Walmsley, wid., from the Close
Feb. 25 Nathan^ll^ s. of Nathan^ll^ Johnson, from Frying pan Alley
Feb. 26 John s. of John Lankeshire, from Swan Alley
Feb. 27 John s. of Thomas Whiskin, from St John's Lane
Mar. 4 A child from Islington
Mar. 8 Ezekiel s. of Thomas Pearson, from Hockley hole
Mar. 8 William Ayres, from Frying pan Alley
Mar. 8 Simon fflaxmore, an Inhabitant, from St John Streete
Mar. 10 John s. of Thomas Price, from Islington
Mar. 10 Mary d. of John Sleath, from Pearetree Courte
Mar. 10 Bridget Hicks, widow, from Bitt Alley
Mar. 13 Joane wife of Thomas Holmes, from Gardners Streete
Mar. 14 Joyce d. of Thomas Marshall, from Litle Swan Alley
Mar. 18 Thomas fflack, from Peare tree Courte

Mar. 19 Mary Bush, widow, from Mutton Lane
Mar. 19 William s. of Simeon Dallemer, from Red bull yard
Mar. 20 Martha wife of Joseph Hassell, from Hockley hole
Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Scott, from and in the Churchyard
Mar. 22 Robert Knockingbow, a Negroe of Robt Preston's, from Peare tree Courte
Mar. 22 William Wright, from the Close
Mar. 22 Edward Thomson, from the Greene. In the Church

1695.

Mar. 25 John s. of John Shingleton, from the Greene
Mar. 26 William fforeman, an informer, from Garden Alleys
Mar. 28 Margaret wife of John Madkins, from Peare tree Courte
Mar. 29 Mary Catland, a poore woman, from St John streete
Mar. 29 Samuel s. of Sam^{ll} Whittock, from White horse yard
Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Phillip Billingsly, from Georges Court
April 2 Henry s. of Henry Griffin, from Woods Close
April 2 Isbell Hudson, a pentioner, from St John streete
April 4 Richard Beasly, a youth, from Swan alley
April 5 Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Brittall, from Cumpton Streete
April 7 Ann Groat, wid., from Hoop yard
April 8 Oliver Vergance, a Soldyer under Coll. Matthews
April 8 John s. of Thomas Mackworth, from Allen streete
April 8 Ann d. of John Madkins, from Peare tree Courte
April 9 Alice d. of George Forde, from the townes end
April 9 Thomas Rogers, a servant of M^{r} ffawsetts
April 9 John s. of John ffreeman, from townes end
April 9 Jeffery Howard, an Inhabitant, from Islington
April 11 Hugh Pritchard, a poore man, from Turnmill streete
April 11 John s. of John Brian, from Turnmill streete
April 11 Mary d. of Isaac Suffolke, from Litle Swan Alley
April 12 Alice d. of John Robinson, from Vineger Yard
April 13 Susana wife of Michale Bullock, from the ducking pond
April 14 Elizabeth d. of Will. Strey, from Jack Alley
April 14 Ann Hassell, widow, from Botle hay yard
April 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Piggott, from Litle Swan Alley
April 16 Ann d. of William Molton, from the Greene
April 17 Henry Duffield, from the fields by the Spaw
April 17 William Tooley, from Red bull yard
April 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Price, from Block Alley
April 21 Francis s. of Wandell Winter, from the Green yard
April 22 Rebekah d. of Thomas Elt, from Southampton streete, Woods Close
April 22 John s. of John Morgan, from Peter streete
April 22 John Dolton, a poore man, from St John streete
April 22 William s. of John Wilks, from Swan Alley
April 24 Susana d. of Thomas Jones, from the Greene Yard
April 25 John Sutton, a bricklayer, from Turnmill streete
April 28 Margaret wife of Edward Hickman, from the Bowling Alley
April 30 Hanah d. of John Daviss, from Swan Alley
May 1 Mary wife of John Gray, from the Mad house in Woods Close
May 1 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Lerigo, from Litle Swan Alley
May 2 "Ann the wife of Edw. Pye was buried the 2d from the greene yard and the 1st that paid the tax 4^{s} for dying"*
May 3 Ann d. of John Shore, from Litle Swan Alley
May 3 Aaron s. of Aaron Gibbs, from the Greene. In the Church
May 9 William s. of William Corfe, from Cumpton streete

* Act of 6 and 7 William the Third, Cap. 6. See Burn's 'Hist. of Parish Registers,' 2nd Ed., p. 30.

May 12 Edward s. of Richard Peirce, the hangman, from Jacobs Courte
May 13 Mary d. of James Covanke, from Islington. Nurse child
May 13 Elizabeth d. of John Walpoole, from Islington
May 17 Thomas s. of Bowdowine Apps, from the Greene
May 17 Ann wife of Tho. Haybetle, from Cumpton Streete
May 18 Joan'a d. of Joseph Danford, from the Greene
May 19 John Breford, from the River head
May 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sturges, from Swan Alley
May 19 Jane d. of Tho. Peake, from Turnmill streete
May 23 Will. s. of Hugh ffenn, from St John streete
May 24 Peter Major, from tyburne
May 25 William Leech, from Islington
May 27 Samuel s. of John Wilton, from St John's Lane
May 27 ffrances wife of Christopher Thorneton, pentioner
May 27 A stillborne child of Tho. Todd's, from the Greene
May 29 John s. of John Commins, from the Close
May 29 Elizabeth wife of John Peasnell, from Georges Court
May 30 Humphrey Swadle, from St John's streete
May 30 Jone Blundall, wid., from Georges Courte
May 31 (Elinora Susana) d. of Rich. Crayeroft, from Peter streete
June 1 Elianor Perry, from Mutton Lane
June 2 Isabella wife of Daniel Allcock, from Cumpton streete
June 4 Mary d. of Joseph Nicholls, from the Close
June 5 Mrs Margarett Benson, gent., from St Giles's in the Fields
June 6 William s. of George Robinson, from the Bowling Alley
June 7 Christopher March, from Hockley hole
June 13 Mary wife of Dennis Wetton, from Butcher's Alley
June 15 George s. of George Bostock, from Bell Alley
June 15 Joseph s. of Daniel Ayres, from New prison Walke
June 17 John s. of Thomas Piggott, from Swan Alley
June 18 William s. of John Phœnix, from Peter streete
June 21 Elizabeth d. of Jenkin Morgan, from Peter street
June 22 Sarah Browne, widow, from Jerusalem Courte
June 24 Rebekah d. of John Smith, from the Greene
June 24 Thomas Bowine, a child, from Peter Streete
June 25 Thomas s. of John Wareing, from Frying pan Alley
June 26 John Watson, earied away and buried at St Michale Bassishaw
June 28 John Johnson, a poore hay maker, from the Bowling greene
June 30 Susanna Ward, widow, from Codpiss Row
July 3 Robert s. of Joseph Astwick, from Hockley hole
July 3 Sarah d. of Robert Crossfield, from the Close
July 5 Hanah wife of Luke Catherines, Rose Alley
July 7 Francis Eady, from George Alley
July 8 Margt wife of John Benberry, from Swan Alley
July 9 Evean ffrancis, from the Close
July 9 Joseph Nurse, from St John streete
July 9 William s. of Thomas Boswell, Swan Alley
July 9 Alice wife of Thomas Wright, Cumpton Streete
July 10 Joseph s. of Jerviss Trueman, Sunn Alley
July 10 Sarah wife of Mr Paul Cross. In the South Ile
July 12 Mary Golding, wid., from Rose Alley
July 12 Sarah d. of John Turner, Litle Swan Alley
July 15 Thomas s. of David Morgan, from Turumill streete
July 16 Mary d. of John Shores, from Litle Swan Alley
July 16 Isabella Smith, wid., from Swan Alley
July 16 Robert Holland, from Litle Swan Alley
July 18 John Mountcastle, from Cumpton streete
July 21 Thomas Chadock, servant to Edw. Phillips, Bowling greene

July 21 Mary d. of Cuthbert Gibson, Cumpton streete
July 22 Thomas s. of Will. Poole, from Pewter platter yard
July 22 Hanah d. of Edward Colebech, Litle Swan Alley
July 26 James s. of Joseph Welford, from Sleeps Alley
July 26 William s. of Will. Briant, Southamptou streete
July 26 Catherine d. of Thomas Dodwell, Goswell streete
July 26 Barbara Gauton, spinster, from Islington
July 27 Olive d. of Will. Pawlet, from Vineger Yard
July 27 Mary [d.] of Samuel Clifford, from Turnmill streete
July 30 John s. of John Prisk, from Litle Swan Alley
Aug. 3 Ann Castle, an ilegetimate, George Alley
Aug. 4 Thomas s. of John Cole, from St John's Court
Aug. 4 Richard s. of Richard Greenwood, from Litle Swan Alley
Aug. 6 Mary [d.] of Joseph Amphleete, from the Close
Aug. 8 George s. of Richard Bunne, from Peter Streete
Aug. 9 Diana d. of Thomas Rosser, from Cock Alley
Aug. 9 Mrs Ann Holt, from the Greene. In the Church
Aug. 10 Abraham & John sons of John Sutliffe, Cumpton streete
Aug. 10 Elizabeth Twentyman, from black Maryes
Aug. 11 Thomas Denman, from Wood's Close alias Southampton streete
Aug. 11 Alice wife of Ralph Broekett, from Litle Swan Alley
Aug. 12 Godfrey Ellis, carried away to St Martins in the fields
Aug. 12 Mary Lee, spinster, from the Close
Aug. 14 William Chapman, an inhabitant, from Hicks Hall
Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of John Allison, from Jacobs Courte
Aug. 19 A stillborn child of Adam Henlyes
Aug. 19 Richard s. of John ffuller, from Southamp. street
Aug. 22 John s. of John Carpenter, from Peter streete
Aug. 22 William s. of Will. Goffe, from Cumpton streete
Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of Humphrey Drake, Turnmill streete
Aug. 26 Thomas White, a Soldyer under Coll. Willkins, Southpton Streete
Aug. 26 Thomas s. of William Wood, Swan Alley
Aug. 26 William s. of John Roffe, from Allen streete
Aug. 27 Mary wife of Edward Stanton, Southampton streete
Aug. 27 Alice wife of Jenkin Morgan, Peter Streete
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Watson, from Sunn Alley
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Cornish, Block Alley
Aug. 30 A stillborne child of Joseph Dancie's, Southampton Streete
Sep. 1 Frances d. of Michale ffennill, from Red bull yard
Sep. 1 A stillborne child of Joseph Gardner's
Sep. 2 Mary d. of Edward Browne, from Red bull yard
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Will. Neale, St John's Court. In the Church
Sep. 3 John s. of Barnaby Bull, from St John streete
Sep. 3 Hesther Langton, a nurse Child, from Islington
Sep. 9 "Daniel Vanseraver was buried the 9th from St John's Lane. Rope Dancer"
Sep. 10 John Hanke, from St John's Close
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Charles Osgodby, from George Alley
Sep. 11 [*sic*] Elizabeth wife of Peter Cox, George Alley
Sep. 13 Henry Harland, from Block Alley
Sep. 13 Tabitha Bowyer, from Block Alley
Sep. 14 Smith Close, a foundling
Sep. 15 John s. of Rich. ffarloe, from Swan Alley
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Will. Taylor, Jerusalem Court
Sep. 17 Susanna d. of John Powell, from the Greene
Sep. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Pitts, from Mutton Lane
Sep. 21 William Arnold, from St. John Streete
Sep. 21 Martha wife of Caleb Millet, drowned

Sep. 23 Gabriel s. of William Cooper, from Swan Alley
Sep. 26 Jehosaphat Covell, from the Greene. In the Church
Sep. 27 John s. of John Edwards, from Mutton Lane
Sep. 28 Joseph Gerrard, from Red bull yard
Sep. 29 Mary Gumley, spinst^{r}, from Peter streete
Sep. 29 Richard s. of Richard Willson, Hockley hole
Sep. 29 Thomas Spencer, from the greene
Oct. 1 Robt James (son of John James) Nicholai [*sic*], St John street
Oct. 2 Mary d. of Richard Stearman, from Bell Alley
Oct. 3 John s. of George Hilton, from Islington
Oct. 4 William Martin, from Codpiss Rowe
Oct. 5 Jone Kate, from the Close, being a servant to Justice Smith
Oct. 7 Frances Smith, a pentioner, from the Green yard
Oct. 9 Mary d. of Maurice Kay, gent., from St John's Court
Oct. 11 Ann d. of Joseph ffenton, from Turnmill streete
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Cook, from Peter Streete
Oct. 11 Ann wife of Thomas Turner, Peare tree Court
Oct. 14 Elizabeth Spilsworth, from the Green yard. Carr^{d} away
Oct. 15 Isabella Garret, pent^{r}, from St John's streete
Oct. 16 Mary Bradgate, wid., from the greene
Oct. 17 Mary Hunt, spinster, from the bowling greene
Oct. 25 Hanah d. of Thomas Briarton, Codpis Row
Oct. 27 Eliz. Hackshaw, spinster, from the Close
Oct. 28 Thomas Adkins, from White horse yard, pent^{r}
Oct. 28 Henry Burrows, from George Alley
Oct. 29 Susanna Perdue, from Jack Alley
Nov. 1 Hanah d. of Will. Loder, Allen streete
Nov. 2 Edward ffoster, from Turnmill Street
Nov. 3 Rebekah wife of John Careless, from Mutton lane
Nov. 3 Elizabeth wife of ffrancis Row, Butchers Alley
Nov. 4 John s. of Richard Gladman, from Bitt Alley
Nov. 4 Valentine Gallis, from the greene
Nov. 5 Ann Owen, spinster, from the Colledge of infants
Nov. 5 William Castle, from the Greene. Church
Nov. 6 Jane d. of Francis Batman, from Peter streete
Nov. 7 William Leatherman, from the Close
Nov. 9 Mary d. of James Hacket, from Vineger Yard
Nov. 10 Sarah d. of Ebenezer Granger, from St John Streete
Nov. 14 John s. of John Boarne, from Rose Alley
Nov. 14 John Speake, frem Allen streete
Nov. 14 Edward ffield, an Orphan, from Codpis Row
Nov. 14 Agnes Hodgson, from St John's Courte
Nov. 17 Mary d. of Robt Hatersley, from St John streete
Nov. 17 Rachell Foxen, wid., from Allen Streete
Nov. 17 Henry Wildbore, pent^{r}, from the Greene
Nov. 18 Mary d. of John Glover, from the field of the water house
Nov. 18 Edward Weeks, an antient Inhabitant, from Islingtou
Nov. 18 Ellen d. of John Page, from Swan Alley
Nov. 19 Samuel Snow, from Red bull yard
Nov. 20 Elizabeth Dench, from the Hospitall
Nov. 22 Thomas s. of John Robinson, from Swan Yard
Nov. 22 Mary wife of William Welch, from the Greene
Nov. 23 Mary d. of William Steed, from George Alley, St John Streete
Nov. 24 Robt Coleman, a lodger, from Mr Rawlinson's at Islington
Nov. 24 Thomas Foxen, from Hockley hole
Nov. 24 Gregory Taylor, from Turnmill Street
Nov. 25 Mr Paul Cross, from Salsbury Court. In the South Ile
Nov. 25 Susana Wiglesworth, wid., from the Greene

Nov. 26 Grace d. of Soloman Baker, from St John streete
Nov. 27 Jane wife of John Roach, from Sun Court, Swan Alley
Nov. 28 John Jerviss, from the hospitall
Nov. 28 Richard Price, from Cumpton streete
Nov. 30 Mary d. of John Clarridge, from George Alley
Dec. 1 Thomas Greene, from Islington. In the Church
Dec. 2 Nathan Spencer, from High Holborn
Dec. 3 Charles s. of Thomas Higins, from the Bowling greene
Dec. 6 William Pollard, from Frying pan Alley
Dec. 10 Henry Gamball, from Hockley hole
Dec. 14 William Lowder, from Mr ffawcett's at Islington
Dec. 15 William Cater, from Hockley hole
Dec. 15 Henry Nellson, from St John streete
Dec. 17 Charles s. of Charles Blackwell, from Southampton streete
Dec. 17 Alice Naylor, wid., from Peare tree Courte
Dec. 18 Mary Saltus, from Bitt Alley
Dec. 18 Ann wife of Samuel Cutliffe, from the Close
Dec. 22 James Nott, from the River head
Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Smalbone, from Pye corner
Dec. 26 Margt Hudson, wid., from Litle Swan Alley
Dec. 26 Faith Maltbee, wid., from New prison Walke
Dec. 27 Thomas Walters, pentr, from Turnmill streete
Dec. 30 Mounsr Roswell, frenchman, from Dr Newton's Madhouse
Jan. 2 John Bird, from the hospitall
Jan. 2 Elianor d. of William Claridge, from Turnmill streete
Jan. 3 Mrs Jane Rogers, wid., from St John's lane. In the Church
Jan. 5 John s. of Isaac Suffolk, from Litle Swan Alley
Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Joseph Duncalfe, from Queenhith
Jan. 5 Alice Rumwhite, wid., from the bottom of the Greene
Jan. 6 William s. of Will. Norriss, from St John's lane
Jan. 6 A stillborne child of Lewis Redhill's, a Soldyer, Islington
Jan. 8 Anna d. of John Sutliffe, from Cumpton streete
Jan. 9 Samuel s. of John Lancier, from the Greene
Jan. 9 William s. of William James, from St John streete
Jan. 9 William s. of Edward Jones, from Jacobs Courte
Jan. 9 Sibbell Swadle, wid., from St John Streete
Jan. 12 Jeremiah Moss, from Turnmill Streete
Jan. 14 Bernard s. of Edward Richardson, from uper end St John streete
Jan. 15 Thomas Smith, from St John's Courte
Jan. 15 John s. of Thomas Marshall, Litle Swan Alley
Jan. 18 Richard s. of Rich. Snow, from Cumpton Streete
Jan. 18 William s. of Thomas Smith, from St John's Courte
Jan. 19 John s. of Will. Gilbert, from Swan Yard, Swan Alley
Jan. 19 Francis Veazey, from Hockley hole
Jan. 20 John Cross, soldyer under Capt. Wright
Jan. 20 Daniel Eyre, from New prison Walke
Jan. 21 Elizabeth Ward, wid., from the Greene
Jan. 22 John Bilingsly, from Bull alley, Turnmill streete
Jan. 23 William s. of John Price, from St John streete
Jan. 26 Richard Randall, from Peare tree Courte
Jan. 27 Joseph Shell, a Soldyer under Capt. Wilkins
Jan. 28 Jone Kingham, from the hospitall
Jan. 31 Margt Preston, pentr, from Rose Alley
Jan. 31 Robt Johnson, from Litle Swan Alley
Feb. 2 Mary Northewell, spinstr, from Allen Streete
Feb. 2 John Rose, from Southampton Streete
Feb. 2 John s. of John Geary, from the New prison
Feb. 6 Thomas Mitchell, from Cumpton Streete

Feb. 7 Judeth Ridge, wid., from Turnmill Streete
Feb. 7 Thomas Watts, from Goswell Streete
Feb. 11 Robert Leycock, from the Hospitall
Feb. 13 George Tolson, from Dr Newton's Madhouse, Southampton Streete
Feb. 16 George s. of Thomas Lyster, from George Alley
Feb. 16 Edward s. of Edward Foot, a Soldyer, from Litle Swan Alley
Feb. 18 Alexander Court, a foundling
Feb. 20 Anu wife of Will. Freeman, from Codpis Row
Feb. 21 Thomas Peirce, from the hospitall
Feb. 24 Rebekah Scudamore, from the Crowne at Islington
Feb. 25 Thomas s. of William Robinson, from Southampton Streete
Feb. 25 Henry s. of William Wallis, from Cumpton Street
Feb. 26 Robert Holl, a barber Surgeon, from the Greene
Feb. 27 Osborne Highfield, from St John Streete
Feb. 27 Henry s. of John Page, from Swan Alley
Feb. 27 Henry s. of John Sunderland, nurse child, from St John's Lane
Feb. 27 Edmund s. of Randall Ankers, from the Close
Feb. 28 William s. of Will. Sly, from Mutton Lane
Mar. 1 John Howard, from St John Streete
Mar. 2 William s. of Will. Cole, from Isliugton
Mar. 2 Sarah wife of John Tebutt, from Islington
Mar. 2 Henry s. of Robert King, Turnmil Streete
Mar. 2 Joseph Vandall, from Peter Streete
Mar. 2 James Moulsir, a pentioner, Turnmill Streete
Mar. 2 Shiercliffe s. of James Willymot, Esqr, St John's Court
Mar. 2 Richard s. of Will. Freeman, from Hockley hole
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Thorne, from Cow Cross
Mar. 3 John Alley, a foundling
Mar. 6 Ann d. of Francis Hide, nurse child, from River Head
Mar. 6 Martha wife of Thomas North, Cumpton Streete
Mar. 6 John Aplebey, from Southampton Streete
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Sleep, from Turnmill streete
Mar. 8 John Bristow, from Jacobs Courte
Mar. 9 Ann d. of Rich. Waterfall, from Woods Close
Mar. 10 Ann d. of John Smith, from Spread Eagle Alley
Mar. 10 Joseph Maggott, pentioner, from Turnmill Streete
Mar. 10 John Brookes, from Vineger Yard
Mar. 12 Sarah d. of Guy Bell, nurse child, from Hockley hole
Mar. 14 Mary Read, from Mutton Lane
Mar. 17 John s. of Thomas Fendin, from Red bull yard
Mar. 17 Mary wife of Rich. Tasker, from Sr John Oldcastle's
Mar. 19 Rebekah Randall, from Cock Alley
Mar. 20 Charles Sice, a foundling of St Antholin's psh, burd from Allen Streete
Mar. 22 Ruth d. of John Bond, from Georges Court
Mar. 23 Ann wife of David Tanner, from St John Streete

1696.

Mar. 26 John s. of Richard Tasker, from the townes end
Mar. 26 John s. of Henry Nicholls, from Southampton streete
Mar. 27 John Strech, from Swan Alley
Mar. 29 Ann d. of Thurston Hasker, Southampton streete
Mar. 30 Hanah d. of Ann Spencer, from the Greene
Mar. 31 Catherine wife of Rich. Voss, from White horse Alley
April 2 Elizabeth Dewers, from White horse Alley
April 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Pitts, from Mutton Lane
April 3 Mary d. of Edward Lander, from Southampt. Streete
April 3 Christopher Thornton, pentr, from Garden Alleys

April 5 Hanah d. of Francis Harper, from Litle Swan Alley
April 7 Ralph Cooper, from Codpiss Row
April 9 Mary wife of Thomas Gurnett, from Turnmill Streete
April 12 Mary d. of George Dawes, from Woods Close
April 12 Emmet d. of Joseph Thorne, from Cow Cross
April 14 John Chipp, from Jacobs Court
April 16 Rebekah wife of [*blank*] Andrews, from New prison Walke
April 18 Eliz. d. of Mary Cheltnam, from Islington
April 19 Henry Browne, pent^{r}, from Peter Streete
April 19 Will. s. of James Austine, from Swan Alley
April 19 Mary d. of Thomas Squire, St John Streete
April 20 Mary d. of Joseph Treadwell, from Goswell streete
April 21 Vrsula Row, pentioner, from Frying pan Alley
April 23 Shelomi s. of John Dawes, from Hockly hole
April 26 Elizabeth Branston, wid., from Swan Alley
April 26 Peter s. of Francis Rudgate, from the greene
April 26 Elizabeth Gubins, spinster, from Peare tree Court
April 26 Thomas Todd, from the Greene
April 27 Mary Jackson, nurse child, from Islington
April 30 Marg^{t} Strech, wid., from Swan Alley
April 30 Ann Licoris, wid., from Islington. Church
May 1 Elizabeth Saint, wid., from Mutton Lane
May 1 Roger s. of John Smith, from Goswell Streete
May 1 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Noell, Turnmill Street
May 2 Mary d. of Thomas North, from Red bull yard
May 4 John s. of James Penington, from Garden Alleys
May 4 George s. of Tho. Price, Turnmill streete
May 5 Capt. Thomas Jones, bur^{d} within the Railes of ye Communion table
May 6 Joseph s. of Marg^{t} Round, from Mutton Lane
May 6 Mary d. of Henry Barret, Rose Alley
May 7 John Page, an antient inhabitant, from Litle Swan Alley
May 9 William Sambrooke, from Busbee's folley
May 9 Ann d. of Will. Seares, from Garden Alleys
May 10 Richard s. of John Kaine, from Hockley hole
May 10 Joseph s. of Will. Gimber, from Red bull yard
May 12 Roger Nicholls, from Peare tree Court
May 13 Rebeckah [d.] of George Brooks, from Swan Yard, Hockly hole
May 14 Thomas [s.] of John Walpoole, from Islington
May 16 John s. of John Paine, from Islington
May 16 Randall s. of Randall Mouse, St John streete
May 17 Martha d. of Edmund Ward, from Red bull yard
May 18 John s. of William Page, from Litle Swan Alley
May 18 Moses & Aaron sons of John Turner, Litle Swan Alley
May 19 Ann d. of Samuel Scott, from Peare tree Courte
May 19 John s. of Paul Cowley, Junr, from the Greene
May 19 Mary d. of John King, from the Close
May 20 Ann d. of John Madison, from Swan Alley
May 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cave, from St John Streete
May 22 Richard Hawkes, a Soldyer under Capt. Powell, White horse Alley
May 24 Ann Lanson, widow, from Sleeps Alley
May 25 William Baynam, Pent^{r}, from St John Streete
May 25 Robt s. of Robt Barnes, from Bottle hay yard
May 25 Anthony Mills, from Turnmill streete
May 27 Robt Wright, pent^{r}, from the Greene
May 28 Henry Johnson, from White horse Alley
May 28 Vrsula d. of John Allmond, from Gardners streete
May 29 A stillborne child of Mr Thomas Scott's, from New prison walke
May 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Peake, from Turnmill streete

May 31 John Marsh, a Soldyer under Capt. Browne, Southampton streete
June 3 Jonathan s. of Edward Aveling, from Cumton streete
June 3 James Hudson, a Soldyer under Capt. Wolfran Cornwell
June 6 Bridges s. of Grimbold Pansfort, Esq., in the Chancell
June 7 John Cockerill, from Swan Yard in Swan Alley
June 7 Mercy Sweet alias Rigbey, wid., from Turnmill Streete
June 7 John Thomas, from the Close. In the Church
June 8 William Mankin, from the Bowling greene
June 10 Ambrose Neale, from Swan Alley
June 10 Henry s. of Henry Holland, from Litle Swan Alley
June 11 Martha wife of Francis Raybee, from the Close
June 18 Langly Burton, from the Greene
June 18 Daniel Webb, serv^{t} to Edmund Harison, Esqr
June 20 Ann wife of William Allanson, from St John's Court. South Ile
June 20 George [s.] of George Lingly, from the Close
June 21 Thomas Askew, from Islington
June 21 Jane Pateman, wid., from Swan Alley
June 24 Brian Walton, D^{r} of Laws, bur^{d} under the Communion table
July 1 Ann wife of Michale Jackson, from the ducking pond, being drowned
July 4 Mr John Pyott, from Islington
July 5 Thomas Hancock, chimney sweeper, from Islington
July 5 Richard s. of Robert Barber, from George Alley
July 6 Henry Beckett, serv^{t} to Dennis Taylor, from Turnmill Streete
July 7 Elizabeth d. of Herbert Ray, from St John Streete
July 8 William s. of Walter Sleep, from Turnmill streete
July 9 Jacob Beyen, from St John's Lane
July 9 William s. of William Hill, from Vineger Yard
July 10 Marg^{t} d. of William Maning, from the Close
July 10 Elizabeth d. of John Edmunds, Turnmill Streete
July 12 Catherine d. of Ann Powler, from Allen streete
July 12 John Pallmer, from Woods Close
July 12 John s. of John Smith, from Southampton streete
July 13 Stephen s. of Charles Wellin, from George Alley
July 16 John s. of John Price, from Turnmill streete
July 16 Catherine wife of Thomas Graystock, St John Streete
July 17 John Gregory, from Mr Croses Brewhowse
July 21 James Cooke, from the Greene
July 21 Cranaway Stevens, a nurse child, from Litle Swan Alley
July 22 Mr Edward ffawcett, an Ancient Inhabitant. In the Church
July 25 Elizabeth d. of Eliz. Squibb, from the Close
July 28 John s. of William Pennocke, from St John's Lane
July 28 William s. of George Monck, from St John's Lane
July 29 Bridget d. of Edward Bland, from Garden Alleys
July 29 Elizabeth wife of John Ashton, from Codpiss Row
July 30 Thomas son of Thomas Day, from Sunn Alley, St John Streete
Aug. 1 William s. of John Bennet, from Cumpton Streete
Aug. 2 Susana d. of John Hill, from Stewards Alley
Aug. 2 Benjamin Haite, from Garden Alleys
Aug. 2 Matthew s. of Matthew Pye, from ye bowling alley
Aug. 4 Susana Sutton, spinster, from Peter streete
Aug. 4 John s. of John Neeve, from the river head
Aug. 5 Thomas Price, from Goswell streete
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper, George Alley
Aug. 6 Jane wife of Thomas Therry, from Hockley hole
Aug. 6 Christopher s. of Thomas Whitmore, Turnmill streete
Aug. 8 Martha d. of John Dawes, from Hockley hole
Aug. 9 Susana d. of Marg^{t} Mills, from Turnmill streete
Aug. 10 Hawkins s. of Thomas Lafland, from the River head

Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Paget Waller, townes end
Aug. 11 Catherine d. of Phillip Pallmer, Red bull yard
Aug. 11 Richard s. of Rich. Hodgson, White horse Alley
Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Edward Stanton, from the Greene
Aug. 16 Ann d. of Edward Browne, from bowling alley
Aug. 16 Sarah d. of Ellen Leatherman
Aug. 17 Alice d. of Thomas Glanister, from Turnmill streete
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Burridge, Allen streete
Aug. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Morrill, from St John's Courte
Aug. 18 Judeth d. of David Morgan, Turnmill Street
Aug. 19 Sarah d. of Rebeckah Laugford, from St John Streete
Aug. 20 Rebeckah d. of John Careless, from Mutton Lane
Aug. 22 John s. of Hesekiah Leafe, from White heart Alley
Aug. 23 Rebeckah d. of Richard Smith, from the fields
Aug. 24 Nicholas s. of William Sheckle, from Southampton Streete
Aug. 24 Mary d. of Francis Rudgate, Bowling greene
Aug. 25 John s. of Robt Frame, from Allen streete
Aug. 26 Dennis s. of Adam Henly, from Litle Swan Alley
Aug. 27 Sarah d. of Aaron Rasberry, from Red bull yard
Aug. 28 Nicholas s. of Jacob Wadsworth, from Southamp^{t} streete
Aug. 31 Catherine d. of Robt Clement, from Southamp^{t} Streete
Aug. 31 John s. of John Dawes, from Hockley hole
Sep. 1 Martha [d.] of Will. Pauley, Red bull yard
Sep. 3 John s. of John Suttliffe, from Cumpton streete
Sep. 3 Ann [d. ?] of Sam^{ll} Hutton, Goswell Streete
Sep. 5 John Mazot, from Southamp^{t} Streete
Sep. 5 Diana d. of Thomas Stoakes, Turnmill streete
Sep. 5 Mary White, from the hospitall
Sep. 6 Eliz. d. of Will. Newton, from Cumpton streete
Sep. 6 Daniel s. of Will. Pound, Red bull yard
Sep. 6 Eliz. d. of Thomas Cave, St John Streete
Sep. 7 Hesther d. of Benja. Johnson, from Islington
Sep. 7 Ann wife of John Winge, Bowling Alley
Sep. 8 Daniel s. of Daniel Cock, from Sleeps Alley
Sep. 8 Martha wife of Henry Hughes, Turnmill streete
Sep. 9 John [s.] of Will. Battison, from Red bull yard
Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of Will. Doleman, from Turnmill streete
Sep. 10 Martha d. of John Morgan, Peter streete
Sep. 11 Mary wife of John Gray, from Frying pan Alley
Sep. 13 Robt s. of Robt Saunders, from White hearte yard
Sep. 14 John s. of Henry Thwaites, from Swan Alley
Sep. 17 Will. s. of John Skipwith, from St John Streete
Sep. 18 Anthony Royall, an orphan of St Antholins parish, from Allen streete
Sep. 19 Will. [s.] of Edmund Blundall, from Islington
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Harriss, from Turnmill streete
Sep. 22 John s. of Thomas Norton, White horse Alley
Sep. 23 Mary d. of Oliver Humphreys, 3 bowles, bowling greene
Sep. 23 Charles s. of John Tomkins, Hockley hole
Sep. 23 William s. of John ffreeman, pear tree Court
Sep. 28 Mary wife of Ralph Taft, from the hospitall
Sep. 29 Marg^{t} ffordum, from Stewards Alley
Sep. 29 Elizabeth Greene, a foundling
Sep. 29 Gilbert Coomes, from Allen streete
Sep. 30 Sarah d. of John Munford, from New prison Walke
Oct. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Gothern, George Alley
Oct. 4 Richard s. of Tho. Price, from Bull Alley
Oct. 4 Edward Kennett, from Dr Newtons Madhouse
Oct. 8 Elizabeth Hartwell, wid., from Allen streete

Oct. 10 Rice Loyd, from Islington
Oct. 11 Ann Field, a foundling
Oct. 13 John Anderson, from Peare tree Courte
Oct. 15 John s. of Edward ffavell, from Bitt Alley
Oct. 16 Marg^{t} d. of John Bull, from the Close
Oct. 18 Thomas Marshall, from the Close
Oct. 20 Isabella d. of John Watlington, Cumpton streete
Oct. 22 John Wakfield, from St John's Lane
Oct. 23 Marg^{t} d. of Will. Harriss, from Block Alley
Oct. 25 Ann Thomas, wid., from the Close. In ye Church
Oct. 26 Roger s. of Rich. Phipps, from Rose Alley
Oct. 26 Mary d. of John Peasnall, Georges Courte
Oct. 28 Will. Thorp, from Peter Streete
Oct. 29 Phillip fforth, gent., from ye Angell at Islington. Church
Nov. 1 James Ashworth, from Newberry's, townes end
Nov. 1 Mary [d. ?] of Ann Pheasant, from Red bull yard
Nov. 1 John Allmond, from Allen Streete
Nov. 3 Alice wife of Charles Proudlove, from the greene
Nov. 4 Mary d. of John Massee, from Turnmill streete
Nov. 8 Ralph s. of Ralph Walker, from Cumpton streete
Nov. 8 Mary d. of John Willmott, from the fields
Nov. 8 Ann wife of Richard Stearman, Bell Alley
Nov. 10 Eliz. d. of Richard Stearman, Bell Alley
Nov. 12 Richard Bowers, from White horse Alley
Nov. 15 Thomas Penn, from Peter streete, tapestry weaver
Nov. 15 Jonathan s. of Nathan Corbett, from Litle Swan Alley
Nov. 16 Marg^{t} d. of Francis Robinson
Nov. 17 Thomas Jones, from Hockly hole
Nov. 17 Jane wife of John Vmmons, from Southampton Streete
Nov. 19 John s. of Edward Dampier, from St John's Courte
Nov. 20 Phillip s. of Mr Stephen Godfrey, St John's Lane. Church
Nov. 20 Capt. William Jordan, from the Close. In the Chancell
Nov. 21 Mary Browne, wid., from the Greene
Nov. 22 Will. s. of Edward ffield, from Bitt Alley
Nov. 22 Henry s. of Henry Wright, from 3 pigeon alley
Nov. 24 John Bartlet, a Soldyer, from Litle Swan Alley
Nov. 25 Sice Lane, an orphan of St Antholins p^{sh}, Allen streete
Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Jerviss Wilkison, from the Greene
Nov. 29 John Worrall, pent^{r}, from Litle Swan Alley
Nov. 30 Mary Miller, wid., from the Greene. In ye Church
Nov. 31 Sam^{ll} Verum, from White horse Yard, St John Streete
Dec. 3 John Warrin, from St John Streete
Dec. 3 Thomas Hall, from the Bowling greene
Dec. 4 Catherine wife of Joseph Daunsy, Southampton streete
Dec. 6 John Timberman, from Vineger yard
Dec. 8 Henry s. of Henry Liftchild, from Turnmill streete
Dec. 9 Sarah Perry, from George Alley
Dec. 11 Ann Walker, pent^{r}
Dec. 14 Thomas Hewes, an inhabitant, Water house field
Dec. 17 Elianor Greene, a foundling
Dec. 18 John s. of Edward Lander
Dec. 20 Francis Mitchell, pent^{r}, from Turnmill streete
Dec. 22 Mary d. of Walter Wiley, Water house field
Dec. 22 Rich. Gauton, inhabitant, from Islington
Dec. 23 Sam^{ll} Berry, pent^{r}, from White horse yard
Dec. 23 Reb. wife of Quintan Craford, Red bull yard
Dec. 24 Valentine wife of Henry Luswar, Vineger Yard
Dec. 25 William Boyce, jun^{r}, from St John's Lane. Church

Dec. 25 Christopher s. of Christ^{r} Jackson, from Peter streete
Dec. 28 Bridget Carter, pent^{r}, from Botle hay yard
Dec. 29 Walter James, Soldyer, from Turnmill Street
Dec. 30 William [*blank*] from Litle Swan Alley
Dec. 31 Rich. Bayley, from White heart Alley
Dec. 31 John s. of Joseph Carter, from Cumpton streete
Dec. 31 Hanah Collins, wid., from St John's Lane. In ye Church
Jan. 2 Judeth Nevill, wid., from Vineger Yard
Jan. 3 Alice Mankin, wid., from the Bowling greene
Jan. 3 Thomas Knight, Corp^{ll} under Coll. Wilkins, from ye the Greene
Jan. 3 Tho. & Eliz. [s. and d.] of Tho. Thomas, from White horse, Turnmill streete
Jan. 4 Ellianor d. of William Baynam, St John streete
Jan. 8 John s. of Stephen Therry, from Hockley hole
Jan. 9 Will. s. of Arthur Dobney, from Garden Alleys
Jan. 14 Will. s. of Will. Russell, from Spread Eagle Alley
Jan. 14 John s. of John Turmer, from the Greene
Jan. 19 Austin s. of Rich. Saltus, pent^{r}, from Bitt Alley
Jan. 19 John s. of Robt Harding, from St John Streete
Jan. 19 George s. of Edward Horton, from Southamp^{t} streete
Jan. 19 John Godman, from the greene lower end
Jan. 21 Sam^{ll} [s.] of Sam^{ll} ffrith, from Goswell streete
Jan. 21 George s. of Soloman Baker, from St John Streete
Jan. 21 Ellen d. of John Smith, from Litle Swan Alley
Jan. 24 Tobey Harriss, from St John's Lane
Jan. 26 Theofilus s. of Will. Adams, from the River head
Jan. 29 Mary d. of Humphrey Drake, from Turnmill streete
Jan. 31 John s. of John Daviss, from Swan Alley
Jan. 31 Joseph s. of Lancelot Barton, from Rose Alley
Feb. 1 Ann d. of Tho. Eustis, from St John's Lane
Feb. 3 Sarah d. of Tho. Meacham, from St John's streete
Feb. 4 James Pattison, from Mr Hartley's Goswell streete
Feb. 5 Robt Taylor, from Woods Close. Blazing starr
Feb. 6 Charles Haughton, seaman, from Islington
Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Will. Paulin, from Red bull yard
Feb. 11 Martha d. Thomas Cooke, from Southamp^{t} streete
Feb. 14 Francis s. of James ffriswell, from Codpis Row
Feb. 15 Marg^{t} Simmons, pent^{r}, from Hockley hole
Feb. 15 Mary Petty, wid., from Garden Alleys
Feb. 15 Mary Ridgway, pent^{r}, from Turnmill Streete
Feb. 18 Honor d. of Edward Webb, from St John Streete
Feb. 19 Will. s. of Ann Price, from Goswell Streete
Feb. 19 John Poole, an inhabitant, from St John Streete
Feb. 21 Will. s. of Rich. Palmer, from George Alley
Feb. 23 Eliz. wife of Robt Williams, from St John Streete
Feb. 23 Matthew Hopkins, an inhabitant, from Turnmill streete
Feb. 24 Eliz. Septon, from Red bull yard
Feb. 24 Rich. Saltus, pent^{r}, from Bitt Alley
Feb. 24 Will. Drakley, from St John's Courte
Feb. 26 Ann wife of Tho. Perry, from Turnmill streete
Feb. 28 Will. s. of Will. Stoakes, from Hoop yard
Mar. 2 Susanna wife of Edward Bonner, Allen streete
Mar. 2 Joseph Pinkney, from St John streete
Mar. 2 Eliz. wife of John Scott, from St John streete
Mar. 5 Martha wife of Rich. Meakins, from Swan Alley
Mar. 7 Mary d. of Will. Meares, from Turnmill streete
Mar. 9 John s. of Eliz. Hopkins, from Turnmill streete
Mar. 11 Edeth d. of Wallter Hains, from Allen streete

Mar. 11 Auburey s. of Tho. Tomlinson, from Cumpton streete
Mar. 11 Will. Griffen, from Tyburn
Mar. 11 Joseph Askew, from Hockley hole
Mar. 12 Mary d. of Edward Wagg, from St John streete
Mar. 12 Rebecca d. of Thomas Breeze, George Alley
Mar. 14 Tho. s. of Tho. Pattern, from ye pewter platter
Mar. 14 Tho. s. of Tho. Palfryman, from Cumpton Streete
Mar. 14 Will. Rann, from Cumpton streete
Mar. 15 Eliz. d. of Rich. Theobridge, from Hockley hole
Mar. 18 Rich. s. of Rich. Hicks, from Swan Alley
Mar. 18 John s. of Edmund ffoxwell, from Rose Alley
Mar. 18 Mary Wooley, wid., from St John's Courte
Mar. 20 Martin Beard, from Goswell Streete
Mar. 21 Andrew s. of Lancelott Barton, from Rose Alley
Mar. 24 Rich. ffeast, from Stewards Alley
Mar. 24 John s. of John Moore, from Garden Alleys
Mar. 24 John s. of Joseph Smith, from Swan Yard
Mar. 24 John s. of Rich. Paulson, from the Bowling Alley

1697.

Mar. 25 John Carter, from Red bull yard
Mar. 26 Will. s. of Will. Pallmer, from Bull Alley
Mar. 26 Mary d. of Tho. Harriss, from Stewards Alley
Mar. 27 Rich. Bates from Garden Alleys, Mr Bishop's
Mar. 27 John s. of Ann Drakley, from St John's Court
Mar. 27 A man, his name not knowne, from Codpis Row
Mar. 28 Susan'a d. of Benja. Hopkins, Hockley hole
Mar. 28 Rose wife of George Robinson, Bowling Alley
Mar. 30 Tho. s. of Tho. Pickett, from Litle Swan Alley
April 3 Will. s. of John Cooper, Swan Alley
April 4 Nathan^{ll} Shaw, Soldyer, in L^{d} of Oxford's Reg^{mt}
April 5 Mary wife of Roger Downes, from Turnmill Streete
April 6 Mary Daviss, wid., from Bitt Alley
April 7 John s. of Sam^{ll} Hainks, from Turnmill streete
April 7 Rich. Keys, from Spread Eagle Alley
April 7 Edward s. of Edw. Browne, from ye bowling Alley
April 9 Dennis s. of Tho. White, from Southamp^{t} Streete
April 9 James s. of Charles Cotton, from Hoop yard
April 10 Eliz. Hewitt, wid., from Litle Swan Alley
April 11 Tho. Rigbey, pent^{r}, from the bowling Alley
April 11 George Ward, from the greene yard
April 12 Bridgett Barler, wid., from Red bull yard
April 12 Mary wife of John Edwards, from Southamp^{t} streete
April 13 A woman, her name not knowne, drowned in the River pond
April 13 Susana* of Benja. Hopkins, Hockley [hole]
April 14 Nathan^{ll} Browne, from St John Streete. South Ile
April 16 George s. of Lettice Jones, from Turnmill streete
April 17 Francis s. of Tho. Perry, from Mutton lane
April 17 Eliz. d. of Rice Taylor, from Turnmill streete
April 18 Tho. s. of Mr Deuel Pead, minist^{r}. In the Church
April 20 John s. of John Foreman, from peter streete
April 20 Alice wife of Rich. Collins, from St John's Court
April 22 Mary ffeast, pent^{r}, from Stewards Alley
April 23 Will. s. of Will. Wood, from Butchers Alley
April 23 Sarah d. of John Holingsworth, from Hockley hole

* So in original. Query whether wife or daughter?

April 25 John Bollard, from Swan Alley
April 27 Will. s. of Will. Hall, from Vineger yard
April 27 Tho. Hopkins, from Codpiss Row
April 27 John Remington, from Peter streete
April 29 Ann d. of Tho. Page, from St John streete
April 29 Thomas Deadwick, from Turnmill streete
April 30 Robt s. of Robt Reinolds, from Spread Eagle Alley
April 30 Bernard s. of John Hawes, from Hockly hole
May 2 Rich. s. of Joseph Staples, from ye River head
May 3 James s. of Joseph Daunsy, from Southampt Streete
May 5 John s. of John Crosse, of East Malling in Kent. Church
May 5 Catherine d. of John Commins, from Peter streete
May 6 John ffoukes, from St John streete
May 7 Mary d. of Tho. Breeze, from George Alley
May 9 Mary wife of Will. Meares, from Turnmill streete
May 12 Lucy d. of John Vaughan, from the greene
May 14 Ann d. of John Browne, from the Bowling Alley
May 16 Anthony Row, from Frying pan Alley
May 17 Mary d. of Herbert Ray, from pewter platter yard
May 17 Margery d. of Tho. Watson, from Peter streete
May 18 Hanah d. of Thomas Yeate, from Hockley hole
May 18 John s. of Rich. Miles, from Hockley hole
May 19 Tho. [s.] of Will. Browne, from White horse Alley
May 20 Tho. Nott, from the greene, by the Red Lyon
May 20 John Rider, from St John's streete
May 21 Leonard s. of John Holdway, from Garden Alleys
May 21 Tho. [s.] of Rich. Riveington, from Red bull yard
May 23 James Lay, from Peter streete
May 24 Hide s. of Mr John Bridges, gent., from New prison walke. Church
May 27 Ann d. of Tho. Young, from Sleeps Alley
May 29 James Millner, from the garden house att Islington
May 30 Edward s. of Rich. Willson, from Swan Alley
May 30 Elianor wife of Soloman Price, from Peter streete
May 30 Will. s. of Will. Bowler, from Vineger yard
May 30 Eliz. d. of John Dawes, from Hockley hole
May 31 Eliz. d. of Will. Kendall, from the River head
June 1 Eliz. Napp, from St John's Court
June 1 Susana wife of John Sergeant, Turnmill streete
June 5 Robt s. of Robt Hewes, from Southampt streete
June 5 Sarah Jones, an Orphan, from Goswell streete
June 8 Joseph s. of Joseph Willmore, from Turnmill streete
June 8 Mary d. of Robt Reinolds, from Spread Eagle Alley
June 8 Mary d. of John Morgan, from Peter streete
June 10 Eliz. d. of Rich. Hooke, from Turnmill streete
June 11 Judeth d. of Simeon Betts, White heart yard
June 11 Richard Parrott, from Bridewell. Church
June 12 Mary d. of John Bartram, from the Greene
June 13 Edward Young, from the Bowling beare [*sic*]
June 13 Mary d. of Tho. Young, from Sleeps Alley
June 13 Eliz. wife of James Rothwell, from peter streete
June 16 John Robinson, from Swan Yard, Hockley hole
June 17 Deborah d. of Henry Adams, from Mutton lane
June 17 Rebecca d. of George Hodges, from Hockley hole
June 17 Frances d. of Aaron Simpson, from the Close
June 19 Edw. s. of Simeon Dalemar, from Red bull yard
June 20 Eliz. wife of John Sherbone, from St John's lane
June 20 John Newman, from Islington
June 21 Thomas s. of Robt Blemany, from Litle Swan Alley

June 23 William Whitworth, from Jacobs Court
June 24 William Abbott, from Garden Alleys
June 24 Catherine d. of Jane Anderson, peare tree Court
June 24 George s. of George Hodges, from Hockley hole
June 25 Francis s. of Fran. Perrey, Corporation Lane
June 25 Cicely Greene, from Dr Newton's Madhouse
June 27 Eliz. d. of Will. Collier, from the Close
June 29 Starr s. of Will. ffitchett, from St John's Court
June 29 Nicholas s. of Will. Drake, from Hockley hole
June 30 Thomas Alden, from Pewter platter yard
July 1 Edward s. of Rich. Litler, Allen streete
July 3 John s. of James Charnock, from St John streete
July 4 Mary Stacy, from the townes end
July 5 Thomas Bromley, from the townes end
July 5 Sarah wife of Soloman Baker. Church
July 7 Eliz. d. of Charles Smith, from the greene
July 7 Robt s. of Fran. Geary, from St Andrews Holbn
July 8 Nicholas s. of Nich. Sharp, townes end
July 9 Samuel s. of Will. Wilkins, from St John's streete
July 10 John s. of John Prudence, from Swan Alley
July 11 Elianor wife of John Wooley, peare tree Court
July 12 Edward Sesson, from Islington
July 13 Eliz. Cradock, pentr, from Jacobs Court
July 13 Will. s. of Tho. Davell, from Bell Alley
July 15 Ann wife of Will. Neale, from Swan Alley
July 16 Martha Preston, spinster. In the Chancell
July 17 Mary d. of James Edmunds, St John's Court
July 17 Susana d. of Hugh Robinson, Red bull yard
July 18 Rich. s. of Christopr Bishop, from the Close
July 20 Henry s. of Job Eagleston, Litle Swan Alley
July 21 Mary d. of John Barret, from the greene
July 21 John s. of John Thorp, from St John Streete
July 21 Jane d. of Will. Stoakes, Hoop yard
July 22 Susana Adiss, pentr, from Botle hay yard
July 24 Eliz. d. of John Dixon, from Rose Alley
July 25 Tho. [s.] of Benjamen Noades, from Red bull yard
July 26 Mary d. of Mary Low, wid., from Turnmill streete
July 26 Ann d. of Will. Smith, from Garden Alleys
July 28 Sarah d. of Tho. Willson, from the Close
July 30 Timothy s. of Timothy Brewer, from St John Streete
July 30 Will. s. of John Sterman, from Bell Alley
Aug. 1 Tho. s. of Edward Lucas, from the Close
Aug. 2 Mason Jones, from the greene
Aug. 3 Robt White, a Lodger, from Islington
Aug. 3 Edward s. of Abraham Theobridge, from Hockley hole
Aug. 4 Eliz. d. of Will. Owen, from Swan Alley
Aug. 6 Jone wife of Walter Claxton, Allen streete
Aug. 6 Sarah wife of Edward Fox, from Bitt Alley
Aug. 8 Tho. son of John Smith, from Litle Swan Alley
Aug. 8 John s. of Joseph Pettit, from the greene
Aug. 14 Ann d. of Francis Stevens, from Red bull yard
Aug. 17 Robt s. of Thomas Price, from Block Alley
Aug. 17 John s. of Will. Williams, from Georges Courte
Aug. 17 Will. Boswell, from Litle Swan Alley
Aug. 18 Tho. s. of John Jackson, from Vineger Yard
Aug. 20 Eliz. d. of John Battison, from White heart Alley
Aug. 21 Henry Price, a poore man, from the townes end
Aug. 21 John Page, from the Hospitall

Aug. 22 Ann Hobbs, spinster, from Islington
Aug. 22 Deborah d. of Joseph Hicks, from the greene
Aug. 23 Mary wife of John Morteboys, from 3 pigeon alley
Aug. 24 Eliz. Byfield, spinster, from Islington
Aug. 26 John Priest, from Islington
Aug. 27 Eliz. wife of Thomas Handford, Turnmill streete
Aug. 27 Hesther wife of Tho. Whitmore, Turnmill streete
Aug. 27 Eliz. d. of Rich. Baynerd, from St John's Court
Aug. 28 Josiah Peirson, from the London Spaw. Shot himselfe
Aug. 29 Sarah d. of Moses Bateman, from ye bowling alley
Aug. 31 Ann d. of Jenkin Daviss, from Bull Alley
Aug. 31 Capt. John O'Brian, gent., from the greene. In ye Church
Sep. 1 Will. son of Tho. Whitmore, Turnmill streete
Sep. 2 Joseph Thompson, from St John streete
Sep. 3 John Lewis, a poor man, from the towns end
Sep. 4 Hanah wife of John Thornton, from St John streete
Sep. 4 Tho. s. John Bull, from the Close
Sep. 5 John s. of John Powell, from the greene
Sep. 5 Abraham Mason, from Bull Alley
Sep. 6 Tho. Paine, from Swan alley, bear yard
Sep. 7 Eliz. Page, spinster, from Vineger Yard
Sep. 7 Cath. d. of Will. Bennet, from Southampton Streete
Sep. 7 David s. of Rich. Stevens, from St John streete
Sep. 10 Will. Sneling, a nurse child, bur^{d} the 10th, at Aldersgate p'ish
Sep. 11 Mrs Judeth Wilsbey, from Stoak Newington. In the Church
Sep. 12 Anna d. of John Dawes, Hockley hole
Sep. 12 Mary wife of Henry ffrogg, Swan Alley
Sep. 13 Robt s. of Robt Blemany, Litle Swan Alley
Sep. 13 Mary d. Will. Russell, Spread Eagle Alley
Sep. 15 Frances wife of Will. Martin. Pardon Church yard
Sep. 15 Rich. Miles, from three pigeon Alley
Sep. 16 Will. s. of Rich. Harvey, Block Alley
Sep. 18 George s. of John Beviss, Mutton Lane
Sep. 18 Eliz. wife of Tho. Emmerton, Peare tree court
Sep. 18 Alice wife of Charles Williams, Mutton Laue
Sep. 18 Ann wife of Tho. Woodman, from the Close
Sep. 18 Hanah Goffe, Turnmill streete
Sep. 19 Henry s. of John Rowell, pear tree courte
Sep. 20 Simon s. of Simon ffrith, Southamp^{t} street
Sep. 21 [*blank*] wife of Robt Lyster, Southamp^{t} Streete. Lodger
Sep. 21 Will. Leeson, from the Greene
Sep. 23 Stephen [s.] of Will. Coggell, Whitehorse yard, St John streete
Sep. 23 Damaris d. of Percivall Chandler, Islington
Sep. 22 [*sic*] Sarah d. of Benja. Potterton, garden alleys
Sep. 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Gamball, St John Streete
Sep. 28 George Netherton, a Soldyer, Rose Alley
Sep. 29 Alice d. of Henry Sheldon, Sun Alley
Sep. 29 Rich. s. of Rich. Bond, St John's Lane
Sep. 29 Sarah d. of Robt Kempton, George Alley
Sep. 30 Peter s. of John Johnson, Rose alley
Oct. 1 Ann wife of Henry Croft, Cheapside
Oct. 3 Jane Morgan, from Sun Court, Swan Alley
Oct. 5 Sarah d. of Fran. Sherwin, Hockley hole
Oct. 7 Tho. Buck, from St John Streete
Oct. 7 Hanah wife of Henry Hooke, Hockley hole
Oct. 8 Rich. s. of John Clarridge, St John streete
Oct. 8 Robt Cox, from Flower de luce alley
Oct. 13 Samuel Merrihurst, buried with the Anabaptists

Oct. 12 [*sic*] Mary d. of Will. ffreshwater, St John streete
Oct. 14 Ann Barton, spinster, St John streete
Oct. 14 Fran. s. of John Geary, New prison
Oct. 14 Ann d. of Edw. ffoot, Litle Swan Alley
Oct. 17 Jane d. of Charles Smith, greene
Oct. 17 Eliz. wife of Will. Cooper, St John streete
Oct. 19 Tho. Midleton, from St John's Lane
Oct. 19 Bridget Moore, George Alley
Oct. 21 Uriah s. of Uriah Remington, Bell Alley
Oct. 23 Daniel s. of Daniel Larence, Bull head Alley
Oct. 23 James s. of Will. Nicholson, Swan Alley
Oct. 23 Robt Lewis, from Islington
Oct. 26 Phebe Wright, Turnmill streete
Oct. 26 Tho. Breeze, George Alley
Oct. 26 Rubritta d. of John Arthur, Cumpton streete
Oct. 28 John s. of John Truscott, Swan Alley
Oct. 29 John s. of Will. Stevens, Close
Oct. 31 Jane Wright, Swan Alley
Nov. 1 Will. [s.] of John Suttliffe, from Cumpton streete
Nov. 1 Will. [s.] of Tho. Waple, from St John streete
Nov. 1 Ann Sound, from the London Spaw
Nov. 4 Rich. [s.] of James Fielding, from Peare tree Court
Nov. 5 Mary Johnson, a nurse child, from Northampt. Streete
Nov. 7 Elianor d. of Mary Allmond, from Allen streete
Nov. 9 Judeth d. of Tho. Glover, from Hoop yard
Nov. 11 Frances Usher, wid., from the Greene
Nov. 12 Martha Tew, spinster, from Bridewell
Nov. 14 Tho. s. of Michael Musgrave, from Litle Swan Alley
Nov. 14 Susana d. of Tho. Lyster, from Cock Alley
Nov. 14 Ann d. of Robt Lyster, Northampt. streete
Nov. 19 Martha d. of Nathan Tilson, from the greene
Nov. 19 John Sterman, from White horse Alley
Nov. 19 Eliz. Winter, wid., from the Greene yard
Nov. 20 Eliz. wife of Michael Musgrave, Litle Swan Alley
Nov. 21 Thomas Cotton, a pentioner
Nov. 21 Will. s. of Robt Barber, Botle hay yard
Nov. 21 John s. of Will. Isgar, New prison walke
Nov. 22 Mary Revell, wid., from Flower de luce Alley
Nov. 22 Francis s. of Fran. Seabright, Peter streete
Nov. 24 Margt Robinson, from Turnll streete
Nov. 25 Ann wife of James Hobbs, from Bowling Alley
Nov. 30 Eliz. Gettering, from Bridewell
Dec. 1 Mary d. of John Prisk, Litle Swan Alley
Dec. 1 Rich. s. of Rich. Crispe, from Bell Alley
Dec. 3 Mary [d.] of John Oakley, from Islington
Dec. 4 Priscilla d. of Edward Whitfoote, St John Streete
Dec. 5 Jonathan Porter, from St John's Lane
Dec. 5 Mary Taylor, an Orphan, from Islington
Dec. 5 Eliz. d. of Tho. Blowes, Islington
Dec. 5 John s. of Mary Breeze, St John streete
Dec. 5 Frances d. of John Bell, Cumpton streete
Dec. 5 John Powel, from the Greene
Dec. 6 Sarah wife of John Nicholls, Swan Alley
Dec. 7 George s. of Geo. Parker, River head
Dec. 7 Will. Baker, from Cock Alley
Dec. 7 Anthony Cisterne, an Orphan, Allen streete
Dec. 10 Rich. s. of Christopr Morgan, from Jack Alley
Dec. 11 Eliz. d. of John Priske, from Litle Swan Alley

Dec. 12 Mary d. of John Cane, from Hockley hole
Dec. 12 John s. of Valentine Wright, St John's Lane
Dec. 12 Samll s. of Samll Driffield, Litle Swan Alley
Dec. 12 John Brampton, from Northampton streete
Dec. 15 Frances d. of Will. Smith, from the Close
Dec. 16 Benjamen How, from Vineger Yard
Dec. 17 Robt s. of Robt Warener, Codpis Row
Dec. 17 Mary d. of Will. Smith, St John streete
Dec. 18 Mary Gillet, pentr, Turnll streete
Dec. 19 Catherine wife of Samll Pursel, Hokley hole
Dec. 19 John Sexton, from Swan Alley
Dec. 19 Will. Hickman, from Turll streete
Dec. 21 Benjamen Franks, Towns end
Dec. 21 Tho. Greene, from Litle Swan Alley
Dec. 21 Mary wife of Will. Steele, St John streete
Dec. 22 Charles s. of John Bishop, St John's Lane
Dec. 22 Tho. s. of Tho. Cooper, George Alley
Dec. 23 Will. Brittaine, Swan Alley
Dec. 23 James Frimley, from Tyburne
Dec. 24 Alice wife of Will. Horton, Close
Dec. 25 Hanah d. of John Nichols, Swan Alley
Dec. 25 Sillina Tyther, Peter streete
Dec. 25 John Tomkins, Hockley hole
Dec. 25 John s. of Will. Cooke, Peter streete
Dec. 27 Lodowick & Lucretia [children] of Henry Reinolds
Dec. 27 Mrs Elianor ffawcett, St Sepulchres
Dec. 28 John s. of John Horsman, St John's [*sic*]
Dec. 28 James s. of James Newton, Greene
Dec. 28 Thomas Elt, Northampt. street
Dec. 28 Alexander Mell, Turnll streete
Dec. 30 John Pardoe, from Peare tree court
Dec. 31 Martha d. of Eliz. Hopkins
Dec. 31 Eliz. d. of Tho. Douzland, St John streete
Dec. 31 Michael Musgrave, from St John streete
Dec. 31 Margt Haite, wid., from St Clement Danes
Jan. 1 Margt Round, from Mutton Lane
Jan. 2 Will. Johnson, from Sun Court, Swan Alley
Jan. 3 Ann d. of Will. Smith, Turnll streete
Jan. 5 Mary wife of Will. Rothwel, Peter streete
Jan. 5 Will. With, an orphan
Jan. 5 Nicholas Farr, a pentr
Jan. 6 Rich. s. of Tho. Camp, Litle Swan Alley
Jan. 6 Ann d. of Rich. Smith, fields
Jan. 6 Tho. s. of Will. Shittel, North streete
Jan. 8 Jane wife of Arthur Dobney, carried away into ye country
Jan. 9 John Stanley, from Hockley hole
Jan. 9 Ann Stevens, wid., from Turnll streete
Jan. 11 George s. of Rich. Parker
Jan. 11 Ann d. of Tho. Biggs, Allen streete
Jan. 12 Susana Harison, from Sepulchers parish
Jan. 13 John s. of John Bennet, Sleeps Alley
Jan. 13 Mary wife of Samll Driffield, Litle Swan Alley
Jan. 13 Ann Reinolds, wid., from the townes end
Jan. 14 James Mead, from Northampt. streete
Jan. 15 George s. of Will. Mills, Bell Alley
Jan. 15 John s. of Dennis Wetton, from Butchers Alley
Jan. 16 Eliz. d. of George Humpsted, from Cumpton Streete
Jan. 21 Susan d. of Ann Askue, Hockley hole

Jan. 22 Mary d. of Henry Bayley, from St John's Court
Jan. 23 Jane Watts, from St John streete
Jan. 25 Dr George Rogers, caryed away to Ryslip
Jan. 26 Martha d. of John Cane, from Hockley hole
Jan. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph Bossley, Jerusalem Courte
Jan. 29 Ann d. of John Browne, Turnll streete
Jan. 30 Charles s. of Samll Mauson, Allen streete
Jan. 31 John Scott, from ye Greene
Jan. 31 Martha d. of Aaron Gibbs, from ye Greene. Church
Feb. 1 Ann Child, spinstr, from St John streete
Feb. 1 Anthony Langford, from Swan Alley
Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Ann Ellis, from St John streete
Feb. 6 Ann Archer, spinstr, from Rose Alley
Feb. 7 Robert Hill, from ye hospitall
Feb. 8 Joseph ffawcett, from ye Angell at Islington. Church
Feb. 8 Thomas Carter, from Butchers Alley
Feb. 9 Nathanael Pullen, from Redbull Yard
Feb. 10 Moyse s. of George Ballard, gent. Caryed away
Feb. 10 Mr Will. Gardner, from the towns end
Feb. 10 Jemima Midleton, wid., from Goswel streete
Feb. 11 Emmery Keys, pentr, Turnll street
Feb. 15 Robt Hatley, from Little Tower hill. Church
Feb. 15 Hanah Clarke, spinstr, from St John's Court. Church
Feb. 16 Mary d. of John Daviss, from Swan Alley
Feb. 16 Simon s. of Simon Lucas, Little Swan Alley
Feb. 17 John s. of Tho. Emmerton, peare tree Courte
Feb. 17 Mary Browne, wid., from St John Streete. South Ile
Feb. 17 Frances d. of James Perry, from Swan Alley
Feb. 18 John Butcher of Yeldam in Esex, from ye Greene
Feb. 18 Mary d. of Fran. Sherwine, Hockley hole
Feb. 20 Eliz. wife of James Griffen, St John streete
Feb. 20 Mary Smith, wid., from ye Bowling Alley
Feb. 21 Eliz. d. of Geo. Rogers, from ye Close, at Ship's
Feb. 24 Mary Aldridge, wid., from Little Swan Alley
Feb. 24 John s. of Isaac Williamson, Redbull Yard
Feb. 24 Richard Woodhouse, from Peare tree Courte
Feb. 24 Robt s. of Robt Roundtree, bowling alley
Feb. 25 Ann Young, pentr, from Bitt Alley
Feb. 25 John Reinolds, pentr, from Stewards Alley
Feb. 27 Susanna wife of John Barrell, Codpis Row
Feb. 28 Francis s. of Fran. Robinson

(Signed) Edward Sadler, P.C. & R.

Mar. 2 Andrew s. of Andrew Hardy
Mar. 2 Eliz. d. of Tho. Milum, from Turnll streete
Mar. 3 Susana d. of Orlandy Liddall, from Stewards alley
Mar. 3 Centrum Mee, from Dr Newton's Madhouse
Mar. 3 Margt d. of John Walker, from Hockley hole
Mar. 4 Mary d. of Will. Loder, from Allen street
Mar. 5 Nicholas s. of Nich. Drake, from Mutton Lane
Mar. 6 Ann wife of Robt Curtiss, from St Laurence's
Mar. 6 Lawrance Barret, from Swan Alley
Mar. 10 John Ludington, from St John's streete
Mar. 10 John s. of Tho. Patterne, from ye Pewter platter
Mar. 11 Dorothy d. of Will. Mattenly, from Mutton Lane
Mar. 13 Robt s. of Robt ffoxen, from Allen streete
Mar. 13 Thomas Terrall, from Garden Alleys
Mar. 13 Eliz. Smith, widow, from New prison Walk
Mar. 15 Timothy [s.] of Tim. Cock, from Cumpton streete

Mar. 17 John s. of Will. York, from the Close
Mar. 18 John Jones, from St John Streete
Mar. 18 Mary wife of Andrew Goody, Pissing Alley
Mar. 20 Ann Harding, spinstr, from White horse Alley
Mar. 21 Roger s. of Roger Browne, from Islington
Mar. 21 Francis s. of Fran. Bateman, peter streete

1698.

Mar. 25 Frances d. of James Newton, from ye Greene
Mar. 27 Hanah d. of Stephen Godfrey, St John's Lane
Mar. 28 Margt Crossley, from Turnll streete
Mar. 29 Margt Porter, pentr, from Goswel streete
Mar. 30 Ann Hariss, from New Prison
Mar. 30 Sarah d. of Mary Breeze, George Alley
Mar. 31 John Wyberd, gent., from New prison Walke
April 2 Mary d. of John Hill, Greene
April 3 Ann d. of Rich. Rowley, Turnll streete
April 4 Sarah d. of Will. Spillman, peter streete
April 5 Francis, a basterd of Rich. Meekins, Close
April 7 Roger s. of John ffowles, from Bridewel
April 7 Ann wife of Anthony Barnsby, Allen streete
April 8 Ann Fisher, widow, from ye Greene
April 9 Eliz. wife of Ralph Child, from St John streete
April 14 John s. of John Bennet, from Cumpton streete
April 16 Sarah d. of Fran. Hartwell, Allen Streete
April 20 Mary d. of Tho. Gauden, from Cumpton streete
April 20 William Gynn, from Richmond
April 21 Patience wife of Henry Hipditch, Turnll streete
April 25 Ann d. of George Hodges, Hockley hole
April 26 Catherine Heath, wid., from St John streete
April 28 Jane Bartrop, spinster, from Red bull yard
April 29 Eliz. d. of Thomas Pickett, Little Swan alley
April 29 Thomas s. of John King, from ye Close
April 30 Sarah d. of Rich. Pressey, Block Alley
May 1 Will. s. of John Madkins, pear tree court
May 1 Jone Roffe, spinster, from Goswel streete
May 1 Will. [s.] of Mary Harding, from Mutton Lane
May 2 John s. of John Spearing, from Swan Alley
May 2 Ursula Baker, spinstr, from Cow Cross
May 2 Eliz. Upshaw, from Bridewell
May 3 Francisco Dandillo, from the Close
May 3 Philadelphia White, from New prison
May 3 Francis s. of Wandel Winter, Green yard
May 6 Joseph s. of Edw. Blunt, from Islington
May 7 Will. s. of John Warden, from Turnll streete
May 8 Rich. Layland, from Peter streete
May 8 Robt s. of Joseph ffield, from Cumpton streete
May 9 Mary d. of Robt Quare, from Allen streete
May 9 Joseph s. of John Duffee, from St John streete
May 10 Eliz. d. of James Spearing, from Swan Alley
May 11 Joseph s. of Joseph Hicks, from the Greene
May 12 Susana Price, from St John streete
May 13 Ortantia d. of Nathll Worley, from St John's Lane
May 16 Margt d. of John Holman, from Turnll streete
May 16 John Martin, an Orphan
May 17 Tho. s. of Geo. Dawes, from Wood's Close
May 17 Thomas s. of Rich. Orton, from ye fields

May 17 Isabella wife of Edw. Townend, from Islington
May 19 Mary wife of Edward Scoles, from Swan Yard
May 19 Richard Morefield, from Turn^{ll} streete
May 24 William Welch, from Bitt Alley
May 26 William Hopkins, from the Greene
May 26 Peter Brickmire, from ye Close
May 30 Sarah d. of Edward Wagg, from St John streete
May 30 George s. of George Greeve, from Allen streete
May 31 William Boudon, from Dr Newton's
June 2 Walter s. of Tho. Betty, Cumpton streete
June 3 Reginal s. of Reginal Moone, Codpiss Row
June 6 Alice d. of Tho. Lee, from Islington
June 6 Jane d. of Ann Harper, St John Streete
June 7 Sam^{ll} s. of Nath^{ll} Shepard, River head
June 7 Mary d. of Tho. Cribb, St Andrew Wardrobe
June 7 Eliz. Goodman, from Peter streete
June 9 Mary Morgan, spinst^{r}, from Turn^{ll} Streete
June 10 Edward Taylor, from St Andrew, Holborne
June 11 Sarah wife of Will. Stonehewer, Magpie Alley, Citty
June 13 Sarah wife of John Munford, from New prison Walke
June 17 William s. of John Roffe, Allen streete
June 19 Sarah d. of James Woosencraft, White horse Alley
June 19 Sarah wife of Henry Frogg, from Swan Alley
June 21 Mary d. of Ann Priest, from Islington
June 21 George Farewell, from ye Greene
June 21 Benjamen Turner, from ye Bowling Alley
June 22 Mary Lawrence, pent^{r}, from Bitt Alley
June 22 Stephen Griffen, from St John streete
June 23 Elizabeth Willetts, wid., from Islington
June 24 Jane wife of Edward Toogood, three bowles
June 24 Elizabeth Ashbey, from Whitehart Alley
June 24 Mary d. of James Newton, from the Greene
June 25 Will. s. of Christopher Mason, Woods Close
June 26 Will. Till, from ye Pewter platter
June 28 Tho. son of Rich. Wilson, from Swan Alley
June 28 Thomas White, from the Townes end
June 30 Edward Wagg, from St John Streete
July 2 William Delawood Ellis, St John Streete
July 2 Rich. s. of Rich. Martin, from ye Greene
July 4 Thomas Sparkes, from the Close
July 5 Miles Tomkins, from Dr Newton's Madhouse
July 5 Sarah d. of Henry Keyes, Turn^{ll} streete
July 6 Ann wife of John Bradley, St John streete
July 11 Frances wife of Zacheriah Sanderson, Swan Alley
July 12 Mary wife of John Godfrey, White horse Yard
July 15 Mr William Stonhewer, Fanchurch streete. South Ile
July 15 Hugh s. of Hugh ffenn, St John Streete
July 17 Robt Spratling, pent^{r}, George Alley
July 19 John Freeston, from ye hospitall
July 19 Anthony s. of Antho. Best, peare tree Courte
July 21 Charles s. of John Harding, Ball Alley
July 22 Mary Hall, wid., from Butchers Alley
July 22 Elizabeth Blanchfield, pent^{r}, Stewards Alley
July 23 Richard Bourton, pent^{r}, from ye fields
July 24 Isabella d. of Tho. Glanister, Turn^{ll} streete
July 24 Tho. s. of Mr Deuel Pead, minister, from ye Close
July 26 Thomas Barington, gent., from Sadlers hall
Aug. 2 Stephen Page, a Smith, from Turn^{ll} streete

Aug. 3 Mary wife of John Southam, from Mutton Laue
Aug. 4 Isaac s. of John Miller, Hockley hole
Aug. 4 Mary d. of Fran. Raybee, from ye Close
Aug. 5 Rebecca d. of Jone Oliver, from ye Greene yard
Aug. 6 Will. s. of Will. Drake, from Mutton Lane
Aug. 6 Mary Barnes, wid., from St John's Laue
Aug. 11 Jane Wilson, from Grays Inn Laue
Aug. 12 John Wood, a drover, from George Alley
Aug. 13 John Greene, Corkecutter, Northampt. Streete
Aug. 14 Will. s. of Will. Lucy, a Turner
Aug. 15 Mary d. of Eliz. Welch, wid., Bitt Alley
Aug. 16 Catherine wife of Edw. Blunt, Islington
Aug. 16 Jane wife of John Turner, from ye Greene
Aug. 17 Mary d. of Eliz. Page, wid., Turn^ll streete
Aug. 19 Martha d. of Robt Roundtree, Bowling Alley
Aug. 20 Tho. s. of Tho. Perrey, Close
Aug. 21 Sam^ll Longbotham, from ye Greene
Aug. 23 Marg^t wife of John Dawes
Aug. 23 Johu Draper, a Butch^r, from Northampt. Streete
Aug. 23 Sam^ll s. of John ffreeman, Towns end
Aug. 25 Jeremiah Millward, Baker, from Turn^ll streete
Aug. 25 Sarah [d. ?] of Tho. Marshall, a butch^r, Swan Alley
Aug. 26 Rich. s. of Robt Savage, Garden Alleys
Aug. 28 Mary d. of Nich. Dewaal
Aug. 30 Jane wife of James Marsh, from ye Greene
Aug. 31 Mary Oliver, spinst^r, from St John Streete
Sep. 1 Susana d. of Rich. Bunn, peter streete
Sep. 2 Henry Schrier, Soldyer under Capt. Feryea
Sep. 2 Susana wife of Fran. Bromfield, pent^r
Sep. 3 Ann Page, wid., Hockley hole
Sep. 4 Catherine wife of Will. Drake, Mutton Lane
Sep. 5 Sarah ffielder, an orphan, Swan yard
Sep. 7 Benjamen Williams, from Jerusalem Court
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Tho. Cave, from St John Streete
Sep. 9 John s. of Christop^r ffoster, from Sun Alley
Sep. 10 Charles s. of Tho. Brierton, Townes end
Sep. 11 Mary [d. ?] of Henry Nicholls, Bowling greene
Sep. 12 Eliz. d. of Jenkin Daviss, Bull Alley
Sep. 15 Frances Oxenberry, wid., from Northampt. streete
Sep. 16 John ffranklyn, from Allen streete
Sep. 16 Jane wife of John Stevenson, Hockley hole
Sep. 16 James s. of Antho. Best, pear tree Court
Sep. 17 Will. s. of John Pepys
Sep. 17 Lydia wife of James Bartram, Woods Close
Sep. 17 John Greene, from Blackfriers
Sep. 17 Christop^r s. of Christop^r Whiten, St John streete
Sep. 23 Richard Phillips, from Allen streete
Sep. 25 Nathan Tilson, Greene
Sep. 25 John s. of Tho. Cockshute, St John streete
Sep. 26 Mary wife of Morriss Fant, Butchers Alley
Sep. 27 Gilbert Dewberry, from Northampt. streete
Sep. 27 Miriam d. of John Lankeshire, Swan Alley
Sep. 28 Thomas Midleton, a Taylor, Northampton streete
Sep. 28 Jerimiah s. of Jere. Browne, Swan Alley
Sep. 29 Peter s. of Will. Lute, Northampton streete
Sep. 29 Michael s. of Michael Watkins, St John's Lane
Sep. 29 Anthony Ball, an Orphan, of St Antholins parish
Sep. 29 Picken Close, an Orphan of this parish

Sep. 29 Mary Blundall, from the Lock
Oct. 1 Ann wife of James Heale
Oct. 2 Sarah Ridgley, wid., from Peter streete
Oct. 5 Eliz. d. of Susanna Langford, wid., Swan Alley
Oct. 5 Charles s. of Sam^{ll} Mauson, from Allen streete
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Tho. Johnson, from ye Close
Oct. 6 Aaron s. of Aaron Rasberry, Red bull yard
Oct. 6 Mary & Grace da^{s} of Tho. Harriss, George Alley
Oct. 11 Eliz. wife of John Stubley, Northampton streete
Oct. 11 Joseph s. of Andrew Harding, Swan Alley
Oct. 11 Prudence Williams, widow, from Islington
Oct. 13 Timothy s. of Timoth. Jenkins, Red bull yard
Oct. 13 Thomas Brandon, Stocking weaver, from ye greene
Oct. 13 Eliz. Bushbee, Milkwoman, Northampt. streete
Oct. 14 Mary wife of John ffuller, Northampt. streete
Oct. 16 Chambray Stot, from St John's Courte
Oct. 16 Richard Mallabar, an Attorney, from St John's Lane
Oct. 18 Rich. [s.] of Rich. Gwillin, Soldyer, penford's alley
Oct. 19 Thomas Warrin, a Butcher, St John Streete
Oct. 19 John s. of John Dorwine, George Courte
Oct. 19 Edward Stanton, from the Greene
Oct. 20 Mary Smith, a servant, from Turn^{ll} streete
Oct. 26 William Barton, a Shoemaker, George Court. Church
Oct. 26 William Burges, from St John streete
Oct. 27 Mary d. of John Taylor, Swan alley
Oct. 30 John Barker, Brewer's serv^{t}, from St John streete
Oct. 31 Benja. [s.] of Benja. Potterton, Garden alleys
Nov. 1 Henry Allen, Tubman, peter streete
Nov. 1 Rich. [s.] of Sam^{ll} Hollister, from Northampt. streete
Nov. 2 George [s.] of George Lee, from the Greene
Nov. 3 Daniel Edwards, a Hackney Coachman, Northampt. streete
Nov. 4 Robt Gibbons, a Collar maker, Townes end
Nov. 4 Ann [d.] of Sam^{ll} Tucker, Garden alleys
Nov. 4 Ann wife of Rowland Preston, Taylor, Woods Close
Nov. 4 Anthony s. of Anthony ffreeston, St John's Lane
Nov. 4 George Saunders, Butchers alley, bur^{d} from allen streete
Nov. 6 Rich. s. of Rich. Chrisloe, from the Greene
Nov. 6 Martha d. of Martha Carter, from Red bull yard
Nov. 12 Will s. of Will Daviss, from Cinamon Alley
Nov. 13 John Roper, a Brewer's serv^{t}, from ye Greene
Nov. 14 Eliz. [d.] of Henry Withers, from Swan alley
Nov. 14 George [s.] of Jane Kempton, from Garden alleys
Nov. 14 Wandel [s.] of Wandel Winter, from ye Greene yard
Nov. 17 John [s.] of John Coutcher, from George Court. In ye Church
Nov. 17 Melicent wife of Joshua Walker, St John Streete, at ye glasshous
Nov. 17 Will. [s.] of John Day, from the Greene
Nov. 19 William Midleton, a poore man, from Swan alley
Nov. 19 Soloman [s.] of Sol. Price, from Peter streete
Nov. 20 Frances Fisher, pent^{r}
Nov. 23 Will. [s.] of John Hadley, Bull alley
Nov. 24 James s. of John Wood, Rose Alley
Nov. 24 Marg^{t} wife of John Saunders, from Allen streete
Nov. 25 Susanna wife of Robt Hotchkiss, Cooper, from allen streete
Nov. 25 Will. [s.] of Wandell Winter, from ye green yard
Nov. 26 Henry Nelthrop, Esqr, in ye Chancel, from ye Charterhouse yard
Nov. 27 Marg^{t} wife of Rich. Noell, from Turn^{ll} streete
Nov. 27 Henry [s.] of Tho. Ford, from Red bull yard
Nov. 28 Will. [s.] of John Morriss, from Mutton Lane

Nov. 29 Joseph [s.] of Adam Henly, from Litle Swan alley
Nov. 30 Hanah [d.] of Rich. Hurleston, from Turn^{ll} streete
Nov. 30 Mary [d.] of Marg^{t} Pickett, wid.
Dec. 2 Hesther [d.] of Mary Burrows, a basterd
Dec. 2 Eliz. Peach, a poore widow, from Garden alleys
Dec. 3 Robert Netter, an Ingraver, Geo. Court. In ye Church
Dec. 5 Susanna wife of George Johnson. In the Church
Dec. 5 Margery wife of Tho. Austin, from Codpiss Row
Dec. 6 Mary [d.] of Sam^{ll} Driffield, from Swan alley
Dec. 6 Will. [s.] of Will. Loder, allen streete
Dec. 6 Richard Shittle, a butcher, from Hoop yard
Dec. 7 Eliz. [d.] of John Day, from the Greene
Dec. 8 Thomas White, a Joyner, from ye Greene
Dec. 9 James Nelthrope, Esq., in ye South Ile, from Charter house yard
Dec. 10 Thomas Wilson, a Laborer, from Swan alley
Dec. 11 Sam^{ll} [s.] of Jonathan Brittell, from ye Greene
Dec. 11 Eliz. [d.] of Tho. Holmes
Dec. 11 Susanna wife of Rob. Todd, Spread Eagle alley
Dec. 13 John [s.] of Phebe Tillson
Dec. 13 Ann [d.] of George Barber
Dec. 13 Eliz. [d.] of Hen. Dukes
Dec. 14 Jane wife of John Jones, from White Chapell
Dec. 14 Phillip Matthews, a Solyder, from Turn^{ll} streete
Dec. 15 Catherine Thrall, widow, Greene
Dec. 16 Martha wife of John Johnson, Rose alley
Dec. 17 David [s.] of David Dramazee, from River head
Dec. 17 Rich. [s.] of Henry Langford
Dec. 17 Eliz. [d.] of Will. Read
Dec. 18 Ann wife of John Draper, Brewer's serv^{t}, Codpiss Row
Dec. 18 Stephen [s.] of Stephen Lock
Dec. 19 Ann d. of John Skilling, from Swan alley
Dec. 19 Edward Mayhew, an Inhabitant
Dec. 22 Eliz. [d.] of Charles Smith, from the Greene
Dec. 27 Joseph [s.] of Rich. Hiller
Dec. 27 Mary [d.] of Rich. Burrows
Dec. 27 Francis Bromfield, pent^{r}, from Islington
Dec. 28 Eliz. Ham, spinster, from Northampt. streete
Dec. 31 Jane [d.] of Jane Elderfield
Dec. 31 Ann wife of John Pitcher, a Smith, peter streete
Dec. 31 A woman, her name not knowne, found drowned at ye River head
Jan. 2 Catherine wife of Robert Richards. Church
Jan. 3 Thomas Harriss
Jan. 3 Eliz. [d.] of Daniel Edge
Jan. 3 John [s.] of John Ayres, from St John's Court
Jan. 5 Isabella Pybus, from Peter streete
Jan. 7 Will. [s.] of Herbert Thorndick, from Turn^{ll} streete
Jan. 11 Eliz. [d.] of Richd Halley from St John's Court
Jan. 12 Mary Holmes, wid., from Block alley
Jan. 13 Stephen s. of Mary Daviss, wid.
Jan. 15 John Carpenter, Shoemaker, Turn^{ll} streete
Jan. 17 Eleanor wife of Ralph Beeston
Jan. 17 Ann wife of Thos. Standish, George alley
Jan. 19 John s. of Will. Steed
Jan. 19 James s. of Walter Batley
Jan. 19 Eleanor Booth, wid., from Islington
Jan. 22 Elisabeth Jones, wid., from St John's Court
Jan. 23 Tho. s. of John Smith
Jan. 24 Richard Snowdon, a weaver, from Swan alley

Jan. 24 Ann Lapidge, a poor wid., from Sleeps alley
Jan. 24 Eliz. Baynes, George alley
Jan. 24 Mary Shad, widow, Rose alley
Jan. 25 Eliz. d. of Will. Reinolds
Jan. 25 Ann d. of George Dawes
Jan. 28 Mary d. of John Archer
Jan. 30 Mary d. of John Payne
Jan. 30 Eliz. d. of Aaron Rassberry
Jan. 31 Joanna wife of Jerviss Trueman, North Streete
Feb. 1 Winefrid wife of Jenkin Daviss
Feb. 1 Eliz. d. of Edward Whitefoot
Feb. 1 John s. of Tho. Sturges
Feb. 2 Sarah Roberts, wid., Turnmill streete
Feb. 2 Catherine wife of Will. Hogerill, from peter streete
Feb. 4 Emmet d. of Joseph Thorne, from Cow Crosse
Feb. 4 Mary Sturges, wid., from Red bull yard
Feb. 5 Eliz. wife of John Sumner, from Turn^{ll} streete
Feb. 9 Peter Lee, from Swan alley
Feb. 10 Rebecca d. of Tho. Cave, from St John streete
Feb. 12 John Bacon, from St John streete
Feb. 12 Sarah wife of Richd Wilkinson, from Turnmill streete
Feb. 13 George s. of Geo. Flower from Woods Close
Feb. 14 Frances Ward, wid., from Turn^{ll} streete
Feb. 17 Martha Jones, widow, from Alhallows in ye wall
Feb. 17 Will. s. of Mr Arthur Zouch, gent., from ye Greene
Feb. 18 Edward young, from Baptist head, St John's Lane
Feb. 19 Jane Simpson, spinster, from White horse alley
Feb. 19 Mary Quelch, spinster, from White horse alley
Feb. 20 Mary wife of Tho. Percy, from Charterhouse Lane
Feb. 20 Thomas Mason, from Red bull yard
Feb. 22 Anthony Hacker, from Rose alley
Feb. 22 Lemuel s. of Will. Bowler, from George Court
Feb. 22 Mrs Mary Argill, wid., from ye Close
Feb. 26 Dorothy Woodall, widow, from ye Close
Feb. 26 Ann d. of Mr Timothy Waldo, from ye Greene
Feb. 28 Edward Cole, from Hockley hole
Mar. 2 Eliz. d. of Will. Cope, from Northampton streete
Mar. 2 Rebecca d. of Henry Savage, gent., from ye Greene
Mar. 2 Timothy s. of Jacob Wadsworth, from Northampton Streete
Mar. 3 Ann Walters, spinster, from St John streete
Mar. 8 Benjamen Herne, a Joyner, from St John streete
Mar. 8 John s. of John Stafford, from White horse yard
Mar. 9 Henry s. of John Hancocke, D.D., from New prison walke
Mar. 9 Nicholas s. of Tho. Marshall, Swan alley
Mar. 10 Sarah d. of Benja. Mind
Mar. 11 Jane d. of John Spruce, Swan alley
Mar. 11 Eliz. d. of Richd Franklyne, from St John Streete
Mar. 12 Eliz. d. of Will. Shittle
Mar. 12 Martha d. of John George, Turn^{ll} streete
Mar. 13 Andrew s. of Andrew Jones
Mar. 13 Henry s. of Hen. Wright
Mar. 14 Tabitha d. of Richd Smith
Mar. 14 Phillip Southerne, a Taylor, from Hoop yard
Mar. 15 Eliz. d. of Edward Morriss
Mar. 17 Mary Robinson, widow, from Hockley hole
Mar. 18 Mary wife of Charles Clarke, from Busbee's folley
Mar. 18 Will. Robinson, a drover, from Islington
Mar. 18 Will Mash, a Jor. Smith, from white horse alley
Mar. 18 William Robinson, from Isling ton

Mar. 19 George Playford, from Mutton Lane
Mar. 20 Sarah Pudland, wid., from Redbnll yard
Mar. 20 Charles s. of Eliz. Elliott
Mar. 21 Jone Oakeman, spinster, from Cump^{t} streete
Mar. 22 Joseph Tomlinson, yeoman, from St John's Lane
Mar. 22 Will. Parker, peny postman, from Garden alleys
Mar. 23 Mary wife of Christopher Thiel, from ye London Spaw
Mar. 24 Hanah d. of Hen. Shepley

1699.

Mar. 25 John s. of John Reinolds, from Islington
Mar. 26 Sarah Sontherne, wid., from Hoop yard
Mar. 28 Frances Reinolds, wid., from ye Townes end
Mar. 30 Grace wife of Sam^{ll} Hewson, from peter streete
Mar. 31 Sarah Gainsford, wid., from Swan Alley
Mar. 31 Alexander Champernoune
April 1 Mary d. of John Adams
April 5 Will. s. of Will Simons
April 5 Edward Coe, a pentioner
April 5 Mary Toyes, spinster, from Hoop yard
April 5 John Hextall, from Jacob's Court
April 6 Thomas Bornford, an Ingraver, North^{ton} streete
April 6 Jane wife of Richd Webb, from Peartree Court
April 7 Ann Edge, spinster, from Bridewel
April 8 Dennis s. of Richd Noel
April 9 Mary d. of James Woosencrafte
April 11 John s. of John Taylor
April 11 Eliz. Benbow, widow
April 13 Sarah Garfoot, widow, from St John's Court
April 13 Frances d. of John Briant
April 15 John s. of John Robinson
April 16 Henry Wall, from Swan Alley
April 16 Tho. s. John Saywell
April 20 Rich^{d} s. of Rich. Flower
April 20 Daniel Penn, a watchman
April 24 Mary [d.] of Sam^{ll} Whittock
April 25 James Broughton, a Poulterer, from Aldersg^{t} parish
April 25 Jane wife of Tho. Trenoth
April 27 Sibbell wife of James Ashley, a Baker, S^{t} Jo. streete
April 28 Henry Longland, from George alley
April 28 Eliz. [d.] of Will. Theobridge
April 29 Jeremiah s. of Jere. Matthews
May 4 John Clarkson, a porter, from Vineger yard
May 4 Ann wife of Tho. Harriman
May 4 Jane Sparkes, widow, from Turn^{ll} Streete
May 5 John Holliday, a Malefactor, from Tyburne
May 6 Jane d. of Ambrose Minet
May 6 A woman, her name not knowne, drowned in ye River head
May 7 Dennis Morefield, widow
May 7 Ann Calvert, widow
May 7 John Hudson, a Carver, from St John's Court
May 8 Eliz. Higgens, spinster
May 9 Rebecca [d.] of John Saywell
May 12 Mary [d.] of Will. Barnet
May 12 Walter Preston, a Boatswain, from Hockley hole
May 14 Josiah Page, a Cooper, from St John's Lane
May 14 Eliz. [d.] of Will. Smith

May 15 Mary Sheffield, widow
May 15 Mary d. of Rich. Bray
May 16 John s. of Will. Fiefield
May 19 Ralph Mansell, yeoman, from St Giles in the fields
May 20 Mary d. of Richd Hooke
May 21 Thomas Bedford, Esqr, from ye Close. In ye Church
May 22 Robt Roberts, from St John's Lane
May 28 Zackeriah Sanderson, from Swan alley
June 4 Mary Reeves, Pent^{r}
June 8 Frances Colly, Pent^{r}, of St Dunstan's in ye West
June 9 Sarah d. of John Noell
June 11 Joseph Campion, from Goswel streete
June 11 Mary Hewes, a pent^{r}
June 17 Charles s. of John Collins
June 20 Frances wife of Will. Meakins
June 22 Thomas Walpoole, a Joyner
June 27 Isbell Perdue, a pent^{r}
June 28 Thomas Evans, from Red bull yard
June 29 Catherine d. of Richd Bond
July 3 Oliver Clark, a pent^{r}
July 6 Eliz. d. of John Simpson
July 6 Thomas s. of John Walpoole
July 6 George s. of Tho. Everton
July 7 Will. s. of Richd Richmond
July 7 Mary d. of Robt Blunt
July 9 Eliz. Jones, wid., from Vineger yard
July 9 John Ragsdale, a Carpenter, from Cumpton streete
July 11 James Chuning, from Allen streete
July 14 Alice d. of Robt Page, Brewer's serv^{t}
July 14 John Walker, Laborer, Bitt alley
July 15 Will. s. of Will. Browne
July 17 Jerviss s. of Jerviss Merchant
July 17 Martha d. of Tho. Glanister
July 17 Mary d. of Tho. Nicholls
July 19 James Bartram, Shoemaker, from Turnmill streete
July 19 Mary Brieley, widow, from Codpiss Row
July 20 Joseph s. of John Galley
July 20 Edward s. of Tho. Glanister
July 20 George s. of Leonard Roddry
July 22 Ann d. of Francis Burrows
July 26 William s. of John Smith
July 27 John s. of Elias Mills
July 30 Isaac s. of Daniel Peltro
July 30 Joseph Carter, wheelwright, from Cumpton Streete
July 30 Thomas s. of Tho. Turner
Aug. 1 Arthur s. of John Browne
Aug. 1 John s. of John Lilley
Aug. 1 John Addiss, a pentioner, from Bottle hay yard
Aug. 1 George Child, a Butcher, from St John streete
Aug. 2 John Bird, a Malefactor, from Tyburne
Aug. 3 Andrew Jones, a butcher, from Little Swan Alley
Aug. 6 Mary d. of John Cooper
Aug. 8 Ann wife of Willm Allen, from Swan alley
Aug. 9 Eliz. d. of Eliz. Williams
Aug. 10 Eliz. d. of Willm Freshwater
Aug. 11 Matthew s. of Arthur Dobney
Aug. 12 Mary d. of John Sturday
Aug. 17 Eleanor Longbotham, spinster

. . . . .		Eliz. d. of Richd Pear, carr^{d} away to ye Tower to be bur^{d}
Aug.	18	John Hering, Lether dresser, from Little Swan alley
Aug.	18	Ann Morris, spinster
Aug.	19	Ellen wife of Hugh Rawlinson
Aug.	20	Dinah wife of Tho. Everton
Aug.	22	George s. of Richd Richmond
Aug.	22	Mary d. of James Berry
Aug.	24	Ann Hopkins, spinster
Aug.	24	Eliz. d. of John Wiudleborough
Aug.	28	Willm s. of Lewis Rushere
Aug.	28	Edward s. of Willm Mundee
Aug.	28	Hanah wife of Phillip Bawler
Aug.	28	Hornor Gilbert, widow
Aug.	28	Martha d. of Tho. Blowes
Sep.	1	Willm Walker, Callico printer, from Corporation Lane
Sep.	1	Sarah d. of Anthony Best
Sep.	2	Tho. s. of Tho. Jordan
Sep.	3	Hanah d. of John Ladd
Sep.	3	Frances d. of Fran. Hartwel
Sep.	3	Eliz. wife of Robt Luffe, a Butcher
Sep.	4	Tho. s. of John Lewis
Sep.	5	Rich^{d} s. Richd Pressey
Sep.	6	Willm s. of John Edwards
Sep.	8	Ann d. of Arthur Zouch, gent. In ye Church
Sep.	11	Thomas s. of Andrew Holt
Sep.	13	Sarah d. of Walter Wiley
Sep.	14	William s. of Robt Buckley, gent. In ye Church
Sep.	14	Christopher s. of Edward Abbott
Sep.	15	Ann d. of Roger Woodborne
Sep.	15	Robert Goldsmith, a Tanner
Sep.	15	Eliz. d. of Jonathan Ayres
Sep.	17	Alice wife of Willm Toping
Sep.	17	Francis Daviss, a pentioner
Sep.	19	Edward s. of Thomas Meacham
Sep.	19	Will. s. of Will. Taylor
Sep.	22	Thomas Newber'y, Brewer's Servt
Sep.	22	Eliz. wife of Thomas Bath
Sep.	22	James a basterd son of Mary Rook
Sep.	22	Eliz. d. of Richd Bell
Sep.	23	Edward s. of Edward Tuffin
Sep.	24	Thomas Bosswell, a Butcher
Sep.	25	Will. s. of Robert Deale
Sep.	25	Will. s. of Thomas Nash. In ye Church
Sep.	26	Jane d. of John Shingleton
Sep.	26	Mary d. of Anthony Beard
Sep.	27	Catherine d. of Nicholas Mattis
Sep.	29	James Thompson, from Bridewell
Sep.	29	Eliz. d. of Will. Bradshaw
Oct.	1	John s. of Edward Lander
Oct.	1	Rachell d. of Simon Beeling
Oct.	1	Joseph Heath, a weaver
Oct.	1	Sarah d. of Richard Orton
Oct.	2	Dorothy wife of Richard Munday
Oct.	3	Penelope d. of Walter Batley
Oct.	3	Thomas Birch, Laborer
Oct.	3	Isaac s. of John Roe
Oct.	3	Mary d. of Simon Frith
Oct.	3	John Earsby, a Dyer

Oct. 4 Joseph s. of Henry Nelson
Oct. 5 Ann Needler, an old maid
Oct. 7 Mary a basterd child of Ann Barber's
Oct. 8 Richard s. of John Strey
Oct. 9 Edmund s. of Edmund Foxwell
Oct. 9 John s. of John Horsman
Oct. 10 Richard Leman, shoe maker
Oct. 12 Sibbella wife of John Terrall
Oct. 12 Will. s. of Adam Henly
Oct. 13 Rebecca d. of John Roe
Oct. 14 Martha d. of Hen. Simpson
Oct. 14 Eliz. d. of Robt Deale
Oct. 15 Elliston s. of Humphrye Skelton
Oct. 17 John Quelch, watchmaker
Oct. 17 John s. of John Peartree
Oct. 17 Mary Betty, wid.
Oct. 19 Richard s. of Henry Withers
Oct. 19 Christopher son of Christopr Hayes
Oct. 20 Matthew Hambleton, a Soldyer
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Richard Martin
Oct. 22 Robert Warrin, from ye hospitall
Oct. 23 Sarah Horne, spinster
Oct. 23 Elizabeth wife of Mr Isaac Taylor. In ye Church
Oct. 24 John s. of Charles Sanders
Oct. 24 Simon Perkins, Laborer
Oct. 25 Sarah d. of Cuthbert Gibson
Oct. 25 Jane Jenkins, from Mutton Lane
Oct. 26 Mary d. of Will. Cope
Oct. 26 Mary d. of Robt Lee
Oct. 26 Eliz. d. of Will. Harvey
Oct. 28 Eliz. wife of Will. Young, from North Streete
Oct. 28 Eliz. Mulcher, spinster
Oct. 31 Deborah d. of John Stoakes
Nov. 3 Mr Richard Gardner, from Codpis Row
Nov. 3 Mary How, spinster
Nov. 3 John s. of Charles Jones
Nov. 6 Eliz. d. of Tho. Watson
Nov. 9 Sarah d. of Edw. Posten
Nov. 9 Martha d. of Will. Plackett
Nov. 9 Ann d. of Walter Sleep
Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Mary Crosbey
Nov. 14 Henry s. of John Hubbard
Nov. 19 Sarah wife of Sampson Gilbert
Nov. 20 Jane Thomas, spinstr
Nov. 21 Thomas Lock, from ye Six Canns in Holborne
Nov. 23 John s. of Tho. Page
Nov. 25 Nicholas s. of Herbert Ray
Nov. 26 Hugh Collington
Nov. 26 Elizabeth wife of Peter Cosbey
Nov. 26 Will. s. of Will. Theobridge
Nov. 28 Richard Hall, Ropemaker
Nov. 28 Jane Howard, wid., from Islington
Nov. 28 Jone Munday, wid.
Dec. 1 Joseph Choyce, Baker
Dec. 1 Partrick Day, a poor man
Dec. 3 Sarah d. of Will. Battison
Dec. 3 Will. s. of John Everitt
Dec. 5 Ann Randall, widow, peartree court

Dec. 8 Mr Joseph Healy, gent., from St Margt, Westmr
Dec. 8 George s. of Aaron Gibbs
Dec. 10 Jonathan s. of John Roddiss
Dec. 10 James Croftes, Laborer
Dec. 11 John Roffe, Butcher
Dec. 14 Eliz. d. of John Stubley
. . . . . Elizabeth Albyn, widow, carrd away
Dec. 17 Benjamen Wales, Printer
Dec. 17 Mary wife of Will. Theobridge
Dec. 17 Eleanor Fossett, widow, pentr
Dec. 17 Charles s. of Edw. Garland
Dec. 19 Winefrid Laycock, widow
Dec. 19 William King, Butcher
Dec. 21 Margaret wife of John Gumbleton, gent.
Dec. 24 Jane Muggens, pentr
Dec. 25 Francis s. of John Key
Dec. 25 Jonathan Cooke, Butcher
Dec. 26 Sarah d. of Tho. Ward
Dec. 28 Martha wife of Will. Child
Dec. 28 Will. s. of Will. Orvill
Jan. 1 Mary Pritchard, pentr
Jan. 4 Sarah wife of James Friswell
Jan. 4 Abraham s. of Tho. Elford
Jan. 5 George s. of John Strey
Jan. 8 Eliz. d. of John Woodward
Jan. 9 Thomas Heath, a poor boy
Jan. 9 Edward s. of Samll Crouder
Jan. 9 John s. of Simeon Betts
Jan. 11 Richard s. of Robt Bulkley, gent., from Fetter Lane
Jan. 14 Ralph Lees, peny postman
Jan. 14 Mary wife of John Ayres
Jan. 15 Judeth Bringhurst, widow, gentl
Jan. 15 Mary d. of Will. Poole
Jan. 16 Elisabeth Corbet, widow
Jan. 17 Robert Drewry
Jan. 18 Will. s. of Charles Richards
Jan. 19 John s. of John Ayres
Jan. 22 Sillina d. of John Miller
Jan. 25 Susan'a d. of Goine Turtle
Jan. 25 Elisabeth d. of Tho. Elford
Jan. 28 Arabella d. of Michael Bogg
Jan. 28 Walter s. of Benja. Noades
Jan. 30 Will. s. of Will. Nutt
Jan. 30 Nicholas Strode, gent., from St Giles in ye fields
Feb. 1 Frances wife of James Spikeman
Feb. 3 Will. Eldridge, pentr
Feb. 8 Mary Norriss, widow
Feb. 9 Josiah Hignett, from Newington
Feb. 12 Catherine d. of Robt Rideout
Feb. 14 Eliz. d. of Aaron Rasberry
Feb. 14 John s. of John Parker
Feb. 15 Richard Richmond, Grocer
Feb. 18 John Geary, Turnkey of New prison
Feb. 18 Capt. John Thornhill
Feb. 19 Will. s. of Will Crossland
Feb. 20 Humphrey Shadd, a Constant fisherman [*sic*]
Feb. 24 Dorothy Willis, spinster
Feb. 26 John s. of John Clockson

Feb. 26 John s. of Richard Hiller
Feb. 28 Francis s. of Humphry Heath
Mar. 4 Elisabeth wife of John Harding
Mar. 4 Mary d. of John Tillyard
Mar. 4 Winefrid Thompson, pent^{r}
Mar. 4 Josiah Pearson, Joyner
Mar. 5 Richard s. of Geo. Shelley
Mar. 6 Anthony s. of Antho. Morrill
Mar. 8 Joseph s. of Stephen Bagott
Mar. 11 James s. of James Spikeman
Mar. 12 Joshua Bayley, Victualer
Mar. 13 Daniel s. of John Greene
Mar. 13 James Dover, Taylor
Mar. 14 Timothy Sorrell, Cooper
Mar. 15 Edward Sadler, Vintner, from ye Wells
Mar. 15 Christopher s. of Edwd Sawyer
Mar. 17 Ann wife of Daniel Howel
Mar. 19 Jane wife of Henry Barnet
Mar. 19 Simon Lucas, Butcher
Mar. 20 Mary d. of Will. Goffe
Mar. 20 Mary wife of John Haynes
Mar. 22 Rachel d. of Martin Hobbs
Mar. 23 Alice Tymms, widow
Mar. 23 Susan'a d. of John Day

1700.

Mar. 29 Elisabeth Skipp, spinster
Mar. 30 John Vears, Locksmith
April 2 Mary d. of George Atkins
April . . John Emas, a gentleman's serv^{t}
April 3 William Barnet, from ye Greene
April 4 Will. s. of Richard Allecock
April 4 Henry Mountney, from Vineger Yard
April 5 Robt s. of Richard Paulson
April 7 Eleanor Wright, widow
April 7 Ann [d.] of Robt Hanmore
April 10 John s. of Robert Papworth
April 11 Richard s. of Godfrey Scott
April 14 Mary wife of George Meakins
April 15 Eliz. d. of Edward Bonner
April 17 Frances wife of Edward Hayes
April 19 Eliz. d. of Tho. Smith, Esqr
April 20 Ann wife of John Glave
April 20 Jane wife of Thomas Betty
April 21 Ann wife of Lewis Daviss
April 22 Mary Brookes, widow
April 23 Robert Taylor, from Islington
April 24 Sam^{ll} s. of John Browne
April 25 John s. of Virgen Taylor
April 25 Thomas Horspoole, from New prison
April 26 William Gurnet, from St Edmund ye King's
April 29 Jane wife of Thomas Burrage
April 29 " Edmnnd ye Son of Sr Edmund Harison, K^{t}, was buried the 29th "
April 29 Elisabeth wife of John Boucher
May 3 Charles Parkinson
May 4 Ann wife of John Brocket
May 4 Richard s. of Richard Chrisloe

May 6 Phillip s. of Phillip Daviss
May 9 Thomas Theed, a Vintner, from Islington
May 9 Susan'a Daviss, widow
May 9 John Castle, gent., from Dr Newton's
May 10 Ellen wife of Arthur Hariss
May 11 Laurence Millborne
May 11 John Moone, Cheesmonger
May 12 Susan'a d. of Thomas Jackson
May 13 Deborah Medlar, spinster
May 13 Tho. s. of Ann Reasy, wid.
May 19 Oliver s. of Boniface Beho
May 19 William Wright
May 19 Marke s. of Will. Maning
May 21 Alice d. of Will. Cooke
May 23 Andrew s. of Sarah Oxspring
May 24 John Sell, Laborer
May 24 Elisabeth wife of John Selby
May 27 William s. of Will. Battison
May 28 Peter Spencer, Cooper
May 30 Mr Stephen Godfrey, Founder
May 31 Eliz. d. of John Posenwife
June 4 Will. s. of Richd Paulson
June 4 Eleanor Cooper, spinster
June 5 Joseph s. of Will. Smith
June 5 Jabus s. of Will. Wilkins
June 5 Ann d. of Richd Smith
June 7 Eliz. d. of James Edmunds
June 7 Eliz. d. of Henry Sherwine
June 10 John Bamfield, a poor boy
June 13 Ann d. of John Wright
June 13 Sarah d. of Will. Smith
June 13 Ann d. of Aaron Peters
June 14 William Musprat, Victualer
June 14 Dorothy d. of Henry Downing
June 18 Rachel d. of Will. Hawksworth
June 18 Mary Walters, spinster
June 21 Nicholas Such, Laborer
June 23 Jane wife of Thomas Allsup
June 23 John Priest, Victualer, from Islington
June 24 Mary Slow, a basterd
June 25 Alice d. of Mary Dogget
June 26 Edward s. of Edw. Abbott
June 27 Sarah d. of Will. Merrick
June 28 Susan'a [d.] of Orlando Liddal
June 29 John s. of Abraham Harriss
July 1 Richard s. of Will. Shittle
July 7 Mary d. of Daniel Pilgrim
July 9 John [s.] of John Postlethwaite
July 9 Samll s. of Tho. Burage
July 12 Henry s. of Daniell Godard
July 12 Ann Drakley, pentr
July 12 Will. s. of Will. Burchard
July 13 Benjamen s. of Rice Saywel
July 13 Elisabeth Collins, pentr
July 14 Ann d. of John Walpoole
July 15 Catherine Welch, wid.
July 16 Elisabeth wife of Will. Waine
July 17 Elisabeth Hariss, widow

July 19 Alice wife of George Bishop
July 21 John s. of Tho. Wagstaffe
July 22 Edward s. of Richard Baker
July 28 Sarah d. of Abraham Thebridge
July 29 Sam^{ll} s. of Grimbold Panncefort, Esqr
Aug. 1 Will. Fletcher, Laborer
Aug. 4 Thomas Mynd, Victualer
Aug. 4 Henry s. of Job Eagleston
Aug. 6 Walter s. of Walter Spencer
Aug. 7 John Phillips, from ye King's head on ye Greene
Aug. 9 Sarah d. of Richd Clark
Aug. 9 Eliz. [d.] of Sam^{ll} Scott
Aug. 9 Elisabeth Hoskins, spinster
Aug. 12 John [s.] of Andrew Holt
Aug. 14 Francis s. of Aaron Gibbs
Aug. 16 John s. of John Hariss
Aug. 16 Antholina Bollard, an orphan
Aug. 19 Jane d. of Martha Malabar, wid.
Aug. 20 Amos s. of Will. Stoakes
Aug. 20 Elisabeth wife of Claudius Veneare
Aug. 21 John s. of Richard Barnet
Aug. 21 John Nelthrop, gent., from Mile end
Aug. 21 Sarah d. of Marg^{t} Piggot
Aug. 24 Sarah d. of Jerviss Wilkinson
Aug. 25 James Spelman, Gent., from St Clemant Danes
Aug. 26 John s. of John Bavin
Aug. 27 Catherine wife of Daniel Aldridge, from St Andr., Holborne
Aug. 28 Martha d. of Matthew Evans
Aug. 29 Sarah d. of Randolph Moreton
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Richard Williams
Sep. 1 James Wilkinson, Taylor
Sep. 2 Dan^{ll} s. of Joseph Fossey
Sep. 4 Judeth d. of Robert Hampton
Sep. 5 Mary wife of Tho. Rookes
Sep. 5 Judeth wife of John Miller
Sep. 6 Sarah Warriner, wid.
Sep. 6 Mary d. of Jane King, wid.
Sep. 8 John Predy, Laborer, pewter platter
Sep. 8 Will. Johnson, a serv^{t}, from Vineger yard
Sep. 8 James s. of James Church
Sep. 9 Ann d. of Will. Bedford
Sep. 10 Edwd s. of Edwd Winston
Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of Will. Tisdall
Sep. 10 Hanah wife of Will. Lowder
Sep. 11 Catherine d. of Moses Shank
Sep. 11 Eliz. d. of Edwd Horsey
Sep. 11 Daniel Alderidge, Victualer, from St Andr., Holborne
Sep. 13 George Bragg, Laborer
Sep. 13 Grace Randall, pentioner
Sep. 14 Jane wife of John Ayres
Sep. 15 Sarah wife of Richard Fear
Sep. 17 Alexander Watson, Taylor
Sep. 18 Mary Sanderson, widow, Swan Alley
Sep. 19 Mary d. of John Miles
Sep. 22 Elisabeth Harison, wid., from ye Greene
Sep. 23 Eliz. [d.] of Michael James
Sep. 25 Elisabeth Mason, wid., Red bull yard
Sep. 26 Archibald Midleton, Gent., Jerusalem Court

Sep.	29	Thomas Wellin, smith
Sep.	30	George s. of George Whitmore
Oct.	1	Mary d. of Rice Fellows
Oct.	2	Margaret Bowin, spinster
Oct.	6	Ann wife of Robt Picken
Oct.	7	Elisabeth Olive, pent^{r}
Oct.	8	Mary d. of John Coucher
Oct.	9	Barbara Chetwin, spinster
Oct.	13	Mary d. of Mary Fossett, wid.
Oct.	13	Tho. [s.] of Tho. Seale
Oct.	13	John Sergeant, vintner, from ye Greene
Oct.	13	Richard Hiller, grocer, from Ludgate p^{sh}
Oct.	13	Richard Allen, Brewer's serv^{t}
Oct.	14	John s. of James Miles
Oct.	15	Susan'a d. of Edwd Maddox
Oct.	19	James Thompson, Soldyer
Oct.	20	Rich^{d} s. of Richd Smith
Oct.	20	Elisabeth wife of Sam^{ll} Clench
Oct.	21	Dorothy Boderdy, from Bridewell
Oct.	21	Elisabeth Spooner, wid., pent^{r}, bot. greene
Oct.	22	John Fowler, Barber, pewter platter
Oct.	22	Briers White, widow
Oct.	22	Charles Clark, victualler
Oct.	26	William Bates, Seaman
Oct.	29	Martha wife of John Cooper
Nov.	3	Ann Hare, spinster
Nov.	4	Jone Snow, widow
Nov.	5	Richard s. of Richard Orton
Nov.	7	Mary d. of John Gray
Nov.	10	Edward s. of Deborah Locker
Nov.	11	Ann d. of Richard Lambird
Nov.	11	Sam^{ll} Quintam, a poor boy
Nov.	12	Richard Webb, husbandman
Nov.	14	Will. s. of Joshua Wilkinson
Nov.	15	Humphry Howard
Nov.	16	Ann Brewer, pent^{r}
Nov.	16	Mary Browne, widow
Nov.	18	Thomas s. of Tho. Hanford
Nov.	21	Elisabeth Ford, wid.
Nov.	26	Will. s. of Richard Freshwater
Nov.	28	Will. s. of Will. Rolfe
Nov.	28	Eliz. d. of Will. Bradshaw
Nov.	28	Ann wife of George Bankes
Nov.	29	Elisabeth Barlow, Spinster
Dec.	3	Mary d. of Will. Carter
Dec.	5	William Lucas, from ye Hospitall
Dec.	6	Mrs Mary Sclater, wid.
Dec.	6	Mary d. of Henry Wright
Dec.	7	John Spruce, from Swan Alley
Dec.	7	Alice d. of Will. Williams
Dec.	8	Elisabeth wife of George Porter
Dec.	8	Elisabeth wife of Joseph Amfleete, & Joan'a Hare her sister
Dec.	9	John Tebbut, Laborer
Dec.	11	Joseph Amfleet, Laborer
Dec.	11	Margaret Watkins, spinster
Dec.	12	John Longland, Upholder
Dec.	15	Margery wife of Thomas Brewer
Dec.	17	Mary d. of James Evans

Dec. 17 Ann d. of John Hughes
Dec. 18 Peter Godfrey, Shoemaker
Dec. 22 Jone Grimes, pent^{r}
Dec. 23 Martha Sampson, pent^{r}
Dec. 23 Catherine Clarke, spinster
Dec. 24 Joseph Jones, poor Traveler, Islington
Dec. 24 Eliz. d. of John Rawlins
Dec. 26 Eliz. d. of Will. Woodgate
Dec. 27 Thomas Witt, yeoman to ye Counter, from Wood streete
Dec. 28 Josias Williams
Dec. 29 Thomas Smith, Clothier
Dec. 31 John s. of Richard Smith
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Will. Nutt
Jan. 3 Eliz. d. of Will. Maning
Jan. 3 Mr Francis Naylor, gent. In ye Chancell
Jan. 4 Capt. William Dynn. In ye Church
Jan. 6 Elisabeth Harford, Wid., from ye Greene
Jan. 8 John s. of Lewis Price
Jan. 9 Mabell wife of Sam^{ll} Kingston
Jan. 11 Abigale wife of Thomas Sumner
Jan. 12 Edward Jones, an orphan
Jan. 14 Ann Dolton, pent^{r}
Jan. 17 Catherine Collins, widow
Jan. 17 Charles Bamford, Coffee man
Jan. 20 Edward Tench, a Joyner
Jan. 21 Sam^{ll} s. of Nathanael Walton
Jan. 21 Ann d. of Thomas Wheeler
Jan. 22 John Spratt, poor man, Turnmill streete
Jan. 23 Luke s. of John Lyon
Jan. 25 Jane d. of Roger Woodborne
Jan. 28 Daniel Swale, poor man, Crooked Billet, Turnmill streete
Jan. 29 Mary Page, spinster
Jan. 30 Mary d. of Richard Loles
Jan. 31 George Marsh, a Smith, from St Andrew, Holborne
Feb. 1 John Seabrooke, Twister
Feb. 3 Susan wife of Edm^{d} Abbott, carr^{d} away
Feb. 3 Elisabeth Steventon
Feb. 4 Robert Richards, from the Close
Feb. 5 Frances d. of Francis Raybee
Feb. 6 Robt s. of Robt Kempton
Feb. 6 Eleanor d. of Will. Horsnaile
Feb. 7 Eleanor Turner, spinster, from St Ann, Westminster
Feb. 9 George Sellers, Laborer
Feb. 9 Timothy Cleuch, Corker
Feb. 9 A woman found dead in W^{t} horss yard
Feb. 10 Thomas Hatton, pent^{r}
Feb. 10 John Crowson
Feb. 13 Eliz. d. of John Harvey
Feb. 16 John s. of Sam^{ll} Roberts
Feb. 17 Elisabeth Lyster, spinster
Feb. 17 Jone Worrall, pent^{r}
Feb. 23 John s. of Joseph Chamberlayne
Feb. 28 Elisha s. of Richard Clay
Feb. 28 Sarah d. of Joseph Faircloth
Mar. 2 Mabell wife of Edwd Wright
Mar. 2 Margaret Ward, spinster
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Isaac Barnes
Mar. 4 Richard s. of Richard Greenwood

Mar. 5 Ann Renalls, spinster, from St Dunstan's in ye West
Mar. 7 William Shepard, Hatter
Mar. 8 Henry & Edward sons of Henry Johnson
Mar. 8 Creswell s. of Mr Isaac Taylor
Mar. 8 Catherine Harington, pentr
Mar. 14 Alice d. of John White
Mar. 14 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Stone
Mar. 16 Catherine wife of John Proudlove
Mar. 17 Will. s. of George Holland
Mar. 18 John Redgate
Mar. 18 Sarah wife of Thomas Lucas
Mar. 18 Mary wife of Anthony Hartley
Mar. 22 Grace wife of Will. Burgess
Mar. 22 Elisabeth d. of Isaac Cholwill

1701.

Mar. 25 Richard Palmer, from ye Hospitall
Mar. 27 Isabella wife of Will. Clarke
Mar. 29 Charlott d. of George Wenyve, Esqr
Mar. 29 Mary d. of Nicholas Garret
Mar. 30 Mary wife of Robert Greenrod
April 1 Samll s. of Samuell Scott
April 2 Peter s. of Will. Lute
April 2 Catherine Coot, pentr
April 3 James s. of Hermes Hitch
April 4 John s. of Thomas Manwood
April 4 George Welch, a Brewer, from Garden alleys
April 5 Thomas s. of John Perrot
April 5 John s. of John Lowder
April 5 Richard Voss, a Butcher, Turnmill streete
April 6 Elisabeth Stevenson, spinster
April 7 John Brian, a poor man, from ye Hospitall
April 8 Rowland s. of Broughwell Loyd
April 14 Jane d. of Will. Gilbert
April 16 Joanna Morriss, spinstr
April 17 Jone wife of Thomas Hedges
April 20 Ann Hall, drowned herselfe
April 22 Catherine wife of John Weeks
April 23 Oliver Smith, a Carpenter
April 23 Thomas Cutler, a Clothier
April 23 Thomas s. of Tho. Hodinot
April 24 Will. s. of Dennis Wetton
April 25 John Ward, Shoemaker
April 28 Jane Smith, wid.
April 30 Daniel s. of Tho. Somner
May 1 Sarah d. of Robert Boine
May 5 John s. of John Greene
May 5 Charles s. of Charles Roffe
May 7 Hanah Warrin, widow
May 7 Mrs Elisabeth Hobson. In ye Church
May 8 Mary wife of Robt Littleproud
May 10 Elisabeth Cogdale
May 11 John s. of George Harrison
May 13 Sarah Rodwell, widow
May 13 Sarah Houghton, widow
May 14 Ann Savage, pentr
May 14 Elisabeth Smith, widow

May 18 Robert Lance
May 19 Grace Hardy, spinster
May 20 Will. s. of Will. Godfrey
May 21 Margaret Wogdon
May 25 Thomas Holmes
May 25 Mary wife of John Daviss
May 26 Adam s. of Robt Frith
May 26 Aviss Sadler, spinster
May 28 Sarah d. of Richard Goodman
May 31 Mary Field, an Orphan
June 2 George s. of Geo. Dixey
June 3 Charles Williams, Victualler
June 6 William Thompson, Gent. serv^{t}
June 8 Will. s. of Matthew Russ
June 10 Eliz. d. of Paul Cowley
June 14 James s. of Susanna Wallis, from St Andrew, holborne
June 14 Edward Fox, Laborer
June 18 [*sic*] Sarah d. of Tho. Goodcheap, from St Dunstan's West
June 14 Hugh Rawlinson, Drover
June 15 Virtue d. of David Dramazee
June 15 Mary Hoare, wid.
June 19 Will. s. of Jerviss Raywood
June 20 Ann d. of Richd Parker
June 25 Elisabeth Westbrook, pent^{r}
June 30 John Little, Batchellor
June 30 Lucy wife of James Mathera
July 3 "The Lady Susanna Holt was Buried the 3^{d} of July, from St Peter's Hill"
July 3 John Sleep, Barber, from Blackfryers
July 5 Ann d. of John Jordan
July 8 James s. of Charles Alexander
July 9 Thomasin Walters, wid.
July 12 John Winch, from the River head
July 13 Mary d. of Will. Gilbert
July 13 Hanah d. of John Storer
July 17 Stephen Winn, Smith
July 19 Hester d. of Grimbold Pauncefort, Esqr. In ye Chancell
July 21 Mary d. of Will. Newton
July 22 Mary wife of Thomas Heyrick
July 23 Sarah wife of John Windmill
July 23 John Butler, porter
July 26 Mary d. of Will. Corden
Aug. 1 Robert Foe, pent^{r}
Aug. 3 Benjamen s. of Annas Angebar
Aug. 3 John Clarke, Victuall^{r}, Mutton Lane
Aug. 7 James Haycocke, Brewer's serv^{t}
Aug. 11 Hester Geary, wid.
Aug. 12 Mary wife of Robert Child
Aug. 14 Ann wife of Will. Page, Codpiss Row
Aug. 16 John Huestes
Aug. 17 Henry Barnet, Butcher
Aug. 17 Ann wife of Thomas Sweatman
Aug. 17 Mary wife of Thomas Barton
Aug. 18 Sarah Powell, spinster
Aug. 20 Henry Dukes, Laborer
Aug. 23 St John s. of Sam^{ll} Cooper
Aug. 25 Eliz. Bevins, widow
Aug. 26 John Shinn, poor man

Aug. 27 Jane Watts, pent^{r}
Aug. 28 Mary wife of John Smallwood
Aug. 28 Hanah d. of Isaac Miller
Aug. 30 Rebecca wife of John Taylor
Aug. 30 Eliz. d. of James Hatton
Sep. 1 Henry Barney, Yeoman
Sep. 3 Sarah wife of Abraham Thebridge
Sep. 3 James s. of Sam^{ll} Tranter
Sep. 3 Mary d. of Will. Page
Sep. 4 Rebecca d. of Anthony Best
Sep. 5 Sarah Weekes, widow
Sep. 8 Catherine wife of John Smith
Sep. 13 Matthew Draper
Sep. 13 Ann d. of Joseph Thorne
Sep. 13 Mary Seabrooke, widow
Sep. 13 Jane d. of Brian Walton
Sep. 14 Edward Melton
Sep. 14 Margaret Payne, spinster
Sep. 14 Henry Shelton, Taylor
Sep. 14 Will. s. of John Coleman
Sep. 15 Sarah Perdue, an Orphan
Sep. 20 John s. of Will. Ibbut
Sep. 23 Frances wife of Robert Bellson
Sep. 25 Ann wife of Edward Graves
Sep. 28 Sarah Porter, spinster
Sep. 29 Jane Ray, widow
Sep. 30 Mary d. of Will'm Merrick
Oct. 1 Mary Hill
Oct. 1 Ann Fyrth, widow
Oct. 3 Will. s. of Christop^{r} Stackhouse
Oct. 5 John Newman, a Bayley
Oct. 5 Elisabeth Peirce, pent^{r}
Oct. 7 Charles s. of Joseph Lee
Oct. 9 Mary Satchell, pent^{r}
Oct. 11 Mary d. of John Marshall
Oct. 15 Claude Minwell
Oct. 18 William Edwards
Oct. 20 John Glover, from Sr John Old Castles
Oct. 21 Damaris wife of Mr Edward Billingsly
Oct. 25 Ann wife of George Peirce, carried away
Oct. 26 James Moore, Laborer
Oct. 26 Aaron s. of Thomas Clarke
Oct. 26 Catherine wife of John Hanwell
Oct. 28 Ann Mason, pent^{r}
Nov. 3 Ruth d. of Will. Bromfield
Nov. 7 Sarah wife of Joseph Bucknall
Nov. 9 Elisabeth Logsdale, widow
Nov. 12 Tabitha Evans, pent^{r}
Nov. 14 Eliz. d. of Oliver Humphries
Nov. 16 Ann wife of Will. Godfrey
Nov. 18 Sarah wife of James Johnson
Nov. 18 Mary Starkey
Nov. 19 Ann Langford, widow
Nov. 21 Rebecca Cooke, widow
Nov. 22 Frances Hutchins, widow
Nov. 22 Rebecca Johnson, spinster
Nov. 25 Robert Strange, a poor traveller
Nov. 27 Thomas Nicholls, gent. serv^{t}

Nov. 27 Jacob Read, Chapman
Nov. 28 Sarah wife of Will. Cooke
Dec. 4 Thomas & Francis sons of Deaverux Goodiug
Dec. 7 Ann wife of Richard Weeks
Dec. 10 Lucina Nicholson, pent[r]
Dec. 14 Thomas Everett
Dec. 21 Daniel Warner, pent[r]
Dec. 21 John Hutchinson, Joyner
Dec. 23 Ann Chantler, widow
Dec. 23 Matthew Mathera
Dec. 24 John Shaw
Dec. 24 Priscilla Brookes
Dec. 26 Simon ffrith, ffirkenman
Dec. 27 Alice d. of M[r] Richard Wilkinson
Dec. 31 Henry Wooldridge, weaver
Jan. 1 John Verdonk, gent.
Jan. 1 John Moore
Jan. 2 Elisabeth wife of Joseph Jones
Jan. 3 Robert s. of Rob[t] Wilkins
Jan. 3 Richard s. of John Day
Jan. 4 Prndence wife of Hugh Stobbert
Jan. 4 Elizabeth Carleton, pent[r]
Jan. 5 John Palmer, gent. serv[t]
Jan. 7 Elizabeth Shittle, widow
Jan. 9 Ann d. of Haughton Townly
Jan. 14 George s. of M[r] Deuel Pead
Jan. 15 John Ashton
Jan. 15 Henry Man
Jan. 20 Edward Dale, Carpenter
Jan. 23 Jane Clarke, widow
Jan. 23 Hester Swadling, widow
Jan. 26 John Dewick, Glass grinder
Jan. 28 Thomas Wharton, Dyer
Feb. 2 John Wilson, Soldyer
Feb. 3 Mercy d. of Jonathan Perdue
Feb. 9 Jane wife of Richard Gill
Feb. 10 Susan'a d. of Thomas Elford
Feb. 10 Catherine Walters, pent[r]
Feb. 10 James Spragg
Feb. 13 Thomas Hoddinot
Feb. 13 Edward Crossland
Feb. 13 William Godfrey, Butcher
Feb. 15 Mary Ogle, widow
Feb. 15 Aaron s. of Aaron Gibbs
Feb. 18 Thomas Preston, Taylor
Feb. 18 John Wise, gent.
Feb. 25 Hannah Lees, widow
Feb. 26 Alice Horssey, spinster
Mar. 1 Mary wife of Richard Wilkinson, gent.
Mar. 5 George Greene, Butcher
Mar. 5 Thomas Rogers, a young youth
Mar. 5 Ann wife of Sam[ll] Boston
Mar. 10 Elizabeth Heather, widow
Mar. 12 Henry John s. of Will. Freeman, Esq.
Mar. 14 Mary Netter, widow
Mar. 23 Lydia Birch

1702.

Mar. 29	William Harriss, pent^{r}
Mar. 31	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Barton
April 1	Edward Barnes, ffactor
April 2	Hanah wife of Edward Thompson
April 9	Robert s. of Will. Harvey
April 14	Thomas Gaskin
April 18	George Loughton, yeoman
April 19	Oliver Humphries, Victualle^{r}
April 22	George Ford
April 24	George Whitingham
April 25	Ann wife of Christopher Ridgley
April 26	Sarah d. of Will. Downing
April 26	Sarah Roach, spinster
April 28	Mary Bridges, wid., Gentlewoman, in ye Chancel
April 29	John Jordan, Sawyer
May 1	John Burton, painter
May 8	Maximillian Cole, Taylor
May 12	Susan'a Marish, wid.
May 15	Mary Field, pent^{r}
May 15	Thomas s. of Thomas Thompson
May 17	Dorothy wife of Mr John Starr
May 22	Martha d. of Sam^{ll} Hutton
May 23	Catherine Buck, pent^{r}
May 24	Eliz. d. of John Waller
June 3	Will. s. of Sam^{ll} Hutton
June 6	Edmund s. of Joseph Chamberlaine
June 6	Dorothy wife of John Beviss
June 6	"Dame Susanna Maria Leman, wid., from St Peter's hill"
June 9	Alice wife of Francis Picken
June 14	Elizabeth Boreum, spinster
June 19	Mary Kelbey
June 24	Thomas Squire, Turner
June 26	Joseph s. of Joseph Lee
June 28	Margaret wife of Hatton Rich
July 2	Ann d. of Thomas Somner
July 5	Sarah wife of William Pratt
July 5	Thomas Gregory
July 6	Phillip Bawler
July 6	Martha d. of Edward Sadler
July 7	Elizabeth Alden, wid.
July 8	William Browne
July 14	Mary wife of Robert Evans
July 18	Ann d. of Dr Charles Goodall
July 19	William Sly, Brewer's serv^{t}
July 21	Mary Rigbey, pent^{r}
July 23	Mrs Jane Blackerby, spinster
July 29	Martha Preston, widow
July 30	Rebecca wife of John Morteboyes
Aug. 2	Martha Roe, wid.
Aug. 3	Mr William Horton
Aug. 11	John Butler, Drover
Aug. 14	Scientia wife of James Miles
Aug. 18	Prudence d. of Robt Crethton
Aug. 25	Mary d. of John Jenkins
Aug. 28	Sam^{ll} s. of John Lillindine
Aug. 29	Mary d. of Ann Hollister

Sep. 3 Ann wife of Daniel Daviss
Sep. 3 Ann d. of Will. Edin
Sep. 5 Theodosia wife of Timothy Jenkins
Sep. 9 Richard Bell, pent^{r}
Sep. 9 William Harriss, Bayley
Sep. 10 "Lady Mary Bolton was buried the 10th"
Sep. 10 Eleanor d. of Mr Andrew Crosse
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Edward Steele
Sep. 16 Margaret d. of Sam^{ll} Holmes
Sep. 22 John Daviss, Gardner
Sep. 28 Eliz. Perkins, pent^{r}
Sep. 28 John s. of Hugh Howard
Oct. 2 Martha Eady, pent^{r}
Oct. 4 John Litten
Oct. 4 Elizabeth Lucas, Spinster
Oct. 8 Stephen Farmor, Victualler
Oct. 10 Marg^{t} d. of George Underhill
Oct. 11 Edward Theobridge, Butcher
Oct. 13 Sarah wife of Gabriel Sailsbury
Oct. 19 Sarah Petty, spinster
Oct. 20 James s. of James Swan
Oct. 22 Susanna wife of John Ward, Joyner
Oct. 24 Dorothy wife of Henry Mackworth, gent.
Oct. 25 Sarah Franklyn, widow
Oct. 25 Mary Stevens, an orphan, from George Court
Oct. 27 Catherine wife of Joseph Yates
Oct. 27 Sam^{ll} [s.] of Sam^{ll} Scott
Oct. 27 Mrs Barbara Campion, spinster, from Alhallows Stayning
Oct. 28 Catherine Cooke, spinster
Oct. 31 Elizabeth Constable, spinster
Oct. 31 Tho. s. of Tho. Holman
Nov. 4 George s. of George Holland
Nov. 4 William Bunce, Vintner. In ye Church
Nov. 8 Elizabeth wife of Edward Walton
Nov. 9 John s. of Richard Orton
Nov. 9 George Bankes, Tobacconest, from Charter house Yard
Nov. 10 Elizabeth Edwards, spinster
Nov. 10 Robert Ansell, pent^{r}
Nov. 10 John Miles, pavior
Nov. 12 Joseph Cooke, Laborer
Nov. 12 Will. [s.] of Anthony Whittwel
Nov. 12 Frances wife of John Warren
Nov. 16 John Edwards, a Countryman, from Westbury Holt, Wilts
Nov. 17 William Freshwater, Butcher
Nov. 18 James Woosencrafte, Laborer
Nov. 20 John Daviss, pent^{r}
Nov. 24 Sarah wife of Edward Jenkinson
Nov. 24 Moses s. of Aaron Gibbs
Nov. 25 Robert Sawyer, a Cooper
Dec. 7 John Elliott, a Taylor
Dec. 10 Mrs Elizabeth Earle, widow, was bur^{d} the 10th, from Hackney
Dec. 10 Nicholas Catt, poor man
Dec. 10 John Hanson, from Peter streete
Dec. 11 Robert Burnham, a Cooke
Dec. 13 Thomas Fosster, a Bricklayer
Dec. 13 William Cooke, a Victualer
Dec. 14 Roger Wikey, husbandman
Dec. 16 Thomas Barton, Victualer, from Sr John Old Castles

Dec. 16 John Bayley, Butcher
Dec. 17 Thomas Loyd, poor man
Dec. 18 Will. [s.] of Daniel Harding
Dec. 18 Sarah [d.] of Will. Temple
Dec. 18 Richard Cheshire, a Soldyer
Dec. 20 William Williams, a player on ye Harp
Dec. 26 Eleanor wife of Edward Smith
Dec. 26 James Becket, Batch^llr^
Dec. 28 Sarah Riley, poor woman
Dec. 29 Thomas Bland, a Chapman
Dec. 31 Thomas Barton, poor man, Crooked billet
Jan. 1 Samuel s. of Bowles Bellingham
Jan. 5 John Elum, Soldyer
Jan. 7 Charles Sanders, Butcher
Jan. 9 Ann Cary, widow
Jan. 10 John Kent, from Saffron Hill
Jan. 12 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Howard, butcher
Jan. 12 Peter Fisher, Brewer's serv^t^
Jan. 13 William Clarke, pent^r^
Jan. 13 Susan wife of Willm Williams, a Twister
Jan. 16 Michael Bullock, Gardner
Jan. 17 Elizabeth wife of Will. Wilkinson
Jan. 19 Elizabeth Hunt, pent^r^
Jan. 22 Mary wife of Edward Bayne
Jan. 22 Mrs Elizabeth Partridge. In ye Chancell
Jan. 24 Ann wife of John Morley
Jan. 24 Elizabeth wife of William How
Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Ellitson
Feb. 1 Mary d. of John Simpson
Feb. 2 Henrietta Tempest, widow
Feb. 5 John Cope, Victualer, from Islington
Feb. 5 Alice wife of John Jerviss
Feb. 6 Mary & Sarah da^s^ of George Cope
Feb. 7 Joyce Hornbuckle, widow
Feb. 9 Elizabeth Blyth, widow
Feb. 10 Andrew Chapman, watchman
Feb. 11 Richard Speake, Butcher
Feb. 14 William Downes, Butcher
Feb. 18 John Smith, Chandler
Feb. 19 Eleanor Stevens, widow
Feb. 20 Elizabeth Holt, widow
Feb. 21 John Herbert, Cornfactor
Feb. 21 William Corfe, Carpenter
Feb. 21 Elizabeth wife of John Parkinson
Feb. 23 Catherine Carter, pent^r^
Feb. 25 Bridget Constable, wid.
Feb. 26 Mary wife of John Forster
Feb. 26 Ann Anderton, widow
Mar. 2 Thomas Heard, Batchelor
Mar. 8 John Tomlins al's Cloudy, a poor man
Mar. 10 Annas Angeber, Surgeon
Mar. 14 Marke Huckle, poor man
Mar. 15 Elizabeth wife of Francis Arnold
Mar. 17 Michael Leonard
Mar. 19 Ann Cooke, widow
Mar. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Bayley

1703.

Mar. 25 Rebecca wife of Andrew Hunter
Mar. 25 Sarah White, poor woman
Mar. 26 John Giffis, weaver
Mar. 26 John Tomlinson, Twister
Mar. 26 Millecent Hobbs, pent^{r}
Mar. 28 Ann Knight, spinster
Mar. 30 Jone wife of Christopher Young
Mar. 30 Dennes wife of Richard Madin
April 5 John Starr, an antient Inhabitant. In ye Church
April 6 Joseph Elsley, Brewer's serv^{t}
April 11 Elizabeth Locker, spinster
April 12 Margaret Walker, spinster
April 12 Lettice wife of Thomas Norton
April 14 Elizabeth wife of Peter Morduck
April 16 Jane wife of Thomas Hale
April 20 Mary wife of Richard Rare
April 22 Andrew Dollman
April 22 Sarah wife of William Bird
April 22 Nicholas Shittle, Butcher
April 24 Robert Reinolds, pent^{r}
April 25 Mary Rosser, spinster
April 26 Richard Hodgson
April 27 Mr Thomas South, gent., from Dr Newton's
April 28 Alice wife of Dr James Newton
May 2 James Benson, Carpenter
May 3 Jenkin Daviss
May 4 Richard Merrick
May 5 John Talbut, pent^{r}
May 6 Richard Badham, Butcher
May 8 Griffen Thomas, Coachmaker
May 11 Edward Pricket
May 11 Amy Phillips, spinster
May 13 John Miller, a smith
May 19 Thomas Andrews, Laceman
May 22 Marke Fenton, a malefactor, from Tyburn
May 22 Jane Barlow, wid.
May 27 John Bates, Victualler
May 28 Ann Perry, wid.
May 29 Hanah wife of Will. Berwick
May 30 Willm Souch, Brewer's serv^{t}
May 30 Peter Hughes, Laborer
May 30 John Ayres, Brewer's Servt
May 31 William Berwick, from Raybees. In the Close
June 5 Cuthbert Gibson
June 6 Ann wife of Richard Betts
June 11 William Strey, Laborer
June 13 Joanna wife of Thomas Bland
June 13 Anthony Hartley, from Goswel streete
June 14 Thomas Phillips, poor man
June 16 William Mabon, Yeoman
June 26 Eliz. wife of Thomas Brookes
July 6 Thomas Watson, Tobacco Cutter
July 9 John Hopper, from Garden Alleys
July 9 William Boys, Glass eye maker
July 10 Ann Mayhew, wid.
July 11 Rebecca Barnes, wid.

July 11 Frances wife of Thomas Sparkes
July 13 Mary Mackalendon, pent^{r}
July 23 John Hughes, from the River head
July 25 Emlin Miller, wid.
July 28 Thomas Palmer, poor man
Aug. 3 Mr Isaac Taylor
Aug. 5 Sarah wife of John Munford
Aug. 13 Thomas Cooke, a malefactor
Aug. 15 Susan'a wife of Thomas Parkinson
Aug. 19 Thomas Loach, poor man
Aug. 20 Gideon Harvey, poor man
Aug. 23 John Browne, poor man
Aug. 25 Sarah wife of Thomas Layton
Aug. 26 Nicholas Moreland, from Sepulchre's p^{sh}
Aug. 27 Thomas Ludlam, pent^{r}
Aug. 27 William Wetherall, Laborer
Aug. 27 Lewes Douet, spinster
Aug. 27 Bridget wife of Gabriel Dormer
Aug. 30 John Bullock, poor Traveller
Sep. 1 Margaret wife of Thomas Plumer
Sep. 5 Wandell Winter, Twister
Sep. 6 Gateret Mitchell, poor woman
Sep. 7 Sam^{ll} Clapshaw, pent^{r}
Sep. 8 Joseph Yates
Sep. 10 John Edwards, Taylor
Sep. 10 Eliz. Herbert, wid.
Sep. 17 Ann Highstreet, wid., from Hackney
Sep. 18 Mary Barker, wid.
Sep. 18 "Thomas Smith, Esq., was buried the 18th, in ye Church"
Sep. 19 Edward Jones, poor man
Sep. 20 Edward Phillips, Glover
Sep. 26 Susan wife of Thomas Saywell
Sep. 28 Frances English, spinster
Sep. 28 Abigaile Holman, wid.
Sep. 30 John Palmer, Seaman
Oct. 3 James Newton, Apothecary
Oct. 5 Samuel Clench
Oct. 13 Ann Betteridge, wid.
Oct. 13 Thomas Pettit, from Northampton Streete
Oct. 17 Thomas Tilcock, Chandler
Oct. 19 Sibbel Banser, widow
Oct. 20 Robert Antrobus, Grocer
Oct. 21 Jane Malin, spinster
Oct. 22 Deborah wife of Jonath. Bale
Oct. 22 Sarah West, poor woman
Oct. 26 Elizabeth wife of John Roe
Oct. 27 Edward Woolley, Shoemaker
Nov. 6 Ann Sheldon, wid.
Nov. 7 Frances Burnmucker
Nov. 10 John Ladd, Laborer
Nov. 11 John Holmes, Laborer, from St Giles in ye fields
Nov. 12 Richard Pritchett, Barber
Nov. 16 Elizabeth wife of Willm Cuxon
Nov. 18 Martha Gaskin, wid., from St Sepulchre's
Nov. 18 Eliz. wife of John Barnes
Nov. 18 Elizabeth Croftes, wid.
Nov. 22 Claudius Vanier. In ye Church
Nov. 23 William Woollaston

Nov. 24 John Ambler
Nov. 26 Edward Bonell, vintner
Nov. 30 Mary Butcher, wid.
Dec. 19 Martha wife of John Wood
Dec. 20 Edward Meares, Laborer
Dec. 20 John Oliver, from St John's Court
Dec. 20 Thomas Peacock, Soldyer
Dec. 21 John Nicholls, Soldyer
Dec. 22 Jane Minwell, wid.
Dec. 27 Ann wife of Edward Grindall, from St Andrew, holborne
Dec. 28 Ann Huggon, poor woman
Dec. 30 Edward Toogood, Laborer
Jan. 2 Jane Emerson, Mary Whitfield, & Deborah Gregory, all pent^{rs}
Jan. 10 Elizabeth Chaddock, wid., pent^{r}
Jan. 11 Dorothy wife of John Kingston
Jan. 11 Mary Hunt, poor wid.
Jan. 13 Mary Bevin, spinster
Jan. 16 Margaret wife of Will. Thorne
Jan. 19 Marg^{t} Rumley, pent^{r}
Jan. 19 Ann Gardner, widow. In the Church
Jan. 21 James Johnson, Butcher
Jan. 27 Elizabeth Moone, widow
Jan. 27 Thomas Longbotham
Jan. 28 "Sr Goddard Nelthrop, Baronet, was buried the 28th, in ye Chancell"
Jan. 30 Marg^{t} wife of John Lowing
Jan. 30 Henry Hooke, a Cobler
Feb. 1 Mary Capell, spinster
Feb. 1 Nicholas Sharpe, Butcher
Feb. 1 Jone Clarke, pent^{r}
Feb. 3 Edward Goddard, Cabinet maker
Feb. 3 John Douse, Butcher
Feb. 7 Mary wife of Edward Phillips
Feb. 9 John Ellis, Laborer
Feb. 8 [*sic*] John s. of Tho. Maynard
Feb. 9 Eliz. Brookes, poor wid.
Feb. 9 Joanna Wattleton, wid.
Feb. 15 George Ashcrofte, poor man
Feb. 17 Eliz. Mifflin, spinster
Feb. 18 John Longland
Feb. 21 Catherine Howel, pent^{r}
Feb. 22 Richard Loud
Feb. 25 Robt Morrish, Brewer's serv^{t}
Mar. 5 Alice wife of Will. Greene
Mar. 10 Thomas Hare, a serv^{t}
Mar. 10 Ann Horsley, wid.
Mar. 12 Mr Benjamen Cropley, Gent. In ye church
Mar. 15 Francis Hodges, Mason
Mar. 20 Dorothy Ash, wid.
Mar. 21 Ruth Curree
Mar. 23 Alice wife of James Wilkinson

1704.

April 1 Eliz. Hughes, wid., from Bethersden in Kent
April 2 John Roberts, Soldyer
April 4 Thomas Sale, Shoemaker
April 7 Anthony Barret, Tripeman
April 7 Mary Luter, widow, from St Giles in ye fields

April 7 Eliz. wife of Sam[ll] Hoyle
April 8 Sarah Taylor, poor woman, from Islington
April 11 James Wetherley, Bricklayer
April 11 Ann wife of Thomas Terry, from Islington
April 16 Elizabeth Pace, spinster, from New Prison
April 18 Samuel Baker, Butcher
April 21 John Daviss, coachman
April 26 John Roe, pawn-broacker
April 26 Richard Gill
April 27 Alice Shepard, widow
April 28 Gabriel Sailsbury, Victualler
April 28 Eliz. wife of Will. Cuxon
April 29 Richard Collins, an antient Inhabitant
May 2 Mary wife of Robert Smith
May 4 Edward Lewis, Glover
May 5 M[rs] Ann Nicholetts, wid., from S[t] John's Court
May 7 Judeth Barnet, spinster
May 10 Mary wife of Francis Hudson
May 12 Nathanael Rann, a Sadler
May 15 Hanah Coltman, widow
May 17 John Elliss, poor man
May 18 Susanna wife of Will. Riley
May 23 John Mash, porter to y[e] Duke of Newcastle
May 25 Thomas Boaz, Coachman
May 31 Richard Whelpley, Cooper
May 31 Margaret d. of John Lockey, Esq. In y[e] Church
June 1 Ralph Child, yeoman
June 4 Mary wife of John Savage
June 5 Robert Shrobridge, poor man
June 6 Margaret wife of Will. Carter
June 6 Mary Bell, spinster
June 6 Jonathan Ayres, weaver
June 11 Leonard Farman, an Orphan
June 11 Sarah wife of John Verdon, smith
June 13 Hanah Hipkins, widow
June 17 Mary Dodson al's Daviss, poor widow
June 18 Dorothy wife of John Daves
June 19 Thomas Lathwell, scrivener, from Islington
June 20 Daniel Alden, Butch[r]
June 22 Ann wife of Gregory Glover
June 28 Ann wife of Will. Cockin
July 3 George Sylvanus, Surgeon
July 4 John Searle, Shoemaker
July 5 Elizabeth wife of Augustine Peacock
July 16 Ann Antrobus, wid., from D[r] Newton's
July 17 Thomas Plaine, pipemaker
July 22 Sarah Thewer, wid.
July 23 Eliz. wife of Will. Bradshaw
July 27 Christopher Bassett
July 27 Ursula Fox, wid.
July 28 Sarah wife of John Dunn
July 29 Robert Chanellor, Brewer's serv[t]
July 30 Mary Kent, wid., from S[t] Sepulchre's
July 30 Hanah wife of David Alexander
Aug. 1 M[r] William Savage. In the Church
Aug. 3 Ann Cope, wid.
Aug. 3 William Draper, Butch[r]
Aug. 4 John Barrow, Laborer

Aug. 6 John Stimpson, pent^{r}
Aug. 7 Ann Pither, spinster
Aug. 7 Ann Parker, wid., pent^{r}
Aug. 11 Thomas Lee, laborer, from Islington
Aug. 13 Mary Staples, wid., from ye bowling alley
Aug. 14 Charles White, a Japaner
Aug. 16 Marg^{t} wife of John Perry
Aug. 16 Laurence Cotton, Taylor
Aug. 18 Thomas Palmer, Victualler
Aug. 18 Samuel Nelham, plum'er
Aug. 19 Edmund Wareing, Laborer
Aug. 21 Margery wife of John Bull
Aug. 21 William Barnes, poor man
Aug. 25 Thomas Iliffe, pent^{r}
Aug. 26 William Bridger, Taylor
Aug. 30 William Bird
Aug. 31 Sarah wife of Roger Gatlee. In ye Church
Sep. 2 Lydia Austin, spinster
Sep. 2 Ann Clark, wid.
Sep. 3 George Freshwater, Butcher
Sep. 7 Catherine Griffis, widow
Sep. 8 Mary Daviss, poor woman
Sep. 8 Marg^{t} Rice, spinster
Sep. 12 Mary Haycock, wid.
Sep. 12 William Dawsey, Soldyer
Sep. 13 John Bell, Book keeper
Sep. 14 John Barrell
Sep. 15 Jane Powell, spinster
Sep. 17 John Draper, Brewer's serv^{t}
Sep. 19 William Jackson
Sep. 24 Martin Wilkinson, a Carpenter
Sep. 24 Isabella Barnes, spinster
Sep. 25 Mary Jackson, wid., pent^{r}
Sep. 26 William Jenings
Sep. 26 Mary Mortimore, wid., pent^{r}
Sep. 26 Robert Horton, poor man
Sep. 27 William Thompson, Victualer
Sep. 28 James Church, fring maker
Sep. 30 Elizabeth Jones, poor Traveller
Oct. 2 Francis Bateman, pent^{r}
Oct. 4 Anthony Allen, poor man
Oct. 5 Susan wife of John Beaviss
Oct. 5 William s. of Edward Sadler
Oct. 12 Edward Smith
Oct. 19 Ralph Hunter, Soldyer
Oct. 19 Timothy Fowler
Oct. 21 Dorothy wife of Henry Hankin. In ye south Ile
Oct. 24 Nathan Greene, Soldyer
Oct. 29 Ann wife of Richard Voss
Oct. 31 Richard Keeliug, poor man
Nov. 1 Ann wife of Richard Heath
Nov. 2 Elizabeth wife of John Simms
Nov. 5 Matthew Evans, Soldyer
Nov. 12 Ann wife of John Church
Nov. 14 Joseph Ansell, Batchellor
Nov. 15 Alice wife of Edward Kilborne
Nov. 23 Rebecca Fisher, spinster
Nov. 26 "John Sabin was buried the 26, it was said he was a baronet"

Nov.	29	Sarah d. of Joseph Wilmore
Dec.	2	William Ralph, a Soldyer
Dec.	7	Thomas Shepard, a porter
Dec.	8	John Head, Carpenter
Dec.	8	Elizabeth Rogers, pent^{r}
Dec.	9	Mary Boyce, pent^{r}
Dec.	15	John Wingfield, Butcher
Dec.	18	George Northcut, Sadler, from Dr Newton's
Dec.	21	Henry Piggott, poor man
Dec.	21	Benjamen Oakley, Bricklayer
Dec.	23	Ann wife of Marmaduke Francis
Dec.	24	Elizabeth Harriss, wid.
Dec.	24	Catherine Bayley, wid.
Dec.	27	John Green, poor man
Dec.	31	Elizabeth Chandler, from Swan Alley
Dec.	31	George Sanders, Butcher
Dec.	31	Mary wife of Joseph Denton
Jan.	4	William Spencer, pent^{r}
Jan.	9	Alice Daviss, wid., pent^{r}
Jan.	9	Mary wife of Thomas Blunt
Jan.	9	Thomas Cornish, Laborer
Jan.	16	Thomas Izard, Carpenter
Jan.	17	Peter Legoux, Northampton streete
Jan.	18	Dennis Wetton
Jan.	18	William Wheatly, Laborer
Jan.	20	Elizabeth Welch, wid.
Jan.	22	Charles Welch, a Bayley
Jan.	22	Robert Millington, Schoolmaster
Jan.	22	William Bowler, Cooper
Jan.	23	Mary Martin, wid., pent^{r}
Jan.	25	Mary wife of James Harington
Jan.	25	Ann wife of Willm Atkinson
Jan.	25	Mary Cooke, spinster
Jan.	26	Sarah Huckle, wid., from Sepulchre's parish
Jan.	29	Sophia Crosse, from Hackney
Jan.	30	Ann d. of Richd Wicksted
Feb.	3	Sarah Callis, wid., pent^{r}
Feb.	8	Eliz. Foreman, wid., pent^{r}
Feb.	8	Ann Wilson, spinster
Feb.	9	Eliz. Bartlet, wid., pent^{r}
Feb.	11	Frances Edwards, wid.
Feb.	13	Mary wife of John Withey, a Roman Cath.
Feb.	15	John Stanton, from Garden Alleys
Feb.	17	Martha Moore, wid., pent^{r}
Feb.	17	Henry Darvell, poor man, Turnmill streete
Feb.	19	Rachell Antrobus, wid.
Feb.	20	Nicholas Morriss, Baker
Feb.	21	John Sherlock, Seaman
Feb.	25	Charles Tooley
Feb.	25	Jane wife of Willm Crispe
Mar.	18	Joseph Dancer, Bricklayer
Mar.	21	Ann wife of Edward Johnson
Mar.	23	Mary wife of John Browne
Mar.	24	Charles Penrice, a Cooper

1705.

Mar. 25 Dennis Maw, poor woman
Mar. 26 Mr John Cheslyn. In ye Church
Mar. 27 Eliz. Winn, wid.
Mar. 29 Ann Kenton, wid.
Mar. 30 Elizabeth wife of Willm Hodgson
Mar. 31 John Keisbey, poor Traveler
April 1 Mary wife of Thomas Mace
April 8 Sarah Cole, wid.
April 8 John Munday, poor man
April 8 Mary Page, widow. In ye Church
April 10 Lettice Parham, widow
April 11 John Griffen, a Smith
April 15 Christr Ridgley, pentr
April 17 Elizabeth East, spinster
April 19 Ann Swan, an old maid
April 24 Christopher Freeman, Taylor
April 26 Richard Hunt, pentr
April 27 Frances Burnford, widow
April 27 Dorothy Watson, pentr
April 27 Mary Smith, wid.
April 30 Elizabeth Newton, widow
May 4 Merlin Gale
May 6 Mary wife of Will. Carnoll
May 7 Catherine Taylor
May 8 John Lankeshire
May 8 John s. of Dr James Newton
May 9 Dudley Rayney, gent.
May 15 William Smith, Bricklayer
May 17 Mary Spencer, poor woman
May 17 Cornelius Horton
May 19 Jane wife of Jerviss Rawood
May 23 Thomas Blunt, St John streete
May 29 Willm Bromley, Victualler
May 31 William Frampton, Butcher
May 31 Richard Smith, Soldyer
June 1 Elizabeth wife of Henry Barter
June 2 Mary Vears, pentr
June 4 George Adney
June 4 Mary wife of Robt Daken
June 4 James Wilmott
June 6 Laurence Cotton
June 8 John Smith, poor man
June 8 Mary wife of Thomas Gilbert
June 8 Joseph Miller
June 9 Ann Hutchinson
June 10 John Turner, Victualler
June 11 Christian wife of Endrey Remeke
June 14 Alexander Blagrave
June 15 Jane wife of Thomas Hicks
June 18 Richard Sacksby
June 18 Richard Greenwood, a butcher
June 25 Mary Bristow, wid.
July 4 Richard Jolley
July 5 Thomas Pearson
July 6 Ann Fuller, widow
July 7 Ann Gutteridge, spinster, drowned in ye New River

July 8 Ann Matthews, widow
July 9 Mary Barden, spinster
July 12 Francis Perry
July 12 Charles s. of Mr John Cheslyn
July 16 Ann Paulin, spinster
July 24 David Armenian Merch^t [*sic*]
July 26 Sibbel Lawley, wid.
July 29 Thomas Young
Aug. 6 William Petworth
Aug. 6 Henry Adams
Aug. 6 Susanna Wilson, wid.
Aug. 7 John Coucher
Aug. 8 Ann Redford, spinster
Aug. 9 William Langley, Watchman
Aug. 10 George Wilkinson, Soldyer
Aug. 12 Sarah wife of Mr James Wallis
Aug. 13 Elisabeth Weeks, wid.
Aug. 16 Mary Vandenear, spinster
Aug. 17 Ann Chamberlaine, spinster
Aug. 19 Ann Gill, widow
Aug. 21 Sarah Dighton, widow
Aug. 26 Mary wife of William Pettit
Aug. 27 Richard Madin
Aug. 28 Mary Humphries, widow
Aug. 30 Sarah wife of William Wilkins, from Sepulchre's parish
Sep. 2 John Newback
Sep. 7 George Greene, from Wood's Close
Sep. 10 Alice wife of Hugh Latham
Sep. 12 Susanna wife of Jeremiah Gaznet
Sep. 14 John Wareing
Sep. 16 John Barnes
Sep. 18 John Bennet
Sep. 19 Elizabeth Moore, pentioner
Sep. 20 Frances Cooke, spinster
Sep. 21 Charles Woodthorpe, Drover
Sep. 21 James Powell, Chimney Sweeper
Sep. 21 Elisabeth wife of Robt Boyne
Sep. 24 Thomas Everitt, pentioner
Sep. 24 Richard Wilson
Sep. 24 Mary Larrison, drowned herselfe in ye New River
Sep. 27 Thomas Brearcliffe, Merch^t
Sep. 28 Susanna wife of David Higbey
Sep. 28 Elisabeth wife of John Hunter
Sep. 29 Ann Barret, poor woman
Sep. 30 Martha wife of Humphrey Hewson
Oct. 4 Eleanor Peters, pentioner
Oct. 6 Richard Smith
Oct. 6 Edmund Huggins, Soldyer
Oct. 7 Elisabeth wife of John Weston
Oct. 7 Edward Watson
Oct. 11 Sarah Cox, spinster
Oct. 11 Ann Walker, pentioner
Oct. 13 Mary wife of Benjamen How
Oct. 14 William Day, Taylor
Oct. 17 Henry Witt
Oct. 18 Martha wife of Warren Wilton
Oct. 21 Daniel Bishop
Oct. 25 Margaret Johnson

Nov. 4 Elisabeth Barnes, pentioner
Nov. 4 William Rowland
Nov. 5 Elisabeth d. of John Betts
Nov. 7 Mary wife of John Carter
Nov. 11 Hester James, widow
Nov. 13 Mary wife of Roger Turner
Nov. 16 Sillina Browne, widow
Nov. 18 John Greenaway
Nov. 19 Jone Souch, wid.
Nov. 19 Benjamen Rogers, from St John's Lane
Nov. 19 Magdalen Baker, pentioner
Nov. 20 Jone wife of Robt Wanley
Nov. 21 Elisabeth Morgan, a poor woman
Nov. 23 George s. of John Honycott
Nov. 23 Ann wife of Robt Holland
Nov. 25 Elisabeth d. of Geo. Gibbs
Nov. 26 John Hicks, from Sleeps Alley
Nov. 27 Eliza' d. of Rich. Terrey
Nov. 29 Gray Dickman, a Norfolk Drover
Nov. 29 Hester d. of Will. Page
Nov. 30 William Cooke, from Sleeps Alley
Dec. 1 Jane d. of John Wright
Dec. 1 Ann Weaver, spinster
Dec. 1 Eliza' Malin, pentr
Dec. 4 Ann Vandenear, wid.
Dec. 5 Thomas Parker, pentr
Dec. 5 Joseph Turner, poor man
Dec. 6 John [s.] of John Low
Dec. 7 Mary [d.] of John Madkins
Dec. 8 Mary [d.] of Henry Holmes
Dec. 9 Joseph Chaddock, pentr
Dec. 12 Tho. [s.] of Joseph Ash
Dec. 13 John s. of Thomas Harrison. In ye South Ile
Dec. 13 John s. of John Madkins
Dec. 17 Susanna d. of John Standley
Dec. 17 Richard s. of Rich. Hogarth
Dec. 18 Susanna d. of Edward Sadler
Dec. 18 Ann Spratling, pentr
Dec. 19 Thomas Paste, a drover
Dec. 19 Danll s. of Danll Ireland
Dec. 19 Ralph Haslam, Soldyer
Dec. 21 Barbara Goodday, wid.
Dec. 26 Frances Kilborne, spinstr
Dec. 27 Eliza' d. of Eliza' Newt, wid.
Dec. 28 David Wallis, from Islington
Dec. 28 Adam Henly, Butchr
Jan. 1 Ann [d.] of Henry Deane
Jan. 1 Thomas Gardner, from Sleeps Alley
Jan. 2 Mary Jackson, pentr
Jan. 3 John [s.] of Will. Edin
Jan. 4 Edward Lee, Cooper
Jan. 7 John Arnold, Butcher
Jan. 7 Ann [d.] of John Wallpoole
Jan. 8 Ann wife of Adam Shelley
Jan. 8 Will. [s.] of Will. Dolloway
Jan. 10 Rebecca Jenings, wid. In the Church
Jan. 10 John s. of Tho. Rogers
Jan. 10 Ann d. of Benja. Temple

Jan. 12 Isabella d. of Alice Warein, wid.
Jan. 13 John Harriss, Brewer's Clerk
Jan. 14 James [s.] of Thomas Smith
Jan. 15 David Howell, from Bitt Alley
Jan. 16 Elisabeth Goodman, a poor woman
Jan. 16 John s. of Henry Shelton
Jan. 17 Ann [d.] of Dan^{ll} Ireland
Jan. 22 John s. of John Sabberton
Jan. 23 Ann [d.] of Robert Cary
Jan. 23 John Hawkins, Apothecary. In ye Church
Jan. 24 Benjamen Temple & Eliza his dau. ye same day
Jan. 24 Rebecca wife of Richd Atkins
Jan. 24 Elisabeth wife of John Poiser
Jan. 24 Ann Hayes, poor woman
Jan. 25 James Denham, a poor man
Jan. 26 Hester wife of Will. Sanders
Jan. 28 John [s.] of John Standley, Smith
Jan. 29 Ann Armstronge, spinster
Jan. 30 Margaret Morriss, wid.
Feb. 4 Henry s. of Hen. Meanes
Feb. 7 Mary Smith, pent^{r}
Feb. 12 George Johnson, Gent. In ye Church
Feb. 13 John Renshaw, from ye Duke of Newcastle's
Feb. 14 Mary wife of Richd Talbuts
Feb. 14 John Weeks, gardner
Feb. 15 Joanna Giles, wid. In the Church
Feb. 17 Will. [s.] of Will. Wilkinson
Feb. 18 Eliza' Williams, pent^{r}
Feb. 19 Sarah [d.] of Henry Holmes
Feb. 26 Ann Taylor, a Cinder woman
Feb. 28 Winefride wife of Tho. Coffee
Mar. 3 Jane wife of Francis Truherne
Mar. 3 George Atkins, an Inhabitant, Turnmill streete
Mar. 3 Hester wife of John Hardcastle
Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Will. Draper
Mar. 6 Mary d. of Valery Richars. In ye Church
Mar. 6 Thomas Little, from New prison Walke
Mar. 6 Thomas Kennill
Mar. 7 Ann wife of Phill. Palmer, pent^{r}
Mar. 7 Mary d. of John Jenkins
Mar. 10 Alice Sherman, a poor woman
Mar. 11 John s. of John Waller
Mar. 11 Marg^{t} Hasslewood, pent^{r}
Mar. 12 Peter s. of James Shovel
Mar. 12 Mary wife of John Chittel
Mar. 13 Jacob Lewington, serv^{t} to Mr Miles
Mar. 13 Ann wife of Tho. Powers
Mar. 14 Jone Jordan, wid.
Mar. 15 Abraham Whitelamb, from Swan Alley
Mar. 19 Jone d. of Will. Nutt
Mar. 22 Ann d. of Will. Bedford
Mar. 24 Daniel Kenaday
Mar. 24 George s. of Richd Bartho

1706.

Mar. 26 Mary d. of Christopher Walthew
Mar. 26 Sarah Downes, wid.

Mar. 29 Susanna Brookes, from St John's lane
Mar. 31 Ann wife of Will. Holmes
Mar. 31 John Tilliard, from Turnmill streete
Mar. 31 Mary d. of John Waller
April 3 William Mattenley
April 4 John Wooley. In the Church
April 4 Eleanor Powell, poor woman
April 6 Thomas s. of Charles Charnock. In the Church
April 9 Ann Luckcock, wid.
April 10 Mary wife of Edward Hitchcock. In ye Church
April 12 Mary Scripture, spinster
April 16 Mary Birch, spinster
April 18 James Rothwell, from Peter streete
April 18 Robert Belson. In the Chancell
April 21 William Langford
April 21 Jane wife of Richard Squire
April 21 John Vandenear, a poor man
April 22 John s. of Powell Revell
April 22 Eliza' Fisher, a poor woman
April 23 Mary wife of John Matthews
April 26 John s. of John Hanmore
May 1 Catherine wife of Richard Williams
May 2 Robert Stevens
May 3 William s. of Aaron Gibbs. In ye Church
May 4 William Edwards, from Wood's Close
May 5 Elisabeth Anthony, widow
May 5 Catherine Wall, widow
May 6 Margaret Hopkins, widow
May 7 Ann wife of Michael James
May 8 Elisabeth wife of John Pinfold
May 8 Will. s. of Edward Maddocks
May 9 Samuel Woosencraft
May 11 Elisabeth wife of Richard Acres
May 12 Jane wife of John Pigeon
May 14 Alice wife of John Harriss
May 14 Sarah d. of Thomas Cushee
May 19 Judeth wife of John Smart
May 24 Dorothy Hopkins, widow
May 29 Ann Smith, widow
May 29 Isabella Pulver, widow
May 30 John Mills, soldyer
May 30 William s. of William Child
June 2 Sarah Browne, spinster
June 2 Mary Chubb, spinster
June 6 Jane d. of Edward Jones
June 7 Sarah Howard, spinster
June 12 Mary wife of Edward Lack
June 13 Salomy d. of Edward Maddocks
June 13 John Hagget, from ye Greene
June 14 George s. of George Gifford
June 17 Thomas s. of George Cary
June 18 Thomas Ward, from Hockley hole
June 18 Sarah Bossell, widow
June 19 Phebe Rathbone, widow. In the Church
June 20 Sarah [d.] of George Beeker
June 20 Rachel d. of Edward Abdy
June 27 Joseph s. of Joseph Gross
June 27 Sarah d. of James Donton

June 28 Mary Simmons, a nurse child
July 2 Ann wife of John Hartwell
July 3 Ann Bolton, spinster
July 3 Charles s. of Tho. Smith
July 5 Mary Hall, widow, from Sleeps Alley
July 8 William Gilbert, from the Close
July 9 Jane Shepard, widow
July 10 Daniel Morgan, Batchelor
July 12 Edward Swaine
July 17 Susanna Armsbey, wid., pent^{r}
July 18 John Bush, poor man
July 18 John Wiseum, Grave maker
July 20 Catherine d. of John Harriss
July 24 Dorothy wife of Thomas Wright
July 24 John s. of Jacob Timms
July 24 Mary d. of Phillip Liscom
July 24 Hanah d. of Edward Davenporte
July 25 John Watkins. In the South Ile
July 30 William Franklyn
July 30 Mary Wyatt, poor widow
Aug. 1 Christopher s. of Rowland Stennet
Aug. 5 John Chadd, glover
Aug. 9 Joyce Evans, widow
Aug. 9 Robt s. of John Simpson
Aug. 9 John s. of John Upton
Aug. 10 Ann d. of Arthur Smith
Aug. 10 Cornelia d. of Will. Moore. In the Church
Aug. 13 Ann d. of Ralph Windsor
Aug. 17 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Trowell. In ye Church
Aug. 22 John Pettifer
Aug. 22 Mary Grosse, widow
Aug. 23 Ann Bevell, spinster
Aug. 25 William Sumner, Batchelor
Aug. 25 Mary Buller, widow
Aug. 27 Edward Jones, Batch^{r}
Sep. 1 Ann d. of Mr Henry Nelthrope. In ye Chancell
Sep. 3 Sarah Hudson, spinster
Sep. 3 Sarah Burton, widow
Sep. 9 John Cooper, from ye Angell at Islington
Sep. 10 Ann Cobley, wid., pent^{r}
Sep. 15 Jane Chadd, widow, from Leather Lane
Sep. 15 Richard s. of Jonathan Acres
Sep. 15 John Lakins, from St John's Court
Sep. 16 Jacob s. of Jacob Crosse
Sep. 17 John Penberry, Goswell Streete
Sep. 19 Samuel Roberts, from the Close
Sep. 19 Robert Brade, from ye Guy of Warwick, Islington
Sep. 20 Sarah [d.] of Joseph Catlin
Sep. 25 Sarah Witt, widow, Redbull yard
Sep. 27 Mary Ravens, spinster
Sep. 29 Edward Edwards, from St John's Lane
Oct. 3 Ann d. of Richard Freshwater
Oct. 6 Robert Littleproude
Oct. 7 James Sweetland
Oct. 9 Elisabeth Owen, widow
Oct. 9 Mary Coleman, widow
Oct. 9 Mary Wyatt, wid.
Oct. 16 Elisabeth Mankin, widow

Oct. 19 Mary wife of Humphrie Horton
Oct. 20 Mr Richard Weekes. In the South Ile
Oct. 20 [*blank*] Mifflin, a man from Dr Newton's
Oct. 26 John Massevas
Oct. 27 John Mold
Oct. 28 Mary Charteridge, pent^r
Oct. 31 John Leech
Oct. 31 Elisabeth wife of Evan Williams
Nov. 6 James s. of James Day
Nov. 7 Mary Spittle, spinster
Nov. 9 Margaret Jobson
Nov. 9 Henry s. of Richard Nelthrop, gen^t, bur^d in ye Chancell
Nov. 10 Charles Read, from ye towns end
Nov. 11 John s. of Whetston Littlemore
Nov. 12 Ellen wife of William Bennet
Nov. 13 Noah Garret, Batch^r
Nov. 13 Elisabeth wife of Tho. Newberry
Nov. 13 Mrs Elisabeth Bainbrigg, widow. In ye South Ile
Nov. 17 Magdalen wife of Christopher Preston
Nov. 17 Richard Clarke, from Northampton Streete
Nov. 17 Elisabeth wife of Stephen Johnson
Nov. 18 Cornelia Smith, pent^r
Nov. 19 Ann wife of Nicholas Marshall
Nov. 19 Elisabeth Bankes, widow
Nov. 21 Mary Barnes, pent^r
Nov. 24 Mary Langley, widow
Nov. 26 Elisabeth wife of Reynard Dutam
Nov. 28 Elisabeth wife of Robert Prince
Dec. 4 John Wood, from ye River head
Dec. 4 Nathanael Pressee, pent^r
Dec. 7 Margaret Hallet, pent^r
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Kenelm Dawson
Dec. 12 Elisabeth wife of Abraham Baldwin
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Richard Packer
Dec. 15 Eleanor wife of Nathanael Wheeler
Dec. 15 Elisabeth Lillewhite, widow
Dec. 17 Thomas Price
Dec. 24 Stephen s. of John Collins
Dec. 24 Edward Baldock
Dec. 27 Merriday Pritchard, Soldyer
Dec. 29 John Withey. In the Church
Dec. 30 Samuel Lee
Jan. 3 Will. s. of Simeon Betts
Jan. 3 Edmund s. of Edm. Cooper
Jan. 5 Jonathan Walters
Jan. 16 Mr Joseph Hawteine. In the Church
Jan. 19 Martha Lawson, widow
Jan. 21 Eleanor wife of Stephen Cooper
Jan. 25 Mary Danbey, spinster
Jan. 27 Mary d. of Timothy Jenkins
Jan. 28 John Payne
Jan. 30 Robert Heath, from Mutton lane
Feb. 2 Jane wife of Edward Chalkhill
Feb. 4 Rebecca d. of Thomas Hackley
Feb. 9 John Welden
Feb. 16 Samuel s. of Tho. Everton
Feb. 16 John s. of John Friswell
Feb. 16 Mary wife of David Alexander

Feb. 18 Margaret wife of Sam^{ll} Simons
Feb. 19 Margaret Mardyke, poor woman
Feb. 19 John Yardley, Batch^{r}
Feb. 20 John Golding
Feb. 20 Eleanor wife of Phillip Price
Feb. 22 Richard Hutchinson, poor man
Feb. 25 Frances Sharp, widow
Feb. 25 Edward s. of Hugh Howard
Feb. 26 Mary Powler, spinster
Feb. 28 Charles Trapp
Mar. 2 Anthony Barnsbey
Mar. 4 Hanah d. of John Hanmore
Mar. 8 Ann Powler, wid.
Mar. 9 John Pidgeon, from Little Swan Ally
Mar. 9 John Boswell
Mar. 9 George Barnett
Mar. 10 Elisabeth wife of John Treepass
Mar. 11 Elisabeth Hensman, wid.
Mar. 11 Jonathan Gates
Mar. 13 Ann Spilmore, wid.
Mar. 14 Mary d. of Anthony Whitwell
Mar. 16 James Battison
Mar. 17 Mary wife of Thomas Cave
Mar. 18 Rebecca Becket, spinster
Mar. 18 Hanah Folder, spinster
Mar. 21 Elisabeth Gynn, spinster
Mar. 21 Rebecca wife of John Crosse, Esq. In ye Chancell
Mar. 24 Mary Newell, spinster
Mar. 24 James Mathera

1707.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of John Miller
Mar. 25 Elisabeth Sparkes, widow
Mar. 25 Susanna Smith, spinster
Mar. 26 Jone Martin
Mar. 27 Mary Brickmire, pent^{r}
Mar. 28 Arabella Mayhew, widow. In the Church
Mar. 30 John Mascall
Mar. 30 Ann wife of Will. Highfield
Mar. 31 Mary d. of Edward Mitchell
April 1 Sarah wife of Thomas Peirce
April 2 Joseph s. of Joseph Nicholls
April 6 Ann Browne, wid. North Streete
April 6 John Cushee, from St John's Lane
April 7 Thomas Sparkes, from Turnmill streete
April 11 Nathanael Wheeler
April 11 Mary d. of Thomas French
April 11 Daniell Evans
April 13 Edward Hands, poor man
April 15 John Stillman
April 15 Ann Browne, pent^{r}
April 15 Will. Suffield, Soldyer
April 15 Eliza' d. of Tho. Rogers
April 16 Richard s. of John Wing
April 17 Ann Holmes, spinster
April 20 Grace Ash, wid.
April 20 Richard Collier

April 20 James s. of Tho. Manwareing
April 21 Mary d. of Peter Taylor
April 21 Peter Jones, poor man
April 21 Hanah wife of Will. Chapman
April 22 Sam^{ll} s. of James Dowton
April 23 William Denney
April 24 Francis s. of Robert Blemany
April 25 Edmund s. of Francis Lenthall
April 28 Sam^{ll} Leman
April 29 William Page, Cooper, St John's lane
April 30 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Morriss
April 30 Mary Iliffe, wid., pent^{r}
May 2 Mary wife of Snelgrove Lesingham
May 7 Thomas Layton, pent^{r}
May 11 Robert Crouder, one of the Bearers
May 13 Elisabeth Tunkes, wid.
May 13 Henry Worley
May 14 Martha d. of Jonath. Smith
May 15 Ursula Rymer, wid.
May 16 Mary Parker, pent^{r}, from ye River head
May 16 Ann wife or Matthew Morriss
May 16 Thomas Therry, the Beadle
May 17 Hester wife of George Bishop
May 19 Robert Grabee, a boy
May 20 George Day
May 23 Susanna wife of John Deane
May 23 Evan Graystock
May 23 John Duglas, poor man
May 26 John s. of John Pullen
May 26 Thomas Stone, a Grasier
May 28 Cisley Clarke, wid.
May 29 John s. of Caleb Dawson
June 1 James Greene
June 1 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Glanister
June 2 Francis s. of Fran. Aldwin
June 3 Bartholomew Adams
June 4 Isaac Freeman
June 6 Richard Goddard
June 9 Ann Smith, wid., pent^{r}
June 9 John Eaton, from New Tunbridge Wells
June 14 Mary wife of Thomas Jones
June 15 Ann Creeke, wid., pent^{r}
June 16 Mary wife of Joseph Randall
June 19 Thomas Alsup
June 19 John Page
June 23 Charles s. of George Browne
June 27 Arthur Smith
June 30 Martin Shan
June 30 Ann Kirton, wid.
July 1 William s. of Dan^{ll} Norriss
July 6 Ann wife of John Baines
July 6 William Chamberlain, poor man
July 8 Jonathan Sacks
July 8 Mary wife of Will. Gray
July 10 Mrs Hester Delaval, wid., gent. In ye Chancel
July 11 Edward Smith, serv^{t} to Toby Gibson
July 11 Christopher Morgan
July 13 Mary Lewis, widow

July 13 John Clarke, from Northampt. streete
July 15 Sarah wife of Joseph Hickman
July 15 Frances wife of John Smith
July 18 James Pragestus, gent., from Islington
July 19 Frances wife of Abraham Dixon
July 19 Thomas Stone
July 23 James [s.] of Arthur Dobney
July 24 Mary wife of Richard Hews
July 27 Elisabeth Clarkson, pent^{r}
July 31 Hester [d.] of George Janson
Aug. 1 Ann wife of Edward Hulley
Aug. 3 Lewis Jones, from Turnmill streete
Aug. 3 John Madkins
Aug. 5 John Taylor, from Swan Alley
Aug. 8 Elisabeth wife of John Russell
Aug. 9 Mary Love, pent^{r}
Aug. 10 Margaret wife of John Holt
Aug. 10 James s. of John Osgood. Church
Aug. 11 William Turner, Soldyer
Aug. 12 [*blank*] Priest, widow, from Islington
Aug. 15 Susan'a Tilcock, wid.
Aug. 18 Alice wife of Sam^{ll} Miles
Aug. 24 Joseph Groves, Smith
Aug. 24 Samuel Frith, from Thames Streete
Aug. 25 Thomas Knell
Aug. 27 William Shelley, pump maker on ye Greene
Aug. 27 Mary wife of Richard Ansell. South Ile
Aug. 29 Elisabeth wife of Hugh Mare
Sep. 1 Jane wife of Evan Daviss
Sep. 2 Simon Twist
Sep. 2 Elisabeth Hiller, spinster
Sep. 3 George Wale, from Vineger Yard
Sep. 9 William Batchelor
Sep. 9 Mary wife of John Sargeson
Sep. 12 Robert Page, pent^{r}
Sep. 15 Mary Wigg, wid.
Sep. 17 Angell wife of Paul Philo
Sep. 18 John s. of Tho. Cave
Sep. 25 Fran. [s.] of Fran. Duckett
Oct. 1 John Armstrong, St John streete
Oct. 3 Thomas Brewer, aged 105
Oct. 5 John Quelch, St John's Court
Oct. 8 Emlin wife of Will. Twell
Oct. 11 Thomas Bing, of George Court
Oct. 21 John Croft, St John's Lane
Oct. 26 John Baker, Garden Alleys
Oct. 27 John Slaughter, kild by a cart wheele
Oct. 27 William Wolfe
Oct. 28 Joseph s. of David Thomas
Nov. 3 Hanah wife of John Bew
Nov. 5 Margaret wife of Isaac Ward
Nov. 7 Dorothy wife of Roger Ray
Nov. 9 Mary Hudson, wid.
Nov. 9 Henry Wright
Nov. 10 Elisabeth wife of Sam^{ll} Beard
Nov. 12 William s. of Will. Smith
Nov. 16 William Whitcomb, St John's Court
Nov. 17 Ann wife of James Phipps

Nov. 18 Mary Rotherley, wid.
Nov. 18 Phillip Palmer, pent[r]
Nov. 19 Mary Darbey, spinster
Nov. 19 John Buckle, Batch[r]. In y[e] Chnrch
Nov. 20 Will. s. of Tho. Pallmer
Nov. 21 Henry Vincent, a poor man
Nov. 21 Ann wife of Moses Mash
Nov. 21 Ralph Livesay, Esq[r]. South Ile
Nov. 21 Eliza Chipp, spinster
Nov. 22 Dorothy Shaw, widow
Nov. 23 Mary d. of Joseph Parker
Nov. 24 Alice Newman, spinster
Nov. 25 Anthony s. of Antho. Best
Nov. 28 John Burton, a Soldyer
Nov. 28 Eliza' d. of Edward Rose
Nov. 30 Hanah Butcher, wid.
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Vallentine Warner. Church
Dec. 5 Eliza' d. of John Burges
Dec. 5 Elisabeth Peirce, spinster
Dec. 6 Richard s. of Robert Mayhew
Dec. 8 Mary Whitehead, from Goswel streete
Dec. 9 Susanna wife of John Varney
Dec. 11 James Battle
Dec. 12 William Cheltinham, Batch[r]
Dec. 14 Susanna d. of John Sabberton
Dec. 15 Richard Rowlandson
Dec. 16 Edmund Dowe, Soldyer
Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Andrew Crosse, gent.
Dec. 21 John Bew, poor man
Dec. 22 James s. of Henry Holmes
Dec. 22 Daniel s. of Jerviss Wilkinson
Dec. 23 Alice Sellers, pent[r]
Dec. 26 Mary Greene, wid.
Dec. 27 Elisabeth Peat, spinster
Dec. 28 Judeth wife of John Webster
Dec. 30 George Burton, Brewer's serv[t]
Dec. 31 Thomas Fenwick
Jan. 1 Charles Angell
Jan. 3 Richard s. of John Osgood. In y[e] Chnrch
Jan. 6 William Daviss, from S[t] John streete
Jan. 8 George s. of George Mott
Jan. 9 Miles s. of Henry Tompkins. Church
Jan. 12 Ann d. of Adam Barnes
Jan. 12 Catherine Wilson, wid.
Jan. 15 John Mattison, from Swan Alley
Jan. 20 Thomas Steans, poor man
Jan. 22 William Mowbray. In the Church
Jan. 25 Abell Weeks, keeper of New prison
Jan. 25 William Harrison
Jan. 29 John Sankey, Brewer's serv[t]
Feb. 1 John Commins
Feb. 4 Sarah wife of John Chadwell
Feb. 4 Elisabeth d. of Richard Burgiss
Feb. 6 M[rs] Margaret Savage. In y[e] Chancell
Feb. 8 John Goss, from y[e] pewter platter
Feb. 11 Lydia Girton, spinster
Feb. 14 Maria wife of Jonathan Richardson. In y[e] Chancell
Feb. 14 Frances Kallow, wid.

Feb. 15 William Cuxon
Feb. 16 Thomas s. of William Whittaker. Church
Feb. 20 Richard Stackhouse, Batch[r]
Feb. 22 William Martin, from Islington
Feb. 22 Mary wife of William Widger. Church
Feb. 23 Mary Little, wid.
Feb. 23 John s. of Harman Vanderhoven
Feb. 26 Frances wife of Will. Evey
Feb. 28 William Phillips
Feb. 28 Richard Legg, from S[t] John's Court
Feb. 29 Elisabeth wife of Joseph Cox
Feb. 29 Abraham Norman
Feb. 29 Henry Tilley
Mar. 2 Eliza' d. of John Spavill
Mar. 2 Mary wife of Stephen Mounsier
Mar. 2 Frances wife of Thomas Ayres
Mar. 6 Mary Smith, poor woman
Mar. 7 Richard Arrowsmith, pent[r]
Mar. 9 Mary Radcliffe, wid.
Mar. 14 William Rose
Mar. 21 Richard Blagrave
Mar. 23 Ralph Parker
Mar. 24 John Kitchen
Mar. 24 Edward Eason, pent[r]

1708.

Mar. 25 M[rs] Rene Katherina Regemortis. In y[e] Chancell
Mar. 25 Alice wife of John Hill
Mar. 26 Eliza' d. of John Warden
Mar. 27 Read s. of Will. Atkinson
April 1 Susanna d. of Cornelius Harvey
April 2 Will. s. of Sam[ll] Boston
April 6 Laurence s. of Laurence Rhodes
April 7 John Hemsworth
April 7 Thomas Hackley, poor man
April 9 Nathanael Bramston
April 10 Edward s. of John Stevens
April 11 Lyonell Ghest, buried in the Church
April 13 Sarah Kilborne, spinster
April 13 Mary Danbey, wid.
April 15 Mary wife of Thomas Wyldman
April 17 Marmaduke Frances
April 20 Catherine wife of Thomas Townsend
April 20 Jane Newton, spinster. Church
April 22 Richard Bowes, buried in the Church
April 27 Elisabeth Ellis
April 27 Creswell s. of Thomas Taylor. Church
April 28 Mary Stonnill, spinster
May 2 Cambridge s. of Henry Kingham
May 2 John Crosley
May 2 William Brown, Smith
May 5 Eliza' d. of Joseph Raylton
May 5 Chrysostom Arlington
May 7 Elisabeth wife of John Watkins
May 10 Henry Gynn, Turnmill streete
May 11 Ann wife of Richard Ingram
May 11 Ann Poole, spinster

May 13 Jacob Challenor, gent., buried in ye Chancell
May 13 John s. of John Falkner
May 15 Grace Kirke, spinster
May 18 Mary Gladman, pent^r
May 18 Edward Read, gent. serv^t
May 23 Sarah Crawley, wid., from Dr Newton's
May 25 Mary Nelson, wid.
May 25 Thomas Wright, a Country man
May 27 Abigaile wife of John Mead
May 30 Mary Carter, wid.
June 1 John s. of Thomas Reinolds
June 1 Francis Kestor, from Dr Newton's
June 1 William Sterman, from Turnmill streete
June 3 John Clarke, Brewer's serv^t
June 5 Elisabeth wife of John Waller
June 6 Mary wife of John Cox
June 7 Walter Osgood
June 9 John Greening, Cooper
June 10 Jane Hilliard, wid.
June 11 Eliza' d. of Edward Jubee
June 11 Elisabeth Gopp, spinster. Church
June 12 Hanah Dandridge, spinster
June 12 Thomas Cowley, pent^r
June 13 Peter Low, a haymaker, Angell, Islington
June 17 Margaret Hinde, pent^r
June 18 Howell Williams
June 20 Samuel Hewson
June 20 Eleanor wife of Thomas Gamball
June 23 Jonathan Burgiss
June 23 Elisabeth Birch, spinster
June 24 Eleanor Venn, wid.
June 25 Joseph Fairbridge, Cumpton streete
June 25 Mary wife of Thomas Coffee
June 26 Jane wife of John Elliss
June 27 Christian wife of James Thirlcut
June 29 Mary d. of Will. Harper
July 2 Elisabeth wife of John Walters
July 6 Isaac Miller, pawn broaker, from W^t Cross streete
July 8 Walter s. of Walter Spencer
July 14 Elisabeth Shann, wid.
July 15 Ellen wife of Edmund Townley
July 16 Eliza' d. of John Read
July 19 Eliza' d. of Rich. Miller
July 23 Margaret wife of Daniel Norriss
July 23 Sarah d. of Sarah Madkins
July 24 Mary Rutter, spinster
July 27 Ann d. of Giles Williams
July 30 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Jones
July 30 Elisabeth d. of Rebecca Elborow
June [*sic*, but qy. July] 31 William Hall, from St John's lane
Aug. 1 Catherine Walters, pent^r
Aug. 4 Grace Hedges, wid.
Aug. 4 Brian Walton, gent., bur^d in ye Chancel Railes
Aug. 11 Elisabeth Bucknall, wid.
Aug. 16 Laurence Laws, Batch^r
Aug. 16 Rice Taylor, from Bull Alley
Aug. 20 Elisabeth Bendrey
Aug. 21 Elisabeth d. of Rich. Lambird

Aug. 24 Thomas Austin
Aug. 25 Thomas Flint, Batch^{r}
Aug. 26 Richard s. of Sam^{ll} Seddon
Aug. 29 Edward s. of Matthew Prior
Aug. 29 Elisabeth wife of Robt Roundtree
Aug. 30 John Ummons, Carpenter
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Francis Lenthall, bur^{d} in ye Church
Sep. 5 Alice d. of Thomas Grafton
Sep. 6 Grace wife of James Read
Sep. 6 Robert s. of Tho. Low
Sep. 7 Rivers s. of Rivers Dickenson
Sep. 7 Samuel Roberts, from St John Streete
Sep. 9 Susanna d. of George Dawes
Sep. 11 James Stockton, gent., buried in the Church
Sep. 12 Richard s. of John Osgood, buried in the Church
Sep. 13 Sarah [d.] of Matthew Prior
Sep. 13 Will. s. of Will. Draper
Sep. 14 Elisabeth Rand, wid., from Shoreditch
Sep. 15 George s. of Will. Corden
Sep. 15 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Tull
Sep. 16 Alice Sterman, wid., Turnmill streete
Sep. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Low
Sep. 22 Joseph Moore, gent., buried in the Church
Sep. 23 Mary Jackson, spinster
Sep. 26 Elisabeth Penn, spinster
Sep. 27 Will. s. of Joseph Grosse
Sep. 28 Mary Banber'y, spinster
Sep. 28 Eleanor [d.] of Richard Martin
Sep. 30 Mary d. of John Mayes. In ye Church
Oct. 1 William Fiefield, Batch^{r}
Oct. 3 Phillip s. of Joseph Catlin
Oct. 5 Mary Summers, poor woman
Oct. 7 Francis Hunt, from St Andrew, Holborne
Oct. 7 Elisabeth Benbow, pent^{r}
Oct. 12 Robert Jackson, Brewer's serv^{t}
Oct. 14 Jane Greenwood, pent^{r}
Oct. 15 Richard s. of Richard Kimes
Oct. 18 William Cheslin, gent. In the Church
Oct. 18 John Storker
Oct. 19 Phebe wife of John Atkins
Oct. 23 Ursula wife of Will. Bills. In ye Church
Oct. 23 Ann d. of Edward Jones
Oct. 25 Elisabeth d. of Edward Mitchell
Oct. 25 John Sears, from Vineger Yard
Oct. 27 Mary wife of James Steed
Oct. 27 Mary wife of Anthony Leake
Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Robert Eldred
Nov. 2 Charles s. of James Webb
Nov. 4 John s. of Richard Chrisloe
Nov. 4 Henry s. of Richard Millward
Nov. 4 Mary Hale, wid., from Swan Yard
Nov. 5 Elisabeth Vincent, pent^{r}
Nov. 5 John Thompson, from St John streete
Nov. 9 Elisabeth Wilkinson, poor woman
Nov. 12 Sarah Bowes, wid., bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 14 Robert Hardy, from ye Angel at Islington
Nov. 14 John Pollard, pent^{r}
Nov. 14 Sarah wife of Charles Charnock. Church

Nov. 15 Henry Page
Nov. 17 Stephen Lock, bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 18 John King, serv^{t} to Mr Harman
Nov. 18 Joanna wife of Robert Boyn
Nov. 20 William Fearne
Nov. 21 Mary Palmer
Nov. 21 Margaret Hyde, wid.
Nov. 21 Sarah Mash, pent^{r}
Nov. 23 John s. of John Denooday
Nov. 27 Ann Shelley, wid.
Nov. 25 [*sic*] Joseph Jeffreys, from St Clemant Danes
Nov. 28 Hanah Adams, wid.
Dec. 2 Mary wife of James Rose
Dec. 5 Mary wife of Robert Burrall, from Dr Newton's
Dec. 6 Walter s. of Will. Batten. In the Church
Dec. 7 Henry s. of Andrew Wyatt
Dec. 11 David Alexander, from St Mary Athill
Dec. 12 Sarah d. of Richard Draper
Dec. 13 Thomas Izard, from St John's lane
Dec. 17 Ann wife of George Nelthrope, gent. South Ile
Dec. 21 Jane Cushee, wid.
Dec. 21 Stephen Bull, pent^{r}
Dec. 21 Isaac Ward, from St John's lane
Dec. 24 Mary wife of Robert Astray
Dec. 25 James Minson, Soldyer
Dec. 25 Ann Dorington, wid.
Dec. 26 Ann Bolton, wid.
Dec. 27 Elisabeth wife of Will. Reinolds
Dec. 27 Walter Bickford. In the Church
Dec. 28 John Cutlove. In the Church
Dec. 28 Robert s. of George Kaine
Dec. 29 James Payne
Dec. 30 Ann d. of John Webb
Jan. 2 Catherine Jeffries, spinster
Jan. 5 William Bodiugton, from Cumpton streete
Jan. 6 Jane Holt, out of Bridewell
Jan. 7 Susanna d. of Will. Haley
Jan. 10 Thomas Holliss, gent., buried in the Church
Jan. 11 Mary Hewes, spinster
Jan. 12 Rebecca Banford
Jan. 12 Charity Browne, spinster
Jan. . . Elisabeth Remington, spinster
Jan. 16 John Carpenter
Jan. 16 James Watmore
Jan. 18 Elisabeth wife of Sam^{ll} Matthews
Jan. 20 Henry Covell, buried in the Church
Jan. 20 Mary Gamball, pent^{r}
Jan. 23 Thomas Webb, Butcher, from Cow +
Jan. 25 Joseph s. of John Walpoole
Jan. 26 Martha Carpenter, wid.
Jan. 30 Thomas Bowes
Feb. 1 Josias s. of John Clarke
Feb. 7 Jane Reves, pent^{r}
Feb. 9 Hanah d. of Will. Stopher
Feb. 9 John Johnson, pent^{r}
Feb. 13 Sarah d. of Orpheus Sumart
Feb. 15 Elisabeth wife of Dan^{ll} Southwick
Feb. 19 Pelham s. of Pelham Richardson

Feb. 20 Henry s. of Will. Hatch
Feb. 20 John Raven
Feb. 21 Alice wife of William Starmar
Feb. 22 Mary Basset, wid.
Feb. 24 Samuel s. of Mary Palmer
Feb. 27 Mary Trueluck, pent^{r}
Feb. 28 Ann Jordan, spinster
Mar. 5 Elisabeth wife of John Maning
Mar. 6 Ann d. of Timothy Jenkins
Mar. 6 Thomas Hackwood, from Peter streete
Mar. 7 Hester Rowlandson, wid.
Mar. 7 Bridget Blake, wid.
Mar. 7 Elisabeth Stimpson, pent^{r}
Mar. 9 Robert Usher, pent^{r}
Mar. 11 Mary Graystock, wid.
Mar. 11 Sarah Cogdell, wid.
Mar. 11 Mary wife of Edward Taylor
Mar. 11 Harry Crosse, gent., buried in the Chancel
Mar. 13 Mary White, wid.
Mar. 13 Elisabeth Price, pent^{r}
Mar. 16 Ralph Antwisle
Mar. 20 Thomas Muskett
Mar. 21 Ann Ash, wid.
Mar. 21 Cornelius Ray, from Islington
Mar. 22 Margaret Neale, wid., pent^{r}
Mar. 23 Isabella wife of John Bever
Mar. 24 Mary d. of Will. Britton

1709.

Mar. 27 Elisabeth Tyther, wid.
Mar. 29 Richard Talbut
Mar. 30 Hannah d. of John Forest
April 3 Joseph Wormlayton
April 4 Thomas Butcher, poor man
April 5 Margaret Perkins, wid.
April 7 Hannah Whitwar, an orphan
April 7 Isabella wife of Gabriel Joy
April 11 Richard s. of Oliver Humphries
April 11 Charles Constantine
April 17 James Doughton
April 17 Charles s. of Will. Child
April 18 Thomas Roden
April 18 Thomas Hull, from Ratcliffe Cross
April 20 Catherine d. of Charles Castle
April 24 John Hill, from Woods Close
April 27 Bridget Williams, wid.
April 29 Ann d. of Sam^{ll} Boston
May 1 Sarah Burrall, wid.
May 5 Ann Eaton, wid.
May 5 Sarah d. of Thomas Berry
May 5 Mr George Gibbs, buried in the Church
May 8 Elisabeth Chipp, wid.
May 10 Elisabeth wife of Sam^{ll} Browne, gent. In ye Church
May 15 Rebecca Mowbray, wid., buried in the Church
May 19 Eleanor wife of Will. Grimes
May 20 Elisabeth wife of Henry Hemlock
May 20 Mr William Bills, buried in the Church

May 21 John Church, an Orphan
May 25 Edward Grenoss
May 25 Martha Sandford, wid.
May 26 Elisabeth Rouse, wid.
May 29 Mary Hackwood, wid.
May 29 Thomas Mitchell
May 29 Ann Crofts, spinster
May 31 Sarah wife of John Hedges
May 31 Elisabeth Platt, spinster
June 5 Thomas Spencer
June 8 Alice d. of Joseph Shilleto
June 8 John Gardner, Swan Alley
June 9 Joshua Mears, Swan Alley
June 10 Alice wife of John Clarke
June 12 John Skipwith, from Goswel streete, bur^{d} in ye Church
June 13 Edmond Absolon, St John streete
June 13 Mary d. of Richd Ayres
June 13 Margaret Broughton, pent^{r}
June 16 Francis Reinolds, Swan Alley
June 19 Robert Picken, Taylor. In ye Church
June 21 John Maw, pent^{r}
June 22 Ann d. of Barnabey Graham
June 26 Richard Morriss
June 28 Richard s. of Will. Cope
July 2 Richard s. of James Berry
July 3 James Chapman, white horss alley
July 3 Roger Wood, Esqr, buried in the Chancell
July 5 Richard Fellows
July 8 Judeth Cox, wid. In the Church
July 11 William Mills, pent^{r}
July 11 Thomas Sheldon
July 12 Margaret Greenhill, wid. In the Church
July 13 John Blaze
July 14 Jane Porey, gentlewoman, buried in the Chancell
July 21 Frances wife of Will. Danter. In the Church
July 22 John Ware, Batch^{r}
July 23 Josiah & James Sabbarton
July 27 Jane wife of Thomas Cant
July 29 Edward Clarke, from New prison Walk
July 31 William Cox
Aug. 7 Bartholomew Greene
Aug. 10 Thomas Parkinson
Aug. 12 Susanna Sacks, spinster
Aug. 14 Mary wife of Abraham Martin
Aug. 16 Ann wife of William Arnold
Aug. 16 Robert Lacy, from St John's Court
Aug. 21 Eleanor Frances
Aug. 23 Sarah d. of Will. Soames
Aug. 23 Matthew s. of Fran. Rudgate
Aug. 28 Eliza' Dennis, poor woman
Aug. 28 Eleanor Butcher, poor woman
Sep. 1 Margery Stevens, wid.
Sep. 2 Hanah d. of George Fish
Sep. 4 William Theobridge
Sep. 4 Thomas Seares, pent^{r}
Sep. 6 Sarah d. of John Hill
Sep. 7 Thomas Dawes
Sep. 11 Henry Ryder

Sep. 11 Elisabeth wife of Rich. Bullock
Sep. 15 William Hoyle
Sep. 15 Mercy wife of Michael Violet
Sep. 16 Durant s. of Tho. Jenkins
Sep. 16 Francis Perry, from ye Close
Sep. 18 John s. of Daniel Cole
Sep. 19 Mary d. of Robert Mead
Sep. 20 Hannah d. of Rich. Simmons
Sep. 21 Elisabeth Stevens, pent^r
Sep. 21 John Preston, from Pear Tree Court
Sep. 22 John Hale, St John's Court
Sep. 23 Matthew Morriss
Sep. 23 Tho. s. of John Clarke
Sep. 25 Elisabeth Bartram
Sep. 29 Paul Cowley, Junr
Sep. 29 Laurence s. of Laurence Tunstall
Sep. 30 Jone Williamson, pent^r
Sep. 30 Harry s. of Tho. Taylor. In the Church
Oct. 4 Ann d. of Joseph Stanton
Oct. 7 Martha Milner, pent^r
Oct. 9 Christian Longland, wid.
Oct. 9 Elisabeth wife of Andrew Denniss
Oct. 9 Paul Cowley, sen^r
Oct. 9 Anna Maria Luz and John Luz, poor Palatines
Oct. 10 Mary Coucher. In the Church
Oct. 10 Susan'a Walker, pent^r
Oct. 15 Mary Monck, wid., gent. In ye Church
Oct. 16 Susanna Hutton, wid.
Oct. 18 Eliza' [d.] of John Langton
Oct. 18 Will. [s.] of Robt Baldwin
Oct. 18 Christopher Birch
Oct. 18 Thomas Wilson, Goswel streete
Oct. 20 John White, from Vineger Yard
Oct. 20 John Hare, poor man
Oct. 23 Rebecca d. of Philip Pye
Oct. 25 Lydia Edwards, spinster
Oct. 25 Jane Boore, spinster
Oct. 26 Mary Highfield, poor woman
Oct. 27 John Cole, Cooper, from St John street
Oct. 31 Sarah wife of Robt Noble
Nov. 2 John s. of John Marshall
Nov. 3 Will. s. of Will. James
Nov. 3 Mary d. of Will. Ibbutt
Nov. 6 Ruth Griffen, poor woman
Nov. 8 Richard Squibb, weaver, St John's lane
Nov. 8 Henry Graham, Soldyer
Nov. 8 Bridget Adams, pent^r
Nov. 9 Elisabeth [d.] of John Atkinson
Nov. 9 Elisabeth wife of Laurence Bingham
Nov. 11 Robt s. of Robt Merrit
Nov. 12 Ann d. of John Hollier
Nov. 13 Will. Bellamy
Nov. 14 Will. [s.] of James Huddart
Nov. 15 Joseph s. of Aaron Gibbs. In the Church
Nov. 20 Thomas Smith, from ye pewter platter
Nov. 25 Ann wife of Joseph Savage
Nov. 27 Will. Hawksworth
Nov. 27 Will. Brent. In the Church

Nov. 28 Scientia wife of Tho. Burrows
Nov. 28 Herbert Reay
Nov. 29 John Mercer
Dec. 4 John s. of John Rosser
Dec. 7 Will. Warren, poor man
Dec. 11 Edward s. of Edward Sadler
Dec. 11 Elisabeth Buckle, wid.
Dec. 14 Hannah d. of George Dawes
Dec. 15 Isaac Wiley
Dec. 16 Anthony Greene
Dec. 19 Daniel Armstronge, from Islington
Dec. 20 Dan^{ll} s. of Tho. Riley
Dec. 23 Ebenezer s. of Percival Lamb
Dec. 25 Elisabeth Theobridge, wid.
Dec. 28 John Pitcher, from Peter streete
Dec. 28 Ann wife of John Bedford
Dec. 31 Ann wife of John Dobridge
Jan. 1 Richard Nutter. In the Church
Jan. 4 Leaver d. of Edmund Howard. In the Church
Jan. 5 Tho. Cox, pent^{r}
Jan. 9 Will. Croock, pent^{r}
Jan. 10 John s. of Will. Ryder
Jan. 11 Eleanor Cookson, wid.
Jan. 12 Howard s. of Zepheniah Page. In the Church
Jan. 13 Mary wife of Joseph Ridgeway
Jan. 16 Samuel Drayton, pent^{r}
Jan. 17 John Flower, from Swan Alley
Jan. 18 Robert Knight, from Peter streete
Jan. 21 Thomas Lee, a poore man
Jan. 22 Hester wife of Stephen Blunt. South Ile
Jan. 22 Mary Pollard, wid., pent^{r}
Jan. 23 Ann Howard, spinster. In the Church
Jan. 24 Edward Hayes, from W^{t} horss alley
Jan. 24 Ann Towle, wid., pent^{r}
Jan. 25 Jane Cooke, wid.
Jan. 26 Edward Kirke, Serg^{t} of the guards
Jan. 31 Edward Hankin
Jan. 31 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Paul
Feb. 1 Jane Hales, widow
Feb. 1 Susanna wife of John Mears
Feb. 1 William Webster. In the Church
Feb. 1 Susanna d. of Tho. Boyce
Feb. 2 Charles s. of Henry Brassford
Feb. 2 George Mott, from Pear tree Court
Feb. 3 Ann wife of Will. Harper
Feb. 3 Mary Allison, wid.
Feb. 5 Thomas Squire, from St John streete
Feb. 7 Margery Beck, spinster
Feb. 8 Ann Breedon, wid.
Feb. 9 John Sergeant, from Cumpton streete
Feb. 9 Elisabeth Maning, wid., pent^{r}
Feb. 11 Francis Delebar, Cooper. In the Church
Feb. 13 Sarah Wood, pent^{r}
Feb. 15 Methusalem s. of John Miller
Feb. 17 Jane Cragg, spinster
Feb. 20 John Caddy
Feb. 21 Sam^{ll} s. of John Powell
Feb. 22 Ann d. of Joseph Bossley

Feb. 22 Elisabeth wife of Henry Holmes
Feb. 23 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Stanton. In the Church
Feb. 23 Edward Fisher, from Codpis Row
Feb. 24 Richard Brakell
Feb. 25 Martha d. of Mr Andrew Crosse. In ye Church
Feb. 25 Mary Heady, spinster
Feb. 27 Sarah wife of Daniel Comley
Feb. 27 James Evans from St John's lane
Feb. 28 Francis Perry, from Jack Alley
Feb. 28 Robert Holgate
Feb. 28 William Jones, from Vinegar Yard
Mar. 2 Will. s. of Will. Williams
Mar. 5 Ann Carter, wid., from Cumpton streete
Mar. 5 Catherine Chapman
Mar. 5 Ann [d.] of Tomson Haynes
Mar. 8 Susan'a [d.] of John Grimes
Mar. 8 Sarah d. of George Lightwing
Mar. 13 John s. of John Williams
Mar. 20 Sarah d. of Robt Trott
Mar. 22 Dorothy Boys, wid. In the Church
Mar. 22 George s. of John Webb

1710.

Mar. 26 Mary wife of George Lightwing
Mar. 27 Jane d. of Edward Sadler
Mar. 28 Thomas Liddal, St John's lane
Mar. 29 Sarah d. of Henry Hyatt
Mar. 29 Eliza' d. of Rich. Simmons
Mar. 31 Hanah Crooke, pent^{r}
April 4 John Ives, from Swan Alley
April 5 Frances Beaum, poor woman
April 5 Will. s. of Richd Draper
April 6 George Freshwater
April 8 Mary d. of Thomas Stanton. In ye Church
April 8 Deborah d. of John Bond
April 9 William Lunn, from Turn^{ll} streete
April 9 Elisabeth Ibbott, spinster. In the Church
April 9 Mary d. of Edward King
April 9 Ann Mitchell, wid.
April 13 Mary wife of Peter Phipps
April 17 James Hyde, from Islington
April 17 Elisabeth Mills
April 19 James s. of Will. Wilson
April 24 Elisabeth wife of Will. Barton
April 25 The Honble Grace wife of George Naylor, Esqr. Chancel.
April 26 Ann d. of Charles Franklyn
April 27 James s. of John Drewry
April 28 Thomas s. of Sam^{ll} Trowell. In the Church
April 28 Frances Muffey, wid.
April 30 Ann Hollis, spinster
April 30 John s. of Richard Martin
May 1 Robert Grimes
May 2 Mary wife of John Holmes
May 5 Mr John East. In the South Ile
May 6 Elisabeth Constable, spinster
May 6 Robt s. of Eliza' Washington
May 7 Edward Thompson

May 7 Anu Banbury, poor woman
May 9 Mary Oglesbey, wid.
May 9 Eliza' wife of Stephen Page
May 9 Margaret Barnsley, wid.
May 10 John s. of John Auderson
May 11 Susanna wife of Abraham Adcocke
May 14 Arthur s. of Fran. Smith
May 14 John Glave
May 16 Will. Daviss, pent[r]
May 16 Elijah Branch, from Garden Alleys
May 18 Mary Scampton, spinster
May 20 George s. of Abraham Harriss
May 21 Thomas Linuet
May 22 Richard Loales, Rope maker
May 23 Lydia d. of John Lockett
May 24 Bridgett wife of Harvey Nicholls
May 24 Martha North, wid.
May 25 Robert Sanders, Butcher. In the Church
May 26 Isabella Goodchild, spinster
May 27 Mary Cope, wid.
May 27 Henry Hipditch, poor man
May 27 Joseph [s.] of Abraham Cornwell
May 27 Mary Shilcock, spinster
May 27 John Grigg, a poor man
May 28 Edward Jones
May 29 Charles Slograve, poor man
May 30 Robert Smith, from Allen streete
May 31 John Henry Dykeman
May 31 Rebecca Elborow, wid.
May 31 James Gibbons, poor man
May 31 Dorothy Hews, spinster
June 3 Mary Taylor, from Bridewel
June 3 M[rs] Martha Livesay, spinster. In South Ile
June 5 Martha [d.] of Joseph Smith
June 6 Tobias Sice, pent[r]
June 7 Alice wife of Henry Cancellor
June 7 Henry Jevon, gent. In the Church
June 7 Ralph Walker, Swan Alley
June 7 Nicholas s. of Will. Whittaker
June 9 Jane d. of John Friswell
June 11 Elisabeth wife of Rob[t] Goodwine
June 13 George Johnson
June 13 Will. s. of Henry Tomlinson
June 14 Rob[t] s. of Rob[t] Eldred
June 16 Will. s. of Will. Meares
June 18 Hester wife of John Honycott
June 20 Daniel Glover
June 21 Ann d. of Will. Gilbert
June 21 Mary d. of Reuben Baker
June 21 Han'ah wife of Rich. Harmwood
June 21 Charles Currell, pent[r]
June 23 George Gould, poor man
June 25 Eleanor d. of Will. French
June 27 Mary Winrow, wid.
June 27 David Wylder, from Codpiss Row
June 27 Christian d. of Will. Barnett
June 29 Edith Collins, wid., aged 103
June 29 Elisabeth d. of Will. Mottley

June 30 Eliza' d. of Robt Apps
July 1 Robert s. of Robt Newold
July 1 Herbert s. of Herbert Hoeman
July 2 William French, from Swan Alley
July 2 Ann Bartlet, spinst^{r}
July 7 Mrs Mary Spellman, spinst^{r}. South Ile
July 7 Will. s. of Will. Bayley
July 10 Aviss Barnard, spinst^{r}
July 11 Elisabeth wife of Rich. Emmerton
July 11 Thomas s. of Joshua Talby
July 11 Thomas Forster, Soldyer
July 12 Mary wife of Aaron Simpson
July 12 Mary Jones, pent^{r}
July 13 Abraham Harriss
July 13 John Wood
July 16 John Sanders, from Bull head Alley
July 16 Jacob Sillcock
July 16 Nathanael Gilbert
July 16 Therry s. of Will. Webb
July 20 Martha wife of David Julian
July 20 Alice Ford, wid.
July 21 Mary d. of John Coleman
July 21 Hannah wife of Joseph Smith
July 23 Hannah wife of Thomas North
July 24 Sarah d. of John Marshall
July 25 Jane wife of Thomas Briggs
July 25 Martha d. of Judeth Harriss
July 27 Mary wife of George Moore
July 28 Elisabeth wife of Richd Benuet
July 28 Mary Lovday, spinst^{r}
July 30 Elias s. of Thomas North
July 31 Michael s. of Mich^{ll} Marlow
Aug. 2 Ann Hanson, wid.
Aug. 4 Priscilla d. of James Huddart
Aug. 4 Mary d. of Fran. Mitchell
Aug. 5 John s. of John Marshall
Aug. 7 Elisabeth Ghillet, spinst^{r}
Aug. 7 John Mash, from Mutton lane
Aug. 7 Robt s. of Joseph Catlin
Aug. 7 Judeth d. of Henry Burden
Aug. 8 Jane Billingsley, wid., pent^{r}
Aug. 8 Mary Burden, wid., pent^{r}
Aug. 9 Jane wife of Richard Golding. In ye Church
Aug. 10 Bridgett d. of Nich. Lidgett
Aug. 10 Mary Allmond, wid.
Aug. 12 Elisabeth Crowder, spinster
Aug. 13 Thomas Perkins
Aug. 13 Eleanor wife of Will. Thorrowgood
Aug. 13 Edward Henshaw, Batch^{r}
Aug. 13 Alice Leeson, wid., pent^{r}
Aug. 15 John Brudnall, from River head
Aug. 15 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Coney
Aug. 16 Alexander Littleproud
Aug. 16 John Thomas, Swan Alley
Aug. 18 Thomas Betty, from black Mary's
Aug. 20 Samuel Miles, pavior
Aug. 21 Richard Man
Aug. 22 Thomas French, Frying pan Alley

Aug. 22 Martha d. of Rich. Martin
Aug. 22 Martha wife of Percival Lamb
Aug. 23 Frances Harriss, wid.
Aug. 23 William Ward
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Tho. Munt
Aug. 25 John Harriss, Batch[r]
Aug. 28 Anthony Leak, Carman
Aug. 28 Theophilus s. of Henry Bracefoote
Aug. 28 Joshua Malkin
Aug. 29 John Mayoe, Turnmill streete
Aug. 30 Will. s. of Benj. Shelley
Aug. 30 Ann d. of Joseph Etherton
Aug. 30 Edward Mason, poor man
Aug. 31 Sarah d. of Will. Freshwater
Sep. 1 Ann wife of Will. Parsons
Sep. 2 John [s.] of Joseph Brice
Sep. 3 Elisabeth wife of Matthew Hopkins
Sep. 5 Luke Sapsford
Sep. 6 Frances Thorpe, wid., pent[r]
Sep. 7 Elisabeth wife of Joseph Long
Sep. 8 Phillis wife of James Harrington
Sep. 9 Richard Ward, poor man
Sep. 10 Abigaile wife of Jonath' Bale
Sep. 12 Ann wife of James Webb
Sep. 12 Mary wife of John Hews
Sep. 12 Frances wife of Will. Shelley
Sep. 13 Hester Baley, pent[r]
Sep. 15 Elisabeth wife of Will. Smith
Sep. 17 Thomas Rosser
Sep. 18 Richard s. of Will. Grove
Sep. 18 Richard Onion
Sep. 18 Will. [s.] of Will. Edin
Sep. 24 Mary d. of James Golding
Sep. 24 Ann Crossland, wid.
Sep. 24 George Whitingham
Sep. 27 Sarah wife of Benj. Woodward
Sep. 29 Mary wife of Sam[ll] Bent
Oct. 1 John Cooper, Bricklayer
Oct. 1 Martha d. of John Hill
Oct. 5 Elisabeth d. of Rich. Cloudes
Oct. 5 Elisabeth Shepard, wid.
Oct. 7 John Varney, Tallow Chandler
Oct. 10 Ann wife of John Stevens
Oct. 10 Hannah d. of John Smith
Oct. 11 Sarah d. of Matthew Evans
Oct. 11 Hannah wife of Joseph Blackwell
Oct. 11 Ann Chandler, poor woman
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Joseph Reinolds. In y[e] Church
Oct. 12 Jane Crossland, spinster
Oct. 16 Elisabeth wife of John Bayley
Oct. 16 Will. s. of Will. Webb
Oct. 16 Rachell Gascoyn, poor woman
Oct. 17 Jane Leech, wid., pent[r]
Oct. 17 Jone Hill, pent[r]
Oct. 17 William Peirce, from y[e] poultry Counter
Oct. 22 John Beale, Drover, from Islington
Oct. 22 Ann d. of Charles Franklyn
Oct. 22 Eliza' d. of Mary Lucas
Oct. 22 Eliza' d. of Will. Stevenson

Oct. . . Elisabeth wife of Thomas Tanner. Caried away
Oct. 25 Eliza' d. of Judeth Harriss
Oct. 26 Richard s. of Thomas Grafton
Oct. 26 William Godfrey
Oct. 27 John Webster, pent^{r}
Oct. 27 Mary wife of Will. Lee
Oct. 28 Joanna wife of John Tisdale
Oct. 29 Sarah d. of Charles Cox
Oct. 30 Ann d. of John Williams
Oct. 30 Pelham s. of Pelham Richardson
Oct. 30 Deborah d. of Tho. Low
Nov. 5 Margaret wife of John Peartree
Nov. 5 John Baptist Porree, gent. In the Church
Nov. 7 Richard s. of Rich. Taylor
Nov. 7 Frances Placket, pent^{r}
Nov. 9 John s. of John Smith
Nov. 12 John Thompson
Nov. 12 John Peartree
Nov. 13 Mary wife of Jonathan Lee
Nov. 14 Margaret Layton, pent^{r}
Nov. 15 John Litler, Batch^{r}
Nov. 15 Miles Northover, pent^{r}
Nov. 16 John s. of John Litleboy
Nov. 16 Elisabeth wife of Will. Francis
Nov. 17 Martha d. of Aaron Gibbs. In the Church
Nov. 17 Elisabeth Duston, spinster
Nov. 21 George Robinson
Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Mary Lacy, wid.
Nov. 26 Jonathan Cooke
Nov. 30 Ann wife of Thomas Pitts
Dec. 1 Richard Battle, Batch^{r}
Dec. 3 Thomas Waple
Dec. 4 Will. s. of Rich. Elmes
Dec. 5 John & Roger sons of Edward Lockey, gent. Church
Dec. 5 Elisabeth wife of Will. Harvey
Dec. 7 Mary d. of Charles Painter
Dec. 7 Alice Parr, wid.
Dec. 8 Susanna d. of Cornelius Harvey
Dec. 10 Penelope wife of Thomas Chatwood
Dec. 10 Elisabeth wife of Charles Harvey
Dec. 10 Rebecca White, spinster
Dec. 10 Thomas Norriss
Dec. 11 Eleanor Wainwright, pent^{r}
Dec. 12 Isabella wife of Richd Goodman
Dec. 16 James s. of John Wooton
Dec. 17 Ann wife of Edward Hill
Dec. 19 Ann d. of Will. Wye
Dec. 21 Mary wife of Thomas Howard
Dec. 24 William Hiller, Batch^{r}
Dec. 26 Ann Brookes, poor woman
Dec. 26 Ann [d.] of Mr Abraham Flahau. In South Ile
Dec. 26 Francis s. of Dryden Leech
Dec. 29 Henry s. of Dr James Keith. In South Ile
Dec. 29 William Pryor, from Dr Newton's
Dec. 31 John Edwards
Jan. 1 Martha Harriss
Jan. 2 Sarah wife of Christopher Sutton. Caried away
Jan. 3 John s. of Tho. Flower
Jan. 5 David Fitchwater

Jan.	5	Alexander Kilgour, Junr, from Hackney
Jan.	6	Jane Pilgrim, pent^{r}
Jan.	7	Catherine wife of Tho. Cawdell
Jan.	7	John Harriss
Jan.	8	John s. of Thomas Taylor
Jan.	13	Mary Jackson, poor woman
Jan.	14	Samuel White, St John streete
Jan.	16	Susanna Brookshaw, pent^{r}
Jan.	17	Mary Commins, an Orphan
Jan.	19	Arthur s. of Will. Hollywell
Jan.	20	John s. of Mary Thompson
Jan.	21	Mary wife of John Collier
Jan.	23	Thomas s. of George Becker
Jan.	24	Robert s. of John Grimes
Jan.	25	Ann Bell, spinster
Jan.	25	John Huddle
Jan.	25	Lucy Ginn, wid.
Jan.	27	Mary d. of Peter Whittle
Jan.	28	Mary Appleby, wid., pent^{r}
Jan.	30	Susanna d. of Tho. Worth
Feb.	3	Mary wife of Walter Wiley
Feb.	4	Charles Webb, an Orphan
Feb.	5	Thomas s. of Jacob Timms
Feb.	7	Mary wife of John Redman
Feb.	7	Thomas Burrows
Feb.	7	Martha Brereton, spinst^{r}
Feb.	9	John s. of Charles Castle
Feb.	11	John Spencer, an Orphan
Feb.	11	John Barnes, from the hospital
Feb.	13	Will. Goffe, poor man
Feb.	13	Susanna Lerrick, spinst^{r}
Feb.	15	William Cockett
Feb.	17	Mary Williams, wid.
Feb.	18	Mary wife of Jacob Timms
Feb.	20	Samuel Sedgwick
Feb.	24	John James, Soldyer
Feb.	24	Jane [d.] of Joseph Higgens
Feb.	26	Margaret Tomms, wid., pent^{r}
Feb.	27	Richard Munns
Feb.	27	Elisabeth Gardner, wid.
Feb.	28	Mary wife of Fran. Holman
Feb.	28	Thomas s. of John Page
Mar.	4	Margery Daviss, wid.
Mar.	4	Thomas Daviss, Butch^{r}
Mar.	4	Jone wife of Edmund Abbott
Mar.	6	Sarah Daviss, spinster
Mar.	9	Charles Pariss
Mar.	11	Mary wife of Henry Wright
Mar.	11	Robert Fletcher, pent^{r}
Mar.	11	Sarah Perry, pent^{r}
Mar.	12	Thomas s. of Tho. Sleath
Mar.	15	Margaret wife of Edward Astley
Mar.	17	Mary d. of John Friswell
Mar.	19	John Sidebotham, poor man
Mar.	21	Thomas Scott
Mar.	22	John s. of Will. Hatch
Mar.	24	Innocent s. of William Child

Here ends the Burialls in this Booke.

EDWARD SADLER, Parish Clerk and Register.

A True Register of all the Marriages, Christenings, and Burialls in the Parish of St James, Clerkenwel. From the Year of our Lord 1711.

MR DEUEL PEAD, *Minister.*
MR THOMAS ELFORD, } *Churchwardens.*
MR RICHARD FLOWER, }

BURIALS.

1711.

Mar. 25	William Mills, a soldyer
Mar. 25	Mary Mulford, wid. In the Church
Mar. 27	Elisabeth Nott, wid., pentr
Mar. 28	John Evans, bachr
Mar. 28	Henry Wright
Mar. 28	Mary d. of Edward Whitefoot
Mar. 30	John Baptist Smith, a child. In the Church
April 1	Elisabeth d. of Alexander Straun
April 2	Jane Gregory, wid.
April 3	Thomas s. of John Pidgeon
April 4	Alice wife of John Coleman
April 5	Ann Palmer, a Nurse child
April 5	William Rogers, pentr
April 7	Ann d. of Hugh Jordan
April 8	Joanna wife of Francis Bateman
April 8	Catherine Hewson, wid.
April 9	Thomas Smith, from Swan Alley
April 10	William s. of John Day
April 10	Mary wife of Benjamen Hide
April 10	Martha Vallet, spinster
April 11	John s. of John Pinfold
April 11	Eliza' d. of Benjamen Coates
April 15	Mary wife of John Attlee
April 15	Elisabeth d. of Robert Blunt
April 17	Robert Bibbey, St John street
April 18	John Coleman, Hockley hole
April 20	Richard s. of Benjamin Hide
April 21	Stephen s. of Stephen Ironmonger
April 21	Richd s. of Barthw Graham

April 22 Elisabeth Jenings, wid.
April 23 Mary d. of James Garlington
April 25 Eliza' [d.] of Sam^{ll} Scott
April 25 Mary Hare, spinster
April 25 Ann d. of John Robins
April 26 Elisabeth Ball, poor woman
April 26 Eleanor Barrell, wid.
April 29 Ann wife of Thomas Attwood
April 29 Ann Onion, wid.
April 29 John s. of John Dobney. In the Church
May 1 Hester d. of John Pettar
May 4 John Atlee, from Hocley hole
May 5 William s. of John Cogdell
May 6 Ann d. of John Armstrong
May 6 Frances Axbey, wid., pent^{r}
May 10 Elisabeth d. of John Marshall. Green yard
May 10 Martha d. of Sam^{ll} Churchill
May 14 Robert Highway, from the Hospitall
May 15 Bodingham son of John Walters
May 17 Thomas Atwood
May 18 Thomas s. of Richard Orton. Buried in the Church
May 22 David s. of David Thomas
May 22 Mary wife of John Dixon
May 25 Grace wife of William Dixon
May 26 John Yardley
May 26 Dennis Thompson
May 26 Thomas Clear, serv^{t} to Major Bishop
May 27 Ann d. of David Ghost
May 29 Thomas s. of Joseph Chamberlaine
May 30 Martha wife of James Golding
May 30 Elisabeth d. of William Freeman
June 1 John s. of Peter Harding
June 2 Martha Atkinson, wid.
June 3 Catherine Fisher, wid.
June 3 Ann Wilkinson, spinster
June 4 John Bowin, a Taylor
June 6 Ann wife of Jerviss Wilkinson
June 7 William s. of John Smith
June 7 Sarah d. of Paul Bayley
June 7 Robert Osborne
June 8 Elisabeth Hale, spinster
June 9 Catherine wife of Richard Lineger
June 10 John Powell
June 10 George Spencer
June 11 Ann Carter, wid., pent^{r}
June 12 Tacy wife of Richard Rowley
June 12 John s. of John Wright
June 15 Mary d. of John Bishop
June 17 Margaret wife of Thomas Ball
June 19 Abigale wife of William Paull
June 21 Richard s. of Richard Draper
June 22 James s. of James Huddart
June 23 Izban [*sic*, query Isbrand] Heather, pent^{r}
June 26 Elisabeth Johnson, spinster
June 26 John Boutcher
June 26 Mary d. of John Betts
June 29 John Waldrum
July 3 Ann wife of David Wood. In the Church

July 5 Ann Smart, spinster. In the Church
July 8 Eliza' d. of John Harvey
July 8 Frances wife of Martin Colton
July 9 Marke s. of John Day
July 10 William s. of Thomas Groves
July 10 Sophia d. of Anthony Aldington
July 11 Sarah d. of . . . . Charteriss
July 12 Thomas Woodbey
July 15 Richard Whittell. In the South Ile
July 18 Joyce wife of Joseph Higgens
July 19 Amy Warren, wid.
July 20 Elisabeth Richards, spinster
July 20 Rebecca Matthews, wid.
July 22 Grace Rayner, Spinster
July 23 Martha d. of Charles Franklyn
July 24 Eliza' d. of Francis Child
July 25 Susanna Hawksworth, wid.
July 25 Catherine wife of Charles Glascocke
July 26 John s. of John Daviss
July 27 Mary wife of Thomas Pilkington
July 28 John Westall, from Geo. Courte
July 28 John s. of John Dumbleton
July 29 Mary d. of Edward Maddocks
July 31 Philemon Freshwater
Aug. 2 John s. of Andrew Moodey
Aug. 5 Ann d. of Obediah Harding
Aug. 7 Hannah Arrowsmith, wid.
Aug. 7 Margaret Barret, wid.
Aug. 8 Millecent wife of Will. Blackman
Aug. 9 William s. of Richard Brown
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Bandy
Aug. 17 John s. of John Bromsall
Aug. 20 Clarke Bradshaw s. of Robert Robert [*sic*]
Aug. 22 John Beesly
Aug. 22 Francis Duckett
Aug. 22 John [s.] of John Andrews
Aug. 24 Joseph Ellis, from St John Streete
Aug. 25 Susanna d. of William Child
Aug. 26 Phillip s. of John Gray
Aug. 26 Mary d. of John Parry
Aug. 26 Eliza' [d.] of John Morley
Aug. 27 Robert Fairbeard, Esq. Buried in the Church
Aug. 28 Leonard Hearne, pent^{r}, & Thomas Catt, pent^{r}
Aug. 29 Mary wife of Richard Sparkes
Aug. 31 Martha d. of Richard Martin
Sep. 3 Sarah Maria d. of Richard Watts
Sep. 4 John Duke, an Orphan
Sep. 5 Mary Pursell, wid., from St John's lane
Sep. 5 Mary wife of Thomas Gurnett
Sep. 5 Henry s. of Henry Downer
Sep. 8 Joshua s. of Will. Whitaker
Sep. 9 Jacob Whitmore
Sep. 9 Thomas Biggs, an Orphan
Sep. 12 Henry s. of John Gilbert
Sep. 12 Elisabeth d. of William Atkinson
Sep. 13 George Newton, a Child. In the Church
Sep. 13 Mary d. of James Guy
Sep. 13 Alice wife of Samuel Horton

Sep. 16 Mary d. of John Wright
Sep. 16 Richard s. of William Atkinson
Sep. 17 Margaret Reinolds, wid.
Sep. 18 Emm wife of George Bond
Sep. 18 Mary Powell, spinster, found dead in the New River
Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Morriss
Sep. 20 Thomas Adams
Sep. 22 John s. of John Benn
Sep. 22 Eliza' [d.] of John Dale
Sep. 25 John Dunn
Sep. 25 Ann wife of Richard Phipps
Sep. 25 Mary wife of Christopher Brant
Sep. 26 Ambrose Briggs
Sep. 29 John Daviss
Sep. 30 James s. of Will. Justice
Sep. 30 Joanna Ward, wid.
Sep. 30 Elisabeth Bowles, wid.
Oct. 1 Mary d. of Joseph Browne
Oct. 2 Eleanor Newton, wid. In the Church
Oct. 2 Richard s. of Thomas Carlow
Oct. 3 Thomas Therry Webb, a Child
Oct. 5 Edward s. of Mr John Wilkes
Oct. 5 Sarah [d.] of Samll Cox
Oct. 7 Dorothy wife of Francis Turtle
Oct. 9 John s. of William Holmes
Oct. 12 James Hatterell
Oct. 12 William Bayley, a child
Oct. 12 Margaret d. of William Freshwater
Oct. 12 Rose Dickenson, pentr
Oct. 12 Hanna' [d.] of Will. Spratley
Oct. 13 Richard Cumberlidge
Oct. 13 Lydia [d.] of Caleb Dunn
Oct. 14 Susanna Mason
Oct. 14 Thomas [s.] of Thomas Parker
Oct. 14 William Paulin
Oct. 16 Robert s. of Jeffrey Browne
Oct. 19 Sarah d. of Will. Watson
Oct. 20 Elisabeth d. of George Tarry
Oct. 21 Arthur Bunu
Oct. 21 John s. of John Merchant
Oct. 24 Mary [d.] of Isaac White
Oct. 25 Marke Trotter, Cooper
Oct. 25 Bridget wife of John Hunt
Oct. 25 Eleanor wife of Richard Harrison
Oct. 28 Edward s. of Henry Teate
Oct. 30 Elisabeth [d.] of Richard Simmons
Oct. 30 Benjamen Hyde
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Flower
Nov. 4 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Astley
Nov. 7 Hester wife of Thomas Burford
Nov. 7 Sarah Briscoe, orphan
Nov. 7 John s. of Thomas Browne
Nov. 7 Elisabeth Chamberlaine, pentr
Nov. 10 Martha d. of Tho. Trigg
Nov. 10 Jane [d.] of Geo. Allen
Nov. 18 Susanna Ryley, widow. In the Church
Nov. 24 Mary wife of Benjamen Thomas
Nov. 24 Mary d. of Martha Cowley, wid.

Nov. 28 George Beeker
Nov. 30 Mary Clarke, spinster
Dec. 2 Sarah d. of Oliver Humphries
Dec. 2 Ann Briscoe, wid. In the Church
Dec. 4 Margaret wife of James Shovell
Dec. 4 William s. of William Hastwell
Dec. 6 Thomas Craven
Dec. 9 Eleanor d. of Daniel Daviss
Dec. 9 Humphry Hollioake
Dec. 9 Mich^{ll} [s.] of John Strey
Dec. 11 Richard Turner
Dec. 11 Eliza' Smith, pent^{r}
Dec. 16 Martha d. of Edward King
Dec. 16 Tho. Goodman, pent^{r}
Dec. 17 Jone wife of Robert Mead
Dec. 17 Susan' [d.] of Dan^{ll} Asher
Dec. 18 Elisabeth wife of John Lapworth
Dec. 18 John Morgan
Dec. 18 Mary [d.] of Fran. Gamball
Dec. 19 John s. of Peter Bellamy
Dec. 21 Mary wife of Griffith Lloyd
Dec. 21 Mary wife of William Snape
Dec. 21 Hannah wife of Adam Sharpe
Dec. 23 Thomas Lester, poor man
Dec. 25 Jeremiah Matthews, Serg^{t} of ye Guards
Dec. 28 Grace [d.] of Thomas Morriss
Dec. 28 Francis Hyde
Dec. 31 Elisabeth d. of Benja. Shelley
Jan. 5 John Tennet
Jan. 6 Martha wife of William Church
Jan. 6 Mary Rowdon, spinster
Jan. 6 Eliza' d. of Hen. Edwards
Jan. 9 Eliza' wife of Barth^{w} Mumbey
Jan. 9 Winfield Moult
Jan. 9 Elisabeth Woollaston, wid.
Jan. 9 Jane d. of Jane Johnson
Jan. 11 Magdalen Evans, wid.
Jan. 11 Eliza' [d.] of Humph. Mills
Jan. 13 John Stevens, pent^{r}
Jan. 13 Phillip Sharp, pent^{r}, of St Sepulchre's
Jan. 18 Laurence Thompson
Jan. 18 John [s.] of John Stronge
Jan. 20 Joseph Cox, porter, from St Andrew, Holborne
Jan. 20 Elisabeth wife of Samuel Johnson
Jan. 22 Thomas Jones
Jan. 22 Fran. [s.?] of John Grimes
Jan. 23 Ann wife of Thomas Warman
Jan. 23 John Hudson an Orphan
Jan. 25 Elisabeth Ducket, spinster
Jan. 28 Elisabeth Mills, widow
Jan. 28 Mary [d.] of John Browne
Jan. 29 Richard s. of Richard Hollis
Jan. 31 Thomas Brough
Feb. 3 William Stiant
Feb. 3 Joyce Lichfield
Feb. 4 Mary Whittwell, wid. In the South Ile
Feb. 4 Sarah d. of Richard Norriss
Feb. 6 Mary Sanders, widow

Feb. 7 Mary [d.] of John Marriot
Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Joseph Stevens
Feb. 9 John Munford, Beadle
Feb. 10 Robert Hattersley
Feb. 12 Catherine wife of Richard Shipp
Feb. 12 Sarah Lloyd, widow
Feb. 13 Martha [d.] of Joseph Pindar
Feb. 14 Richard Allen and Rejoyce Allen his wife, both bur^{d}
Feb. 14 Miles s. of William Cooke
Feb. 14 Mary wife of Joseph Brice
Feb. 15 John s. of John Peirce
Feb. 18 John s. of Mary Lacy
Feb. 18 Joseph s. of Joseph Brice
Feb. 19 George Frances, Batchelor, from Little St Barth^{w}
Feb. 19 Lucretia d. of Nicholas Parsons
Feb. 20 James [s.] of Robert Stevens
Feb. 20 Mary wife of John Payne
Feb. 20 Tho. [s.] of John Menshaw
Feb. 21 Ann d. of Phebe Bankes
Feb. 21 Eliza' [d.] of Tho. Smith
Feb. 21 Will. [s.] of Rich. Allen
Feb. 22 Julian Cole, widow
Feb. 22 Eliza' [d.] of James Tawney
Feb. 23 Mary Marriott, spinster
Feb. 24 Martha Harriss, widow
Feb. 24 Richard Cope
Feb. 28 Eleanor wife of William Jones
Feb. 29 Mary Hewes, widow
Feb. 29 Ann [d.] of Rich. Tompkins
Mar. 1 Ann Tracy, widow, from Islington
Mar. 1 Elisabeth Standley, out of Bridewell
Mar. 5 Jemima d. of Elisabeth Herbert
Mar. 7 Daniell Fulcher
Mar. 8 Thomas s. of Tho. Weaver
Mar. 9 Elisabeth d. of John Fouch
Mar. 10 Elisabeth White, from Jacob's Court
Mar. 10 William s. of William Brettel
Mar. 11 Sarah wife of George Dixon
Mar. 11 Eleanor Fotheringham, pent^{r}
Mar. 13 Mary Gellibrand, wid. In the Church
Mar. 14 Hester wife of David Compton. In the Church
Mar. 15 Thomas Allen
Mar. 16 Eliza' [d.] of Charles Harvey
Mar. 16 Will. [s.] of Tho. Rayman
Mar. 19 Frances Martin, widow
Mar. 19 Robert Hutt
Mar. 19 John Harte
Mar. 19 James Walker
Mar. 20 James Battle
Mar. 20 Richard Hatt
Mar. 20 Benjamin s. of Rich. Burgiss
Mar. 20 Ann Phillips, widow. In the Church
Mar. 21 William Biddle
Mar. 21 Eliza' wife of John Bagget
Mar. 22 Rachel Tittle, spinster
Mar. 23 Mary d. of Will. Dallabar
Mar. 23 Henry Powell
Mar. 23 Elisabeth Gibbs
Mar. 23 Will. [s.] of Sam^{ll} Thornell

1712.

Mar. 25 John s. of Thomas Scions
Mar. 26 Ann d. of Jeffrey Brown
Mar. 26 Michael Watkins
Mar. 28 Jone Hering, wid.
Mar. 28 Rich. [s.] of Rich. Freeman
Mar. 28 Rich. [s.] of Jonath. Holmes
Mar. 29 Sarah Robinson, pent^{r}
Mar. 29 Eliza' [d.] of Edwd Walters
Mar. 31 Alice Burges, wid.
Mar. 31 Will. [s.] of Will. Shelley
April 1 Jane Barnes, widow
April 3 John [s.] of Jonas Seabrooke
April 3 Jane [d.] of Will. Carnoll
April 3 Jane [d.] of Tho. Grayham
April 4 Robert Briggs, from Islington
April 5 William s. of Robert Bridges
April 6 William Hodgson. In the Church
April 6 Dennis [s.] of Will. Halsey
April 6 Mary [d.] of Arthur Fisher
April 6 Mary [d.] of Will. Stiant
April 8 Martha d. of Robt Bridgeman
April 8 John Jerusalem, an Orphan
April 10 Richard s. of Benjamen Browne. In the Church
April 10 Thomas Potto. In South Ile
April 12 Joseph Richards
April 12 Joyce d. of Rich. Romaine
April 13 Edward Beeching
April 13 Mary Pugh, spinster
April 14 Ann d. of William Evans
April 18 William s. of Richd Macdonell
April 18 Will. [s.] of Charles Jones
April 20 William s. of Will. Adkison
April 20 James [s.] of Tho. Grant
April 20 John Roux, gent. In the Church
April 21 Elisabeth wife of Samuel Preston
April 21 Mary d. of John Peters
April 21 Eliza' [d.] of Tho. Johnson
April 21 Mary Ryland, bur^{d} in the Church
April 21 Mary Hunt, an Orphan
April 22 Edward Smith
April 22 Tho. [s.] of Tho. Earley
April 23 William s. of Will. Evans
April 23 John s. of John Skin'er
April 25 Jane d. of Will. Stevens
April 25 John s. of John Moseley
April 28 Henry s. of Henry Newton
April 29 Jeremiah Girton
April 29 Ann [d.] of Robt Grisham
April 30 Susanna wife of Jeremiah Perrin
May 2 Hannah wife of John Boyce
May 2 Mary [d.] of John Pitcher
May 4 Deborah Copeland
May 6 John s. of Will. Downing
May 6 Arthur [s.] of James Bradson
May 8 Sharlott d. of Charles Smith
May 8 Robert [s.] of Henry Grimes

May 11 Hester wife of Matthew Rose
May 11 Richard Nash
May 11 Hester [d.] of Benj. Hopkins
May 14 Catherine wife of Henry Quintin
May 15 Joseph Staples, pent^{r}
May 17 Deborah Playford
May 19 John s. of Mr Aaron Gibbs, bur^{d} in the Church
May 20 Mary Turner, widow
May 20 Patience [d.] of Tho. Terrier
May 20 Mary d. of John Hancocke, D.D., bur^{d} in the Church
May 23 Edward [s.] of Richd Draper
May 23 Sarah [d.] of Will. Lee
May 25 Thomas Watkins, an Orphan
May 26 John [s.] of Fran. Alden
May 27 John s. of Beadnall Ward
May 29 Thomas Whitmore
May 29 Sarah [d.] of Will. Bonell
May 30 Hercules Munday
May 30 Henry [s.] of Hen. Stevens
May 30 Will. [s.] of John Broad
May 31 Joseph s. of Joseph Short, Esq., bur^{d} in the Church
June 1 Ann d. of Sam^{ll} Crofte
June 2 Eliza' d. of Richd Oliver
June 3 Martha d. of Tho. Murrall
June 4 Susanna [d.] of John Fisher
June 6 Ann [d.] of Henry Wilcocks
June 6 Grace [d.] of Thomas Price
June 6 Jane Noble, spinster
June 6 Joseph [s.] of Robert Blunt
June 8 William Smith, from New Prison
June 10 Peter [s.] of Peter Taylor
June 10 Thomas Cooper
June 11 Robert s. of Robert James
June 12 Richard Adams
June 12 Eliza' d. of George Porter
June 15 Judeth d. of Richd Clough
June 15 Ann d. of Thomas Fourd
June 18 Charles [s.] of Charles Silvey
June 18 Cath^{ne} [d.] of Will. Hanson
June 20 Richard Bennet, poor man
June 22 Penelope d. of Thomas Trueman
June 24 Dan^{ll} [s.] of Dan^{ll} Usher
June 25 Elias [s.] of Jonas Lambeth
June 27 Eleanor [d.] of John Lawson
June 27 Sarah Tydey
June 28 Rich^{d} [s.] of Will. Freeman
June 28 Henry [s.] of Will. Neale
June 30 Ann Thomas, widow
June 30 Mary [d.] of Richd Burgiss
July 1 "Thomas Crosse, Esqr, was buried the 1st of July, in the Church in a Vault"
July 3 Elisabeth Cope, spinster
July 3 Cath^{n} [d.] of Will. Stevens
July 5 Mary d. of Will. Justice
July 7 Mary [d.] of James Wright
July 8 Elisabeth wife of Francis Sadler. In the Church
July 11 Ann d. of Nicholas Proues
July 11 Henry Platt

July 14 Stephen Page
July 14 Eliza' Millet, pent^{r}
July 16 John Deathick Hatch, a Child
July 16 Millecent [d.] of George Keys
July 17 John s. of John Smith
July 17 Jacob s. of Nicholas James
July 18 Martha wife of Thomas Bliss
July 18 Michael [s.] of Mich^{ll} Wharton
July 18 Gibbons Bird, Bach^{r}, Northampt. streete
July 21 Ann d. of John Dobney, bur^{d} in the Church
July 22 Will. s. of Edward Johnson
July 22 Thomas s. of Tho. Grayers
July 24 Thomas Robinson, a foundling in Wood's Close
July 27 Henry Berley, Batch^{r}
July 29 Edward [s.] of Richd Presee
Aug. 1 Henry s. of James Barley
Aug. 2 William Whitaker, from Islington
Aug. 5 Ann wife of William Blackman
Aug. 5 Elisabeth wife of Richard Baynard, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 6 John s. of John Fawcet
Aug. 6 Alice d. of James Godfrey
Aug. 8 Mary d. of Mary Cockett
Aug. 8 Thomas Pargiter
Aug. 10 Sarah wife of John Burden
Aug. 11 Thomas Marshall, from Little Swan Alley
Aug. 15 Ann Page, widow, from Swan Alley
Aug. 16 John Rogers
Aug. 17 Vallentine s. of Vall. Warner
Aug. 18 John Skipwith
Aug. 19 Mary [d.] of Robt Apps
Aug. 19 John s. of Eliza' Hind
Aug. 21 James s. of Will. Frampton
Aug. 28 Margaret d. of Edwd Robins
Aug. 30 Ann [d.] of Tho. Brough
Aug. 31 Elisabeth d. of Henry Vandyke
Sep. 4 Elisabeth d. of James Barlow
Sep. 6 William s. of William Arrowsmith
Sep. 7 Mary d. of John Graves
Sep. 13 Jane [d.] of Will. Turner
Sep. 13 Cecelia d. of Thomas Taylor
Sep. 15 Mary [d.] of Dan^{ll} Ireland
Sep. 16 Robert [s.] of Robt Carter
Sep. 18 Mary Dorothy wife of Peter Plowden, gent. Chancell
Sep. 19 Ann d. of Eliza' Hind, wid.
Sep. 20 Marg^{t} d. of Martha Paulin
Sep. 24 Christian Wildbore, pent^{r}
Sep. 24 Eliza' wife of Matth. King, pent^{r}
Sep. 26 Richard Bing, pent^{r}
Sep. 28 Jane Jones, spinster
Sep. 29 Mary Barden, spinster
Sep. 29 Catherine d. of Peter Whittle
Sep. 30 Joseph s. of Richd Terrill
Sep. 30 Maria d. of Christopher Willis
Oct. 1 James s. of James Wing
Oct. 1 Ann Williams, widow
Oct. 2 Sarah Brooksbey, widow
Oct. 2 Susanna [d.] of John Parkinson
Oct. 6 Mary wife of Thomas Heyrick

Oct. 6 Lydia wife of Timothy Berrey
Oct. 7 John s. of William Werrey
Oct. 9 Robert Hyde, Batch^{r}
Oct. 11 Charity d. of Abell Jerviss
Oct. 15 Thomas s. of John Edwards
Oct. 16 Ann [d.] of John Ward
Oct. 17 Ann d. of William Bills, bur^{d} in the Church
Oct. 17 Joseph Hobson, Esq, bur^{d} in the Chancell
Oct. 20 Patience d. of John Brown
Oct. 23 Elisabeth Forster
Oct. 23 Robert s. of Benj. Hyde
Oct. 28 Mary [d.] of Thomas Mountfield
Oct. 28 Tho. [s.] of Tho. Grafton
Oct. 29 Mary Goodman, wid., pent^{r}
Oct. 31 Peter [s.] of Ralph Sharpless
Oct. 31 Richard [s.] of Will. Deane
Oct. 31 John Wallis
Oct. 31 Dan^{ll} s. of Eleanor Wilson
Nov. 2 Hannah James, widow
Nov. 3 Thomas [s.] of Tho. Sedgwick
Nov. 3 Eliza' [d.] of Tho. Mountfield
Nov. 4 Bridget d. of Edward Lewis
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Dr James Keith. South Ile
Nov. 6 Edward Hayes, a youth
Nov. 10 Elisabeth wife of John Heyrick
Nov. 10 Robert [s.] of John Grimes
Nov. 10 John [s.] of Robt Harrison
Nov. 11 Elisabeth wife of John Stubley
Nov. 12 Mary wife of John Jenkinson
Nov. 14 Elisabeth d. of John Polkinhorne
Nov. 15 Susanna wife of Edward Backhous
Nov. 15 Elisabeth d. of Timothy Jenkins
Nov. 18 Elisabeth wife of John Arington
Nov. 18 John Price
Nov. 18 Eleanor Hutt, pent^{r}
Nov. 19 Ruth Perkins, spinst^{r}
Nov. 19 Isabella [d.] of Robt Atkins
Nov. 20 Elisabeth d. of Edward Biscoe
Nov. 22 Edward Kent
Nov. 23 Hannah [d.] of John Hartley
Nov. 23 Ann wife of Robert Bates
Nov. 25 Sarah wife of William Gilbert
Nov. 26 William Gimball
Nov. 26 Robert Griffen, an Orphan
Nov. 27 Robert Todd, pent^{r}
Nov. 27 William Gardner, an Orphan
Nov. 30 James Scott
Nov. 30 William Busbee
Nov. 30 John Draper
Nov. 30 Thomas [s.] of Isaac Baracle
Dec. 1 Ann [d.] of Robert Harrison
Dec. 1 Hannah [d.] of Edwd Royall
Dec. 1 John s. of Martha French
Dec. 2 Daniel s. of Daniel Hawkins
Dec. 3 Mary d. of Samuel Crosse
Dec. 4 Mary Bradley, pent^{r}
Dec. 5 Mr William Brown, bur^{d} in the Church
Dec. 7 Mary Scott, wid.

Dec. 7 John [s.] of John Smith
Dec. 7 Thomas Matthews, poor man
Dec. 8 Emlin d. of John Anderson
Dec. 8 Charles [s.] of Charles Whitfall
Dec. 10 Ann wife of Henry Shelton
Dec. 10 Ann d. of Benjamen Shelton
Dec. 11 Anthony s. of Anthony Harington
Dec. 11 Mary Naylor, widow
Dec. 11 Susanna Herbert, spinst^{r}
Dec. 12 Hester wife of Bernard White
Dec. 12 John Bennet
Dec. 14 William Deane
Dec. 16 Eliza' Fletcher, spinst^{r}
Dec. 17 Mrs Sarah Wharton, widow, bur^{d} in the Church
Dec. 19 Deborah d. of Mr John Wilks
Dec. 19 Hannah Scott, wid.
Dec. 22 [*sic*] Robert Clarke
Dec. 20 Ralph Battle
Dec. 20 Eliza' d. of Norman Gibbs
Dec. 20 Mary Berry, wid., from Bottle hay Yard
Dec. 23 John Pullen, Shoemaker
Dec. 26 William Higley
Dec. 26 Christopher [s.] of Charles Painter
Dec. 26 Alexander Leforte, from the Lord Bishops of Sarum
Dec. 28 Mary wife of Henry Nicholls
Dec. 28 Thomas [s.] of James Wildman
Dec. 28 Richard [s.] of Henry Cordwell
Dec. 30 Sarah Allcocke, spinster
Jan. 1 William Watson
Jan. 1 James [s.] of John Wing
Jan. 2 Richard s. of Rich. Walford
Jan. 2 George [s.] of George Best
Jan. 2 Daniel s. of John Bunn
Jan. 2 Ann [d.] of Samuel Crosse
Jan. 2 Jane Pratt, poor woman
Jan. 2 Edward [s.] of Edwd Rothery
Jan. 4 Mary wife of Benjamen Browne, bur^{d} in the Church
Jan. 4 Mary d. of John Dolotha
Jan. 6 Elisabeth Outon, spinster
Jan. 6 Thomas [s.] of Thomas Squire
Jan. 7 Amy Carpenter, widow, bur^{d} in the Church
Jan. 8 John Hews, an Under Beadle
Jan. 10 Elisabeth Licoris, spinster, bur^{d} in the Church
Jan. 10 James Pallmer, a youth
Jan. 11 Elisabeth wife of Bryan Mills, from St Sepulchre's
Jan. 13 William s. of Will. Cooke
Jan. 13 William s. of Will. Whitaker
Jan. 14 Judeth Godfrey, spinster, bur^{d} in the Church
Jan. 15 Edward Bish
Jan. 16 John s. of John Hull
Jan. 16 Sarah Presley, widow
Jan. 17 John [s.] of John Friswel
Jan. 17 Eleanor d. of Benjamen Coulter
Jan. 18 Elisabeth Bennet, widow
Jan. 18 Ann Atkins, pent^{r}
Jan. 18 Ann Ball, widow, from Blackfriers
Jan. 25 Ann Phillips, widow
Jan. 25 Ann [d.] of Tho. Williams

Jan. 25 James Phillips, Butcher, bur^{d} in the Church
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of William Atkinson
Jan. 28 Mary Hoskins, spinster, bur^{d} in the Church
Jan. 30 Robert Sampson, pent^{r}
Jan. 30 James s. of Will. Hams
Jan. 31 William Thurley, pent^{r}
Feb. 5 John Proudlove, Glasier
Feb. 8 Elisabeth wife of John Barnet
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper
Feb. 10 Will. s. of Will. Deane
Feb. 11 Susanna d. of John Pritten
Feb. 11 Sarah & Ann da^{s} of Will. Harding
Feb. 13 Ann Such, widow, pent^{r}
Feb. 15 William s. of John Woodward
Feb. 15 Susanna wife of Joseph Wingfield
Feb. 15 John Amand, Batch^{r}
Feb. 15 Ann Phillips, widow, bur^{d} in the Church
Feb. 15 John Wright, Smith, from St John Streete
Feb. 16 James Dubberly, pent^{r}
Feb. 16 John Tilley, gent., bur^{d} in the Church
Feb. 18 Ann Pallmer, poor woman
Feb. 18 John s. of John Page
Feb. 20 Ann Goddard, widow
Feb. 22 Tho. s. of Randolph Thomas
Feb. 22 Richard Forster
Feb. 22 George Man
Feb. 24 Elisabeth d. of John Elford, gent. South Ile
Feb. 25 Elisabeth Meadows, from Swan Yard
Feb. 27 William s. of John Mallet
Feb. 28 Elisabeth Hankin, poor woman
Mar. 1 Mary wife of Thomas Tilliard
Mar. 3 John Corbet
Mar. 3 Benja. [s.] of Rachel Smith
Mar. 4 John Newton, a Smith
Mar. 6 Frances Trayhorne, pent^{r}
Mar. 8 Jone wife of Will. Wilkes
Mar. 8 John [s.] of Joseph Catlin
Mar. 10 Sarah wife of Thomas Goodship
Mar. 10 Susan'a [d.] of Henry Spurier
Mar. 16 Sarah wife of Samuel Daviss
Mar. 16 William s. of John Webb
Mar. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas Berry
Mar. 22 Winifrid Gravener, widow
Mar. 22 Hugh s. of Hugh Christiall

1713.

Mar. 25 John Harding
Mar. 25 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Bold
Mar. 26 George s. of Barnabey Graham
Mar. 29 Matthew s. of Matth. Prior
Mar. 29 John s. of John Dale
Mar. 30 Adrian s. of John Harriss
Mar. 30 Mary [d.] of Leonard Kilbey
Mar. 31 Richard Mead
Mar. 31 Benja. s. of John Newton
April 1 John Moore
April 1 Robert [s.] of Tho. Cox

April 1 Will. [s.] of John Brothers
April 1 Bridget Cope, widow, pent^{r}
April 2 Jone Peirce, widow, pent^{r}
April 3 Daniel s. of Dan^{ll} Webb
April 3 Michael s. of Tho. Hutton
April 4 William s. of William Burrows
April 5 Christopher s. of Will. Perkins
April 5 Vallentine Baines
April 5 Edward Bey
April 5 Sarah [d.] of Will. Watson
April 5 Eliza' Chantrey
April 8 William Halsey, Butcher
April 8 Dorothy wife of William Clarke
April 8 Amos Bass, bur^{d} in the Church
April 8 Magdalen Watts
April 8 Joseph s. of Elisabeth Pearce
April 8 Elisabeth d. of John Littleboy
April 11 Elisabeth wife of Hugh Thomas
April 11 Henry s. of Richard Lambird
April 16 Ann Smith, an Orphan
April 16 Charles s. of Will. Cooke
April 16 Thomas Ayres, pent^{r}
April 16 Christian Browne, pent^{r}
April 19 Anthony s. of William Spratley
April 19 Ann wife of John Beaucamp, bur^{d} in the Church
April 20 John s. of John Harriss
April 21 Thomas Jordan, Glasier
April 21 John Taylor
April 23 Mary Towne, widow
April 23 Ann Streete, widow
April 24 Sarah d. of William Allen
April 25 William [s.] of Anthony Mills
April 25 Will. [s.] of Will. Davison
April 26 Capell s. of Capell Favell
April 27 Ann Archer, widow
April 28 Richard Whelpley, bur^{d} in the Church
April 30 Susanna Talbut, widow
April 30 John [s.] of Sam^{ll} Bayley
April 30 Mary [d.] of Will. Forest
April 30 Jonath. [s.] of Fran. Hollingsworth
April 30 John s. of John Stamp
April 30 Rich. [s.] of Will. Curtiss
May 1 Rebecca d. of John Wallpoole
May 2 Hankin s. of Abraham Flahau. In ye South Ile
May 4 Mary d. of Will. Daviss
May 4 Susan'a [d.] of Mary Cope
May 7 Agnes Wood, a foundling
May 8 George s. of Thomas Munton
May 10 Ann wife of John Weston
May 11 Elisabeth d. of John Faybet
May 11 Mary [d.] of Tho. Gill
May 11 Mary d. of Zephaniah Page, bur^{d} in the Church
May 12 James s. of George Carter
May 13 William Barton, pent^{r}
May 14 Ann wife of William Daviss
May 15 Henry s. of William Child
May 17 William Court
May 17 John [s.] of David Fern

May 17 John Marshall, bur^{d} in the Church
May 18 Elisabeth d. of John How
May 21 William Perrey, from Allen Streete
May 21 Robert s. of John Breach
May 23 Ann Locker, spinster
May 23 James Clarke, from Dr Newton's
May 24 Elisabeth Styles, pent^{r}
May 24 John West, Butcher
May 24 Alice [d.] of Tho. Lee
May 26 William Heard, from St John's Court
May 28 Ann Fielding, widow
May 30 Robert Styleman, pent^{r}
May 31 George Caterer, Batch^{r}
May 31 Will. [s.] of Tho. Hattersley
June 2 Mary Dancer, widow
June 2 Henry Deane, Butcher, from Goswel streete
June 3 Henry Teate, Butcher
June 4 William Stone, Batch^{lr}
June 4 Richard Hill
June 4 Catherine Tilley, from the hospitall
June 5 Thomas s. of Richard Freshwater
June 11 Noble s. of Richard Ford
June 11 Elias [s.] of Eleanor Porte
June 11 William Fell, from Garden alleys
June 13 Sarah d. of Samuel Newman
June 14 Elisabeth Nurse, pent^{r}
June 14 Nath^{ll} s. of Rich. Sparkes
June 14 Robert Page, from White horss alley
June 16 John Philp, Bricklayer
June 16 John Ward
June 18 William Browne
June 18 Mary Evans, from Bridewel
June 19 Ann d. of Will. Kilbey
June 20 James Highway
June 23 Mary Johnson, widow
June 23 Phillis Griffen, wid., pent^{r}
June 30 Theodosia Roy, widow
July 1 Robert Lee
July 1 John Claridge
July 2 Mary d. of Hugh Jordan
July 6 Rebecca d. of John Pickard
July 6 Rebecca [d.] of Rich. Pocock
July 8 John Gibbs
July 8 Sam^{ll} [s.] of James Harte
July 8 Eliza' [d.] of John Blakeman
July 9 John Thomas, gent., from Dr Newton's
July 9 Margery wife of John Frazer
July 9 Sarah [d.] of Abra. Chapell
July 10 Zacheriah Henney, pent^{r}
July 10 Will. Salt, from Bridewel
July 15 Eliza' Sedgwick, pent^{r}
July 16 Ann Bradshaw, pent^{r}
July 16 Ann d. of John Prater
July 17 Jane White, spinster
July 17 John Wilkes, accidentally drowned
July 19 Mary wife of John Bunn
July 19 Mary d. of Richd Orton
July 20 Sarah d. of Thomas Robinson

July 21 Frances wife of Robert Hardwick
July 21 Ann d. of Mary Andrews
July 24 Elisabeth d. of Evan Jones
July 28 Ann Kempton, widow
July 29 William King
July 29 Sarah Love
July 29 Mary [d.] of Job Holland
Aug. 2 William Winsmore, buried in the Church
Aug. 2 John Welbey
Aug. 2 Ann Beale, widow
Aug. 5 Mary d. of Eliza' Bold, wid.
Aug. 6 Catherine Newton, Spinst^{r}
Aug. 8 William s. of Robert Emley
Aug. 12 Miles s. of Matthias Watts
Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Wharton
Aug. 14 John Jones
Aug. 14 James Swan Little
Aug. 14 John Wells
Aug. 14 John Pasmore
Aug. 14 Lemuel English
Aug. 14 Mary [d.] of John Whitehead
Aug. 16 Matthew Newton
Aug. 16 Honor Gill, pent^{r}
Aug. 17 John s. of Edward Steele
Aug. 18 Sarah [d.] of Arthur Bunn
Aug. 19 John Lamb
Aug. 20 William Jenkins, an Orphan
Aug. 20 Mrs Martha Cheslyn, buried in the Church
Aug. 21 Francis Row, pent^{r}
Aug. 21 John [s.] of Robt Wiresdell
Aug. 21 Ann wife of John Bishop. Hockley Hole
Aug. 23 Alice [d.] of John Peirce
Aug. 23 Susan [d.] of Fran. Coxen
Aug. 23 Mary [d.] of Rich. Harrison
Aug. 24 Susan'a d. of John Grimes
Aug. 25 Ann Hawksworth, wid.
Aug. 25 George s. of Samuel Thornell
Aug. 26 Ann wife of John Hughes
Aug. 27 Mrs Anna East, widow, buried in the South Ile
Aug. 27 Mary d. of William Bills, buried in ye Church
Aug. 27 Mr William Stone, buried in the South Ile
Aug. 29 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Sankey
Aug. 30 Edward Groves, from Turn^{ll} streete
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Daniel Fenton
Sep. 2 Edward Coney
Sep. 3 Mary Mangle, widow
Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Humphry Hall
Sep. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Worth
Sep. 9 Eliza' [d.] of Andrew Moodey
Sep. 9 Thomas Hutton, from Red bull yard
Sep. 10 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Grosse
Sep. 14 Will. s. of John Cadey
Sep. 15 John [s.] of Benja. Hopkins
Sep. 16 Elisabeth d. of James Johnson, buried in the Church
Sep. 16 Margaret Hewes, from Bridewell
Sep. 18 Eleanor wife of Will. Gibson, buried at St Sepulchre's
Sep. 18 Giles Mountaine, Batchell^{r}. Goswell streete
Sep. 18 Thomas Pococke, Bricklayer
Sep. 19 Thomas [s.] of Will. Rock

Sep. 19 Thomas [s.] of John Freeman
Sep. 20 Mary Greenwood, spinster
Sep. 20 Eliza' Searle
Sep. 22 Constance wife of Daniel Cock. Close
Sep. 22 Thomas Meredith Mongebert, from St John's streete
Sep. 22 William Boarman, Batch^{lr}
Sep. 24 Thomas Sleath, a Smith, from Turn^{ll} streete
Sep. 24 Catherine Fisher, wid., gent^{l}woman, buried in the Church
Sep. 24 Elisabeth Wey, wid. St John's lane
Sep. 24 Charles Horton, a Convict
Sep. 24 Rich. [s.] of John Wetherley
Sep. 26 Thomas Colthrop, poor man. George Yard
Sep. 27 Francis s. of Hester Teate
Sep. 27 Norman s. of Norman Gibbs
Sep. 27 Eleanor d. of Antho. Whittwell, from Cumpton streete
Sep. 28 James Hixon, from New Prison
Sep. 28 James [s.] of Robt Noble
Sep. 29 Ann d. of Richard Templer, gent., buried in the Church
Sep. 29 Sarah wife of George Moore, from George Yard
Sep. 30 Thomas s. of James Reeves
Oct. 2 John Greenwood
Oct. 4 Widow Henney, pent^{r}
Oct. 5 Zebedee Garret
Oct. 5 Joseph Row
Oct. 5 James [s.] of Will. Pokins
Oct. 6 Edward Perry
Oct. 6 Ann Walker, poor woman
Oct. 7 Thomas Grubb, pent^{r}
Oct. 8 Newton [s.] of John Abbott
Oct. 8 Susanna wife of John Murrell, from St John's Courte
Oct. 14 George s. of John Norriss
Oct. 15 Isabella [d.] of Tho. Jones
Oct. 18 Edward [s.] of Sam^{ll} Buckenhill
Oct. 18 Mary [d.] of Will. Spratley
Oct. 20 Jerviss Wilkinson
Oct. 20 Ann d. of Roger Ryland
Oct. 21 Mary Fenn, spinster
Oct. 22 Henry [s.] of Edward Lack
Oct. 24 John [s.] of John Udall
Oct. 25 John Hill, pent^{r}
Oct. 25 Rachel Doughton
Oct. 25 Mary wife of Edward Wingate, from the Greene
Oct. 27 Mary wife of Will. Newton
Oct. 27 Will. Pratt, pent^{r}
Oct. 27 Ellen [d.] of Edwd Cooper
Oct. 28 Robert Bacon
Oct. 28 Constantia [d.] of John Hill
Oct. 28 Will. West
Oct. 31 Ralph [s.] of Susan'a Lock
Oct. 31 John [s.] of John Buntin
Nov. 1 Letitia wife of Thomas Parke
Nov. 1 Will. [s.] of Will. Gould
Nov. 2 Ann d. of Thomas Eastman
Nov. 4 Sarah [d.] of John Elliot
Nov. 5 Eliza' [d.] of Sam^{ll} Smith
Nov. 6 Martha [d.] of Peter Archer
Nov. 8 Elisabeth Roundtree, widow, from Frying pan alley
Nov. 8 George Hodges

Nov. 11 Mary Hope, pent^{r}
Nov. 12 Mary wife of Henry Thwaite
Nov. 12 Marg^{t} d. of Mary Beeker
Nov. 12 Ann wife of Joseph Smalbones
Nov. 12 Cath^{n} Randall, wid.
Nov. 13 William Holmes
Nov. 15 Henry Flowers
Nov. 15 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Lunt, from Swan Alley
Nov. 15 Robert Ridge
Nov. 15 John Bratfield
Nov. 15 Mary d. of John Mabson
Nov. 16 Rebecca wife of Will. Steed
Nov. 16 Sampson s. of Ann Pedlow
Nov. 17 John Hubbard, a Smith, from Turn^{ll} streete
Nov. 18 Humphrey Petty
Nov. 18 Mary [d.] of Arthur Bunn
Nov. 18 Ann [d.] of Will. Witts
Nov. 19 "John Crosse, Esqr, was buried the 19th in the Church, from the Close"
Nov. 20 Thomas Ashworth
Nov. 20 Lancelot [s.] of Hen. Sambrooke
Nov. 20 Christian Shore
Nov. 22 Margaret wife of Philip Skin'er
Nov. 22 Tho. [s.] of John Cogdell
Nov. 23 Mary [d.] of Will. Chapman
Nov. 24 Sarah Matthews, wid.
Nov. 25 Eleanor wife of Benj. Brown
Nov. 25 Amy Bowin
Nov. 25 Ann [d.] of Joseph Lyne
Nov. 26 Mary [d.] of John Payne
Nov. 26 John [s.] of Tho. Cutbird
Nov. 27 James [s.] of John Watts
Dec. 2 Sarah wife of Will. Hunt
Dec. 2 Mary Ken'ell, wid.
Dec. 2 Laurence Turlong
Dec. 3 Bridget [d.] of James Forward
Dec. 3 Tho. [s.] of Will. Werry
Dec. 4 Elisabeth Cornbury, spinster
Dec. 4 Susanna [d.] of John Snelgrove
Dec. 5 Catherine [d.] of John Bever
Dec. 5 Ann [d.] of Humphry Sands
Dec. 6 Philip Skinner
Dec. 7 Maskall [s.] of Will. Housen
Dec. 7 Mr William Powell, buried in the Church
Dec. 8 Mary [d.] of Will. Webb
Dec. 8 Sarah [d.] of John Penn
Dec. 9 Eliza' [d.] of John Sampson
Dec. 9 Sage d. of Sarah Jones
Dec. 9 Eliza' wife of Aaron Simpson
Dec. 9 Isabella Starmar
Dec. 10 Mary d. of William Evans
Dec. 11 Mr Thomas Dilke, buried in the Church
Dec. 11 Elisabeth wife of Henry Adams
Dec. 13 Daniel Daviss
Dec. 13 Mary [d.] of Tho. Eastman
Dec. 13 Will. [s.] of Robt Frame
Dec. 14 Joseph Masters, a child
Dec. 14 Will. [s.] of John Hooper
Dec. 15 John Shelton

Dec. 15 George [s.] of Caleb Dunn
Dec. 18 John Gawen, pent^{r}
Dec. 18 Peter Durant
Dec. 18 Will. [s.] of Tho. Jackson
Dec. 20 Henry Molt
Dec. 20 Will. [s.] of Tho. Burton
Dec. 20 Rich. [s.] of Will. Austin
Dec. 21 John s. of Richard Ayres
Dec. 22 Daniel Harding
Dec. 22 Samuel Forest
Dec. 22 Sarah wife of Joseph Ross
Dec. 22 Will. [s.] of Charles Roberts
Dec. 25 Thomas Vickers, batch^{r}, from Hockley hole
Dec. 27 William Fuller, from Northampt. streete
Dec. 29 Thomas [s.] of John Lawson
Dec. 29 Eliza' [d.] of John Crookshank
Dec. 30 Edward Johnson
Dec. 30 Mary [d.] of Sam^{ll} Boston
Jan. 1 Henry Meanes
Jan. 5 Sam^{ll} Weaver
Jan. 6 Martha [d.] of John Smith
Jan. 7 Eliza' Prosser
Jan. 7 Eliza' [d.] of John Taylor
Jan. 7 Ann [d.] of Joseph Wilmore
Jan. 8 John Staper, Sexton
Jan. 8 Eliza' [d.] of Henry Thwaits
Jan. 9 Mary [d.] of John Dale
Jan. 9 Jeffry Stubbs
Jan. 9 Eliza' Amy [*sic*], from Bridewel
Jan. 11 Mrs Philadelphia Sayers, widow, buried in the South Ile
Jan. 11 Ann [d.] of Robt Howard
Jan. 11 Rich. [s.] of Rich. Sutton
Jan. 12 Sarah [d.] of Tho. Pearce
Jan. 13 Nath^{ll} [s.] of George Topping
Jan. 14 Hannah wife of Edwd Bosworth
Jan. 14 John Loud
Jan. 15 Joseph [s.] of John Oakley
Jan. 15 Eliza' [d.] of Edwd Johnson
Jan. 15 Barbara [d.] of Tho. Earley
Jan. 18 John [s.] of John Upwood
Jan. 18 Tho. [s.] of John Martin
Jan. 19 William Ray
Jan. 19 Archibald [s.] of Edwd Nicholls
Jan. 19 Christopher Smith
Jan. 19 Eliza' [d.] of Stephen Page
Jan. 20 Mrs Elisabeth Gibbs, widow, buried in the Chancel
Jan. 20 Susanna d. of Mr Aaron Gibbs, buried in the Church
Jan. 22 Ann wife of John Grimes
Jan. 23 Elisabeth d. of Richard Lambird
Jan. 24 Catherine Commins
Jan. 24 Henry [s.] of Hen. Bethel
Jan. 25 John Twist
Jan. 25 Keziah Fletcher
Jan. 26 Mary wife of John Corner
Jan. 26 Eliza' [d.] of Nich^{ll} Proues
Jan. 29 Mary Couzens
Jan. 30 Eliza' [d.] of Hen. Kingham
Feb. 1 Warren Wilson

Feb. 1 Ann [d.] of Will. Arrinton
Feb. 4 Robert Roundtree
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Tho. Herne
Feb. 5 James Karnes
Feb. 5 John s. of John Shaw
Feb. 6 Stephen Godfrey, Batch^{r}, buried in the Church
Feb. 6 Frances [d.] of Charles Jones
Feb. 8 Tho. [s.] of Fran. Child
Feb. 11 Susan'a [d.] of John Hartley
Feb. 13 Hugh [s.] of Hugh Jordan
Feb. 14 Mary Sanders, spinster
Feb. 14 Marg^{t} [d.] of Marg^{t} Haynes
Feb. 16 Mary [d.] of Fran. Smith
Feb. 16 John [s.] of John Turner
Feb. 19 Joshua [s.] of Edward Revell
Feb. 19 Hannah, a basterd of Bridget Hackshaw
Feb. 20 John [s.] of John Demoodey
Feb. 20 Charity [d.] of Geo. Edwards
Feb. 20 Robt [s.] of John Page
Feb. 21 John Peters
Feb. 21 Will. [s.] of Will. Dolby
Feb. 23 John Archer
Feb. 23 Richd Price, a Convict
Feb. 25 Eliza' Lancier, wid.
Feb. 26 Roger Bellamy
Mar. 2 Ralph s. of Tho. Ayres
Mar. 3 Ann [d.] of John Randall
Mar. 3 Will. Howard, a Convict
Mar. 5 Mary [d.] of Ann Bone
Mar. 7 Jane d. of Joel Bass
Mar. 8 Ann [d.] of Joseph Brown
Mar. 8 William Whitchurch, Batch^{r}, from St John's lane
Mar. 8 William Spooner
Mar. 8 Ann Watts
Mar. 9 Mary d. of John Standley, buried in the Church
Mar. 9 Eliza' d. of Will. Paul
Mar. 9 Tho. s. of Tho. Wigley
Mar. 9 William Thackeray
Mar. 9 Antho. [s.] of Eliza' Sanders
Mar. 10 Frances d. of Rich. Burgiss
Mar. 10 Eliza' [d.] of Philip Ball
Mar. 11 Susanna Maw, wid.
Mar. 11 Jane [d.] of Edwd Peat
Mar. 12 John Gibbs
Mar. 12 Walter s. of Rich. Hope
Mar. 13 Elisabeth Fletcher, spinster
Mar. 14 Robert Carter
Mar. 14 Will. King, Batch^{r}
Mar. 14 Eady Hill
Mar. 15 Elisabeth wife of William Read
Mar. 15 Hannah wife of Francis Keys
Mar. 16 John [s.] of Edwd Blenkow
Mar. 17 Catherine d. of Joost Crull
Mar. 17 Will. Steele
Mar. 18 Elisabeth Mansfield, wid.
Mar. 18 Eliza' d. of Isham Bennet
Mar. 19 Marg^{t} Brown, wid.
Mar. 19 Tho. [s.] of Uriah Remington

Mar. 19 Susan'a [d.] of Tho. Pritchet
Mar. 21 Hannah Williams, pent^{r}
Mar. 23 John [s.] of John Oney
Mar. 23 Sarah wife of Dan^{ll} Ashley
Mar. 23 Geo. [s.] of . . . . Jones al's Berry
Mar. 24 Benjamen Parker, gent., buried from New Prison

1714.

Mar. 25 Sarah Higgs, wid.
Mar. 26 John [s.] of Sam^{ll} Tuffnell
Mar. 26 Mary Tempest, wid.
Mar. 27 John [s.] of Henry Newton
Mar. 28 Will. King
Mar. 31 Joseph [s.] of John Forest
April 2 Will. [s.] of Simon Chapman
April 3 Joseph [s.] of Sam^{ll} Tuffnel
April 4 Barbara Tankerd, spinster
April 7 Mary wife of Robert Blunt
April 8 Eleanor wife of Augustin Breadstock
April 9 John Colchester
April 9 John Mabson
April 11 John Vincent
April 11 George s. of Thomas Ayres
April 11 Mary wife of Thomas Hogget
April 11 Marg^{t} Rowland
April 13 Timothy Cox
April 13 David Philamore
April 13 Tho. Gravener
April 14 Mary [d.] of Joseph Hughes
April 15 Marg^{t} Parendine
April 17 Sarah Burrows, pent^{r}
April 18 Mary [d.] of Henry Smith
April 19 John [s.] of John Hodson
April 20 John Gawtrey
April 21 Elisabeth Bennet, widow
April 21 Alice wife of James Lloyd
April 22 Ann [d.] of John Barnet
April 22 William Young, a Convict
April 22 Mary [d.] of John Packer
April 22 Mary, a stranger, from the Pewter Platter
April 22 Mary [d.] of Reb. Hanford
April 23 John [s.] of Benj. Hall
April 23 Sarah [d.] of Will. Packer
April 23 Hester [d.] of Tho. Listenboy, carried to Islington
April 24 James [s.] of Benjamin Holding, from Sleep's Alley
April 25 Mrs Dorcas Holmes, widow, carried away
April 26 Elisha Jones, from Cock Alley
April 26 Jos. [s.] of Rich. Friswell
April 27 Frances Delebar, widow, from towns end
April 28 Marg^{t} wife of Richd Wright, from Hockley Hole
April 30 Ann Barnett, widow, pent^{r}
April 30 Hester [d.] of Tho. Hudson
May 1 Frances [d.] of Fran. Seymour
May 2 Humph. Mackulloh
May 4 John Petts, free from St John's Court [*sic*]
May 4 Abra. Baldwin
May 5 John Ware, from Islington

May 5 Mrs Cath. Wild, spinst., from St James, Westminster, buried in ye Church
May 6 Conyers Bichenoe
May 6 Mary [d.] of Jos. Railton
May 8 [*sic*] Mary Hicks, pentr
May 7 Abigail Sheldon
May 7 Mary wife of Mr Tho. Harrison, buried in the South Isle
May 9 Elizª wife of Peter Bilbow, from White hors Alley
May 11 Edward George
May 11 Mary Lloyd, widow, from Dr Newton's
May 12 Mary [d.] of John Gray, gent.
May 12 Hannah wife of Wm Stevens
May 12 Joanna [d.] of Rachel Barker
May 12 Mary Simon, Spinster
May 13 Alice Jones, pentr
May 13 Reb. [d.] of Tho. Cooper, from Turnmill street
May 13 Ruth Moodey
May 13 Richard Cook, from North Street
May 14 Anne wife of Richd Ashur, from Compt Street
May 15 Jane wife of Thomas Goodin, from St John's Court
May 15 Sarah [d.] of Robt Oxlade
May 15 Edward Anderson
May 15 Richd [s.] of Richd Partridge
May 15 Jacob Crowley, carried away
May 16 Jane wife of John Pitcher, Peters street
May 16 Edward Hammond, from the Green
May 16 Mary Going
May 18 Alice wife of Simon James, North Street
May 20 A poor woman, from Fens in Goswell Street
May 21 Arthur [s.] of Arthur Bunn
May 22 Mary [d.] of James Coleman
May 22 Tho. Bliss, from River head
May 23 Tho. Stanton
May 23 Edwd Porter, from North Street
May 25 Jane [d.] of Humphrey Watkins
May 25 Mary wife of Willm Pennington
May 25 Francis Rudgate
May 27 Ann wife of Robt Hughes, Northampton Street
May 27 Thomas Anden, Souldier
May 27 Mattw King
May 28 Mrs Mary Fisher, spinster, buried in the Church
May 28 James Bartram, Batchelor
May 28 Owen Owens, Batchelor
May 29 James Tyrer, from Islington
May 29 Fran. Clark
May 30 Elizª [d.] of John Stanley, buried in the Church
May 30 Ann [d.] of Wm Child
May 30 Mary Bray, widow, North Street
May 30 Elizª [d.] of Edwd Spencer
May 30 Tho. Hauchatt
June 1 Sarah wife of Tho. Crawley, St John's lane
June 1 Samuel Brooks
June 1 George Kempton
June 1 Elizª [d.] of John Brown
June 1 David [s.] of Edwd Hammond
June 1 Tho. Goodman
June 2 Mr John Smith, carried to Hitchin
June 2 Robt Green, from Allen Street
June 2 Tho. [s.] of Jno Fox

June 4 Richd Edwards
June 4 John Linley, Butcher
June 5 Isaac [s.] of John Taylor
June 6 Eliz^{a} [d.] of Peter Harding
June 7 Mary Oswen, widow
June 7 Anne [d.] of John Williams
June 7 Mary [d.] of Sarah Waples
June 8 Peter [s.] of David Compton
June 8 Willm Branston
June 8 Ralph Beeston
June 8 Eliz^{a} Roome, spinst^{r}
June 9 Daniel Parker, pavior
June 9 Mr Henry Bishop, carried away from St Jno Court
June 10 Leonard Roddery
June 10 Susan wife of John Fathers
June 11 Anne [d.] of Robt Shipton
June 11 Mary Lucas, from ye Hospital
June 11 Abra. Thompson, pent^{r}
June 13 Mary wife of Wm Hughs
June 13 Mary wife of Roger Jones
June 13 Sarah Moreton, spinst^{r}
June 13 Mary Pleuty
June 15 Grace Clark, widow
June 15 Joseph [s.] of Geo. Wilkinson
June 17 Ann [d.] of Tho. Johnson
June 17 Alice Alliston, from Bridewell
June 18 Lydia [d.] of Fran. Smith
June 18 Martha Moysey, spinst^{r}
June 19 Anne Ray, widow
June 20 John [s.] of Wm Gilbert
June 22 Elinor Merrick, widow
June 22 William Smith
June 22 Marg^{t} [d.] of Henry Cheney
June 22 John [s.] of Edwd Warwick
June 23 Sarah [d.] of Sarah Smith
June 23 Anne Goosetree, spinst^{r}
June 25 John Abbitt, carried away
June 25 Jeremiah Thorp
June 25 John Gray
June 26 James Jones, an Orphan
June 27 Hon'or d. of Prescott Peniston
June 27 Rich^{d} [s.] of Richd Marks
June 29 Robt [s.] of Saml Brooks
June 29 George Bishop
June 30 Mrs Sarah Pauncefort, wid^{o}, from St Andrew's, Holbourn, was buried in the Chancell
June 30 William [s.] of Robt Bachouse
July 1 Richard Kingsbury
July 1 Joseph [s.] of Willm Holmes
July 2 Tho. Hare, batch^{r}
July 3 Anne [d.] of John Brothers
July . . A man unknown, drowned in the River Head
July 4 Mary Mascie, spinst^{r}
July 5 Benj. [s.] of Wm Holmes
July 5 Tho. Pursell, batch^{r}
July 5 George [s.] of Richd Walford
July 6 Eliz^{a} wife of Edwd Dixon
July 7 Sarah [d.] of John Miller

July 7 Mr Willm Cheslin, carried away into the Countrey
July 7 Ann [d.] of Joseph Griffin
July 7 Joseph [s.] of Edwd Lack
July 9 Elizª Wisdom, spinstr
July 9 Tho. [s.] of Tho. Ayres
July 11 Owen [s.] of Wm Owen
July 12 Sam. Savage
July 12 Jane Coltrop, widow
July 13 Susan'a wife of Edwd Maddox
July 13 Rebecca [d.] of Wm Hatch
July 13 Philip Jordan, poor man
July 13 Joseph [s.] of Mary Granger
July 15 Edwd [s.] of Edwd Cogill
July 15 Faith Butler, an Orphan
July 17 Rowley [s.] of Rowley Martham
July 18 John Woodward
July . . Tho. Perkins, brought from Tyburn
July 21 Alice [d.] of Willm Nutt
July 21 Elizª [d.] of Willm Buckston
July 21 Elizab. wife of Richd Lambird
July 22 Elizª [d.] of Solomon Wilson
July 23 Michael [s.] of Tho. Rogers
July 24 Margt wife of Jno Williamson
July 27 Keziah [d.] of James Whitehead
July 27 Sarah [d.] of Richd Coward
July 28 Simon James
July 29 Elinor Winder, widow
July 30 Jane Thompson, found dead in the New River
Aug. 2 Willm Beeston, batchr
Aug. 2 Isabella Sankey, widow
Aug. 2 Mr Brian Walton, Batchr, buried in the Church
Aug. 2 Susanna Harriman, from the Hospital
Aug. 3 Mary wife of Wm Fen
Aug. 3 Wm Motley
Aug. 3 Elizª Mott, widow
Aug. 4 John [s.] of Jos. Hudson
Aug. 4 Francis Holman
Aug. 4 Elizª Douglas
Aug. 4 Tho. [s.] of Jno Gaskin
Aug. 5 Jane Scott, spinstr, carried away
Aug. 5 Elizª Shaw, an Orphan
Aug. 5 A stillborn child of Mr Gopps
Aug. 5 Jane Stoakes
Aug. 5 Mary [d.] of Danl Usher
Aug. 8 Frances Hughes, spinstr
Aug. 8 Christopher Dugdel
Aug. 9 John Brothers
Aug. 10 Mary [d.] of Tho. Bland
Aug. 10 Ruth [d.] of Wm Powel
Aug. 10 Mrs Bethiah Naylor, widow, from Bloomsbury, buried in the Chancell
Aug. 10 Anth. Stringer
Aug. 11 Mary [d.] of Richd Nicols
Aug. 11 John Upton, carried away
Aug. 12 Anne [d.] of Wm Sutton
Aug. 12 John [s.] of James Tindall
Aug. 12 Elizª Progers, widow
Aug. 13 John [s.] of John Pratt
Aug. 13 William [s.] of John Scott

Aug. 15 John Boyce
Aug. 17 Anu [d.] of Richd East
Aug. 17 Hannah Coorfe, widow
Aug. 17 Mary Rabey
Aug. 17 Peter [s.] of Peter Gonanon
Aug. 18 Mary Haynes
Aug. 18 Edwd Forster
Aug. 18 Marg^{t} wife of Wm Stevens
Aug. 19 John Hadley
Aug. 19 Willm Wild
Aug. 20 Martha wife of Tho. Warmer
Aug. 21 Ann [d.] of David Williams
Aug. 21 Mr Silvanus Jones, buried in the Church
Aug. 22 Tho. [s.] of Tho. Saunders
Aug. 22 Martha wife of Robt Begerly
Aug. 22 Roger Nash, carried away
Aug. 22 Cath. Willey, widow
Aug. 23 Henry Bigland, Esq., was buried in the Church
Aug. 23 Mary Holmes
Aug. 23 Eliz^{a} Taylor
Aug. 24 Mary Mellers, widow
Aug. 24 Dorothy Miller
Aug. 25 Richard Bateman
Aug. 25 Jane Wattkins
Aug. 26 Jno [s.] of Tho. Bellamy
Aug. 26 Francis [s.] of Jno Honeycott
Aug. 27 Susan Burkin, widow
Aug. 28 Mary [d.] of Jane Griffis
Aug. 28 Hannah [d.] of Jno Minshaw
Aug. 28 Jno [s.] of Danl Brames
Aug. 29 Francis [s.] of Fran. Robinson
Aug. 29 Joan wife of David Ghost
Aug. 31 Ann d. of John Scott
Aug. 31 Hannah d. of John Brown
Sep. 1 Tho. [s.] of Thomas Gagg
Sep. 3 James Cook
Sep. 3 Rich^{d} [s.] of Richd Pocock
Sep. 4 Benj. [s.] of Richd Mackdonnel
Sep. 6 Willm [s.] of William Starmore
Sep. 6 Ann Bragger, widow
Sep. 6 Elinor Williams, spinst^{r}
Sep. 6 John [s.] of John Newton
Sep. 6 Nelson [s.] of Tho. Berry
Sep. 7 Eliz^{a} wife of Jno Barnsby
Sep. 7 Rich^{d} [s.] of Anth. Whittwell
Sep. 7 Martha [d.] of Will. Wattson
Sep. 10 James [s.] of Elias Tichburne
Sep. 11 Willm Clark
Sep. 12 George [s.] of Josiah Langhorn
Sep. 12 Danl [s.] of Arthur Bun
Sep. 12 Charles [s.] of John Seares
Sep. 14 Jane [d.] of Robt Bunnell
Sep. 16 Willm [s.] of Tho. Loveday
Sep. 16 Mary Mottershed
Sep. 17 Sarah Squire, widow
Sep. 18 Hephzibah [d.] of Wm Massey
Sep. 19 Gregory [s.] of Gregory Glover
Sep. 20 Elinor [d.] of Mich. Wharton

Sep. 21 John Wiseman
Sep. 22 Robt Weaver, Junr
Sep. 22 Elias Miller
Sep. 23 Mary Biggs, widow, carried away
Sep. 23 Henry Denbey
Sep. 24 Eliz^{a} & Anne [da^{s}] of Paul Wray
Sep. 25 Sarah [d.] of Edwd King
Sep. 26 Willm Davis
Sep. 27 Cath. [d.] of Arthur Cobb
Sep. 29 Jane [d.] of Geo. Worthington
Sep. 30 John Owen
Oct. 1 Thomas Briton, buried in the Vault
Oct. 1 Sarah [d.] of Mich. Ireland
Oct. 2 Mary [d.] of Richd Taylor
Oct. 3 Jane Wiseman, widow
Oct. 3 Mary Williams
Oct. 4 George Bradbury, from Dr Newton's
Oct. 4 Jane Hemsworth
Oct. 6 George [s.] of Danl Fenton
Oct. 7 Robt King
Oct. 8 Ann wife of Hen. Rutter
Oct. 8 Mary Holmes, widow
Oct. 9 John [s.] of Richd Terrell
Oct. 10 Rosina Stubbs
Oct. 11 Ann Marcelus, a basterd
Oct. 12 Susan [d.] of Cha. Compton
Oct. 12 Dorothy [d.] of Eliz^{a} Bold
Oct. 12 Mary wife of Edwd Yardley
Oct. 12 George [s.] of Tho. Wallis
Oct. 12 Rich^{d} [s.] of Sarah Holmes
Oct. 16 Henry [s.] of Henry Shelton
Oct. 18 Jane [d.] of Geo. Bun
Oct. 18 Diana [d.] of Richd Lee
Oct. 19 John Nelson
Oct. 20 John Barnsby
Oct. 20 Dorothy [d.] of Roger Woodburn
Oct. 21 Sarah wife of Robt Chambers
Oct. 23 Jacob Clark
Oct. 23 James [s.] of Jno Bambridge
Oct. 23 Will. [s.] of Wm Forrest
Oct. 23 Mary Osborn, widow
Oct. 24 Grace wife of Wm Gibbs
Oct. . . Mary wife of Cha. Jones, from the Hospitall
Oct. 26 Sarah wife of Isaac Spencer, carried away
Oct. 26 Wm Coppingforth
Oct. 28 Dinah Brooksby, spinst^{r}
Oct. 28 Andrew Steventon
Oct. 29 George [s.] of Edwd Bishop
Oct. 29 James Fowler
Oct. 30 Richard How
Oct. 31 Mary [d.] of Jos^{p} Brice
Oct. 31 Tho. [s.] of Wm Harvey
Nov. 2 John [s.] of Wm Gilbert
Nov. 2 Joanna [d.] of John Banks
Nov. 3 Mary [d.] of Tho. Perkins
Nov. 4 Ray [query s. or d.?] of John Day
Nov. 4 John [s.] of Tho. Raymond
Nov. 4 Anne wife of James Coleman

Nov. 5 Willm Draper
Nov. 7 Eliz^{a} Sutton
Nov. 7 Mary [d.] of Willm Newton
Nov. 8 Eliz^{a} Warner, spinst^{r}, carried away
Nov. 9 Anne wife of Henry Smith
Nov. 9 W^{m} [s.] of Wm Soames
Nov. 9 John [s.] of Wm Norbun
Nov. 10 Eliz^{a} Compton, widow
Nov. 11 Tho. [s.] of Joseph Catlin
Nov. 12 Wilmer [s.] of Wilmer Palmer
Nov. 12 William [s.] of John Sneling
Nov. 12 Mary [d.] of Richd Green
Nov. 12 James Dizony, from Dr Newton's
Nov. 13 Elinor [d.] of Paul Healey
Nov. 13 Mary Devo
Nov. 14 Marg^{t} Saunders, widow
Nov. 15 Eliza Mitchel
Nov. 15 Joan Kennedy, widow
Nov. 16 John [s.] of John Arrington
Nov. 17 Edwd Harrold, Batch^{r}
Nov. 18 Ruth Crofts, widow
Nov. 19 Anne [d.] of Willm Harper
Nov. 20 Hannah [d.] of Tho. Johnson
Nov. 21 Edm^{d} [s.] of Jno Adams
Nov. 21 William Poyner
Nov. 21 Tho. Turner
Nov. 22 Ann [d.] of Jno Kentin
Nov. 22 William s. of Willm Atkinson
Nov. 23 Cath. [d.] of Wm Fletcher
Nov. 25 Robt Loakes
Nov. 25 Jeremiah Boreman
Nov. 25 An Orphan
Nov. 26 Willm Stevens
Nov. 26 Mr Abra. Pluymert, buried in the South Isle
Nov. 28 Matthias [s.] of Tho. Key
Nov. 28 John Platt
Nov. 29 Marg^{t} [d.] of Will. Dolloway
Nov. 29 Bridget Mash, widow
Nov. 29 Jno Haddon [drown'd]
Dec. 1 Mrs Abigail Ambler, spinster, buried in ye Church
Dec. 2 Thomas Price
Dec. 3 Wm Eagle, Batchelor
Dec. 4 Mary [d.] of Tho. Staney
Dec. 4 Catherine [d.] of Willm Cock
Dec. 5 Mary [d.] of Richd Watkins
Dec. 5 Jane wife of Alexander Straham
Dec. 6 Elinor Staines, widow
Dec. 6 David [s.] of Abraham Simons
Dec. 8 John [s.] of Jno Turner
Dec. 9 Hashabiah Horsnail
Dec. 11 Anne [d.] of John Burrows
Dec. 12 Jno Desburrow, Batch^{r}
Dec. 12 Mary [d.] of Mary Petts
Dec. 13 Eliz^{a} [d.] of Saml Tuffnell
Dec. 13 Tho. Peake
Dec. 13 Sarah [d.] of Tho. Lawson
Dec. 14 Anne Stockton
Dec. 14 Dan^{ll} [s.] of Dan^{ll} Evans
Dec. 14 Eliz^{a} Wilson, widow

Dec. 15 Thomas [s.] of John Baggett
Dec. 15 Mary wife of Tho. Shelton
Dec. 15 Mary [d.] of Jn° Rosser
Dec. 15 Isabella Pursley, widow
Dec. 15 Willm Wilkins
Dec. 18 Mr Solomon Ashburne, burd in the Chancell
Dec. 19 Richd Goodwin
Dec. 20 Sarah Hunt, widow
Dec. 20 Magdalen [d.] of John Pluymert, Gent., burd in the South Isle
Dec. 21 John [s.] of John Burton
Dec. 22 John Carter
Dec. 22 Jane [d.] of Alexr Strahan
Dec. 22 Richard Stubble
Dec. 23 Anne Coster
Dec. 23 Wm Bothell
Dec. 24 John [s.] of John Blake
Dec. 24 Willm Boyce
Dec. 25 Samuel Bennitt
Dec. 25 John [s.] of George Green
Dec. 26 Willm [s.] of Martin Stevens
Dec. 26 Richd Walbank
Dec. 27 James Turnmill, a foundling
Dec. 30 John [s.] of Mary Stanton
Dec. 31 Tho. [s.] of Tho. Everton
Dec. 31 Elizabeth wife of John Low
Jan. 1 Ann [d.] of Tho. Lyster
Jan. 2 Mary [d.] of Richd Martin
Jan. 2 Jane wife of John Coleman
Jan. 2 Jane Perry, spinster
Jan. 3 Henry Hide
Jan. 4 Ann Going
Jan. 4 Reb. Cockett
Jan. 4 Ralph Rare
Jan. 6 Elizª wife of Richd Burgess
Jan. 7 Ann [d.] of Lancelott Nicolson
Jan. 7 Isbell Archer, carried away
Jan. 8 Susan [d.] of George Bilt
Jan. 7 [*sic*] Robt [s.] of Robt Raynardson
Jan. 8 Anne [d.] of Jn° Pain
Jan. 8 Anne Price, widow
Jan. 9 Anne [d.] of Richd Freeman
Jan. 9 Anne Elt, widow
Jan. 10 Margt wife of Wm Soams
Jan. 13 Hannah [d.] of Tho. Perkins
Jan. 13 Isabella [d.] of John Buckstone, carried away
Jan. 14 William Jones
Jan. 14 Margt Perry
Jan. 15 Elizª [d.] of Robert Hughes
Jan. 15 William [s.] of John Jerviss
Jan. 16 Richd Tuck
Jan. 16 John Coster
Jan. 16 Anne [d.] of Wm Yeomans
Jan. 16 Elizª wife of Joseph Burr
Jan. 16 Mary [d.] of Peter Bilbey
Jan. 16 William Yeo
Jan. 17 St John Crosdel s. of Tho. [*blank*]
Jan. 18 Mary [d.] of Tho. Burton
Jan. 19 Mary [d.] of Jn° Devall
Jan. 20 John Moor

Jan. 20 Mary Stevens, carried away
Jan. 20 Susan [d.] of John Grimes
Jan. 20 Sus. Spicer, poor child
Jan. 20 Matt. Wright
Jan. 21 Sarah [d.] of [*blank*] May
Jan. 21 Anne Underhill, spinster
Jan. 22 Anna Maria d. of William Vandeputt
Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Jno Corker
Jan. 23 Ann Porter, widow
Jan. 23 Sarah Lyster
Jan. 24 Mary Moor, poor child
Jan. 25 Cath. wife of Char. Haydon
Jan. 26 Ann Streton, poor child
Jan. 27 Elinor d. of R^{d} Cherry
Jan. 28 Mary d. of James Dove
Jan. 28 Moses Carr
Jan. 29 Willm s. of Edwd Halsey
Jan. 30 John Collins, from Stepney
Jan. 30 A stillborn child of Mr Summers
Jan. 30 Eliz. [d.] of David Ellis
Jan. 30 W^{m} [s.] of Abra' Beard
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of William Parker
Feb. 1 Eliz^{a} Staples, pent^{r}
Feb. 3 William Greatorex, carr^{d} away
Feb. 3 Ann Archer, widow
Feb. 3 Sarah Mitchell, spinst^{r}
Feb. 4 Charles s. of Char. Miller
Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Francis Brown
Feb. 5 Ann d. of Ann Harrington
Feb. 6 John s. of John Asher
Feb. 8 Willm s. of Geo. Russ
Feb. 9 Anne wife of Arthur Bowen
Feb. 11 Richard s. of Richd Rose
Feb. 11 Hen. Penton, Esqr, Lincoln's Inn, was buried in the Chancell
Feb. 11 John s. of William Jeffreys
Feb. 13 Wm Taylor, carried away
Feb. 13 Eliz. Briley, poor child
Feb. 13 Tho. Gauthorn
Feb. 13 Tho. Deval
Feb. 14 Tho. s. of Jacob Perkins
Feb. 14 Mary d. of Wm Hanson
Feb. 15 Wm Wells, an Orphan
Feb. 15 Ann Shaw, poor child
Feb. 15 Joan wife of Tho. Watts
Feb. 16 Mary Brown
Feb. 17 Benj. s. of John Amos
Feb. 17 Richard s. of Richd Burt
Feb. 17 Christian Lynn, spinster
Feb. 17 Sarah d. of Abra. Cornwell
Feb. 18 Eliz^{a} Monk, widow, carried away
Feb. 18 John Terry, poor man
Feb. 20 Edwd Rasberry
Feb. 20 Geo. Jackson, poor child
Feb. 21 Ann d. of John Walpole
Feb. 23 Henry s. of Abra. Flahau
Feb. 23 Eliz. Gifford, spinst^{r}
Feb. 24 Marg^{t} wife of Hen. Asher
Feb. 25 W^{m} s. of James Fawsett

Feb. 26 Grace d. of Jasper Rogers
Feb. 27 Jn° Dixon, a poor child
Feb. 27 Ann Kennedy, spinster
Feb. 27 Jn° Freeman
Feb. 28 James Fielding
Feb. 28 Widow Wyatt, pent^r
Mar. 1 Mary Lavender
Mar. 3 John s. of Richd Mandy
Mar. 3 Martha d. of Edwd Maddox
Mar. 8 John Swetman
Mar. 8 Mary d. of William Davis
Mar. 8 Joan Hoare, spinster
Mar. 10 Tho. Viskett
Mar. 11 Fran. Ratcliff, Batch^r
Mar. 12 Stephen Monsieur
Mar. 11 [*sic*] Mary Forster, widow, bur^d in ye Church
Mar. 12 Nich. Bourn, a poor child
Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Hannah Nicols
Mar. 13 Elinor Rasberry, pent^r
Mar. 14 Elizabeth Merredith
Mar. 14 Samuel s. of Richd Hosier
Mar. 15 Richd Annaley
Mar. 16 John Pettifer
Mar. 16 Eliz. Bibbey, a poor child
Mar. 18 Giles Hanford
Mar. 20 James s. of James Garlington
Mar. 20 Avis [son or dau. ?] of Thomas Barr
Mar. 20 Arabella Greenfield, a poor child
Mar. 20 Avis [son or dau. ?] of Thomas Greenaway
Mar. 20 Sarah d. of Timothy Jenkins
Mar. 20 Fulk Clever
Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Arthur Banks
Mar. 22 John s. of John Mold
Mar. 22 "Gilbert Burnett, Ld Bishop of Sarum, was buried in the Chancel the 22^d"
Mar. 23 Thomas Stanton
Mar. 23 Ann wife of John Ryley, bur^d in ye Church
Mar. 23 George Russ
Mar. 23 Anne Moor, widow

1715.

Mar. 25 Anne wife of Charles Jennings, carried away
Mar. 27 Ann Armstrong
Mar. 26 [*sic*] Mary d. of John Kennell
Mar. 27 Eliz. Gambal, a poor woman
Mar. 29 Ann d. of Geo. St John
Mar. 29 Wm Saunders, Batch^r
Mar. 30 George s. of Jn° Yates
April 3 Rebecca Pratt
April 3 Elizabeth wife of Matthias Watts
April 4 Sarah wife of [*blank*] Harvey
April 5 Sarah wife of Peter Banner
April 6 David Williams
April 8 Henry Beale, carried away
April 8 A poor child
April 8 Anne d. of James Corneck
April 9 Tho. [s.] of Lancelot Nicolson
April 12 Deborah Fell, a poor child

April 13 Robert Fox
April 14 Ann d. of Caleb Shipey
April 14 Eliz. d. of John Paton
April 15 John s. of Oliver Humphreys
April 18 James [s.] of Elinor Fell
April 19 Sarah Pierce, poor woman
April 20 John s. of William Leach
April 20 Mary Day, spinster
April 20 Eliza' d. of John Edward
April 21 Eliz. Toon
April 22 Hannah Longbottam, carried away
April 23 Jos. Emmonds, carried away
April 23 Anne [d.] of Jn° Abbott, from St Peter's poor
April 24 Susan d. of Robert Eldred
April 25 Josp s. of Jos. Lambeth
April 25 Lucy wife of Aaron Rasberry
April 29 Robert Hardwick
April 30 Elizabeth Bromidg, carried away
April 30 Sarah wife of Wm Starmore
May 1 Abigail Woosencroft
May 3 Martha wife of John Clark
May 5 John Doebridge
May 8 Anne d. of Henry Grimes
May 8 A woman drown'd in the River head
May 10 John s. of Jn° Abbot
May 12 John Bellows
May 13 Hester wife of Timothy Harrison
May 13 Mary wife of John Denney
May 13 Richard Crotchett
May 13 Nathl Depney
May 15 Willm Leep
May 15 Jos. Tuff, pentr
May 15 Mary d. of Benj. Williams
May 17 John Odell, carried away
May 17 Richd Boon
May 19 Mrs Eliz. Bedford, widow. In the Church
May 20 Thomas Davis
May 21 Mary d. of Henry Grimes
May 22 Susanna Hide, widow
May 22 John s. of Thomas Heathcott
May 25 John Good, carried away
May 25 Mary Whelpley, widow
May 26 Anne d. of Pilkin Leonard
May 27 Mary Ellis
May 30 Tho. Bacon
May 30 John Jeffreys
May 30 Wm Page
May 30 John s. of Wm Wyatt
May 31 Frances Richardson
May 31 Sus. Denney
May 31 Ann Bull
May 31 Martha Raymond
June 2 Ann Theobridge
June 3 David s. of John Todd
June 5 Parnel Hartley, widow
June 7 Josp Short, Esqr. In ye Church
June 7 Rich. Vyner al's Baynard
June 8 Mary wife of Richd Litler

June 9 Mary Highcraft
June 10 Mary Nicols
June 10 John s. of Arthur Dobney
June 12 Alice d. of Saml Rage
June 11 [*sic*] Marg^{t} d. of Arthur Bun
June 14 Barbara wife of Jam. Harrison
June 14 Joan Thompson
June 15 Eliz. wife of Willm Welch
June 15 Joan wife of John Toward
June 16 Ann wife of Wm French
June 19 Mary d. of Willm Vickers
June 20 Jensima d. of Wm Porter
June 23 Elizabeth d. of Charles Prince
June 23 Samuel s. of Saml Smelt
June 25 Willm s. of Saml Boyston
June 25 Eliz. Jones, spinster
June 25 Sarah Clark, pent^{r}
June 29 Joseph Edwards
July 1 Joan Coap
July 1 John s. of John Doggett
July 6 Thomas s. of Isop Bennett
July 6 James s. of James Smith
July 9 Sarah Horton
July 9 Sarah Thompson
July 9 Philip s. of Philip Pocock
July 12 Mary Darby
July 12 Eliz. Forster
July 13 Mary Wooton
July 15 Mary Coat
July 15 George s. of Francis Hemmett
July 17 John s. of Thomas Taylor
July 17 John Day
July 18 Francis Braswait
July 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward Lack
July 20 Robert s. of Robt Marrott
July 20 Robert Henry [s.] of Henry Hill
July 22 Robert s. of Jonas Seabrook
July 22 Jane Archer, carried away
July 24 John Black
July 25 Elizabeth d. of John Wright
July 26 John s. of Henry Dry, carried away
July 26 Eliz. Haywood, bur^{d} in the Church
July 26 Saml Russel
July 29 Abra. s. of Hen. Billingay
July 30 Willm Giles
July 30 Zephaniah s. of Zeph. Page
July 30 Sarah Surrey
July 30 Robt s. of Robt Russel
July 30 Edwd Sadler, P^{sh} Clerk
John Honeycott enterd Clerk in room of Edwd Sadler, Deceased.
Aug. 4 Edward Morgan, carried away
Aug. 7 Mary Hutchins
Aug. 7 Anne d. of Hen. Hollwell
Aug. 7 Susanna Tucker
Aug. 9 Elizabeth Slough
Aug. 9 Susan Gardner
Aug. 10 Tho. Laytham
Aug. 11 John s. of John Shaw

Aug. 11 Mary d. of Andrew Smith
Aug. 13 William Bourn
Aug. 14 Elizabeth Means
Aug. 18 Jonathan Acres
Aug. 20 Alice Cox
Aug. 20 Mary Freeman
Aug. 21 George s. of John Turringham
Aug. 22 Anne King
Aug. 23 John Pierce
Aug. 23 Hugh s. of Hugh Jordon
Aug. 23 William Mander
Aug. 24 Anne Worth
Aug. 24 John and Mary Allison
Aug. 24 William Newton
Aug. 26 Anne Barnsby
Aug. 27 Mary Hole
Aug. 28 Anne Freeman
Aug. 28 Mrs Daniel
Aug. 28 Susan Jerusalem, a Foundling
Aug. 29 Joseph Fern
Sep. 3 Richd Mundy
Sep. 3 Eliz. Edwards
Sep. 3 Anne Wrath
Sep. 3 Francis Nicols
Sep. 3 Eliz. Birch
Sep. 5 Mary Anne Ware, carried away
Sep. 5 Jeffrey Brown
Sep. 5 John Williams
Sep. 6 Willm s. of Wm Grove
Sep. 7 Anna Couter
Sep. 7 Tamazine Shaw
Sep. 8 Mary Wright
Sep. 8 Henry Bunn
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Willm Tilliard
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Eliza' Roddery
Sep. 9 Thomas Newton
Sep. 9 Mary Atkins, widow
Sep. 10 Moses Meakings
Sep. 11 John Gaskin (Executed)
Sep. 12 Mary Smith
Sep. 12 Eliza' Howard
Sep. 13 William s. of John Philip
Sep. 13 Mary Fretwell, a poor child
Sep. 14 Thos Smith, Souldier
Sep. 16 Wm Blackmore
Sep. 16 Martha wife of John Luddington
Sep. 18 Thomas Hooker
Sep. 18 Rebecca Marvell
Sep. 20 Sarah Chum, from the Hospital
Sep. 20 William Kimson, pentr
Sep. 23 John Stirrup
Sep. 24 Grace Heyborn
Sep. 24 John Sumart
Sep. 25 Monsr Murrey, Gent., burd in the Church
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Willm Savage
Sep. 27 Jane Kempton
Sep. 28 Joseph Bennett Terrier, s. of Thomas Terrier
Sep. 28 Edwd s. of Benjan Bates

Oct. 1 Obadiah Marriott
Oct. 2 Robt Garroon
Oct. 2 Eliz. Lawfoot
Oct. 2 Edward Deal
Oct. 5 Thomas Skeat
Oct. 5 Joseph [s.] of Thomas Coggin
Oct. 5 Edward Jones, bur^{d} in the Church
Oct. 6 Elizabeth Slate
Oct. 9 Elizabeth Wright
Oct. 9 Thomas Reynolds
Oct. 9 Joan Thomas
Oct. 9 Philip Eagle
Oct. 9 Samuel Munford, a poor man
Oct. 9 George Kilbourn
Oct. 9 A poor woman, no Coffin
Oct. 9 A poor child, from Moll Millers
Oct. 9 Mary Smith
Oct. 12 Jane [d.] of John Standley
Oct. 13 Mary Pigney
Oct. 13 Peter Denman
Oct. 13 Eliza Skipworth
Oct. 14 Anne Harvey
Oct. 14 Eliz. Hennage
Oct. 14 Mary Pain
Oct. 14 Mary Aldridge
Oct. 16 Judith Sherwin
Oct. 17 Ann Sanderson
Oct. 17 Mary Underwood
Oct. 19 Hannah Bates
Oct. 19 Richard Robinson
Oct. 19 John Berry
Oct. 19 "The Lady Dorothy Nelthorp was buried in the Chancel the 19"
Oct. 21 Leonard Augustus Carter
Oct. 22 Hannah Hobson
Oct. 25 John Cheeseman
Oct. 26 Anne Bone, pent^{r}
Oct. 26 Sarah Best
Oct. 26 John Hole
Oct. 27 John Hitchcock, in the Church
Oct. 27 Hugh Latham
Oct. 28 William Noel
Oct. 30 Mary Holland
Oct. 30 Eliz. Reynolds
Oct. 30 John Burrows
Oct. 30 Anne Parker
Nov. 1 Sarah Grice
Nov. 2 Mary Crawley
Nov. 3 Eliz. Greenfield
Nov. 4 Marg^{t} Lupton
Nov. 4 Eliza Lane
Nov. 4 John Snelgrove
Nov. 5 John Pearson
Nov. 8 James Pain
Nov. 8 Eliz. Maddox
Nov. 8 Winifred Jones
Nov. 9 Anne Phillis
Nov. 9 John Bynus
Nov. 11 Mary Linehill

Nov. 13 Ralph Windsor
Nov. 13 Eliz. Read
Nov. 15 Eliz. Smith
Nov. 17 Cha. Hayden
Nov. 17 Sarah Arlington
Nov. 18 Richd Slade
Nov. 18 Wm Reeves
Nov. 19 Clementia Hephleck
Nov. 20 David Harden
Nov. 20 Mary Bray
Nov. 20 Mary Mead
Nov. 24 Mary Sagboth
Nov. 24 William Bickerstaffe
Nov. 28 Mary Watkins
Nov. 28 Mary Cuthbert
Nov. 28 Edmund Loam
Nov. 28 Thomas Hoadley
Nov. 30 Jane Gardner
Dec. 1 Elen^{r} Lynel
Dec. 2 Eliz. Jones
Dec. 2 Wm Hayes
Dec. 2 Robt Hussey
Dec. 3 William Tredwell
Dec. 4 Alice Peacock
Dec. 5 John Smith
Dec. 7 Eliz. James, carr^{d} away
Dec. 7 Elizab. Dunn
Dec. 7 Eliz. Snelling Whitebread
Dec. 7 Wm Skegg
Dec. 9 Mary Rogers
Dec. 9 Doc^{r} Thomas Cousins
Dec. 11 William Leads
Dec. 11 Jane Dean
Dec. 11 Mary Walker
Dec. 11 Thomas Croseby
Dec. 13 Amey Heather
Dec. 13 Anne Peake
Dec. 13 John Barker
Dec. 13 Mary Phipps
Dec. 14 John Sherrard
Dec. 14 Eliza Godfrey, in the Church
Dec. 15 James Stone
Dec. 15 Tho. Berry
Dec. 16 Mary White
Dec. 16 Anne Jones
Dec. 28 [*sic*] Marg^{t} Markham
Dec. 19 Elen^{r} Newton
Dec. 19 Eliza Perkennell
Dec. 20 William Long
Dec. 20 James Badge
Dec. 20 Jane Allen
Dec. 20 Sarah Hind
Dec. 20 John Humphrys
Dec. 21 Clement Vixson
Dec. 21 John Sagbottom
Dec. 21 Mary Anderson
Dec. 22 Elizabeth Crow
Dec. 22 Nicholas Bardon

Dec. 25 Elizab. Gregory
Dec. 25 Hannah Waterman
Dec. 25 One dropt
Dec. 27 John Simpson
Dec. 27 Mark Noble
Dec. 27 Mary Dunn
Dec. 28 Josiah Page
Dec. 28 Mary Selby, pent[r]
Dec. 28 Eliz. Humphrys
Dec. 28 Elizab. Frazier
Dec. 28 Anne Phillips
Dec. 28 William Rogers
Dec. 29 Charles Ingram
Dec. 29 Henry Venderport
Dec. 30 Jane Morris
Dec. 30 Tho. Ashfield
Dec. 30 Anne Vagan
Dec. 31 Elizab. Holland
Dec. 31 Eliz. Law

An Exact Alphabetical Register of all Burials from Jan. 1st 1715-16 to Jan. 1716-17.

By JOHN HONEYCOTT, *Parish Clerk and Register.**

Note: Ch. stands for Church. O.G., Old Ground. N.G., New Ground. P., Poor.

Jan. 18	1715	Annis, William, Turnmil Street	N.G.
April 2	1716	Austin, Mary, Alisbury Street	N.G., P.
April 3		Allen, Hugh, S[t] John's Lane	N.G., P.
April 5		Arnold, Diana, Ailsbury Street	O.G.
April 30		Arpin, Richard, Ailsbury Street	N.G., P.
May 8		Arpin, Thomas, Ailsbury Street	N.G., P.
July 25		Assome, Mary, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 16	[*sic*]	Aboy, Thomas, foundling	P.
Aug. 16		Abott, William, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 18		Arpiu, James, Ailsbury Street	N.G.
Sep. 21		Atkinson, James, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Sep. 27		Austin, John, Turnmil Street	O.G.
Dec. 1		Amoride, George, Close	O.G.
Dec. 6		Allen, Susanua, Swan Alley	N.G., P.
Dec. 12		Allen, George, Swan Alley	N.G., P.
Dec. 15		Allen, Margaret, Swan Alley	N.G., P.
Dec. 16		Atkinson, William, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Jan. 10	1715	Butler, Mary, to Pancras	O.G., Du.
Jan. 14		Bird, John, Close	O.G.
Jan. 17		Bish, Mary, Green	O.G.
Jan. 22		Brenshaw, James, Turnmil Street	N.G.
Jan. 22		Bedford, Thomas, from the Compter	O.G.
Jan. 27		Bridges, Thomas, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Jan. 27		Brown, George, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Jan. 28		Bayley, Elizabeth, Turnmil Street	N.G., P.
Jan. 31		Bell, Elizabeth, Turnmil Street	P.
Feb. 7		Burgess, John, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Feb. 14		Barnes, Aune, S[t] John's Court	O.G.
Feb. 23		Bedford, Elizab., S[t] John's Street	O.G.

* This alphabetical arrangement was maintained for one year only, viz.: from January 1, 1715-16, to December 31, 1716; the Register then reverts to the old method.

Feb. 29	1715	Bleakman, Mary, Islington	N.G.
Mar. 1		Brown, Sarah, Francis Court	P.
Mar. 16		Bowden, Mary, Swan Alley	O.G.
Mar. 26	1716	Brown, John, Hockley hole	O.G.
Mar. 31		Burnham, Mary, Watch house	P.
April 4		Bedford, William, St John street	O.G.
April 5		Bagnal, Anne, Turnmil street	N.G.
April 6		Bilby, Edward, Islington	N.G.
April 17		Blackman, Thomas, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 18		Bosworth, Mary, Swan alley	N.G.
April 29		Betts, Elizabeth, St John street	N.G.
May 3		Butler, Mary, Pentioner	P.
May 5		Bellamy, Mary, Swan Alley	N.G.
May 5		Bott, John, Bridewell	P.
May 7		Bunstone, John, St John Street	P.
May 14		Beesley, Jonas, Swan Alley	P.
May 16		Blincoe, Edward, Peter street	P.
May 26		Bonner, Alice, Swan Alley	O.G.
May 28		Burrows, Mary, Peter street	N.G.
June 9		Bryan, Elizabeth, Orphan	P.
June 9		Bryan, John, Peter street	N.G.
June 15		Beatle, Elisabeth, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
June 24		Blincoe, John, Peter street	N.G.
June 24		Bunn, Arthur, Peter street	N.G.
June 30		Butterfield, Joseph, St John street	P.
July 5		Brooksby, Mary, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
July 7		Bird, John, Bastard	P.
July 18		Brooksby, William, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
July 18		Broomhall, James, A Soldier's Child	P.
July 27		Betts, Thomas, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Aug. 2		Badger, James, St John's Court	O.G.
Aug. 17		Butterfield, Stephen, St John's Court	P.
Aug. 17		Boystick, Frances, Pentioner	P.
Aug. 19		Banbreth, Mary, Turnmil street	N.G.
Sep. 2		Beals, Barneby, Fields	O.G.
Sep. 3		Best, Rachell, Turnmil street	P.
Sep. 3		Bambridge, James, St John Street	N.G.
Sep. 22		Blake, Jane, to Tindal's Ground	O.G., Du.
Sep. 16 [*sic*]		Bocock, Jane, Turnmil Street	P.
Oct. 14		Blake, Anne, Turnmil street	P.
Oct. 15		Boston, Samuel, Allen street	O.G.
Oct. 15		Bushnell, Elisabeth, Turnmil street	P.
Nov. 5		Bowton, Elizabeth, Vinigar Yard	O.G.
Nov. 6		Backwell, Simon, Swan Alley	N.G.
Nov. 7		Buckstone, George, Fields	O.G.
Nov. 13		Bushell, George, Green Yard	P.
Nov. 15		Briscoe, Stephen, St John's Court	O.G.
Nov. 16		Bennett, Thomas, Goswell Street	P.
Dec. 16		Buckinghall, Mary, Turnmil street	N.G.
Dec. 17		Bavell, Jane, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 24		Barnes, John, Turnmil street	P.
Oct. 11	1716	Bilton, Henrietta, from Lady Breerwood's to Hackney	
Jan. 2	1715	Carter, George, Wood's close	O.G.
Jan. 18		Cheesman, James, Hockley hole	P.
Jan. 21		Clark, Mary, pentioner	P.
Jan. 25		Clare, Elisabeth, Turnmil street	P.
Jan. 27		Carnaby, James, New prison	O.G.
Feb. 1		Cogdell, Eleanor, Turnmil street	P.

Feb. 5	1715	Coxsey, John, Wood's Close	P.
Mar. 15		Clough, Hester, St Jno street	N.G.
Mar. 17		Chatwood, Thomas, Turnmil street	P.
Mar. 18		Ciciley, Anne, Turnmil Street	N.G.
April 3	1716	Curtis, Willm, Swan Alley	N.G.
April 4		Cope, Mary, St John street	N.G.
April 14		Clark, Elizab., Jerusalem Court	O.G.
April 16		Chunn, Elizab., Turnmil street	P.
May 19		Crook, William, Pewter Platter	P.
May 25		Cordey, Anne, St John Street	N.G.
June 21		Colley, Anne, Red Bull Yard	P.
June 22		Carr, John, Pear tree Court	P.
July 2		Clayton, Anne, Swan Alley	O.G.
July 15		Collier, William, Hockley hole	N.G.
July 21		Cogdel, John, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 22		Cherwick, Mary, Sleeps Alley	P.
July 22		Chandler, George, St John Street	P.
Aug. 22		Child, Isaac, St John street	O.G.
Aug. 25		Cox, Elizabeth, St John Street	N.G.
Aug. 27		Clark, Anne, Alisbury street	O.G.
Aug. 31		Cooper, Mary, Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 31		Cagg, Thomas, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep. 18		Carter, Christian, Islington	N.G.
Sep. 18		Cutbirth, James, St John street	N.G.
Sep. 22		Crompton, James, Alisbury street	O.G.
Sep. 24		Cappar, Thomas, Turnmil street	P.
Sep. 26		Crosby, Elisabeth, Red bull yard	P.
Sep. 30		Covell, William, Turnmil street	P.
Oct. 7		Craddock, Jane, Close	O.G.
Oct. 27		Coggain, Edward, Coppice row	P.
Oct. 29		Coggain, Sarah, Coppice row	P.
Oct. 31		Colechester, Richard, Fields	N.G.
Nov. 5		Chicherly, Gamaliel, Hockley hole	P.
Nov. 15		Collier, Lucretia, Francis Court	N.G.
Dec. 9		Chaffinge, Elizabeth, St John Street	P.
Dec. 23		Cappar, Mary, Turnmil street	P.
Dec. 31	[*sic*]	Catharey, Robert, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Dec. 23		Carr, Dor Henry, To Tindal's Ground	N.G., Du.
Jan. 10	1715	Dickson, John, Allen street	O.G.
Jan. 11		Davison, William, Coppice row	P.
Jan. 14		Dyer, Catherine, Pentioner	P.
Jan. 15		Dove, Sarah, Green	N.G.
Jan. 18		Dumbleton, Anne, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 29		Denny, Susanna, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 13		Dellamore, Thomas, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 17	1716	Dobson, Elisabeth, Peter street	O.G.
June 23		Dean, Barbara, Puter plater	P.
June 30		Denham, Sarah, Turnmill street	N.G.
July 1		Doremore, Thomas, to Islington	P.
July 2		Dean, William, Allen street	O.G.
July 4		Davis, Elizab., St John's Court	O.G.
July 4		Dobney, William, Allen Street	P.
July 22		Deadman, John, Turnmill street	P.
Aug. 13		Daniell, Anne, St John street	N.G.
Aug. 27		Daniel, Richard, St John street	N.G.
Sep. 6		Dorrell, Mary, Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep. 21		Daybank, Martha, Watch house	P.
Sep. 26		Ducey, Josiah, Islington	N.G.

Oct. 21	1716	Dowton, Anne, Wood's Close	P.
Oct. 30		Day, Mary, Alisbury Street	O.G.
Nov. 11		Dobbins, Sarah, Red Bull yard	O.G.
Nov. 19		Dunsdale, Elisab., St John's Court	N.G.
Dec. 27		Daunsey, Joseph, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 10	1715	Edwards, William, Turnmil street	N.G.
Jan. 11		Elliott, Jane, Pentioner	N.G.
Jan. 14		Earle, Thomas, Allen street	N.G.
April 29	1716	Exall, Elisha, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 17		Eaves, Anne, Allen Street	P.
Sep. 26		Earlsey, Mary, Coppice Row	O.G.
Nov. 10		Eldridge, John, Swan Alley	N.G.
Nov. 29		East, Anne, Pentioner	P.
Jan. 2	1715	Fox, Anne, pentioner	P.
Jan. 22		Foster, James, Allen street	P.
Jan. 25		Forden, Levezar, carried away	N.G.
Feb. 7		Fuller, John, Alisbury street	N.G.
Feb. 12		Forster, William, St John's Court	P.
Feb. 16		Fletcher, John, St John's Lane	O.G.
Mar. 25	1716	Field, Mary, St John street	P.
April 14		Frame, Elisab., Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
June 3		Forrest, John, Holbourn	N.G.
June 7		Fairchild, James, St John street	N.G.
Sep. 4		Fairbrother, John, pentioner	P.
Sep. 10		Fraizier, John, Swan Alley	P.
Sep. 14		Fitz Gerreld, Hester, Francis Court	N.G.
Sep. 18		Floyd, George, to Islington	
Oct. 16		Faudery, Mary, Red bull yard	N.G.
Oct. 22		Flahau, stilborn, Green	O.G.
Nov. 20		Fossett, Anne, Hockley hole	O.G.
Jan. 15	1715	Grove, Richard, Garden Alleys	O.G.
Jan. 15		Greenfield, Doctor, St John's Court	O.G.
Feb. 27		Gibbs, abortive, Garden Alleys	O.G.
Mar. 12		Ginnaway, Sarah, Turnmil street	P.
Mar. 14		Gordon, John, Hockley hole	N.G.
Mar. 20		Griffis, Sarah, Swan Alley	P.
April 1	1716	Gascoygne, Sarah, Red bull yard	P.
April 12		Gibbs, Sarah, Coppice row	N.G.
April 18		Gibson, William, Green	P.
April 20		Gunnell, Henry, Swan Alley	N.G.
April 20		Greenfield, Thomas, Peter street	N.G.
May 8		Gascoigne, Hannah, Mutton Lane	N.G.
June 5		Green, John, foundling	P.
June 30		Gascoigne, Edward, Red bull yard	P.
Aug. 22		Gaznett, Jane, George's Court	Ch.
Aug. 29		Goulding, Richard, Broad yard	N.G.
Sep. 18		Garratt, Mary, Turnmil street	P.
Oct. 1		Grayham, William, Close	O.G.
Oct. 15		Greenwood, Andrew, St John street	N.G.
Nov. 27		Griffen, Mary, Pentioner	P.
Dec. 5		Greenland, William, Bridewell	P.
Dec. 7		Godding, Benjam., St John's Lane	N.G.
Jan. 6	1715	Howard, John, Allen street	O.G.
Jan. 23		Heath, Mary, Turnmil street	P.
Jan. 25		Hanson, Mary, St John street	P.
Jan. 26		Hewson, William, Coppice row	P.
Jan. 29		Heneage, Richard, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 30		Hollingsworth, Grace, St John streete	P.

Feb. 8	1715	Hendley, Prudence, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 10		Herbert, Edward, pentioner	P.
Feb. 19		Hughes, Grace, Pentioner	P.
Feb. 19		Holloway, Thomas, Wood's Close	P.
Mar. 6		Hinton, Hannah, Turnmil street	N.G.
Mar. 8		Holmes, Catherine, Wood's close	O.G.
Mar. 8		Harmer, John, to St Sepulchre's	O.G.
Mar. 20		Hart, Thomas, St John Street	O.G.
Mar. 24		Hocker, John, Turnmil street	P.
Mar. 26	1716	Hopkins, Richard, Turnmil Street	P.
April 1		Hancock, John, St John street	O.G.
April 1		Hicks, Mary, St John street	P.
April 1		Harcourt, John, Peter street	P.
April 2		Harris, William, Green	O.G.
April 8		Hawkins, John, Wood's Close	O.G.
May 8		Hicks, Mary, Pentioner	g.g.*
May 12		Harding, Sam., Swan Alley	g.g.
May 19		Harper, Thomas, Swan Alley	N.G.
June 10		Haggerstone, Wm, Swan Alley	N.G.
June 10		Howell, Elisabeth, Swan Alley	O.G.
June 15		Harrison, Elisabeth, Mutton Lane	g.g.
July 8		Hammack, Francis, St John's	N.G.
July 8		Hendley, Mary, Pentr	g.g.
July 8		Harris, Mary, Red bull yard	N.G.
July 14		Hollingsworth, Susannah, Pentr	g.g.
July 20		Hill, Elisabeth, Pentr	g.g.
July 24		Howson, Elisabeth, Coppice row	N.G.
July 31		Hollingsworth, Thomas, Pentr	g.g.
Aug. 22		Hill, Elisabeth, St John street	O.G.
Aug. 24		Hollandboy, James, Pentr	g.g.
Sep. 3		Huntley, Mary, Pentr	g.g.
Sep. 4		Hill, Hannah, St John street	O.G.
Sep. 6		Hardwick, John, Pentr	g.g.
Sep. 12		Hartman, Thomas, Pentr	O.G.
Sep. 20		How, Mary, Pentr	g.g.
Oct. 2		Harcourt, Richard, Coppice Row	N.G.
Oct. 13		Higgingbotham, James, Pentr	g.g.
Oct. 18		Howard, John, St John Street	O.G.
Oct. 23		Hudson, Amey, Swan Alley	N.G.
Nov. 7		Hicks, Alice, St John street	N.G.
Nov. 9		Harris, Robert, Red bull yard	O.G.
Nov. 17		Hickingbotham, John, Pentr	g.g.
Nov. 20		Hudson, William, St John's	O.G.
Nov. 28		Hopkins, Sarah, Green	N.G.
Dec. 9		Hayes, Wm, Turnmil street	O.G.
Dec. 10		Hibble, Lowrey, St John street	N.G.
Dec. 24		Harvey, ..., Pentr	g.g.
Jan. 22	1715	Joynt, Robert, St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 22		Jones, Thomas, St John's Court	N.G.
Jan. 30		Ireland, Thomas, Swan Alley	O.G.
Feb. 2		Ironmonger, Elisabeth, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 1		Ireland, Mary, Swan Alley	O.G.
Mar. 5		Jerusalem, Sarah, Foundling	P.
Mar. 25	1716	Jones, Richard, Turnmil street	N.G.
April 9		Johnson, Sarah, Sleep's Alley	N.G.

* No definition is given of the meaning of the letters "g.g." Query if an abbreviation for "ground given"—see entry of August 25, 1721.

May 13	1716	Joyce, Mary, bastard	g.g.
May 17		Jerusalem, John, foundling	g.g.
July 2		Jones, Sarah, Close	N.G.
July 4		Ingram, Anne, Green	O.G.
July 6		Jennings, Marg^{t}, Carried away	
July 14		Jenkins, Robert, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 24		Joyner, John, St John Street	O.G.
July 25		Jones, John, Close	N.G.
Aug. 7		Jackson, Anne, Wood's Close	O.G.
Aug. 26		Jones, Mary, Pent^{r}	g.g.
Sep. 9		Jessop, Edward, Pent^{r}	g.g.
Nov. 4		Judd, Elisab., Green	N.G.
Nov. 9		Jackson, Tho., Pent^{r}	g.g.
Nov. 20		Jerman, Anne, St John's	N.G.
Dec. 3		Johnson, Marg^{t}, Pent^{r}	g.g.
Dec. 25		Ironmonger [*blank*], foundling	
May 21	1716	Kilbourn, John, Broad yard	P.
Aug. 7		King, Susanna, Bowling Alley	O.G.
Sep. 3		Kirkham, Joseph, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep. 19		Keel, Anne, Islington	O.G.
Sep. 23		Knapp, James, Turnmil street	O.G.
April 1	1716	Loyd, David, Hockley hole	N.G.
April 6		Lilbourn, William, St John Street	O.G.
May 1		Liccorish, Mary, Islington	Ch.
May 5		Loud, John, Turnmil street	N.G.
June 4		Lake, Richard, Islington	P.
June 17		Lancashire, Susannah, Wood's Close	P.
July 5		Loyd, Sarah, Turnmil street	N.G.
July 17		Lamb, George, St John street	N.G.
Aug. 15		Leach, John, Turnmil street	P.
Aug. 16		Ley, Elizab., Peter street	N.G.
Aug. 27		Liversage, Anthony, St John street	P.
Sep. 29		Lolley, Mary, Turnmil street	N.G.
Oct. 15		Lunt, Thomas, Swan Alley	O.G.
Oct. 20		Layson, James, Hockley hole	N.G.
Nov. 23		Law, James, Hockley hole	O.G.
Nov. 28		Lawson, Jane, Hockley hole	O.G.
Dec. 6		Lawrence, Anne, Ailsbury street	O.G.
Dec. 11		Lawrence, Sarah, Ailsbury street	O.G.
Jan. 19	1715	Minshaw, Elisabeth, Turnmil street	P.
Jan. 22		Matterson, Anne, Pentioner	g.g.
Jan. 29		Mokes, William, Islington	g.g.
Feb. 2		Mead, Margarett, Hockley hole	g.g.
Feb. 12		Mambey, Sarah, St John's Court	g.g.
Feb. 21		Matthews, Thomas, Pentioner	g.g.
Feb. 22		Martin, Mary, Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb. 28		Murrell, Matthew, St John street	N.G.
Mar. 25	1716	Minshaw, Hannah, Turnmil street	g.g.
April 12		Marshall, Richard, St John's Court	P.
April 25		Morris, Anne, Red bull yard	P.
May 3		Miller, Elisabeth, Coppice Rowe	O.G.
May 30		Marcellus, Sarah & Mary, Turnmil street	O.G.
June 6		Marriot, Elisabeth, Turnmil street	g.g.
June 25		May, George, Green	N.G.
July 14		Mawson, Richard, Swan Alley	N.G.
July 15		Miller, Anne, carried away	
July 17		Mills, Mary, Coppice rowe	N.G.
Aug. 22		Mitchell, Thomas, Carried away	

Sep. 5	1716	Mumford, Mary, Turnmil street	g.g.
Sep. 21		Miller, Benjamin, Coppice row	g.g.
Sep. 29		Mitchell, Will., Pent^{r}	g.g.
Oct. 27		Mortimore, Ruth, Coppice row	N.G.
Oct. 28		Mountford, John, New prison walk	N.G.
Dec. 6		Moody, Samuel, St John's	O.G.
Dec. 12		Mondey, Mary, Turnmil street	N.G.
Dec. 24		Marshall, John, Turnmil street	N.G.
Sep. 16 [*sic*]		Minshaw, Thomas, pent^{r}	g.g.
Feb. 2	1715	Nutt, William, Swan Alley	O.G.
Feb. 8		Newton, Susanna, Peter street	N.G.
April 14	1716	Newton, Sarah, Swan Alley	N.G.
July 15		Newbank, Anne, Islington	N.G.
July 21		Newton, Sach John, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 7		Noble, Mark, Swan Alley	N.G.
Aug. 11		Nelthorpe, Joseph, Esqr, Doc^{r} Newton's	Church
Aug. 14		Nevett, Mary, St John's Lane	P.
Sep. 13		North, Dorothy, St John's Lane	N.G.
Oct. 24		Nicholls, Mary, Hockley hole	O.G.
June 3	1716	Osgood, John, Swan Alley	Church
July 27		Osbourn, John, Swan Alley	N.G.
Aug. 27		Oakley, Abraham, Islington	O.G.
Oct. 5		Owen, Sarah, Lamb Court	N.G.
Oct. 7		Osbourn, Josiah, St John street	N.G.
Sep. 7 [*sic*]		Oars, Robert, Turnmil street	P.
Dec. 5		Owner, Elisabeth, Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Jan. 2	1715	Perry, John, Swan Alley	O.G.
Jan. 8		Presson, Mary, Carried away	
Feb. 12		Pierce, Sarah, Allen street	N.G.
Feb. 12		Philips, Elizabeth, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Feb. 14		Powell, John, Pentioner	g.g.
Feb. 16		Pell, Stephen, Pentioner	g.g.
Feb. 20		Parker, John, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 29	1716	Preston, Elisabeth, Red bull yard	O.G.
April 2		Perkins, Cathrine, St Andrew's	O.G.
April 8		Pye, Sarah, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 15		Perkins, Elisabeth, Hockley hole	N.G.
June 6		Page, William, East-ham	Church
June 8		Platt, Richard, New prison walk	O.G.
June 30		Page, John, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 15		Paul, William, St John Street	O.G.
July 15		Peake, Elizabeth, Garden Alley	O.G.
Aug. 27		Powell, Thomas, Presbiterian Min^{r}, Jerusalem Court	Church
Oct. 3		Powell, Edmund, Printer, St John's street	O.G.
Nov. 23		Platt, William, Coppice row	O.G.
Dec. 11		Pidgeon, Samuel, Swan Alley	O.G.
Dec. 26		Patrick, John, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 27		Paulson Richard, Turnmil street	g.g.
Jan. 22	1715	Quintin, Elisabeth, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 26	1715	Rhodes, Mary, Ailsbury street	O.G.
Feb. 14		Rose, Anne, Swan Alley	O.G.
Feb. 19		Rawser, John, Hockley hole	P.
Feb. 26		Rider, Izabel, Green	O.G.
Mar. 13		Reynolds, Elizab., Carried from the Bath	O.G.
Mar. 28	1716	Reynock, Sarah, Hockley hole	O.G.
May 3		Roberts, Elisabeth, Turnmil street	N.G.
May 19		Rock, Thomas, Turnmil street	N.G.
July 4		Raynor, Jane, Pent^{r}	g.g.

July 24	1716	Rawlins, Sarah, St John street	O.G.
Aug. 4		Rowley, Thomas, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 21		Rutter, Anne, St John street	O.G.
Aug. 21		Rice, Rebecca, Pentr	g.g.
Sep. 2		Roman, Joyce, Turnmil Street	N.G.
Sep. 14		Richards, Elisabeth, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 20		Rhodes, Mary, Mutton Lane	N.G.
Sep. 28		Rowell, Tho., Wood's Close	
Oct. 7		Rashfield, Gerrard, Green	O.G.
Nov. 6		Rawlins, Anne, Close	O.G.
Jan. 5	1715	Sadler, Jane, Bowling Alley	O.G.
Jan. 10		Smith, Eliz., Bowling Alley	N.G.
Feb. 19		Stone, Margaret, Pentioner	
Feb. 3 [*sic*]		Soviere, Susanna, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 27		Shaw, Thomas, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 12		Sutton, Anne, Red bull yard	O.G.
Mar. 14		Spurier, Anne, Hockley hole	N.G., P.
Mar. 22		Scadon, Samuel, Swan Alley	N.G.
Mar. 29	1716	Short, Elizabeth, St John street	N.G.
Mar. 31		Steward, Elizabeth, Bottle hay yard	O.G.
Mar. 31		Sheldon [*blank*], Turnmill street	N.G.
April 1		Singleton, John, Islington	O.G.
April 4		Sandham, William, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
April 5		Slate, Eliza, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 9		Sharpclifft, Elisabeth, St John Street	N.G.
April 10		Simns [*sic*], Daniel, Ailsbury Street	N.G.
April 12		Slate, Sarah, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
April 18		Satchell, John, St John's Lane	O.G.
April 26		Spencer, Edward, Executed	N.G.
April 30		Sharp, Sarah, St John's Street	O.G.
May 16		Shelley, George, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
May 21		Shippey, Elizabeth, Hospitall	N.g.g.
May 25		Smith, Lydia, Clerkenwell Close	
May 28		Stokes, Samuel, St John's Lane	O.G.
June 1		Stafford, Elizab., Peter street	N.G.
June 5		Standley, Anne, St John street	O.G.
June 6		Slate, Thomas, Turnmil street	N.G.
June 15		Stanton, Anne, Garden Alleys	O.G.
June 23		Smith, Thomas, Close	Ch.
July 17		Shaw, Anthony, Turnmil street	g.g.
July 20		Stalker, Elisabeth, St Giles's fields	O.G
July 27		Standley, Susannah, Swan Alley	O.G.
July 30		Stokes, William, St John street	g.g.
Aug. 7		Shaw, Sarah, Pentr	g.g.
Aug. 8		Searl, Mary, Whithorse yard	O.G.
Aug. 19		Stanton, William, Turnmil street	g.g.
Aug. 21		Smith, Thomas, Turnmil street	g.g.
Aug. 24		Shipton, Jane, Jerusalem Alley	g.g.
Sep. 2		Stanton, William, Turnmil street	g.g.
Oct. 5		Smith, John, Allen street	N.G.
Oct. 10		Smith, Arthur, Close	O.G.
Oct. 10		Sutton, Richd, Pentr	
Oct. 10		Spencer, William, Allen street	N.G.
Oct. 25		Spratling, John, Turnmil street	g.g.
Oct. 27		Stevens, John, Turnmil street	g.g.
Nov. 1		Smith, Elizabeth, Turnmil street	g.g.
Nov. 4		Sheppard, Sarah, Allen street	N.G.
Nov. 9		Smith, Susan, Bottle hay yard	N.G.

Nov. 13	1716	Sharrald, Thomas, St John Street	g.g.
Nov. 19		Smith, Samuel, Islington	N.G.
Nov. 22		Smith, Robert, Green	O.G.
Nov. 26		Stevens, Richard, Hockley hole	g.g.
Nov. 26		Steele, Elizabeth, Close	g.g.
Dec. 2		Sparling, John, Allen street	O.G.
Dec. 9		Smith, Jonath., Wood's close	O.G.
Dec. 18		Stevens, James, Wood's close	N.G.
Dec. 26		Sadler, John, Close	O.G.
Dec. 26		Spicer, John, Peter street	O.G.
Jan. 26	1715	Thorndike, Herbert, Turnmil street	O.G.
Feb. 12		Trueman, Jarvice, Wood's close	O.G.
Feb. 16		Thompson, Abraham, Wood's close	N.G.
Mar. 1		Taylor, Sarah, Pentr	g.g.
Mar. 11		Trott, Sarah, Wood's close	O.G.
April 5	1716	Taylor, Edward, Pentr	g.g.
Mar. 26	[*sic*]	Tuff, Elizab., Orphan	g.g.
April 17		Thompson, John, Sleep's Alley	N.G.
April 29		Thompson, Thomas, St John street	g.g.
June 5		Timms, John, Islington	N.G.
June 20		Turner, Elisabeth, Peter street	g.g.
July 22		Taylor, John, St John street	N.G.
July 27		Tharp, Susanna, Hockley hole	g.g.
Aug. 26		Taylor, Thomas, Allen street	N.G.
Sep. 4		Trueman, Sarah, Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 25		Thrawley, John, Turnmil street	g.g.
Oct. 8		Teebridge, Sarah, St Jno street	g.g.
Oct. 20		Tillotson, Margt, pentr	g.g.
Oct. 20		Terriere, Thomas, Islington	N.G.
Nov. 1		Thompson, Joanna, Close	Ch.
Dec. 6		Thwaites, Jeremiah, Close	car'yd
Dec. 9		Theebridge, Richard, Hockly hole	g.g.
Dec. 16		Tillard, Thomas, pentr	g.g.
Dec. 30		Taylor, Thomas, Bridewell	g.g.
Jan. 8	1715	Usher, Daniel, Pentr	g.g.
Mar. 12	1715	Vosse, Mary, Turnmil street	N.G.
Jan. 6	1715	Winn, Mary, Bowling Alley	N.G.
Jan. 7		Winn, Mary, Bowling Alley	N.G.
Jan. 20		Webb, Mary, Bowling Alley	O.G.
Jan. 29		Woodgate [*blank*], Swan Alley	O.G.
Feb. 1		Williams, Thomas, Turnmil street	g.g.
Feb. 5		Wallis, Joan, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 14		Weatley, John, Hockley Hole	N.G.
Mar. 1		Wing, James, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 7		Wilson, Maria, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
April 3	1716	Wilbourn, Mary, Wood's close	N.G.
April 11		Waplas, Anne, Francis Court	N.G.
April 15		Williams, Anne, Islington	N.G.
April 27		Walker, Mary, St John's street	g.g.
April 27		White, Ledget Bethiah [*sic*], St John's street	N.G.
May 27		Wildgosse, Anne, Turnmil street	N.G.
May 28		Watts, Rachel, Fields	N.G.
June 1		Watkins, Edward, St John's street	g.g.
June 8		Williams, Elis., St John street	g.g.
June 14		Williams, Mary, St John street	O.G.
June 25		West, Henry, St John street	O.G.
June 28		Walmesley, James, Francis Court	N.G.
June 30		" Woman drownded "	g.g.

July 5	1716	Williams, George, Allen street	g.g.
July 9		Warrick, Mary, Turnmill street	g.g.
July 15		Warden, Anne, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
July 20		Walson, Eliz., Wood's Close	O.G.
July 23		Walmsley, Joseph, Francis Court	N.G.
July 24		West, Catherine, St John street	g.g.
July 24		White, Mariah, Allen street	N.G.
Aug. 4		Wilson, John, Islington	N.G.
Aug. 19		Wilson, Frances, Swan Alley	g.g.
Aug. 21		Worrel, Hannah, Swan Alley	g.g.
Aug. 30		Wylott, Saint, Turnmill street	O.G.
Sep. 5		Webb, John, Hockley hole	N.G.
Sep. 18		Ward, Elizabeth, Islington	N.G.
. . . . .	[*sic*]	Woolsey, Mary	
Oct. 10		White, Thomas, Swan Alley	g.g.
Oct. 12		Whetham, Mary, St John's Court, carried to Chelsea	
Oct. 25		Wyn, William, Green	N.G.
Dec. 3		Welling, Charles, Turnmill street	g.g.
Dec. 11		Wood, Eliz., Hockley hole	N.G.
Dec. 16		Walmsley, Benj., Francis Court	N.G.
Dec. 19		White, James, Turnmill street	g.g.
Dec. 21		Whitehead, Anne, Green Yard	N.G.
Dec. 23		Wingate, Edmund, New prison	O.G.
Dec. 27		Watkins, Jno, St John street	g.g.
May 30	1716	Yearsley, Edward, Francis Court	O.G.

1716.

Jan. 2	Robt Ingham, from Turnmill street	O.G.
Jan. 3	Anto Best, from Peartree Court	O.G.
Jan. 4	Edwd Teague, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
Jan. 5	Elizabeth Caper, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
Jan. 7	Sarah Willson, from George's Court	g.g.
Jan. 8	Robt Wing, from Bowling Alley	O.G.
Jan. 8	Thos Catling, from Peter street	O.G.
Jan. 9	Hanah Perkins, from Garden Alley	O.G.
Jan. 9	Mary Hutton, from Wood's Close, pentr	
Jan. 9	Thos Parker, from Frances Court, pentr	
Jan. 10	Thos Blowes, from Clerk. Close	N.G.
Jan. 10	Margt Freestone, from Turnmill street, pentr	
Jan. 13	Mary Horsley, from Clerk. Close	O.G.
Jan. 13	John Davis, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan. 14	Willm Vernon, from Swan Yard	N.G.
Jan. 15	James Smith, from Turnmill street	O.G.
Jan. 15	Thos Beauchamp, from Round Court	N.G.
Jan. 15	James Spencer, from Allen street	N.G.
Jan. 15	John Early, from Turnmill street	O.G.
Jan. 17	John Brown, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Jan. 17	Robt Audley, carried away from Doctr Newtons	
Jan. 18	Mary Leigh, from Turnmill Street	P., N.G.
Jan. 19	John Boyden, from Bridewell	
Jan. 19	Sarah Green, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
Jan. 20	Thos Curtis, from St John Street	N.G.
Jan. 22	Ann Trigg, from Turnmill street	O.G.
Jan. 22	Elizabeth Miller, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
Jan. 25	Richard Simpson, from Clerkenwell [*sic*]	O.G.
Jan. 27	Ann Dainter, Carried from St John's Lane	
Jan. 27	Mary Green, from Turnmill Street	g.g.

Jan. 27	Sarah Loy, from Turnmill Street	g.g.
Jan. 28	John Baynham, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 30	Mary Butler, from Wood's Close	Ch.
Jan. 30	Robt Poor, from Turnmill Street	
Jan. 30	A woman drowned in the N[ew] R[iver]	
Feb. 1	Mary Holden, from Islington	O.G.
Feb. 2	Francis Bromley, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Feb. 3	John Harris, from New prison	g.g.
Feb. 3	Cornelius Lloyd, from Jerusalem passage	O.G.
Feb. 4	John Wise, from St John Street	N.G.
Feb. 4	A woman found dead in the N[ew] R[iver]	
Feb. 5	Richd Daniel, from Jerusalem passage	O.G.
Feb. 12	Robt Mattocks, from St John Street	O.G.
Feb. 14	Jane Jarvis, from St John Street	g.g.
Feb. 15	Elliner McDaniel, from Codpiss row	O.G.
Feb. 15	David Floyd, from Codpiss row	g.g.
Feb. 16	Elizabeth Twelves, from Bridwell	P., N.G.
Feb. 17	Mary Steed, from Bethlehem Hospital	g.g.
Feb. 17	Sarah Rayner	O.G.
Feb. 19	Joseph Mead, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 19	Mary Theebridge, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Feb. 24	Sarah Gifford, from Cow Cross	O.G.
Feb. 25	Damaris Reynolds, from Swan Alley	Ch.
Feb. 25	Mary Paine, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Feb. 28	Mary White, from St John Street	O.G.
Mar. 1	Abra. Hoskier, from Turnmill street	O.G.
Mar. 2	Willm Catling, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Mar. 4	Thos Bowes, from Clerk. close	Ch.
Mar. 4	Martin Foulks, from Corporac'on Lane	N.G.
Mar. 4	Willm Owens, from Green Yard, pent^{r}	
Mar. 4	Willm Tunill, from Swan Alley	P., N.G.
Mar. 6	Sarah Willson, from St John Street, pent^{r}	
Mar. 7	Rebeckah Myers, from Turnmill Street, pent^{r}	
Mar. 8	[*sic*] Mary Buckangham [*sic*], from St John Street	
Mar. 7	Eliz^{a} Hawkins	O.G.
Mar. 7	Eliz^{a} Thomas, from Swan Alley	g.g.
Mar. 7	Eliz^{a} Baldock, from Swan Yard	O.G.
Mar. 7	Charles Hart, from St John Street	O.G.
Mar. 12	Charles Highbourn, from Clerk. Close	O.G.
Mar. 15	Robt Grimes, from Allen Street	O.G.
Mar. 16	Mary Knowlton, from Turnmill street, pent^{r}	
Mar. 17	Thos Duffeild, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
Mar. 18	Martha Leever	P., N.G.
Mar. 19	Richard Watts, from Feilds	g.g.
Mar. 20	James Maunder, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 20	A Boy out of Bridewell, poor	P., N.G.
Mar. 22	Benjn Shelley, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
Mar. 23	Willm Staines, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Mar. 24	Magdalen Leigh, from Clerk. Close	Ch.

1717.

Mar. 28	Ann Steed, from Wood's Close	g.g.
Mar. 29	John Warner, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
April 1	Arthur Calvin	Chancel
April 1	Richd Bonfeild, from Red bull yard	N.G.
April 2	Mary Warren, from Turnmill street	N.G.
April 2	Mary Hollerenthia [*sic*], from Swan Alley	O.G.

April 2	Mary Stanaweight, from Cow Cross, died suddenly	O.G.
April 3	Willm Croker, from Clerk. Close	O.G.
April 5	Ann Lowe, from Allen street	O.G.
April 6	Ann Cleeton, carried away from Dr Newton's	
April 6	Abbott Betts, from Wood's Close	O.G.
April 7	Penelope Pidgeon, from Swan Alley	O.G.
April 7	Thos Sutton, from Red bull Yard	O.G.
April 8	Joseph Young, from Wood's Close	g.g.
April 10	Mary James, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
April 10	Thos Hanmore, from St John's Lane	P., N.G.
April 11	Judith Treadwell, from Aylesbury Str.	N.G.
April 11	John Thompson, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
April 13	James Clark, from Peter Street	g.g.
April 14	John Rose, from Swan Alley	O.G.
April 15	Joyce Rymer, from Swan alley, pent^{r}	
April 16	John Ellis, from Turnmill street	N.G.
April 16	Frances Raby, from Clerk. Close, pent^{r}	
April 19	Ann Neeve, from Clerk. Green	N.G.
April 21	Richd Duckett, from Goswell street	N.G.
April 20	[*sic*] Ann Bates, from Turnmill street	g.g.
April 21	Han'ah Proudfoot, from Aylesbury street	N.G.
April 22	Willm Collern, from Islington	N.G.
April 22	Thos Alcock, fro' Sr John Oldcastle [*sic*]	N.G.
April 23	Eliz^{a} Welch, from Turnmill street	O.G.
April 23	Eliz^{a} Smith, from Hockley hole	O.G.
April 23	John Collings, from St John Street	N.G.
April 26	John Simpson, from St John Street	O.G.
April 26	John Wakeling, from Isliugton	g.g.
April 26	James Walter, from Turnmill street	O.G.
April 26	Frances Collings, from Peter Street	N.G.
April 28	Richd Acres, from St John Street, pent^{r}	
April 28	Jacob Dupee, from Islington	N.G.
April 28	Rebeckah Alcock, fro' Sr Jo^{n} Oldcastle	N.G.
April 28	James Flacket, from New prison	N.G.
April 28	Ann Ward, from Wood's Close	O.G.
April 28	Jno Allen, found dead in ye N. River	N.G.
April 29	Willm Short, from Clerk. Green	Ch.
April 29	Willm Stephens, from Paretree Court	O.G.
April 30	Han'ah Greenway, from Peter street	N.G.
May 2	Darcus Boulter, from Red bull yard, pent^{r}	
May 3	Ann Cornet, from St John Street	O.G.
May 3	Mary Hill, from Codpis row	O.G.
May 5	Mary Gregory, from Swan Alley	g.g.
May 5	John Blundall, from Peter Street	g.g.
May 5	Saml Clarrige, from Townsend	O.G.
May 6	Ann Reeves, from Islington	N.G.
May 7	Hugh Godfrey, from Wood's Close	N.G.
May 7	Willm Scanderbag Salamat, fro' St Jno Lane	O.G.
May 7	Sarah Evans, from Garden Alley	N.G.
May 10	Prudence Carter, from Shepheard's Court	N.G.
May 11	Willm Arlington, from St John's street	O.G.
May 11	Obediah Murrey, from White Fryers	O.G.
May 14	Sussan'a Nelthrope, from St Andrew, Holborn	Ch.
May 14	Willm Killby, from Paretree Court	N.G.
May 14	Robt Oxley, from Bridewell walk	O.G.
May 15	Willm Moss, from Bridewell walk	O.G.
May 16	Mary Holland, from St John's street	N.G.
May 19	Saml Green, from Broad Yard	O.G.

May 19	Robt Bibbey, from Turnmill street	g.g.
May 19	Thos Jones, from Turnmill street	g.g.
May 20	Alice Foulk, from Clerk. Green	N.G.
May 21	Susan'a Harvey, from Swan Alley	O.G.
May 23	Mary Cock, from Cock Alley	O.G.
May 23	Mary Lamb, from St John's Lane	O.G.
May 23	Jacob Glazley	g.g.
May 23	Sarah Bennet, from Wood's Close, pentr	
May 23	Mary Marshall, from Swan Alley	N.G.
May 23	Richd Boycoate	P., N.G.
May 23	James Luning, from Sleep's Alley	g.g.
May 27	Bennet Hoskins, carried into the Country	
May 27	Mary Drayton, from Turnmill Street, pentr	
May 27	A Boy out of Bridewell	
May 27	Henry Lowe, from Turnmill Street	g.g.
May 28	Ann Radbourn, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 28	Joseph Wingfeild, from Swan Alley, pentr	
May 28	John Hatley, from Frances Court	O.G.
May 28	John Hare, from Hockley hole	P., N.G.
May 28	Alice Stanley, from St John street	g.g.
May 30	Mary Collings, from Peter Street	N.G.
June 1	Thomas Hide, from Swan Alley	O.G.
June 2	Mary Eades, from Turnmill street	N.G.
June 3	Jane Burton, carried to St Andrew's	
June 3	Saml Rhodery, from Wood's Close	
June 4	Margt Shepheard, from Hockley hole	g.g.
June 5	Frances Hitchcock, from Green Yard	N.G.
June 5	Mary Edwards, from St John street	O.G.
June 5	Sarah Aliston, from Hockley hole	O.G.
June 7	Sarah Gunson, from New prison	g.g.
June 8	Alice Eaton, from Islington	O.G.
June 10	Joseph Pepper, from Sleep's Alley	O.G.
June 11	Elizabeth Randall, from Hockley hole	N.G.
June 11	Phebee Hilton, from Turnmill street	g.g.
June 11	Frances Freshwater, from Swan Alley	O.G.
June 11	Jane Bryley, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 13	Deborah Sweatman, from Peter Street	O.G.
June 13	Willm Dean, from Swan Alley	O.G.
June 14	Ann Holley, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
June 14	George Hosier, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
June 14	Thos Price, from Clerk. Close	N.G.
June 14	Ann Arlington, from Paretree Court	O.G.
June 18	Elias Burton, from Wood's Close	O.G.
June 18	Ann Spirier, from Hockley hole	N.G.
June 21	Kath. Jones, from Turnmill Street, pentr	
June 21	John Ashfeild, from New prison	g.g.
June 23	John Wyvill, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
June 23	George Veary, from St John's Court	g.g.
June 24	Ann Wotherington, from Mutton Lane	
June 29	Thos Lunt Viccars, from Clerk. close	O.G.
July 3	Leonard Allen, from St John's Lane	N.G.
July 3	Ann Longden, from St John's Lane	O.G.
July 3	Henry Holliwell, from Codpiss row	O.G.
July 7	Elizb Moore, from Paretree Court	N.G.
July 8	Ann Oxlaide, from Bridewell walk	O.G.
July 9	John Street, from Wood's Close	N.G.
July 9	Rebecka & Mary Nash, from St Jno Lane	N.G.
July 12	Han'ah Martin, from Clerk. Green	

July 12	Robt Page, from Wood's Close	g.g.
July 14	James Bleakman, from Islington	N.G.
July 14	Lucy Howard, from Islington	O.G.
July 15	Eliz^{a} Peeres, from Clerk. Green	N.G.
July 16	Elloner Remington, from Islington, pent^{r}	
July 16	George Davis, from Turnmill street	O.G.
July 17	Ann Millward, from Wood's close	O.G.
July 18	Rose Fagen, from St John's Street	N.G.
July 20	Sarah Wright, from Codpiss Rowe	O.G.
July 21	Rebecka Jackson, carried away	
July 21	Ann Close, from Turnmill Street, pent^{r}	
July 22	Jane Steevens, from Clerk. Close	O.G.
July 22	Thos Newsam, from Red bull Yard	g.g.
July 23	Jane Pickfatt, from Bridewell Walk	O.G.
July 24	Edwd John Carr, from St John Street	g.g.
July 24	John Truss, from Turnmill street	N.G.
July 24	Mary Morris, from Swan Alley	O.G.
July 24	Thomas Ironmonger, from Wood's Close	N.G.
July 25	Nich^{o} Bunn, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 26	John Gale, from Swan Alley	O.G.
July 30	Sarah Norris, from Hospital, pent^{r}	
July 30	Eliz^{a} Harping, from Swan [*sic*]	N.G.
July 30	Benj^{a} Ruth, from Hockley hole	g.g.
July 31	Eliz^{a} Pew, from Wood's Close	N.G.
July 31	Martha Johnson, from Wood's Close	
Aug. 2	Ann Hanbury, from St Clement's, bur. in the Church, dou' duty	
Aug. 2	Mary Cushee, from Garden Alley	O.G.
Aug. 2	John Fox, from Whitehouse Yard	O.G.
Aug. 3	Eliz^{a} Smith, from Jerusalem passage	O.G.
Aug. 3	Mary Tuft, from Turnmill street	P., N.G.
Aug. 4	Mary Bradford, from Wood's close	N.G.
Aug. 4	Mary Palmer, from Bowling Alley	O.G.
Aug. 4	John Haubury, from St John street	g.g.
Aug. 5	Ann Trueman, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 5	Eliz^{a} Lack, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 5	Saml Jeffery, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
Aug. 5	John Plastow, from Swan Alley	g.g.
Aug. 8	Jane Harping, from Swan Alley	g.g.
Aug. 9	Cha. Ingham, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
Aug. 11	Mary Homeby, from Turnmill street	g.g.
Aug. 12	Richd Owens, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Aug. 12	Martha Paine, from Hockley hole	g.g.
Aug. 12	Kath. Woodman, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 13	A man found dead in Wood's close field	
Aug. 13	Eliz^{a} Marvell, from Hockley hole	N.G.
Aug. 13	Mich^{o} Trough, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 14	Deborah Foe, from Turnmill Street	g.g.
Aug. 15	Eliz^{a} Stacey, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 15	Mary Glover, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 16	Joseph Scruton, from Peter Street	N.G.
Aug. 17	Thos Hart, from Islington	N.G.
Aug. 17	Ann Travis, from ye Schoolhouse	N.G.
Aug. 18	Mary Warner, from Bowling Alley	N.G.
Aug. 18	Eliz^{a} Andrews, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 18	Eliz^{a} Arnot, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 18	John Owens, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Aug. 22	Saml Warren, from Wood's close	O.G.
Aug. 23	Rebecka Cooper, from Turnmill [*sic*]	O.G.

Aug. 23	Mary Flower, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 23	Eliz^{a} Taylor, from Hockley hole	N.G.
Aug. 23	John Seabrook, from Wood's close	N.G.
Aug. 24	Eliz^{a} Banester, pent^{r}	
Aug. 24	Richd Rowden, from Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Aug. 25	John Kennell, from Hospital. Pent^{r}	
Aug. 25	John Hide, from Codpiss row	N.G.
Aug. 26	Frances Brown, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 26	Deborah Smith, from Peter street	g.g.
Aug. 27	John Nicholls, from Frances Court	N.G.
Aug. 27	John Boykett, from St Jno Court	O.G.
Aug. 30	John Gooding, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 30	Willm Welch, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
Aug. 30	Ann Satchell, from Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Aug. 31	Edwd Evans, from Islington	N.G.
Sep. 1	Sarah Steevens, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 1	Eliz^{a} Penton, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 1	Richd Dobney, from Swan Alley	Church
Sep. 1	John Smith, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 6	Eliz^{a} Lloyd, from St Jo^{na} Street	N.G.
Sep. 7	Eliz^{a} Rowley, from Turnmill Street	
Sep. 7	John Faucett, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 8	Mary Ann Jackson, from St John's Lane	O.G.
Sep. 9	Barba' Catling, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 9	Frances Nightingal, from Bridewell	g.g.
Sep. 10	John Burrows, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 10	Mary Daniel, from St John's Street	N.G.
Sep. 11	Ann Shaw, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 13	John Hall, from Clerk. Green	N.G.
Sep. 13	Sarah Johnson, from Clerk. Green	O.G.
Sep. 14	Kath. Woodman, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 15	Ralph Kingston, from the Feilds	O.G.
Sep. 15	Henry Woodhouse, from Swan Yard	g.g.
Sep. 15	Eliz^{a} Page, from St John's	g.g.
Sep. 16	Benj^{a} Styles, from Garden Alley	N.G.
Sep. 16	Issabella Wadlington, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 18	Mary Chesheire, from St John's street	N.G.
Sep. 19	James Johns, from Islington	Church
Sep. 20	Robert Holloway	g.g.
Sep. 20	Jane Betts, from Sleep's Alley	N.G.
Sep. 21	Usley Bushingham [*sic*], from Bottle hay Yard	
Sep. 21	John Johnson, from Eagle Court	O.G.
Sep. 21	Sussanna Brown, from Turnmill street	O.G.
Sep. 22	Henry Bell, from George's Court	Church
Sep. 22	Willm Picket, from Bridwell Walk	O.G.
Sep. 22	Isaac Elling, from St John's Street	O.G.
Sep. 22	John Gibbs, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 24	Ann Freshwater, from St John's street	
Sep. 24	Ant^{o} Sands, from Hockley hole	g.g.
Sep. 24	Willm Arlington, a parish Child	
Sep. 25	Cha. Taylor, from Garden Alley	g.g.
Sep. 26	James How, from St John's street	O.G.
Sep. 26	John Longden, from Codpiss Row	N.G.
Sep. 27	John Clark, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 30	James Canting, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep. 30	Eliz^{a} Harper, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Sep. 30	Eliz^{a} Penn, from Garden Alley, pent^{r}	
Oct. 6	Mary Faircloth, from Wood's Close	N.G.

Oct.	6	Thomas Ash, from St John Street	N.G.
Oct.	7	Mary Morris, from Clerk. Close	N.G.
Oct.	10	Alice Blackman, from Islington	N.G.
Oct.	10	Willm Mattox, from St John's Court	O.G.
Oct.	10	A man that dyed suddenly at Islington	
Oct.	10	A boy dropt in a Coffin in Clerk. Close	
Oct.	13	Willm Hambleton, from Allen Street	
Oct.	13	Eliz^{a} Brooks, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct.	16	Andrew Dennis, from Islington	O.G.
Oct.	17	Mary Scott, from Red bull yard, pent^{r}	
Oct.	17	Willm Coggen, from Turnmill street	g.g.
Oct.	17	Jane Cook, from Cow Cross	O.G.
Oct.	18	Sarah Williams, from St John's Lane	O.G.
Oct.	19	John Cuthbird, from Sleep's Alley	N.G.
Oct.	19	A girl dropt in a Coffin in ye Old Ground	
Oct.	20	Ann Simonds, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Oct.	21	Richard Burgess, from Clerk. Green	g.g.
Oct.	23	James Garlington, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Oct.	23	Mary Smith, from Butcher's Alley, pent^{r}	
Oct.	23	Thos Pearse, from Allen Street	N.G.
Oct.	23	Eliz^{a} Nellson, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct.	25	Marg^{t} Moreton, from Mutton Lane	N.G.
Oct.	27	Ann Long, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Oct.	28	Mary Edwards, from Islington	N.G.
Oct.	28	Deborah Thompson, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct.	28	Sarah Oxlaid, from Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Oct.	28	Eliz^{a} Kemm, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Oct.	29	Richd Griffin, from Wood's Close	g.g.
Oct.	29	Mary Carter, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov.	1	Carolina Lloyd, from Wood's Close	P., N.G.
Nov.	4	Judith Powell, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Nov.	5	Gabriel Bartram, from Turnmill street	g.g.
Nov.	5	Sarah Denham, from Peter Street	N.G.
Nov.	5	Saml Lamond, from Allen street	N.G.
Nov.	5	Mary Noble, from Allen street	N.G.
Nov.	5	Susan'a Peers, from Jacob's Court, pent^{r}	
Nov.	6	Ann Harper, from Hockley hole	N.G.
Nov.	6	John Bryant, from Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Nov.	6	[*blank*] Haslewood, carried away	
Nov.	8	Mary Smith, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov.	8	Willm Ellit, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Nov.	8	Mary Faucet, from Paretree Court	O.G.
Nov.	11	Thos Wallis, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov.	14	Eliz^{a} Beal, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov.	14	Eliz^{a} Till, from Garden Alley, pent^{r}	
Nov.	15	Rose Ward, from Turumill Street	g.g.
Nov.	16	Sarah Clark, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov.	17	John Holt, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov.	18	John Baker, from St John Street	N.G.
Nov.	18	Ann Gerton, carried away	
Nov.	21	Jane Warmsley, from St Jo^{ns} Lane	Vestrey
Nov.	22	Eliz^{a} Wybatt, from Islington	O.G.
Nov.	22	George Bartram, from Garden Alley	O.G.
Nov.	22	Mary Bowcock, from Turnmill Street	P., N.G.
Nov.	24	Edward How, from St Jo^{ns} Street	O.G.
Nov.	24	Ann Lynnell, from St Jo^{ns} Street	O.G.
Nov.	24	Eliz^{a} Badger, from St Jo^{ns} Court	O.G.
Nov.	27	Robt Reynolds, from Islington	g.g.

Nov.	28	Ann Reynolds, from Bridewell	g.g.
Nov.	28	Harmless Jones, from Nurse Barrows	N.G.
Nov.	30	George Treadwell, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov.	30	A child, carried away	
Dec.	1	Richd Vause, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
Dec.	1	Ann Nunney, a barstard Child, from Turnmill Street	
Dec.	2	Mary Wigmore, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Dec.	2	Thos Beal, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
Dec.	3	Marg^{t} Shelton, from St Jo^{ns} Street	O.G.
Dec.	4	Thos Bradford, from St Jo^{ns} Street	N.G.
Dec.	4	Theodatia Wetham, from St Jo^{ns} Court	Ch.
Dec.	4	Rosamond Downes, from Turnmill Street, pent^{r}	
Dec.	4	A girl dropt in a Coffin, buried	
Dec.	6	Edmund Cowley, from Wood's Close	Ch.
Dec.	8	Mich^{o} Walters, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec.	8	Daniel Warner	g.g.
Dec.	9	Joseph Barton	Ch.
Dec.	9	Kath. Watkins, from Old Street, pent^{r}	
Dec.	10	Eliz. Hall, from Turnmill Street, pent^{r}	
Dec.	11	Richd Pollard	N.G.
Dec.	11	Anna Maria Rolfe	O.G.
Dec.	13	Sussanna Harris, from Nurse Bartons, pent^{r}	
Dec.	13	Avis Usher, from St Sepulchre's, pent^{r}	
Dec.	13	John Ballance, from St John's Court	N.G.
Dec.	13	James Carlington, from Mutton Lane	N.G.
Dec.	14	Eliz^{a} Powell, from Bridewell	g.g.
Dec.	17	Richd Hill, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec.	17	Edwd Williams, from St John street	N.G.
Dec.	18	Evan Thomas, from Peter Street	N.G.
Dec.	20	Richard Gunnon, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Dec.	22	Charles Jones, from Peter Street	N.G.
Dec.	22	Kath. Lovell, from Peter Street	N.G.
Dec.	22	Willm Read Casnal, from Turnmill Street	P., N.G.
Dec.	25	Jarvis Rawood, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec.	25	Eliz^{a} Davis, from Paretree Court	O.G.
Dec.	26	Robt Marsh, from Goswell Street	
Dec.	26	Eliz^{a} Perrey, from Allen Street	N.G.
Dec.	28	John Shepheard, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Jan.	1	Thos Robertson, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan.	2	Mary Stackhouse, from Paretree Court	O.G.
Jan.	3	Mary Evans, from Peter Street	N.G.
Jan.	6	Thomas Marsh, carried away	
Jan.	7	Christ^{r} Warner, from St John's Court	
Jan.	7	Lidia Feast, from Turnmill Street	g.g.
Jan.	7	Ann Smith	P., N.G.
Jan.	8	Han'ah Long, from St John's Court	Ch.
Jan.	8	Hugh Howard, from S^{t} Jo^{ns} street	O.G.
Jan.	9	Sarah Fawler, from Peter street	O.G.
Jan.	11	Isaac Moore, from Long Lane	P., N.G.
Jan.	12	Steph. Page, from Peter Street	P., N.G.
Jan.	12	Ant^{o} Harrington, from Peter Street	O.G.
Jan.	12	Mary Stone, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan.	14	John Harper, from Wood's Close	P., N.G.
Jan.	14	Samuel Hinde, from Islington	O.G.
Jan.	14	Ann Jones, from Peter Street	O.G.
Jan.	15	Richard Wallbank, from Clerk^{ll} Green	O.G.
Jan.	16	Mary Underwood, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan.	17	Valentia Robins, from Shepheard's Court	N.G.

Jan.	18	George Clough, from St John's Street	N.G.
Jan.	19	Alice Cole, pentr, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Jan.	19	Mary Miller, from Allen Street	N.G.
Jan.	20	Thomas Wallis, from Wood's Close	Chan.
Jan.	20	Thomas Best, from St John Street	O.G.
Jan.	21	Robert Harper, from Swan Alley	N.G.
Jan.	21	Willm Shekle, carried away	
Jan.	22	Mary Simms, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Jan.	22	Martha Rayner, from Lamb's Court	O.G.
Jan.	23	Alice Walsom, from Allen Street	O.G.
Jan.	24	Thos Gervey, from Bridewell	g.g.
Jan.	24	John Gane, from Bridewell	g.g.
Jan.	25	Willm Garling, from Nurse Bardon	g.g.
Jan.	26	Mary Howe, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Jan.	27	Richd Davis, from Islington	O.G.
Jan.	27	Ann Maulkin, from Islington	O.G.
Jan.	27	Ann Hobbs, from Clerkll Green	O.G.
Jan.	28	Letitia Rolfe, from Holborn	O.G.
Jan.	29	Richd Peare, from Clerkll Close	Chancel
Jan.	29	Thos Hamond, from Hockley hole	N.G.
Jan.	29	Hugh Hanford, from Turnmill Street	g.g.
Jan.	30	Valentine Smith, from Goswell Street	Chu.
Jan.	30	Mary Hind, from Clerkll Close	O.G.
Jan.	30	David Phipps, from Clerkll Green	N.G.
Jan.	30	Margt Wright, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan.	30	Mary Green, from Hockley hole	g.g.
Jan.	31	Susanna Lanthel, from George's Court	Chu.
Jan.	31	Ann Child, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb.	1	Ann Ayres, from Turnmill street	Chur. Porch
Feb.	1	Mary Reer, from Red bull yard, pentr	
Feb.	2	Sarah Barber, from Turnmill street	N.G.
Feb.	2	Hannah Conee, from Sleep's Alley	N.G.
Feb.	2	Richd Freshwater, from Fleet prison	O.G.
Feb.	3	Richd Ley, from Clerkll Green	Church
Feb.	5	John Webb, from Hockley hole	N.G.
Feb.	6	John Mayes, from St Jno Street	Chur.
Feb.	6	Thos Lovett, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb.	6	Richd Thompson, from Turnmill street	g.g.
Feb.	7	Edmd Page, from Grace Church Street	Chur.
Feb.	7	Elizs Rogers, from Aylesbury Street, pentr	
Feb.	9	Mary Evans, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb.	9	Elizs Harris, from Wood's close	O.G.
Feb.	9	Ann Ampes, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb.	9	John Mealing, from Clerkll Green	O.G.
Feb.	9	Elizs Cotterill, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb.	9	Agnes Brooks, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb.	9	Hester Wiseman, from Turnmill street, pentr	
Feb.	10	John Dalton, from Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb.	10	John Groves, from Garden Alley	O.G.
Feb.	11	John Bartram, from Clerkll Green	O.G.
Feb.	11	John Townsend, from Islington	O.G.
Feb.	11	Hannah Stoper, from Swan Alley	O.G.
Feb.	12	Peter Barnard, from Islington	O.G.
Feb.	12	Sarah Jordan, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb.	12	Sarah & Elizs Palmer, from Bottle hay Yard	Poor
Feb.	13	Susanna Gibbs, from Garden Alley	Church
Feb.	14	Susanna Willson, from Clerkn Green	O.G.
Feb.	16	Elizs Bisby, from Clerkn Close	N.G.

Feb. 16	James Morris, from Clerk^{n} Close	N.G.
Feb. 16	Eliz^{a} Martheree, from Codpis row	O.G.
Feb. 16	Letitia Draper, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 16	Sarah Holmes, from Codpis row	O.G.
Feb. 17	Willm Blunt, from Islington	N.G.
Feb. 17	Willm Strutt, from Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 17	Thos Parker, from Garden Alley	O.G.
Feb. 18	John Plant, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 18	Susannah La'caster, Peter Street	N.G.
Feb. 18	Timothy Hemsly, from Wood's Close	Church
Feb. 19	John Hayden, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 19	John Daws, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 20	Alice Wilkinson, from Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 20	Anne Hutson, from Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Feb. 20	Anne Evans, from Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Feb. 21	Charles Benloe, from Clerkenwell Close, a pensioner	O.G.
Feb. 25	Robt Nelson, Bridewell pris^{r}	N.G.
Feb. 26	William Carew, Aylsbury street	O.G.
Feb. 27	John Hughs, Wood's Close	Church
Feb. 27	William Early, Turnmill street	O.G.
Feb. 28	Thomas Eldridge, St John's street	O.G.
Feb. 28	James son of Thomas Lawson, Mutton lane	N.G.
Feb. 28	John Jennings, Swan Alley	N.G.
Mar. 1	Anne Quinney, from Bridewell	O.G.
Mar. 2	Anne Abott, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 3	Elinor Wass, Swan Alley	O.G.
Mar. 4	Sarah Cockram, Swan Alley	N.G.
Mar. 4	Anne Owens, Swan Y^{d}, Hock. hole	N.G.
Mar. 7	Anue Horton, Garden Allys	N.G.
Mar. 9	Jane Cook, Peter's street	N.G.
Mar. 9	Marg^{t} Humfreys, Faulcon Court	O.G.
Mar. 9	James Morrice, Red bull yard	N.G.
Mar. 9	Martha Whitacre, St John street	O.G.
Mar. 10	Wm Webb, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 11	Richard Corbett, Islington	N.G.
Mar. 12	Jeremy Bradly, Hockly hole	N.G.
Mar. 13	Christopher Hawes, Broadyard	O.G.
Mar. 13	Mary ffaron, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Mar. 13	John Morris, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Mar. 15	Elioner Lapworth. *Old ground*, Islington [*sic*]	O.G.
Mar. 15	Mrs Eliz. Strange, George's Court	Church
Mar. 16	Mary & Marg^{t} Alexander, St John's street	N.G.
Mar. 19	John Godfrey, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Mar. 20	Mary Harvey, Allen Street	N.G.
Mar. 20	John Dowton, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 21	Lucy Goffe, Buttons Cowhouse	N.G.
Mar. 21	Thomas Godman, Flower de luce Court	N.G.
Mar. 23	George Cross, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Mar. 23	John Bryan, Turnmill street	O.G.

1718.

Mar. 25	Emanuel Davis, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 26	Ann Hanberry, Seething lane, London	So. Isle
Mar. 28	Rebecca Newton, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 29	Joyce Mawley, Swan Yard	N.G.
Mar. 29	Nathaniel Magee, from Islington	
Mar. 30	John Hopkins, from Wood's Close	

Mar. 30	Elizabeth Glassbrook, from Swan Ally, pent^{r}	
Mar. 30	Sarah Beedle, from Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Mar. 30	Joseph fferne, from Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 30	Alice Hanger, from Wood's close	O.G.
Mar. 31	Mary Raven, out of Bridewell	N.G.
April 1	Sara Rohe, from Islington	O.G.
April 1	Robert Spruston, from Sleep Ally	N.G.
April 1	William Steed, Casual from Hospital	N.G.
April 2	William Faucott, from Islington	N.G.
April 4	John Gardner, from Islington	O.G.
April 4	John Butterfeild, from St John's street	N.G.
April 4	Anna Maria, bastard Child, St John's street	N.G.
April 4	Ann Ryder, pent^{r}, from St John street	
April 6	John Pascowing, from Wood's Close	N.G.
April 6	George Steward, from Islington	Gr^{d} g.
April 7	Eliz. Worldly, from Red bull Yard	O.G.
April 7	Mary Lucas, from Red bull Yard	O.G.
April 8	Matthias Ally, pent^{r}, from Islington	O.G.
April 8	Robt Sumart, from Garden Allys	O.G.
April 10	John Carter, from Islington	O.G.
April 10	John Phillips, from Swan Ally	O.G.
April 11	Stephen Rollings, from ffa'con Conrt, Hockly hole	N.G.
April 13	Thomas Robertson	N.G.
April 13	Julian Robertson, Wood's Close	G.g.
April 13	Thomas Wright, parish boy, from Turnmill street	
April 13	Elizabeth Edwards, from Swan Ally	G.g.
April 13	Jonathan Smith, from Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
April 15	John Mawson, from Swan Ally	O.G.
April 15	Richard West, from Hockley in the Hole	O.G.
April 15	Thomas [*blank*], a boy left in Turnmill Street	
April 16	Catherine Wright, from Wood's Close	N.G.
April 17	Susannah Woden, from Wood's Close	
April 18	John Adshead, from Islington	O.G.
April 18	Susanna Johnson, carried away	
April 18	Susan Smith, from St John's Court	N.G.
April 19	Eliz. Perkinhall, from Green yard	N.G.
April 21	James Bullman, from Swan Ally	N.G.
April 21	George Miller, from Swan Ally	N.G.
April 22	Catherine Hill, Hockly Hole	O.G.
April 22	Alice Steele, from St John's Court	G.g.
April 22	Jane Gregory, carried away	
April 22	Richd Mosely, pent^{r}, from Turnmill street	
April 24	Marg^{t} Owen, from Bridewell	G.g.
April 25	George Bunn, from Pair tree Court	O.G.
April 27	John Griffis, from St John street	O.G.
April 28	Wm Arlington, a Parish Child, from Garden Allys	
April 29	Harry Dimox, from Islington	G.g.
April 29	Thomas Bunn, Paretree Court	O.G.
April 29	John Bellamy, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
April 30	Marg^{t} Spencer, from Islington	O.G.
May 1	Eliz. Scott, pent^{r}, Nurse Barton's	
May 1	Ann Arping, Peter Street	G.g.
May 1	William Wright, from Turnmill street	N.G.
May 2	Mary Miller, from St John's Lane	N.G.
May 3	John Dollery, from Islington	N.G.
May 3	Joseph Person, from Round Court, in St John street	G.g.
May 4	Henry Rowse, from Alsbury Street	O.G.
May 4	Edward Ellis, from Garden Allys	N.G.

May	5	Mary Belstow, from Turnmill Street	O.G.
May	6	Marg^{t} Goodhew, from Clerkenwell Close	South Isle
May	7	Violate Gibbons, from Swan Ally	N.G.
May	7	Golding Johnson, from Turn Mill street	N.G.
May	8	Sara Jefferies, from Garden Allys	N.G.
May	10	Buried, a man found dead at ye New river head	
May	12	ffrancis Rouse, from Sleep's Ally	O.G.
May	12	Hans. Thorogood, from Islington	O.G.
May	13	Dorothy Dumbleton, from Wood's close	O.G.
May	13	Mary Bull, from Islington	O.G.
May	13	Sara Linsey, from Hockly Hole	O.G.
May	15	Mary Garsed, from Turn Mill Street	N.G.
May	15	Henry Gosse, from St John's Court	O.G.
May	15	Ann Emmerton, from Vinegar Yard	O.G.
May	15	Sara Grey, from St John's Square	So. Isle
May	16	Sarah Glegge, from Bridewell	O.G.
May	16	Sarah Arping, from Little Swan Ally	N.G.
May	17	Sarah Poulen [Pouten ?], from Sun Ally, in St John's street	N.G.
May	17	A poor man not known, in St John's Court	
May	19	Jane Carter, Broad Yard	G.g.
May	19	Edward Hobbs, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
May	20	Eliz. Jordan, from Hockly Hole	O.G.
May	21	Thomas ffarthmando, from Swan Ally	N.G.
May	22	Nathl Hart, from Islington	O.G.
May	22	John Kennell, from St John Street	
May	25	Henry Cordell, from Wood's Close	N.G.
May	26	William King, from Islington	O.G.
May	26	Richd Bucknall, Casual poor	
May	26	George Ansell, from St John Street	O.G.
May	26	Mary Munins, carried away	
May	28	Mary Lewis, pent^{r}, from Chick lane, S^{t} 'Pulchre's	
May	29	Kath. Kettleby. Close	Church
May	29	Peter Appleton, in Aylsbury Street	N.G.
May	29	Alice Cleare, from Wood's close	N.G.
May	29	Elizabeth Combs, from Garden Allys	N.G.
May	31	Theodore Bosley, from George's Court	O.G.
June	2	Mary Alsop, from Wood's Close, poor	
June	3	Susannah Briems, from Rose Alley in Turnmill Street	N.G.
June	3	William Jenkins, from Goswell Street	N.G.
June	3	Wm Parker, from Fau'con Court	O.G.
June	3	Roundhill Whitehead, from Peter street	N.G.
June	3	Hau'ah Richardson, from St John's Lane	O.G.
June	3	George Buxton, from Bridewell Walk	O.G.
June	3	Sarah Clark, from ye Green Yard	N.G.
June	6	Eliz. fforster, a Carnal [*sic*] poor child, from Swan Ally	
June	6	William Horton, from St John's street	N.G.
June	8	Mary Tomkins, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
June	10	Mary Burrey, from Swan Alley	G.g.
June	12	William Matthews, from Butcher's Ally	G.g.
June	12	Eliz. Rogers, from Peter Street	N.G.
June	12	Mr Thos Goodhew. Close	South Isle
June	12	Eliz. White, in Hockly Hole	O.G.
June	13	Mary Evans, in Swan Ally	O.G.
June	13	William Whittly, in Wood's Close	O.G.
June	15	Richd Cutler, from Wood's Close	N.G.
June	17	William King, from Bowling Ally	O.G.
June	17	Ann Knowles, Wood's Close	O.G.
June	20	John Seveer, Wood's Close	N.G.

June 23	Ann Tash, Peter street	Church
June 24	Richd Ship, from ye Close	G.g.
June 24	Richd Goldsmith, from Turnmill street	G.g.
June 24	Eliz. Ashburnham, from Wood's Close	G.g.
June 27	William Grice, from Goswell street	G.g.
June 28	Peter Jollaway, from Peter street	O.G.
June 29	Sarah Eadey, from little Swan Ally	N.G.
June 30	Jonathan ffarsons, from St John's street	G.g.
July 2	Mary Mumford, from New prison Walk	O.G.
July 3	Eliz. Nash, a Casual poor child, from St Giles, Cripplegate	
July 4	William Pool, casual poor, from Swan Ally	
July 4	Elizabeth Derby, from Wood's close	N.G.
July 5	George Beard, from Red bull yard	N.G.
July 6	Sarah Snelgrove, from Paretree Court	O.G.
July 6	Ann Eland, from Mutton Lane	N.G.
July 6	Margaret Currant, from Islington	N.G.
July 6	John Bennett, casual poor child, Wood's Close	
July 6	Eliz. Webb, casual poor, from Peter's Street	
July 7	Isaac Baxter, from Aylsbury street	O.G.
July 7	James Evens, from Turnmill Street	G.g.
July 8	Isaac, s. of Esqr Tylliard, St John's Court	O.G.
July 11	Anne Coleman, from Clerkenwell green	G.g.
July 11	Jane Tomlinson, from Wood's close	O.G.
July 13	Ralph Parker, from Wood's close	N.G.
July 15	Jacob Davison, a poor child from Mutton Lane	
July 16	Thomas Goddin Wiggate, from George's Court	O.G.
July 17	Mary ffillips, from Islington	Vestry
July 17	Eliz. Swain, from Turnmill Street	G.g.
July 18	Mary fforster, Turnmill Street	G.g.
July 20	Benjamin Pinchback, Sleep's Ally	O.G.
July 22	Rebecca Rudgate, from Hockly in the Hole	O.G.
July 22	Lowther Biggs, from Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
July 23	Ann fforrest, from Turnmill Street	G.g.
July 24	Dr James Newton, from Wood's Close	O.G.
July 26	Jane Bevin, from Wood's Close	N.G.
July 27	Joseph & Ann Violate, from Turnmill street	O.G.
July 27	Mary Clerk, from Ware	O.G.
July 27	John Pilcher [Pitcher ?], from Peter street	O.G.
July 27	John s. of Thomas Trott, in St John street	O.G.
July 27	Eliz. Berrey, Turn Mill Street	N.G.
July 28	William Atkins, a poor child, from Turn Mill Street	
July 28	Daniel Mann, from Turn Mill Street	O.G.
July 29	William Reed, from Garden Allys, pent^{r}	
July 29	John ffairchild, from St John street	N.G.
July 29	A child carried away to Tindall ground, from Mr Burton	
July 30	Richd Chalkly, from St John Street	O.G.
July 30	Mary Mills, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
July 30	A child carried away to [*blank*]	N.G. [*sic*]
July 31	Mary Beesley, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 31	Eliz. Watson, from Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 31	John Wilmott, from New river feild	N.G.
July 31	Thomas Yearly, from Little Swan Ally	O.G.
July 31	William Draper, from George's Court	O.G.
Aug. 1	Mary Pearson, from Hockly Hole	O.G.
Aug. 1	George Marshall, from Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Aug. 2	Jane Everton, from St John's street	O.G.
Aug. 3	Thomas Elford, Clerkenwell Close	Church
Aug. 3	Christopher Oakely, Pottle of hayard	G.g.

Aug. 3	Eliz. Powell, Allen street	N.G.
Aug. 4	Ann Grimes, St John street	N.G.
Aug. 5	Wm Reed, Wood's Close	O.G.
Aug. 5	John Butcher, St John Street	N.G.
Aug. 5	Eliz. Palmer, Pottle of Hayard	N.G.
Aug. 6	John Garey, Cowhouse	N.G.
Aug. 6	Rebecca Rex, a Child, Turnmill street	N.G.
Aug. 6	Elioner ffry, Bridewell	O.G.
Aug. 7	Charles Green, New prison Walk	O.G.
Aug. 7	John Watson, Turnmill street	G.g.
Aug. 7	John Tronphire, Turn Mill street	N.G.
Aug. 8	Henry Holliwell, Turn Mill Street	O.G.
Aug. 9	Mary Price, pottle hayard	G.g.
Aug. 10	William Kelly, Wood's close	N.G.
Aug. 10	Samuel Gasking, St John's lane	N.G.
Aug. 10	Matthew Hayes, Red bull yard	N.G.
Aug. 10	Matthew Stevens, Alen street	N.G.
Aug. 11	Mary Stanton, pentr, Noble Street	O.G.
Aug. 11	Hannah Cook, Cowhouse	N.G.
Aug. 12	William Austin, carried away	
Aug. 12	Joseph Osburn, St John street	N.G.
Aug. 13	Mary Smith, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 14	Sara Grimes, Allen Street	O.G.
Aug. 14	Arnold Blackburn, Red bull yard	N.G.
Aug. 14	John Harling, St John's lane	N.G.
Aug. 15	Sara Ward, Clerkenwell green	G.g.
Aug. 15	Sara Leverstage, Codpis row	G.g.
Aug. 15	James Heath, Alen Street	N.G.
Aug. 16	Robert Price, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Aug. 17	Ann Russell, Garden Allys	N.G.
Aug. 17	James Lunn, St John's lane	O.G.
Aug. 17	James Pitchell, poor, Turnmill street	
Aug. 18	Daniel Sadler, Turnmill street	N.G.
Aug. 19	Rebecca Adams, ffaulcon Court	O.G.
Aug. 19	Smith Johnson, St John's Court	N.G.
Aug. 20	James Summerfeild, Clerkenwell green	N.G.
Aug. 20	Anne Ireland, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Aug. 20	John Leadbeter, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 21	Ann Clough, Butcheraly, St John street	N.G.
Aug. 21	Martha Voss, Turnmill street	O.G.
Aug. 22	ffrancis Horsefeild, Turnmill street	N.G.
Aug. 22	Dorothy Clayton, Allen Street	O.G.
Aug. 22	George Greenwood, Allen Street	O.G.
Aug. 23	George Missitt, Turnmill street	N.G.
Aug. 23	James Bridges, Jerusalem Court	N.G.
Aug. 24	Corn. Teilman de Bondt, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 24	Elizabeth Baker, Wood's Close	O.G.
Aug. 25	John Bishop, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 26	James Tronphre, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 26	George fflower, ffaulcon Court	N.G.
Aug. 26	James Steel, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Aug. 26	William Davis, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Aug. 27	William Pryor, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Aug. 27	John Miller, Swan Ally	O.G.
Aug. 27	Saml Scott, Turumill Street	N.G.
Aug. 28	Susannah Lee, St John's street	N.G.
Aug. 28	Anne Prideax, St John's Street	O.G.
Aug. 28	William fflower, Allen Street	O.G.

Aug.	28	Samuel Benson, Sleepe's Ally	O.G.
Aug.	29	Ann Arlington, St John's Street	O.G.
Aug.	29	James Williams, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug.	31	Alexander Barlow, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep.	1	Samuel Stevens, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep.	1	Sara Dolloway, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Sep.	1	A woman, casual poor, Watchouse	
Sep.	2	William Baker, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep.	2	Lydia Abott, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Sep.	2	Mary Garlington, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep.	3	Daniel Tawney, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Sep.	3	Mary Baker, poor, Turnmill Street	
Sep.	5	Mary Keyes, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep.	5	Thomas Lack, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep.	6	James Hughs, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep.	6	Elizabeth Rainsford, Turn Mill Street	N.G.
Sep.	7	Alice Lee, St John Street	N.G.
Sep.	7	Charles Smith, Turn Mill Street	O.G.
Sep.	9	Jane Chisick, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Sep.	10	Anne Sladford, Islington	O.G.
Sep.	11	William Robertson, Red bull yard	G.g.
Sep.	11	Eliz. fford, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep.	11	Jane Landall, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep.	12	Mary Onely, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Sep.	12	William King, Green yard	N.G.
Sep.	14	Rachell Kawser [Rawser ?], Sleepe's Ally	G.g.
Sep.	15	James Dixey, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Sep.	15	Richd Lane, Sleepe's Ally	N.G.
Sep.	16	Jane Johnson, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Sep.	16	Sarah Bowdle, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep.	16	Ann Wynn, Peter street	N.G.
Sep.	17	Elizabeth Knokes, Wood's Close	G.g.
Sep.	17	Rich^{d} ffowler, Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep.	18	James Devenport, St John street	O.G.
Sep.	18	Ann Cashton, Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep.	19	James Strawn, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
Sep.	19	Han'ah Townay, Mutton Lane	N.G.
Sep.	19	John Alborough, St John street	N.G.
Sep.	19	Richd Tyrrell, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Sep.	20	James Lake, Isliugton	O.G.
Sep.	20	Elinor Jones, Goswell Street	N.G.
Sep.	20	Mary Andrews, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep.	22	Elizabeth [*blank*], pent^{r}, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Sep.	23	Daniel Webb, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Sep.	23	Mary Lamb, Nurse Barton	
Sep.	23	Giles Cane, ffaulcon Court	O.G.
Sep.	24	Edward Only	O.G.
Sep.	25	Ruben Armstrong, Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep.	25	Sarah Denham	N.G.
Sep.	25	ffolkes Davis, Turn Mill street	N.G.
Sep.	26	Ann Jones, Church Yard	O.G.
Sep.	28	Jane ffreebridge, Hockly Hole	G.g.
Sep.	28	Lewis ffran^{s} Parker, Turn Mill street	G.g.
Sep.	28	Katherine Cooper, Little Swan Ally	
Sep.	29	Mary Johnson, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep.	30	John Winter	O.G.
Oct.	1	Samuel Pells	O.G.
Oct.	2	Ezra Edwards	O.G.

Oct.	2	Mary Blackwell, Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct.	3	John [s.] of Thomas Lawson, Mutton lane	N.G.
Oct.	3	Joseph Handmore, Vinegar Yard	
Oct.	4	Rebecca Hunt, Turnmill street	N.G.
Oct.	5	Ann Phillis, Turnmill street	N.G.
Oct.	5	Patience Handmore, Vinegar Yard	
Oct.	6	Samuel Stanton, Turn Mill street	N.G.
Oct.	7	John Alsapp, Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct.	8	Hannah Lebatt	G.g.
Oct.	10	Thomas Nichols	N.G.
Oct.	10	William Gross	N.G.
Oct.	11	James Parrott	O.G.
Oct.	11	John Law, Codpiss row	O.G.
Oct.	12	Ann Smith	N.G.
Oct.	12	Joseph Batemau, Bowling Ally	N.G.
Oct.	12	Thomas Bassell	G.g.
Oct.	12	Joseph Smith	G.g.
Oct.	13	Mary Thomas	N.G.
Oct.	13	John Mawson, Allen Street	O.G.
Oct.	14	Alice Abbington, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct.	14	John Evans	O.G.
Oct.	14	Thomas Trott, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct.	14	Phillip Pain	O.G.
Oct.	15	Mary Newton, Goswell street	N.G.
Oct.	15	Richd Crow, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct.	15	James [s.] of Tho. Trueman, St John's street	O.G.
Oct.	15	Buckingham Swan, Red bull yard	
Oct.	16	William Amos, Turnmill Street	
Oct.	17	Sarah Cox, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Oct.	17	William Ward, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
Oct.	17	Mr John Gopp's child, carr^{d} away to Tindall's ground	
Oct.	19	John Shnock, Goswell street	O.G.
Oct.	19	Hannah Tuffnell, Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct.	19	Thomas Williams, Swan Alley	N.G.
Oct.	19	Joyce Press, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct.	19	Richd Hambleton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct.	19	Margarett Cook, Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct.	20	John Martin, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct.	21	Sarah Raper, Bridewell Walk	G.g.
Oct.	23	John Page, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct.	24	Richd Marshall, carried away	
Oct.	24	Ann Jenkins, Red bull yard	O.G.
Oct.	25	Daniel Rogers, next Peter Street	N.G.
Oct.	25	Eliz. Chatwood, Turnmill Street	
Oct.	25	Eliz. Polney, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct.	26	Eliz. Taylor, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Oct.	26	Hen. Bavin, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Oct.	26	Joseph Pedder, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Oct.	27	Eliz. Ayres, Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct.	27	Stephen Johnson, Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Oct.	28	Francis Thwaites, carried away	
Oct.	28	Eliz. Tompkinson, Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct.	28	Sarah Hooper, Mr Joel's house	G.g.
Oct.	29	Phillip Sandum, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Oct.	29	Mary Campion, Goswell street	O.G.
Nov.	1	Edward Harrison, Mutton lane	N.G.
Nov.	2	Eliz. Partrick, Islington Road	N.G.
Nov.	2	John Oakly, carried away	

Nov.	2	Eliz. Bad, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Nov.	2	Peter Lloyd, Clerkenwell green	N.G.
Nov.	3	James Mead, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov.	3	Sarah Taylor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov.	3	Judith Standley, Hockly Hole	Church porch
Nov.	4	John Quinton, Peter street	O.G.
Nov.	4	Tomlinson Welch, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov.	4	David Ellis, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov.	4	Eliz. Stanton, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Nov.	5	William Coles, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Nov.	6	Martha Brown, Little Swan Alley	O.G.
Nov.	6	Abraham Wajor, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov.	6	Jane Tilliard, carried away	
Nov.	7	Hester Hopkins, Turnmill street	G.g.
Nov.	8	Martha Waterman, ffrances Court	N.G.
Nov.	9	Joseph Grafton, Allen Street	O.G.
Nov.	10	Emmett Beedle, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Nov.	10	Dorothy Harland, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Nov.	12	Richd Simms, ffeilds	O.G.
Nov.	12	William Austin, St John Street	G.g.
Nov.	12	James ffathers, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Nov.	12	Eliz. Scripture, Turnmill Street	
Nov.	17	Christopher Dillison, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Nov.	17	John Pedder, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Nov.	19	William Danter, St John's lane	Church
Nov.	20	Timothy Gregory, Swan Ally	N.G.
Nov.	23	John Johnson, George's Court	O.G.
Nov.	23	Jane Croft, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Nov.	23	Hugh Hugh [*sic*] Howard, St John Street	O.G.
Nov.	24	Dorothy Rawser, St John Street	
Nov.	24	Richd Rowley, Mutton lane	G.g.
Nov.	25	Eliz. Gisburne, carried away	
Nov.	26	Marg^{t} Ashed, Turnmill street	G.g.
Nov.	26	Robert Stevens, ffrances Court	N.G.
Nov.	26	Catherine Roffe, Red bull yard	N.G.
Nov.	26	Clement Sales, St John street	O.G.
Nov.	26	Sarah Sheldon, Round Court	N.G.
Nov.	26	Rowland Nicholls, pent^{r}, from St Ann's, Soho	
Nov.	27	Matthias Jones, Pottle of Hayard	G.g.
Nov.	27	Sarah Davis, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov.	29	Grace Burton, Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov.	30	Charles Pearce, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Dec.	2	Joseph Garton, Turnmill street	N.G.
Dec.	2	Adrian Templer, Clerkenwell green	Church
Dec.	3	Catherine Lewis, St John's Court	O.G.
Dec.	3	John Nash, pentioner, from Cripplegate	
Dec.	4	Sarah Popler, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec.	6	John Bonfeild, Red bull yard	N.G.
Dec.	6	Mr Cogdale's child, poor, not baptized	
Dec.	7	Catherine Clerke, Peter street	N.G.
Dec.	7	Merrium Bowden, Wood's close	O.G.
Dec.	8	Thomas Reynolds, Swan Ally	Church
Dec.	9	Martha Lee, Peter street	
Dec.	9	Mary Curtis, Swan Ally	G.g.
Dec.	9	Robt Deal, Codpis row	O.G.
Dec.	9	Ann Price, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Dec.	10	Mary Manby, St John's Court	G.g.
Dec.	11	Walter Palmer, Wood's Close	O.G.

Dec.	11	Alice Quelsh, Dullidge	O.G.
Dec.	11	Rich[d] Hazell, Green yard	N.G.
Dec.	13	Christopher Crawley, Green Yard	N.G.
Dec.	15	Eliz. Barnes, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Dec.	16	Dorothy Grove, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Dec.	17	Eliz. ffathnando, Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec.	17	William Baily, Wood's close	O.G.
Dec.	17	John Taylor, S[t] John street	N.G.
Dec.	18	Katherine Williams, Peter street	
Dec.	21	Elizabeth Smither, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec.	21	Mary Baker, Wood's close	O.G.
Dec.	21	Mary Madcarp, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec.	21	James Berry, Arlington street	O.G.
Dec.	22	James Thomas, Islington, a sould[r]	G.g.
Dec.	22	Susan Wells, Islington	G.g.
Dec.	22	ffrances Walton, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Dec.	22	Mary Bonfeild, Red bull yard	N.G.
Dec.	23	Walter Hopley, S[t] John's lane	N.G.
Dec.	23	Ambrose Dixey, Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec.	24	Joseph Woodhouse, Swan Yard	G.g.
Dec.	24	Jonathan Perkins, Goswell street	G.g.
Dec.	24	A child, carried away, out of Lamb Court	
Dec.	25	Daniel Males, ffrances Court	N.G.
Dec.	25	Benjamin Bateman, Turnmill street	N.G.
Dec.	25	Joseph Haynes, Turnmill street	O.G.
Dec.	25	James Northup, Whitehores Ally, Turnmill street	N.G.
Dec.	25	William Sharp, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec.	26	John Newton, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec.	26	Uriah Guin [Ginn ?], Turnmill street	O.G.
Dec.	28	William Dolby, Codpiss Row	G.g.
Dec.	28	James Powell, Codpiss Row	N.G.
Dec.	28	George Beard, Red bull yard	N.G.
Dec.	28	James Haman, Turnmill street	O.G.
Dec.	30	Sara Bickfort, Cold Bath	Vestry
Dec.	30	Mary Pells, Wood's close	N.G.
Dec.	31	Mary Armroyd, Aylsbury street	O.G.
Dec.	31	Thomas Wells, carried away to Islington	
Jan.	1	John Suffolk, Turnmill street	O.G.
Jan.	2	Luke Bonfeild, Red bull yard	N.G.
Jan.	2	Thomas ffrance, Wood's close	G.g.
Jan.	3	William Bannister, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan.	3	Katharine Thornwall, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan.	4	John Low, carried away to Islington	
Jan.	6	Edward Baron, Round Court	N.G.
Jan.	7	Jane ffreeman, Wood's close	
Jan.	8	A foundling, a Girl, from Nurse Bardon	
Jan.	9	Thomas Perkins, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Jan.	9	Charles Cutbeard, S[t] John street	N.G.
Jan.	11	Eliz. ffillimore, Swan Ally	
Jan.	11	Susannah Barber, ffeilds	O.G.
Jan.	11	Peter Wright, S[t] John Street }	O.G.
Jan.	11	Eliz. Wright, his wife, S[t] John Street }	O.G.
Jan.	11	ffrances Bateman, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Jan.	12	William Hewett, Peter street	G.g.
Jan.	12	William Purkes, S[t] John street	O.G.
Jan.	13	Mary Perkins, Nurse Barton	
Jan.	13	George Richardson, Red bull yard	G.g.
Jan.	13	John Wilson, S[t] John street	

Jan. 13	Sara Evans, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Jan. 14	Samuel Smith, a parish child, White Cross street	
Jan. 14	Ann Norris, Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan. 14	Mary Remmington, Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 15	John Price, fflower de luce Court	N.G.
Jan. 15	Mary Miller, St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 15	William Cooper, Turnmill street	O.G.
Jan. 16	Thomas Armstrong, St John street	O.G.
Jan. 16	James Stevenson, Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan. 17	Mary Macklander	
Jan. 17	Mariah Wright, Islington	O.G.
Jan. 17	George Bromley, Close	Church
Jan. 18	Sara Whittaker, Swan yard, Hockly Hole	G.g.
Jan. 20	Elizabeth Morehouse, Peter street	O.G.
Jan. 20	Anne Smith, a parish Child, Cripplegate	
Jan. 21	Mary Spratling, Swan Alley	
Jan. 21	Ralph Simins, St John's Lane	N.G.
Jan. 21	Jane Randall, Turn Mill street	N.G.
Jan. 21	John Weston, St John's street	O.G.
Jan. 21	Mr Edwd Billingsley, St Giles	Church
Jan. 22	Anne Lester, Turnmill street	G.g.
Jan. 22	Thomas Hedges, Aylsbury street	O.G.
Jan. 24	William Leonard, Wood's close	O.G.
Jan. 25	Richd More, Islington	O.G.
Jan. 25	Elizabeth Todd, Wood's close	O.G.
Jan. 27	Richd Russell, St John street	G.g.
Jan. 28	Henry Goodhew, carried away	
Jan. 29	Robt Perkins, Garden Allys	N.G.
Jan. 29	Eliz. Hartley, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Jan. 29	Mary Boulton, Sheppard's Court	N.G.
Jan. 29	John Perry, Wood's close	O.G.
Jan. 30	Susanna Boyce, St John's Street	O.G.
Jan. 31	Eliz. Williams, Swan Ally	G.g.
Jan. 31	William Miles, St John Street	N.G.
Feb. 1	Ann Merridey, carried away	
Feb. 1	ffrances Deal, Close	Church
Feb. 1	Christian ffrances, Wood's close	O.G.
Feb. 3	Ralph Romain, Turnmill street	G.g.
Feb. 4	Elizabeth Latham, Garden Allys	O.G.
Feb. 5	Jane Morris, Red bull yard	N.G.
Feb. 5	Edwd Graves, Allen street	O.G.
Feb. 5	William Norcliffe, carried away to St Andrews	
Feb. 7	Amey Humfreys, Butcher Ally, St John street	
Feb. 9	Cath. Duffey, St John's Lane	G.g.
Feb. 10	Ann Glover, Turnmill street	O.G.
Feb. 10	Margaret Cripps, ffaulcon Court	Ch. porch
Feb. 10	William Clerk, Wood's close	N.G.
Feb. 11	William Nichols, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Feb. 13	Eliz. Bradley, Hockly Hole	
Feb. 14	Anne Smith, Great Swan Ally	
Feb. 14	Thomas Johnson, carried away	
Feb. 15	Mary Bowcock, Turnmill street	G.g.
Feb. 15	William Cowley, Clerkenwell close	Church
Feb. 16	Pead Ley, Clerkenwell green	Church
Feb. 19	Joan Owens, Wood's close	O.G.
Feb. 20	John Parker, ffaulcon Court	O.G.
Feb. 20	Eliz. Norris, Peter's street	O.G.
Feb. 21	Sara Clewen, Wood's close	N.G.

Feb. 21	Timothy Allen, St John's Street	O.G.
Feb. 23	Thomas Levett, Sleepe's Ally	N.G.
Feb. 23	Joan Bradford, Allen street	N.G.
Feb. 24	ffrances Newsham, Clerkenwell green	O G.
Feb. 24	William Wood, St John's Court	O.G.
Feb. 25	Hen. Batling, St John's Court	G.g.
Feb. 25	John Harrisson, Codpiss row	G.g.
Feb. 26	Ann Jones, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 27	John Best, Pare tree Court	O.G.
Feb. 27	Elizabeth Lee, Red bull yard	G.g.
Feb. 27	Mary Slaymaker, Turnmill street	G.g.
Feb. 28	Thomas Pokins, Round Court, St John's	G.g.
Mar. 1	Jane Thornton, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 1	Catherine Woodhouse, Turnmill street	G.g.
Mar. 3	Christopher Preston, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Mar. 3	Thomas Speak, Corporation Lane	O.G.
Mar. 4	Thomas Gambol, Turnmill street	G.g.
Mar. 6	John King, Clerkenwell Close	
Mar. 7	Hannah ffenn, St John's lane	O.G.
Mar. 8	Ann Tharp, Allen street	G.g.
Mar. 8	Eliz. Rowland, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 8	Hen. Smith, St John's Street	G.g.
Mar. 10	Esau Barber, Codpiss Row	N.G.
Mar. 10	Richd Spilstead, Garden Allys	O.G.
Mar. 10	Edwd Maddox, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Mar. 11	Anne Harman, Wood's Close	G.g.
Mar. 11	Susan Oakely, St John Street	G.g.
Mar. 11	Sarah Lowles, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 12	Eliz. Draper, Allen Street	O.G.
Mar. 13	James Bates, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 13	Tasey Rowley, Mutton lane	O.G.
Mar. 13	Edward Matthews, Bridewell Walk	G.g.
Mar. 13	Richd Burgess, Mutton lane	O.G.
Mar. 15	William Crisp, out of Surrey	O.G.
Mar. 15	William Bradshaw, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 17	Elioner Colefax, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 17	Henry Downer, Codpis row	O.G.
Mar. 18	John Pearce, Allen street	N.G.
Mar. 18	Eliz. Woodhouse, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 19	John Vinener, Goswell street	N.G.
Mar. 20	Eliz. Womansly, Garden Allys	N.G.
Mar. 22	Mary Lowden, Turnmill street	O.G.
Mar. 22	George Currey, Jerusalem Court	N.G.
Mar. 23	Eliz. Soveare, Wood's Close	G.g.
Mar. 24	Burgess Smith, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Mar. 24	Eliz. Powell, Wood's Close	O.G.

1719.

Mar. 25	Joseph Emmerson, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 27	Richd Windle, St John street	N.G.
Mar. 29	Matthew Knight, Turnmill street	G.g.
Mar. 29	Eliz. Kenneston, St John's lane	N.G.
Mar. 29	Mary Handcock, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 30	John Vernon, Wood street Compter	N.G.
Mar. 30	John Sharp, St John street	O.G.
Mar. 31	Mary Royal, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 31	Eliz. Bedward, ffrances Court	N.G.

Mar. 31	Sarah Bannister, Red bull yard	O.G.
Mar. 31	Martha Phillips, Swan Yard	O.G.
April 1	James Sedney, Peter's Street	O.G.
April 1	John Clark, Wood's Close	O.G.
April 2	John Daniel, St John street	N.G.
April 2	Mary ffuller, Hockly Hole	N.G.
April 6	Lucy Guin [Ginn?], Turnmill street	O.G.
April 8	Jane Bull, Red bull yard	
April 9	Mary Kilgore, Garden Allys	O.G.
April 10	Winfred Allen, Swan Yard	O.G.
April 10	Mary Hudson, Codpiss row	N.G.
April 10	Jane & Robt Thebridge, Broad Yard	G.g.
April 10	Joan Jackson, Clerkenwell Close	
April 12	Old Mr Bell, peutr, Turnmill Street	
April 13	Eve Gardiner, Islington	O.G.
April 13	Rosamond Cole, Goswell Street	N.G.
April 13	John Arnold, Allen Street	O.G.
April 13	James Carr, carried to Islington	
April 14	Mary Clarridge, Hockly Hole	N.G.
April 14	John Warren, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 14	Humphry Webb, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
April 15	Thomas ffreeman, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
April 16	Martha Pearce, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
April 16	John Stapleton, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 17	George Buckingham, St John's street	
April 18	Love Gooch, paretree Court	O.G.
April 19	Gertrude Sherbourne, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
April 19	ffrancis Smith, Islington	G.g.
April 19	William Hockrell, Jacob's Court	
April 20	Augustus Platt, St John Street	N.G.
April 21	Olave Savage, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
April 21	William Dando, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
April 22	Samuell Bucknall, Turnmill street	
April 22	William Davis, Turnmill Street	O.G.
April 24	Thomas Turner, St Clement's Danes	O.G.
April 24	[*blank*] Hill, Esqr, carried away	
April 27	Thomas Bent, Islington	G.g.
April 27	Jane Drag, Red bull Yard	G.g.
April 27	Anne Smith, St John Street	N.G.
April 28	James Wood, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 29	Daniel Jenkins, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 29	Eliz. Martin, Hockly Hole	O.G.
May 1	Jane King, Bowling Ally	O.G.
May 2	Jane White, ffaulcon Court	N.G.
May 4	A man found dead upon the River	
May 6	Thomas Hand, St John's street	O.G.
May 6	Margt Gilbert, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
May 8	Thomas Hall, Hockly Hole	O.G.
May 8	Thomas Stevens, Lamb Court	N.G.
May 9	James Tawbutt, Peter's street	N.G.
May 14	Ann Perker, Turnmill Street	N.G.
May 14	A man found dead in the New River	
May 16	ffrancis Cromwell, Islington	Church
May 16	Major Beaston. Close	N.G.
May 17	A Gentlewoman carried away to Tindall's	
May 17	A child carried away	
May 17	Elizabeth Golding, Codpis row	O.G.
May 19	Mary Sadler, Bowling Ally	O.G.

May 19	Richard Wycherley, carried away	
May 19	Deborah Rosswell, Bull Ally, Turnmill Street	
May 24	Abigail Ely, Lamb Court	O.G.
May 28	Margaret Bushell, Turnmill Street	
May 29	Peter Okell, Islington	O.G.
May 29	Ursilla Highlord, St John's Lane	O.G.
May 29	Richd Dinnis, ffrances Court	G.g.
May 30	Joyce ffletcher, Codpiss row	
May 31	Robert Briggs, Islington	N.G.
June 2	Jane Hart, Turnmill Street	O.G.
June 5	Robert fframe, Mutton Lane	
June 5	Hannah Phelps, carried away	
June 5	Johannah Worrell, Bridewell	O.G.
June 6	Deborah Dudly Brooks, Islington	N.G.
June 6	Thomas Page, Allen Street	O.G.
June 7	Eliz. Hughs, Codpiss row	N.G.
June 7	Hannah Dickinson, Pissing Ally	O.G.
June 7	Eliz. Webb, St John's Lane	O.G.
June 8	Eliz. Peers, carried away	O.G.
June 8	John Anderson, Turnmill street	
June 9	Ann Catch, Jerusalem Court	G.g.
June 9	Joseph Moreton, Peter Street	N.G.
June 9	Silina Cooper, Clerkenwell Close	
June 9	Thomas Grafton, Old ford	O.G.
June 10	Elizabeth Smith, Hockly Hole	N.G.
June 10	Alice Webb, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 11	Eliz. Lack, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
June 11	Irelyna Wood, Turnmill street	N.G.
June 12	Levy Wallin, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 13	Ann Orsister, carried away	
June 15	Mary Pitcher, Clerkenwell Green	
June 16	Elioner Parratt, Wood's close	O.G.
June 16	Nathl Ward, Peter's Street	N.G.
June 16	Lemuel King, Clerkenwell Close	G.g.
June 17	Jonathan Staples, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 18	Mary ffeild, Green Yard	
June 18	Eliz. Trisk, Swan Ally	O.G.
June 19	Sarah Vyolate, Hospitall	O.G.
June 19	John Maul, St John street	N.G.
June 19	Barnaby Cooper, poor	
June 20	James Dynham, Peter Street	N.G.
June 22	Samuel Deacon, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
June 22	William Newton, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 25	Rainsford Tookey, found Dead upon the River, carried away	
June 25	Jane Holloway, Islington	N.G.
June 25	Robert Rowley, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 25	A Child carried away	
June 26	John Kingscott, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
June 26	Eliz. Shelley, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
June 28	Eliz. Markum, Red bull Yard	O.G.
June 29	ffrancis Cornish, Islington	O.G.
June 30	Edward Armstrong, St John Street	N.G.
July 1	Mary Watson, Swan Ally	N.G.
July 2	Richd Vocher, Islington	N.G.
July 3	Johan'a Joyner, Islington	N.G.
July 3	Jacob Barber, Codpiss row	N.G.
July 3	John Page, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 4	Richard Hart, Turn Mill Street	O.G.

July	4	Mary Round, Kingsland	
July	4	Barnett Shaw, Turnmill Street	
July	5	Eliz. Wickham, Peter Street	N.G.
July	5	William Young, ffeilds	Church
July	6	ffrances Court, a parish child, Garden Allys	
July	6	Sarah Geyes, Codpis row	O.G.
July	6	Mary Grove, St John's lane	O.G.
July	6	William Kroker, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
July	7	Joseph Sabrook, Wood's Close	N.G.
July	7	Daniel Smith, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
July	7	A child not baptized, St John street	N.G.
July	8	Richd Keetley, Aylsbury street	N.G.
July	9	Peter Johnson, New prison Walk	O.G.
July	9	Eliz. Eyloe, St John's Lane	N.G.
July	10	Edward Maddox, Turnmill street	O.G.
July	11	John Rowley, Peter's Street	N.G.
July	12	Mary Holmes, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
July	13	John Ansell, St John Street	N.G.
July	15	George Vanderhause, Islington	N.G.
July	15	Mary Chatwood, Turnmill Street	
July	16	Mary Shelley, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
July	16	Heely Ann [*sic*, but query Ann Heely], Lamb Court	O.G.
July	16	John Bastin, St John's Lane	O.G.
July	16	John Doughty, Turnmill Street	O.G.
July	17	Benjamin ffairclough, Allen Street	N.G.
July	17	John Hearth, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July	18	Kathn Huddart, Peter Street	O.G.
July	19	Samuel Peat, Clerkenwell Green	
July	21	Anne Page, Hog Yard, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July	22	Anne Wood, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July	23	Edward Higgs, Islington	N.G.
July	23	Mary Matthews, Hockly Hole	N.G.
July	23	Mary Walbank, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
July	23	Sara Jones, Allen street	N.G.
July	23	Robt Carr, carried away	
July	25	Thomas Gennings, Wood's Close	O.G.
July	25	Joseph Warren, Turnmill street	N.G.
July	26	Mr Wm Wright, carried away	
July	26	John ffaucott, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
July	26	Henry ffordham, Lamb Court	O.G.
July	26	Sara Lawson, Mutton Lane	N.G.
July	26	Robt Taylor, Hockly hole	G.g.
July	28	Josiah & Thomas Hunt, Turnmill street	N.G.
July	28	Mary Mokes, Wood's Close	N.G.
July	28	Robert Lawson, Nurse Barton's	
July	28	Eliz. Merry, White hore yard, St John street	N.G.
July	28	Sarah Clark, Turnmill Street	
July	29	Mary Gold, Broad yard	N.G.
July	29	John s. of Christopher Norris, Wood's Close	O.G.
July	30	Ann Hughs, Codpis row	N.G.
July	31	Henry Smith, Turnmill street	N.G.
Aug.	1	Mary d. of John Arlington, St John street	O.G.
Aug.	2	Sarah Peacock, Swan Yard	N.G.
Aug.	2	William Hubbart, Islington	O.G.
Aug.	3	A Child carried away	
Aug.	3	Hester Phillips, Turnmill street	
Aug.	4	Katherine Birch, Aylsbury street	O.G.
Aug.	4	John Rayne, Clerkenwell green	O.G.

Aug.	5	Martha Jenkins, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug.	5	Mary Bearth, Allen Street	N.G.
Aug.	6	Eliz. Cooxey, Sleep's Ally Corner	N.G.
Aug.	6	Mich[l] ffowler, S[t] John street	N.G.
Aug.	6	Clement West, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Aug.	6	William Beek, Goswell street	O.G.
Aug.	7	Ann Wildman, Garden Allys	
Aug.	8	Thomas Rogers, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Aug.	9	Mary Taylor, Turnmill Street	
Aug.	9	Mary Gardener, Islington	N.G.
Aug.	9	William Prockter, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Aug.	9	Anne Wells, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Aug.	9	Deborah Goodman, Turnmill street	O.G.
Aug.	9	Robert Presswell, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug.	10	A child carried away	
Aug.	12	Christopher Jefferson, Islington	O.G.
Aug.	12	James Atkason, Bull yard	O.G.
Aug.	12	John Ashwell, George's Court	O.G.
Aug.	13	James Welsh, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug.	15	Ann Witten, Allen street	O.G.
Aug.	15	A child carried away	
Aug.	16	John Killingsworth, Turnmill street	
Aug.	16	Mary Lewis, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Aug.	16	Edward Amos, Peter Street	N.G.
Aug.	19	Mary Robertson, S[t] John's lane	O.G.
Aug.	19	Bridget Thomson, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug.	19	Mary d. of W[m] Grove, S[t] John's lane	O.G.
Aug.	20	Mary Loversell, Swan Yard	O.G.
Aug.	20	Mary Price, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug.	20	Robert Langford, carried away	
Aug.	21	Kath. Cranmore, Garden Allys	
Aug.	21	Eliz. Kroger, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Aug.	21	Lawrence Burrey, Lamb Court	O.G.
Aug.	22	Nath[l] Hall, S[t] John's street	O.G.
Aug.	22	Mary ffowler, Turnmill Street	
Aug.	22	Sara ffalwick, Garden Allys	N.G.
Aug.	22	John Lladd, Red bull yard	O.G.
Aug.	23	Widow Picket, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Aug.	23	James Linsey, Wood's Close	G.g.
Aug.	23	Anne Hunt, Wood's Close	G.g.
Aug.	24	Eliz. Marshall, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Aug.	26	Mary Lacksom, Wood's Close	O.G.
Aug.	28	Mary Wroth, Corporation lane	O.G.
Aug.	29	Mary Meekham, ffrancis Court	N.G.
Aug.	29	Anne Carleton, Bridewell walk	N.G.
Aug.	30	Mary Harrington, Turnmill street	O.G.
Aug.	30	Mary White, Codpis row	O.G.
Sep.	1	Eliz. Moor, S[t] John's street	
Sep.	1	William Litler, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Sep.	2	Mary Davis, Allen street	N.G.
Sep.	2	Clare Wallman, Islington	N.G.
Sep.	2	John Phillips, Goswell street	N.G.
Sep.	2	Mary Dennis, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Sep.	2	Phebe Walker, Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep.	2	William Smith, Clerkenwell Green	
Sep.	3	Henry Knapper, S[t] John street	G.g.
Sep.	3	Edward Hare, S[t] John Street	O.G.
Sep.	4	Sara Williams, Islington	G.g.

Sep.	6	Zach. Gooch, Paretree street	O.G.
Sep.	6	Eliz. Wright, Turnmill street	O.G.
Sep.	6	John Raymond, Shepherd's Court	N.G.
Sep.	8	Ann Smith, Garden Allys	G.g.
Sep.	8	Eliz. Taylor, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Sep.	9	Daniel Stanton, Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep.	9	Thomas Pilkington, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep.	9	Martha Hicks, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep.	10	Robert Grimes, Allen street	O.G.
Sep.	11	Mary Whitaker, St John street	N.G.
Sep.	11	Richd Griswell, carried away	
Sep.	12	George Peat, Pottle hayard	N.G.
Sep.	13	John Powell, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Sep.	13	John Hill, Turnmill street	O.G.
Sep.	13	Eliz. Marshall, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Sep.	15	Deb. Amos & Mary Marshall, poor, Turnmill Street	
Sep.	15	John Sedgley, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Sep.	16	John Souch, from Nurse Barton	
Sep.	16	Sarah Cherry, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep.	16	Israel Wilks, St John Street	Church
Sep.	17	John Perkins, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Sep.	17	John Beaumatt, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Sep.	17	Hannah Turner, St John's lane	O.G.
Sep.	18	James Stampas, Swan Yard	N.G.
Sep.	18	Sarah Wilson, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Sep.	18	Jane Drake, ffrancis Court	G.g.
Sep.	19	Samuel Robertson, St John's lane	N.G.
Sep.	21	Rachell Heatley, St John's street	N.G.
Sep.	22	James Bennett, Bowling Ally	N.G.
Sep.	23	Eliz. Chesworth, Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep.	23	Thomas Thompson, Turnmill street	N.G.
Sep.	23	Mary Harris, Turnmill Street	Church
Sep.	24	Rachel Bird, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep.	25	Mary Cox, Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep.	25	Charles Trayford, Sharp's ally	N.G.
Sep.	27	Jane ffreshwater, Allen street	O.G.
Sep.	29	Anne Groves, Clerkenwell green	G.g.
Sep.	30	Amey Lobb, Wood's close	O.G.
Oct.	1	Margt Bothell, St John's street	N.G.
Oct.	1	Richd Parker, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct.	2	Mary Smith, Jerusalem Passage	O.G.
Oct.	2	Sarah Mumford, a p'ish child, Cripplegate	N.G.
Oct.	5	James Smith, ffrances Court	N.G.
Oct.	5	Rebecca Wright, Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct.	7	Susannah Hughs, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct.	7	George Tomlinson, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct	7	Mary Hopkins, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Oct.	7	Mary Pooll, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Oct.	8	Richd Littler, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Oct.	9	Ann Trockmorton [*sic*], carried away	
Oct.	9	Thomas Bannister, Red bull yard	O.G.
Oct.	10	William Emmes, ffrancis Court	G.g.
Oct.	10	Mary Edwards, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Oct.	10	William Stockdale, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Oct.	11	James Tindall, Islington	O.G.
Oct.	11	Eliz. Colefax, Mutton lane	O.G.
Oct.	12	ffrancis Thompson, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Oct.	13	Richd Jones, Islington	O.G.

Oct. 13	Mary Slinett, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 14	Ann Trueman, St John Street	O.G.
Oct. 14	Anne Hocker, St John Street	Church
Oct. 15	Mary Bateman, Swan Yard	N.G.
Oct. 15	Sarah Davis, Mutton lane	O.G.
Oct. 17	Ann & Mary Shenton, St John's Court	O.G.
Oct. 18	Eliz. Davis, Paretree Court	O.G.
Oct. 18	Mary Parsons, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 18	Mary Markes, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 19	Edward Dyson, Nurse Barton	N.G.
Oct. 20	Ann Stevens, Swan Ally	G.g.
Oct. 22	Mr Gopp's wife carried away to Tindall's ground	
Oct. 22	Christopher Clark, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Oct. 25	Edward Brown, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Oct. 25	John Greenfeild, St John Street	O.G.
Oct. 26	Dorothy Cooper, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 26	Ann Moor, parish child, St Sepulchre's	N.G.
Oct. 27	Anne Kates, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Oct. 30	Eliz. Rensher, Bowling Ally	N.G.
Oct. 31	Jane Birch, Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct. 31	Sarah Speed, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 1	Mary Betts, St John's Street	N.G.
Nov. 1	Simon Lewis Webb, Clerkenwell green	N.G.
Nov. 2	Christopher Cawthorne, carried away	
Nov. 2	Mary Cowrum, St John Street	N.G.
Nov. 3	Thomas Cook, Green Yard	O.G.
Nov. 4	Ann Bradson, Wood's close	O.G.
Nov. 4	Eliz. Cooper, Turn Mill Street	O.G.
Nov. 6	Eliz. Roxby, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Nov. 8	Edward Kilburne, Wood's close	O.G.
Nov. 8	Sarah Brayfeild, ffrances Court	N.G.
Nov. 8	Anne Ray, Chick lane, St Sepulchre's	N.G.
Nov. 8	Mary Phenn, Swan Ally	N.G.
Nov. 11	William Sharp, Red bull yard	N.G.
Nov. 11	Eliz. Crawley, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Nov. 12	Joseph Wylott, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 12	William Bradshaw, Wood's close	N.G.
Nov. 13	Richd Cook, Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov. 13	David Randall, Islington	N.G.
Nov. 15	Ann Wylott, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 16	Han. Jolloway, Peter street	O.G.
Nov. 17	Jane Everton, St John's street	O.G.
Nov. 18	Margt Garrett, Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov. 18	Wm Reeves, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 19	Joan Ward, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Nov. 19	Eliz. Kazely, Green yard	N.G.
Nov. 21	Mary Chew, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 22	John Rogers, Whitehart Ally, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 22	Sarah Stratford, Islington	N.G.
Nov. 23	Wm Spencer, Allen Street	N.G.
Nov. 24	Mary Horn, Goswell street	N.G.
Nov. 24	Anne Bradshaw, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 26	John Bundam, carried away	
Nov. 26	Richd Markes, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 27	Marth' Rogers, Hospitall	N.G.
Nov. 27	Mary Davis, Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov. 29	Richd Harrison, Red bull yard	G.g.
Nov. 29	James & John Motlow, Lamb Court	O.G.

Nov.	29	George Cordall, Wood's close	N.G.
Nov.	29	Rebecca ffreeman, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Nov.	29	John Pidegeon, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov.	30	John Bradford, St John street	N.G.
Dec.	3	Lawrence Bradford, Allen Street	G.g.
Dec.	3	John Stevens, St John street	N.G.
Dec.	5	Susannah Berry, Islington	G.G.
Dec.	6	Thomas [s.] of Edward Ibott, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Dec.	6	John Goodman, Paretree Court	N.G.
Dec.	6	John Man, Pottle of hay yard	N.G.
Dec.	6	Priscilla Greenfeild, St John street	N.G.
Dec.	6	Elioner Smith, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Dec.	6	fflora Ransom, Jerusalem Passage	O.G.
Dec.	8	Standford Downer, Hockly hole	O.G.
Dec.	9	Sara Hatford [or Halford], St John street	N.G.
Dec.	10	Mary Hall, Turnmill street	N.G.
Dec.	11	Barbara Williams, St John street	N.G.
Dec.	11	John Davis, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Dec.	11	John Jarvis, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Dec.	12	Rebecca Wilks, Turnmill street	O.G.
Dec.	13	Ann Johnson, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec.	14	Susannah Soveare, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec.	14	John Barkutt, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec.	15	James Noble, Alen street	N.G.
Dec.	17	James Barringer, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec.	17	Giles Quinney, Keeper of Bridewell	O.G.
Dec.	19	Mary Dobney, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec.	20	Mary Shorter, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Dec.	20	Richd Harris, Turnmill street	Church
Dec.	20	Sarah Corney, St John Street	O.G.
Dec.	22	Mary Thorogood, Islington	O.G.
Dec.	22	Nicholas Pearce, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec.	22	Sarah Taylor, Hockly hole	N.G.
Dec.	26	Sarah Reed, St John Street	N.G.
Dec.	26	Thomas Watson, Turnmill Street	G.G.
Dec.	27	Cornelius Harvey, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec.	27	Christopher Hall, Bowling Ally	N.G.
Dec.	27	Eliz. Benn, on ye Green	N.G.
Dec.	27	Mary Peacock, St John Street	N.G.
Dec.	27	Mary Coast, Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec.	28	Isabella March, St John Street	N.G.
Dec.	28	A woman out of Bridewell	G.g.
Dec.	30	Rachell Row, St John Street	N.G.
Dec.	31	Edwd Hurly, Pottle of hayard	N.G.
Dec.	31	Hugh Newton, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec.	31	Mary Clifford, Turnmill street	O.G.
Dec.	31	Mary Carew, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Jan.	1	Isaac & Mary Underwood, Clerkenwell close	
Jan.	3	Mary Lun, St John's Court	N.G.
Jan.	3	Mary Bull, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan.	4	Walter Tyrrell, Clerkenwell Close	Church
Jan.	4	Mary Butcher, bastd chd, Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan.	6	Eliz. Platt, Turnmill street	G.g.
Jan.	6	Sarah Braithwaite, Islington	N.G.
Jan.	7	Sarah Bell, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Jan.	7	William Newsham, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Jan.	8	Anne Morris, Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan.	8	Alexandr Holland, St John street	O.G.

Jan.	9	Mary Sherwood, St John street	G.g.
Jan.	9	[*blank*] Smalcher, carr^{d} to Uxbridge	
Jan.	10	John Brand, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan.	10	Woman carried away	
Jan.	10	Ann Cunningham, carried away	
Jan.	11	Edwd Lander, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan.	13	Sarah Johnson, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Jan.	14	Eliz. Wildman, Peter Street	N.G.
Jan.	14	Mary Teegell, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Jan.	15	Sarah Cole, St John Street	N.G.
Jan.	17	Mary Burr, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan.	17	Richd Brown, Swan Ally	O.G.
Jan.	21	Joseph Butler, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan.	22	Marg^{t} Morris, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Jan.	23	Henry Vincent, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Jan.	24	Richd Grimes, Codpiss row	N.G.
Jan.	25	Mary Varner, Nurse Barton	N.G.
Jan.	25	Susannah Pinfold, Peter street	O.G.
Jan.	25	Thomas Smith, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Jan.	25	Eliz. Collingsought, Red bull yard	O.G.
Jan.	26	Rachell Williams, Red bull Yard	G.g.
Jan.	26	Thomas Tindall, Great Swan Ally	G.g.
Jan.	27	ffrancis Stevens, Red bull yard	N.G.
Jan.	28	John Sims, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Jan.	29	Mary Brown, Clerkenwell Green	Church
Jan.	30	John Gilbert, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan.	31	Anne Topping, Wood's Close	G.g.
Feb.	5	Jane Turner, Round Court	G.g.
Feb.	7	Richd Henidge, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb.	7	Richard Hart, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb.	8	Richd Harly, ffrancis Court	N.G.
Feb.	8	Wm Hanson, pent^{r}, Smithfeild bars	N.G.
Feb.	8	Mr John Godfrey, Branford	Church
Feb.	9	Peter Mongen, carried to Islington	
Feb.	9	Marg^{t} Jones, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Feb.	9	Martha Bradgate, Hockly Hole	G.g.
Feb.	10	Sarah Worth, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Feb.	10	Eliz. Cockram, Swan Ally	G.g.
Feb.	11	Simeon Sturgis, Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb.	11	Susannah Palmer, Islington	N.G.
Feb.	12	Prudence Carter, Sheppard's Court	N.G.
Feb.	12	Wm Rogers, Allen Street	N.G.
Feb.	12	Anthony Matters, St John Street	G.g.
Feb.	13	James Ghilling, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb.	13	Geo. Mitchell, Junr, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Feb.	13	John Tyley, Frances Court	N.G.
Feb.	13	Mich^{l} Watkins, St John's lane	O.G.
Feb.	14	John Winsmore, Islington	O.G.
Feb.	14	Anne Cutbeard, St John's Street	N.G.
Feb.	14	John Dillow, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Feb.	14	Dorothy Gooding, G^{t} St Bartholomew's	N.G.
Feb.	14	John Jenkins, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb.	15	Anne Cartwright, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
Feb.	16	Sara Samson, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Feb.	16	Susannah Dobney, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Feb.	21	Martha Hide, Pare tree Court	O.G.
Feb.	22	John Morley, Wood's close	O.G.
Feb.	22	Ann Robertson, Little Swan Ally	G.g.

Feb. 23	Mary Astin, carried away	
Feb. 24	Samuel Clifford, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 28	Joseph & Sarah Bull, Red bull yard	G.g.
Mar. 2	Ann Mann, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Mar. 4	John Greenaway, Peter Street	N.G.
Mar. 4	Eliz. Russell, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Mar. 4	William Sloper, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 4	Obedience Tarr, St John's Street	O.G.
Mar. 5	Aminadore Crushell, St John's Court	N.G.
Mar. 6	Joan Hayes, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 6	Jacob Deacon, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Mar. 6	Alice Clare, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 8	Martha Allen, St John's Court	N.G.
Mar. 8	Ann fflower, Sheppard's Court	N.G.
Mar. 8	Mich^{l} Ireland, Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 9	M^{rs} ffrances Buckley, from Strutham in Surry	Church
Mar. 9	John Rayper, Bridewell Walk	G.g.
Mar. 9	John Payne, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 10	Mary Clifford, Nurse Barton's	N.G.
Mar. 11	Wm Milburne, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 11	Thomas Hart [s.] of Thos Hart, Aldersgate parish	O.G.
Mar. 12	Susann Bunn, Peter Street	O.G.
Mar. 13	Nich^{s} Bleak, Turnmill street	G.g.
Mar. 13	Martha Cooper, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Mar. 15	Ann Jaque, Lamb Court	O.G.
Mar. 15	Sara Rayne, St John's Court, by ye Stables	N.G.
Mar. 15	Margarett Garrey, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 16	Eliz. Kingston, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 16	Rebecca Harsell, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Mar. 20	Thomas Welding, Paretree Court	N.G.
Mar. 20	Sarah Rogers, Hockly hole	N.G.
Mar. 21	Peter Oliver, St John Street	O.G.
Mar. 22	Eliz. Norman, carried away to St Dunstan's	
Mar. 22	Eliz. Beesly, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 23	Eliz. Dexbery, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Mar. 24	Samuel Hunt, Shepherd's Court	N.G.
Mar. 24	John Benn, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Mar. 24	Will^{e} & Rebecca Matthews, Turnmill Street, poor	N.G.

INDEX.

A

Aarthuer, Mary, 67.
Abbington, Alice, 302.
Abbitt, John, 265.
Abbot, John, 273 ; J., 101 ; Micaell, 20 ; Robert, 101 ; Samuell, 20.
Abbott, Anne, 273 ; Christopher, 198 ; Edmund, 205 ; Edward, 168, 198, 202, 243 ; John, 13, 259, 273 ; Jone, 243 ; J., 152 ; Margery, 152 ; Newton, 259 ; Sarah, 168 ; Susan, 205 ; William, 185.
Abdy, Edward, 223 ; Rachel, 223.
Abott, Anne, 296 ; Edward, 152 ; Lydia, 301.
Aboy, Thomas, 278.
Abraham, Anne, 122 ; Elizabeth, 110.
Abram, Suzanna, 93.
Absolon, Edmond, 235.
Abstract, Samuell, 62 ; Saray, 62.
Acre, Lawrance, 156 ; Richard, 156.
Acres, Elisabeth, 223 ; Jane, 157 ; Jonathan, 224, 275 ; J., 146 ; Mary, 144 ; Richard, 141, 146, 157, 223, 224, 289 ; Susan, 145 ; Thomas, 144, 145.
Adam, Jack, 125.
Adame, Jack, 16 ; Jacke, 5.
Adames, Abraham, 6 ; Allice, 71 ; Ane, 17 ; John, 12, 91 ; Jone, 12 ; J., 26 ; Martha, 91 ; Richard, 17, 71 ; Robert, 75 ; Thomas, 13, 71, 92 ; William, 42, 92 ; —, 11, 36.
Adams, Bartholomew, 227 ; Bridget, 236 ; Deborah, 184 ; Edmund, 269 ; Elisabeth, 260 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; George, 105, 127 ; Gilmat, 105 ; Hanab, 233 ; Henry, 109, 112, 184, 220, 260 ; Jack, 125, 146, 149, 155, 164, 165 ; John, 196, 269 ; Joseph, 141 ; Mary, 152, 196 ; Rebecca, 300 ; Richard, 144, 251 ; Robert, 128 ; Susan, 109 ; Theofilus, 182 ; Thomas, 247 ; William, 127, 152, 168, 182.
Adcock, Sara, 120.
Adcocke, Abraham, 239 ; Susanna, 239.
Addcock, John, 118.
Addenbrooke, Crisstopher, 85.
Addes, Willia', 18.
Addiss, John, 197.
Adenbrooke, Jane, 85.
Adinbrook, Christopher, 163.
Adiss, Susana, 185.
Adkins, Jane, 122 ; John, 161 ; J., 152 ; Thomas, 175.
Adkison, William, 250.
Adney, George, 219.
Adshead, John, 297.
Aisworth, J., 147.
Albemarle, Duke of, 121 ; Dutches of, 153.
Alborne, Henrye, 18 ; Mary, 142.
Alborough, John, 301.
Albymar, Dutches of, 95.
Albyn, Elizabeth, 200.
Alchurch, Henry, 95.
Alcock, Rebeckah, 289 ; Thomas, 129, 289.
Alcocke, J., 51, 68.
Alden, Daniell, 110, 216 ; Daniell, 148 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Fran., 251 ; John, 251 ; Robert, 110 ; Sarah, 165 ; Thomas, 185 ; Valentine, 148.
Alder, Elizeb., 74 ; Mary, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
Alderidge, Daniel, 203 ; J., 133 ; Martha, 136 ; Samuel, 136.
Aldersey, Elizabeth, 162 ; George, 171 ; Tho., 162.
Aldin, Daniel, 115, 122 ; Daniell, 95, 130 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; J., 122 ; Martin, 95 ; William, 130.
Aldington, Anthony, 246 ; Sophia, 246.
Aldridge, Catherine, 203 ; Daniel, 203 ; Mary, 189, 276.
Aldwin, Francis, 227 ; Fran., 227.
Aleiff, —, 2.
Alexander, Ann, 127 ; Anne, 109 ; Charles, 207 ; David, 109, 216, 225, 233 ; Hanah, 216 ; James, 207 ; J., 127 ; Margaret, 296 ; Mary, 225, 296.
Alexsander, David, 46, 52, 62 ; Mary, 46 ; Prissilla, 52.
Alfray, Nathy, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
Alif, Elizabeth, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
Aliff, —, 91.
Aliffe, Jusstice, 36.
Alisstree, J., 22.
Aliston, Sarah, 290.
Alistree, Ane, 22.
Alkinton, Rouland, 4.
Allaby, Nicholas, 150.
Allam, James, 40 ; Mary, 27 ; Robert, 40 ; William, 27, 40.
Allanson, Ann, 179 ; William, 179.
Allcock, Daniel, 173 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; Isabella, 173 ; J., 101.
Allcocke, J., 68 ; Mary, 51 ; Sarah, 254.
Allcockes, J., 54.
Allden, Daniell, 88, 94 ; Elisebeth, 94.
Allder, Francis, 94 ; Hue, 18 ; Richard, 9 ; —, 18.
Alldern, Daniell, 88.
Alldin, Daniell, 95 ; Martin, 95.
Alldridge, Daniell, 65 ; Issabella, 95.
Allecock, Richard, 201 ; Will., 201.

Allen, Ann, 197; Anthony, 217; Cristopher, 96; Daniell, 60, 151; Elisebeth, 44, 78; Elizabeth, 120; Ellen, 167; Frances, 169; George, 64, 247, 278; Grace, 52, 153; Hannah, 126; Henry, 193; Hugh, 278; Jane, 247, 277; John, 44, 48, 96, 289; Joshua, 105; J., 65, 77, 78; Leonard, 290; Margaret, 278; Margarett, 48; Martha, 315; Mathew, 57; Nicholas, 120; Phebey, 65; Rejoyce, 249; Richard, 204, 249; Robert, 48, 81; Samuel, 126; Samuell, 149; Sarah, 256; Susanna, 278; Thomas, 67, 167, 249; Timothy, 306; William, 49, 52, 57, 77, 91, 151, 168, 197, 249, 256; Winifred, 307.
Allenton, Elisebeth, 48; Malycye, 48.
Allentree, Nathaniell, 18.
Allesston, Henry, 42.
Alley, J., 177.
Allin, Ane, 12; Ann, 89; Crisstopher, 12; Elisebeth, 9; Elizebeth, 4; Roger, 61; Thomas, 89; William, 91.
Allington, Ann, 137; Christopher, 137.
Allisbury, Edward, 88; Jone, 88.
Allison, Elizabeth, 174; John, 275; J., 174; Mary, 142, 237, 275; William, 51.
Alliston, Alice, 265.
Allman, Sarah, 148.
Allmond, Elianor, 187; John, 181; J., 178; Mary, 187, 240; Vrsula, 178.
Allsbery, Lord of, 88.
Allsford, Jane, 149.
Allsop, Lewis, 18.
Allsope, Elisebeth, 26; Henry, 49.
Allsopes, Thomas, 62.
Allstone, Ane, 10.
Allsup, Jane, 202; Thomas, 202.
Allworth, Margaret, 102; Nathan, 137; Samuel, 159; Samuell, 102, 137.
Allwright, Mary, 59.
Ally, Matthias, 297.
Aloffe, Franses, 7; Joseph, 7.
Alsapp, John, 302.
Alsop, Heanory, 2; Mary, 298.
Alsope, Mary, 49.
Alsup, Thomas, 227.
Alworth, Samuel, 125.
Amand, John, 255.
Ambler, Abigail, 269; John, 215.
Amerley, Crisstian, 23.
Amfleet, Joseph, 204.
Amfleete, Elisabeth, 204; Joseph, 204.
Amon, Joseph, 66.
Amoride, George, 278.
Amos, Benjamin, 271; Deb., 311; Edward, 310; John, 271; William, 302.
Ampes, Ann, 295.
Amphleete, Joseph, 174; Mary, 174.
Amy, Eliza', 261.
Ananimus, —, 80.
Anden, Thomas, 264.
Anderburye, Jane, 56; J., 56.
Anderson, Ane, 74; Catherine, 185; Edward, 264; Emlin, 254; Jane, 93, 185; John, 93, 181, 239, 254, 308; J., 54, 74; Mary, 277.
Anderton, Ann, 212; Christopher, 23; Edward, 123; Francis, 123; Saray, 23.
Andrewes, Claudius, 137; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 137; Henry, 54, 79; Mary, 79; Thomas, 68; William, 54.
Andrews, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 169, 291; James, 111; John, 246; Mary, 110, 258, 301; Rebekah, 178; Thomas, 111, 213; —, 109, 178.
Andrus, Claudius, 140.
Angebar, Annas, 207; Benjamen, 207.
Angeber, Annas, 212.
Angell, Charles, 229.
Ankers, Edmund, 177; Joseph, 146; Randall, 177; Randolph, 146.
Anmerleey, Benjamin, 115; Joseph, 115; Richard, 115.
Ann, Heely, 309.
Annaley, Richard, 272.
Annalley, Elizabeth, 132.
Annerlee, Richard, 125.
Annerley, Catharin, 76; Eliza, 134; Henry, 137; Richard, 44, 76.
Annis, William, 278.
Ansele, —, 67.
Ansell, George, 298; John, 309; Joseph, 217; Mary, 228; Richard, 228; Robert, 211.
Anselle, —, 68.
Anssloe, Capt., 79.
Anstead, Prudence, 121.
Anstes, Agnes, 54; William, 54.
Anstey, Eliseb., 32, 37; J., 32; Prudence, 87; Robert, 37, 60; Thomas, 87.
Ansteyes, William, 67.
Ansty, Robert, 74.
Anstye, Anna, 74.
Anthony, Elisabeth, 223; Hanah, 144; Obediah, 144.
Antibus, John, 62; Robert, 62.
Antribus, Henry, 72; J., 84; Robert, 72, 84; —, 92.
Antrobus, Ann, 216; Henry, 124; Rachell, 218; Ratchel, 125; Robert, 130, 214; Sara, 124; Thomas, 125; William, 132.
Antwisle, Ralph, 234.
Apelbee, John, 94; Mary, 94.
Apellbee, John, 94; Mary, 94.
Apelyeard, John, 93; Obedia, 93.
Aplebey, J., 160, 177; Phillis, 160.
Appelbee, Jone, 88; J., 88.
Apperlea, Ambrose, 66.
Applebey, Jane, 130; J., 130.
Appleby, Mary, 243.
Appleton, Florance, 4; Peter, 298.
Apps, Bowdowine, 173; Eliza', 240; Mary, 252; Robert, 240, 252; Thomas, 173.
Arasmith, Augustus, 17; Philip, 17; Rebecca, 56, 87; Richard, 56, 87; Tabytha, 87.
Archer, Ane, 63; Ann, 189, 256, 271; Elisebeth, 37, 39, 45; Elizabeth, 101; Isbell, 270; Jane, 71, 274; John, 45, 63, 89, 195, 262; Joseph, 71, 101, 130; J., 39, 67; Martha, 259; Mary, 89, 130, 195; Nicolas, 67; Peter, 259; Richard, 111.
Arden, Ellinor, 132.
Argill, Mary, 195.
Arington, Elisabeth, 253; John, 253.
Arkesden, Mary, 110.
Arlabee, Anne, 155; Richard, 155.
Arlesston, J., 40; Thomas, 40.
Arlington, Ann, 290, 301; Chrysostom, 230; John, 309; Mary, 309; Sarah, 277; William, 289, 292, 297.
Arme, Allice, 35; Peeter, 35; —, 38.
Armesbee, Thomas, 37.
Armestrong, John, 64; J., 55; Susanna, 55.
Armroyd, Mary, 304.
Armsbey, Susanna, 224.
Armstrong, Ann, 245, 272; Edward, 308; John, 228 245; Ruben, 301; Thomas, 305.

Armstronge, Ann, 222 ; Daniel, 237.
Arnold, Ann, 235 ; Anne, 125 ; Diana, 278 ; Elisebeth, 35, 72 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Francis, 212 ; John, 125, 221, 307 ; Mary, 141 ; Thomas, 69, 77 ; William, 72, 77, 174, 235.
Arnole, —, 87.
Arnot, Elizabeth, 291.
Aron, Mary, 52 ; Robert, 58, 91 ; Thomas, 52.
Arpin, James, 278 ; Richard, 278 ; Thomas, 278.
Arping, Ann, 297 ; Sarah, 298.
Arrington, John, 269.
Arrinton, Ann, 262 ; Will., 262.
Arrowsmith, Deborah, 122 ; Hannah, 246 ; J., 134 ; Richard, 122, 230 ; William, 252.
Arthuer, Richard, 67.
Arthur, John, 187 ; Rubritta, 187.
Arwell, John, 161 ; Solomon, 161.
Asburne, Solomon, 270.
Ascue, Mary, 137 ; —, 137.
Asfeild, Ane, 75.
Ash, Ann, 234 ; Dorothy, 215 ; Grace, 226 ; Jone, 100 ; Thomas, 293.
Ashbee, Thomas, 5.
Ashbey, Elizabeth, 118, 191 ; Mary, 117 ; Stephen, 118 ; Steven, 117.
Ashburnham, Elizabeth, 299.
Ashby, Elizabeth, 162 ; Margaret, 162 ; Stephen, 153.
Ashcroft, Thomas, 101.
Ashcrofte, George, 215.
Ashe, Thomas, 11 ; Willia', 11.
Ashed, Margaret, 303.
Asher, Daniell, 248 ; Hen., 271 ; John, 271 ; Margaret, 271 ; Susan', 248.
Ashfeild, John, 290.
Ashfield, Tho., 278.
Ashley, Daniell, 263 ; James, 196 ; Sarah, 263 ; Sibbell, 196.
Ashmoor, Samuel, 111.
Ashton, Elizabeth, 120, 179 ; John, 120, 179, 209.
Ashur, Anne, 264 ; Richard, 169, 264.
Ashwell, John, 310.
Ashworth, Anne, 108 ; James, 181 ; J., 108 ; Mary, 107 ; Thomas, 260.
Askew, Joseph, 183 ; Thomas, 179.
Askue, Ann, 188 ; Susan, 188.
Aslin, Deborah, 100 ; J., 100.
Aspin, Daniel, 115, 124 ; Mary, 115.
Asplin, Mary, 51.
Assbee, William, 35.
Assborne, Elisebeth, 48.
Assburye, Elisebeth, 42 ; John, 42.
Asscue, J., 19, 33.
Asshe, Thomas, 18.
Asshley, Ann, 96 ; Coventree, 96 ; Francis, 96 ; Mary, 89 ; Steeven, 89 ; —, 96.
Asshlin, J., 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Asshwood, Eliseb., 98 ; J., 98.
Asskin, John, 59.
Assman, John, 58.
Assmore, Ane, 75.
Assome, Mary, 278.
Assperley, Edward, 7.
Asste, James, 47.
Assticke, Eliseb., 35 ; John, 43 ; J., 35.
Asston, Richard, 18 ; Willia', 18.
Astick, Ann, 144.
Astin, Mary, 315.
Astley, Edward, 243 ; Elisabeth, 247 ; Margaret, 243 ; Thomas, 247.
Astray, Mary, 233 ; Robert, 233.
Astree, Ann, 144.
Astwick, Joseph, 173 ; Robert, 173.
Atkason, James, 310.
Atkeson, J., 125 ; William, 125.
Atkines, Henry, 54 ; John, 53 ; Peeter, 23 ; Thomas, 89 ; William, 53.
Atkins, Ann, 254 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; George, 155, 201, 222 ; Isabella, 253 ; Jane, 155 ; Jeffery, 9 ; John, 232 ; J., 127 ; Mary, 201, 275 ; Micaell, 13 ; Phebe, 232 ; Rebecca, 222 ; Richard, 222 ; Robert, 253 ; William, 127, 299.
Atkinson, Ann, 218 ; Catharin, 77 ; Elinor, 111 ; Elisabeth, 236, 246 ; George, 67 ; James, 278 ; Jane, 24 ; John, 46, 236 ; J., 24 ; Martha, 245 ; Rachell, 62 ; Read, 230 ; Richard, 247 ; Thomas, 255 ; William, 41, 62, 77, 79, 111, 218, 230, 246, 247, 255, 278.
Atlee, John, 245.
Attkins, Ambrose, 146 ; Mary, 104, 146 ; William, 104.
Attlee, John, 244 ; Mary, 244.
Attwood, Ann, 245 ; Thomas, 245.
Atwood, Thomas, 245.
Auchus, Mary, 135 ; Randolph, 135.
Audley, Robert, 287.
Audrey, William, 37.
August, Isacke, 52.
Ausborne, Elizebeth, 59 ; John, 59.
Aussborne, Elizebeth, 59 ; John, 59.
Ausstin, Ane, 47 ; Daniell, 92 ; Edward, 37 ; Eliseb., 37 ; Elizeb., 76 ; J., 33 ; Rebecca, 92 ; Roger, 25 ; Sebastian, 47.
Austin, Elizabeth, 127 ; John, 278 ; Lydia, 217 ; Margery, 194 ; Mary, 278 ; Richard, 116, 261 ; Roger, 127 ; Sarah, 161 ; Thomas, 147, 194, 232 ; William, 261, 300, 303.
Austine, James, 178 ; J., 134 ; Mary, 134 ; Will., 178.
Avelin, Edward, 132 ; Elizabeth, 132.
Aveling, Edward, 179 ; Jonathan, 139.
Avery, Jane, 103 ; J., 149 ; Mary, 149.
Axbey, Frances, 245.
Axton, Elizabeth, 144.
Ayers, Elizabeth, 102, 123 ; Joseph, 130 ; J., 123, 126 ; Margaret, 126 ; Samuel, 130.
Aynsloe, Capt., 79.
Ayres, Ann, 295 ; Daniel, 133, 173 ; Edward, 16, 87 ; Elisebeth, 26, 27 ; Elizabeth, 198, 302 ; Faith, 74 ; Frances, 230 ; George, 263 ; Jane, 36, 203 ; John, 46, 194, 200, 203, 213, 261 ; Jonathan, 198, 216 ; Joseph, 173 ; J., 36, 74, 133 ; Mary, 46, 200, 235 ; Prudence, 60 ; Ralph, 262 ; Richard, 51, 235, 261 ; Samuell, 60 ; Thomas, 51, 80, 230, 256, 262, 263, 266 ; William, 171.

B

Bacchus, Francis, 102, 106 ; William, 102.
Baccus, Francis, 84 ; William, 67.
Bachouse, Robert, 265 ; William, 265.
Backhous, Edward, 253 ; Elizabeth, 253.
Backus, Francis, 96.
Backwell, Simon, 279.
Bacon, John, 195 ; Robert, 259 ; Tho., 273.
Bacster, Elisebeth, 17 ; John, 17.
Bad, Elizabeth, 303.
Badaley, Bethia, 162 ; James, 162.
Badcocke, Ane, 61.
Badderley, Henry, 123.

Badelar, Henry, 58 ; Mary, 58.
Badge, James, 277.
Badgell, Elizabeth, 293.
Badger, James, 279.
Badham, Richard, 213.
Bagg, George, 108.
Bagget, Elizabeth, 249 ; John, 249.
Baggett, Ane, 5 ; John, 5, 270 ; Thomas, 270.
Baggot, John, 111, 144 ; Mary, 10 ; Stephen, 144 ; William, 111 ; —, 48.
Baggott, Henry, 130 ; John, 38 ; William, 96.
Bagley, Catherine, 161 ; John, 161.
Bagnal, Anne, 279.
Bagott, Joseph, 201 ; Stephen, 201.
Baile, Jonathan, 107 ; Martha, 107 ; Mary, 111.
Bailes, Jonath., 128.
Baily, William, 304.
Bainbrigg, Elisabeth, 225.
Baines, Agnis, 117 ; Ann, 227 ; Elizab., 128 ; John, 227 ; Vallentine, 256.
Baker, Allice, 94 ; Allise, 28 ; Anne, 99 ; Anthony, 83 ; Beniamin, 81 ; Edward, 203 ; Elinor, 94 ; Elizabeth, 122, 300 ; George, 182 ; Grace, 117, 176 ; Henry, 122, 146 ; Jacary, 27 ; Jane, 152 ; Joe, 19 ; John, 99, 121, 228, 293 ; Katherine, 146 ; Magdalen, 221 ; Mary, 138, 239, 301, 304 ; Nathaniell, 24 ; Nicolas, 83 ; Reuben, 239 ; Richard, 203 ; Robert, 135 ; Saloman, 182 ; Samuel, 216 ; Samuell, 22 ; Sarah, 147, 185 ; Saray, 47 ; Soloman, 147, 176 ; Solomon, 185 ; Thomas, 24, 156 ; Timothy, 42 ; Ursula, 190 ; William, 13, 28, 49, 88, 90, 117, 187, 301 ; —, 36, 42.
Baldock, Edward, 225 ; Elizabeth, 288.
Baldwin, Abraham, 225 ; Abra., 263 ; Ane, 50 ; Elisabeth, 225 ; John, 71 ; Richard, 71 ; Robert, 236 ; Thomas, 76 ; William, 131, 236.
Baldwine, George, 157.
Bale, Abigaile, 241 ; Deborah, 214 ; Jonathan, 96, 85, 214, 241 ; Martha, 96 ; Mary, 85.
Baley, Hester, 241 ; Margaret, 137 ; Matthew, 136 ; Michaell, 137.
Ball, Ane, 32 ; Ann, 166, 254 ; Anne, 103 ; Anthony, 97, 192 ; Catharin, 79 ; Charles, 171 ; Daniel, 119 ; Elisabeth, 245 ; Elisebeth, 27 ; Eliza', 262 ; Hanna, 66 ; Henry, 32, 79, 103, 107, 108, 110, 159 ; John, 40, 44, 60, 101 ; Judith, 107, 171 ; Magdallen, 44 ; Margaret, 245 ; Mary, 79, 110 ; Philip, 262 ; Robert, 66, 101, 102, 103, 108 ; Thomas, 40, 112, 119, 245 ; William, 8, 166.
Ballance, John, 294.
Ballard, George, 189 ; John, 109 ; Mary, 109 ; Moyse, 189.
Ballet, Charles, 88 ; Dr. Charles, 88.
Baly, Ezekiel, 138.
Balye, Simon, 89.
Bambridge, James, 268, 279 ; John, 268.
Bamfield, John, 202 ; —, 149.
Bamford, Anne, 109 ; Charles, 109, 205.
Bamforth, Josuah, 158.
Bampfield, Henry, 122 ; William, 122.
Banber'y, Mary, 232.
Banbury, Ann, 238 ; Anthony, 124 ; James, 124 ; John, 55 ; Jone, 55.
Bandreth, Mary, 279.
Bandy, Mary, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Banes, Elinor, 56 ; Volentine, 56.
Banester, Elizabeth, 292.
Banfield, Charles, 133 ; Mary, 133.
Banford, Elizabeth, 132 ; Rebecca, 233 ; William, 132.
Banham, Thomas, 73 ; William, 73.
Banhame, William, 81.
Banisster, John, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
Banister, Sir Edward, 26 ; Franses, 83 ; Judey, 4 ; Thomas, 24, 83.
Bankes, Ann, 204, 249 ; Elisebeth, 9, 33, 41, 44 ; George, 204, 211 ; Henry, 11 ; Mary, 44 ; Noay, 9, 37 ; Phebe, 49 ; Richard, 33, 41.
Banks, Arthur, 272 ; Joanna, 268 ; John, 268 ; Thomas, 272.
Bannard, Richard, 7.
Banner, Peter, 272 ; Sarah, 272.
Bannister, Sarah, 307 ; Thomas, 311 ; William, 304.
Bannum, John, 26 ; Susanna, 26.
Banser, Sibbel, 214.
Banum, Elizabeth, 100 ; William, 100.
Banwell, Jobe, 15.
Baracle, Isaac, 253 ; Thomas, 253.
Barber, Ann, 194, 199 ; Edward, 165 ; Ellin, 65 ; Esau, 306 ; George, 194 ; Jacob, 308 ; John, 165 ; Jone, 58 ; Mary, 199 ; Peter, 295 ; Richard, 179 ; Robert, 167, 179, 187 ; Sarah, 295 ; Susannah, 304 ; Thomas, 58 ; William, 167, 187.
Barbery, Hanna, 53 ; John, 53.
Barbor, Ann, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Barcroft, Edmund, 93 ; Jane, 93.
Barden, Ann, 220 ; Mary, 252.
Bardon, Nicholas, 277 ; Nurse, 304.
Bardwell, Ane, 54 ; Henry, 54.
Barefoote, Ann, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
Barford, Richard, 117.
Barington, Thomas, 191.
Barker, Elisebeth, 49 ; Faith, 164 ; Henry, 6 ; Joanna, 264 ; John, 68, 193, 277 ; Mary, 214 ; Nicholas, 277 ; Rachel, 264 ; —, 100, 101.
Barkley, Lord, 10.
Barkutt, John, 313.
Barler, Bridgett, 183 ; Mary, 151.
Barley, Crutisult, 17 ; Henry, 17, 252 ; James, 252 ; Thomas, 84.
Barlin, Christopher, 15 ; Elisebeth, 15.
Barlo, Jane, 141 ; Margarett, 141.
Barloe, Alexsander, 97 ; Joseph, 97 ; Willia', 5.
Barlow, Alexander, 122, 139, 301 ; Elisabeth, 204, 252 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; James, 252 ; Jane, 213 ; Sarah, 134 ; Thomas, 139 ; William, 127, 134.
Barnard, Aviss, 240 ; Eliseb., 77 ; John, 8, 85, 94 ; Nathaniell, 62 ; Saray, 66 ; Thomas, 66, 77, 85.
Barner, Joseph, 95 ; Mary, 95 ; Richard, 95.
Barnes, Adam, 229 ; Ann, 229 ; Anne, 278 ; Catharin, 49 ; Edward, 145, 210 ; Elisebeth, 20, 221 ; Elizabeth, 145, 214, 304 ; Elizebeth, 64 ; Henry, 45 ; Isaac, 205 ; Isabella, 217 ; Jane, 49, 250 ; John, 13, 20, 21, 43, 64, 120, 136, 143, 214, 220, 243, 279 ; Jone, 63 ; Judith, 145 ; Mary, 68, 120, 145, 192, 205, 225 ; Micaell, 87 ; Nicolas, 49 ; Peter, 165 ; Rebecca, 213 ; Richard, 68, 77, 91 ; Robert, 49, 178 ; Sarah, 139 ; Saray, 43, 63 ; Susanna, 21 ; Thomas, 47, 63 ; William, 217.
Barnet, Ann, 263 ; Elizabeth, 255 ; Henry, 201, 207 ; Jane, 201 ; John, 100, 203, 255, 263 ; Judeth, 216 ; Mary, 196 ; Richard, 203 ; William, 196, 201.
Barnett, Allice, 41 ; Ane, 15 ; Ann, 263 ; Christian, 239 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; George, 226 ;

Henry, 75, 76; John, 15, 33, 41; Mary, 76, 141; Robert, 33, 67; Will., 239.
Barney, Henry, 208.
Barnsbey, Anthony, 226.
Barnsby, Ann, 190; Anne, 275; Anthony, 190; Elizabeth, 267; John, 267, 268.
Barnsley, Margaret, 239.
Baron, Edward, 304.
Barr, Avis, 272; Henry, 156, Katherine, 140; Mary, 148; Michael, 156; Michaell, 136, 140; Michale, 148; Samuell, 134; Thomas, 134, 272.
Barray, Mary, 48; Richard, 48.
Barrell, Eleanor, 245; John, 189, 217; Susanna, 189; Thomas, 110.
Barret, Ann, 220; Anthony, 215; Henry, 178; John, 185; Lawrance, 189; Margaret, 246; Mary, 178, 185.
Barrett, Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 159; J., 159.
Barrick, Isaac, 159.
Barringer, James, 313.
Barrington, Goodwife, 131; John, 118; Mary, 131.
Barron, Giles, 83.
Barrow, Henry, 131; John, 216; Mary, 167; Thomas, 163.
Barrows, Nurse, 294.
Barrum, Elisebeth, 16; John, 16.
Barter, Elizabeth, 219; Henry, 219.
Bartho, George, 222; Richard, 222.
Bartlet, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 218; John, 181.
Bartlett, Allice, 30; Elizabeth, 218.
Barton, Andrew, 164, 183; Ann, 187; Anne, 113; Caleb, 140; Elisabeth, 238; Elisebeth, 7; Elizabeth, 210; George, 119; Jane, 33; John, 7; Joseph, 166, 182, 294; Lance, 161; Lancelot, 119, 164, 182; Lancelott, 92, 166, 183; Mary, 92, 207; Thomas, 207, 210, 211, 212; William, 193, 238, 256; —, 100, 117, 143.
Bartons, Nurse, 294.
Bartram, Ann, 168; Elisabeth, 236; Elizabeth, 114; George, 168, 293; James, 146, 192, 197, 264; John, 114, 140, 184, 295; Lydia, 192; Margarett, 146; Mary, 184; Paul, 140.
Bartrop, Jane, 190.
Bartrum, Abell, 130; Ann, 166; George, 166; John, 130, 165; Mary, 165.
Barwell, John, 145; Thomas, 145.
Barwick, Jane, 99.
Baskervile, Ann, 164; John, 124.
Baskervill, John, 97; William, 97.
Bass, Amos, 256; Jane, 262; Joel, 262; Joseph, 87.
Basse, Ane, 37; Edward, 35; Jane, 37; John, 35, 37; Richard, 37.
Bassell, Thomas, 302.
Basset, Mary, 234.
Bassett, Christopher, 216.
Bastin, John, 309.
Batchellar, Elisebeth, 19; Willia', 19.
Batchellor, Ann, 156; John, 156.
Batchelor, William, 228.
Bateman, Benjamin, 304; Daniell, 30; Frances, 304; Francis, 150, 190, 217, 244; Fran., 190; Joanna, 244; Joseph, 302; Mary, 165, 312; Moses, 186; Rachell, 30; Richard, 267; Sarah, 186.
Batersbee, Mary, 38, 79.
Baterssbee, James, 38.
Bates, Ann, 253, 289; Benjamin, 275; Edward, 275; Hannah, 276; James, 306; John, 213; Rich., 183; Robert, 253; William, 204.
Bath, Elizabeth, 198; Joseph, 43; Thomas, 146, 198; William, 43.
Batherly, James, 156.
Batison, John, 71; Mary, 71.
Batley, James, 194; Penelope, 198; Walter, 194, 198.
Batling, Hen., 306.
Batman, Francis, 175; Jane, 175.
Batten, Francis, 78, 91, 127; Hesster, 91; John, 91; Mary, 78; Walter, 233; Will., 233; —, 95.
Battersbee, Joseph, 79.
Battin, Francis, 96; Mary, 96.
Battison, Abygale, 87; Elizabeth, 185; James, 226; John, 81, 87, 180, 185; Sarah, 199; William, 180, 199, 202.
Battle, James, 109, 122, 229, 249; John, 56; Lucreatia, 109; Ralph, 254; Richard, 242.
Batty, Elizabeth, 167.
Baull, James, 74.
Bavell, Jane, 279.
Bavin, Hen., 302; John, 203.
Bawler, Hanah, 198; Phillip, 198, 210.
Baxster, Charles, 89; Dorothy, 65; John, 89; Robert, 49.
Baxter, Charles, 159; Isaac, 299; John, 151.
Bayley, Ane, 8, 47; Catherine, 218; Elisabeth, 241; Eliseb., 36; Elizabeth, 104, 128, 170, 212, 278; Franses, 36; Henry, 58, 104, 189; John, 19, 26, 66, 129, 131, 212, 241, 256; Joshua, 201; Martha, 16; Mary, 115, 159, 189; Paul, 245; Ralph, 129; Rich., 182; Samuell, 256; Sarah, 245; Saray, 66; Thomas, 170; Walter, 147; William, 92, 240, 247.
Bayly, Henry, 104.
Baynam, Ellianor, 182; Henry, 155; William, 155, 178, 182.
Baynard, Elisabeth, 252; Elizeb., 98; Rebeccah, 99; Richard, 98, 99, 101, 252; William, 101.
Bayne, Edward, 212; Mary, 212.
Bayner, Richard, 273.
Baynerd, Elizabeth, 186; Rich., 186.
Baynes, Elizabeth, 195.
Baynham, John, 288.
Beach, Elizabeth, 163.
Beadle, Elizabeth, 155.
Beadman, Ellinor, 135; Thomas, 135.
Beal, Elizabeth, 293; Thomas, 294.
Beale, Ann, 258; Bridgitt, 12; Henry, 272; John, 12, 156, 241; Mary, 145; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 145.
Beals, Barneby, 279.
Bear, Sibill, 14.
Beard, Abra', 271; Anthony, 198; Daniell, 228; Elisabeth, 228; Elisebeth, 14; George, 299, 304; John, 14, 121; Martin, 183; Mary, 198; William, 271.
Beare, John, 33; —, 33.
Bearsley, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Bearth, Mary, 310.
Beasley, Edward, 121; Henry, 56, 99; James, 111; John, 54, 79, 98, 111, 121; Mary, 54, 56.
Beasly, John, 139, 153; Richard, 172; Thomas, 153.
Beassell, William, 105.
Beaston, Major, 307.
Beatle, Elisabeth, 279.
Beaucamp, Ann, 256; John, 256.
Beauchamp, Thomas, 287.

Beauford, John, 118; Mary, 118.
Beaum, Frances, 238.
Beaumatt, John, 311.
Beaviss, John, 217; Susan, 217.
Beecet, An, 9.
Beeh, Hanna, 28.
Beck, Ann, 157, 162; Margery, 237; Richard, 157; Robert, 162, 170.
Becket, Henry, 107; James, 212; Rebecca, 226; Symon, 107.
Beckett, Henry, 179.
Beddo, Elizabeth, 161.
Bedford, Allice, 33; Ann, 112, 203, 222, 237; Deborah, 167; Elizabeth, 273, 278; John, 10, 43, 237; Peeter, 61; Rebecca, 226; Thomas, 197, 278; Walter, 33; William, 43, 203, 222, 279.
Bedoe, John, 72.
Bedward, Elizabeth, 306.
Bee, Thomas, 81.
Beech, John, 15; Patience, 15; Thomas, 41; William, 1.
Beeche, Mary, 96.
Beeching, Edward, 250.
Beedle, Emmett, 303; Sarah, 297.
Beedum, Rebecca, 6; Thomas, 6.
Beek, William, 310.
Beeker, George, 223, 243, 248; Margaret, 260; Mary, 260; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 243.
Beeling, Rachell, 198; Simon, 198.
Beesley, John, 246; Mary, 299.
Beesly, Elizabeth, 315.
Beeston, Eleanor, 194; Ralph, 194, 265; William, 266.
Beeton, John, 168.
Beger, Martha, 267; Robert, 267.
Beho, Boniface, 202; Oliver, 202.
Belcher, Adrian, 68; Humfree, 69; Mary, 69; Micaell, 68; Thomas, 68.
Bell, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 198, 278; Frances, 163, 187; Guy, 177; Henry, 292; John, 22, 51, 121, 187, 217; Margarett, 51; Mary, 108, 140, 216; Richard, 198, 211; Sara, 116; Sarah, 177, 313; Tho., 140; —, 307.
Bellamy, John, 248, 267, 297; Mary, 279; Peter, 248; Roger, 262; Tho., 267; Will., 236.
Bellas, John, 45; Saray, 57; William, 25.
Bellesston, William, 40, 41.
Bellingham, Bowles, 212; Samuel, 212.
Bellows, John, 273; Mary, 122; Thomas, 128.
Bellson, Eliseb., 97; Frances, 208; Robert, 208; Thomas, 97.
Belmany, Robert, 186.
Belson, Edmun, 84; Edmund, 89; Edward, 52; Jane, 104; John, 104, 122; Robert, 52, 84, 122, 223.
Belstow, Mary, 298.
Bemitt, Nicolas, 76; William, 76.
Bemont, Mary, 48.
Bemson, William, 106.
Ben, Henry, 80.
Benberry, John, 173; Margaret, 173.
Benbow, Elisabeth, 232; Elizabeth, 196.
Benbridge, Ann, 91; Samuell, 91.
Benbro, Thomas, 131.
Bendg, Grace, 62; William, 62.
Bendge, Elisebeth, 5; Grace, 62; Simon, 5; Symon, 5; William, 62.
Bendish, John, 12; Sir John, 110; Thomas, 12; Lady —, 92.
Bendree, John, 19.
Bendrey, Elisabeth, 231; Jonathan, 134; Thomas, 134.
Beneny, George, 64.
Benifield, Homfrey, 3.
Benison, John, 57.
Benitt, Ane, 64; Mary, 23; Richard, 64.
Benloe, Charles, 296.
Benn, Elizabeth, 313; Henry, 88; John, 247, 315; Martha, 142.
Bennet, Benjamin, 126; Catherine, 186; Elisabeth, 240, 254, 263; Eliza', 262; Ellen, 225; Enoch, 119; George, 106, 119; Isham, 262; John, 179, 188, 190, 220, 254; Mary, 108; Richard, 240, 251; Sarah, 290; William, 108, 179, 186, 225.
Bennett, George, 87; Isop, 274; James, 311; John, 87, 299; Thomas, 274, 279.
Bennison, John, 58; Mary, 58.
Bennitt, Ane, 64; John, 86; Richard, 64; Robert, 23; Samuel, 270; Thomas, 4; William, 86, 164.
Benson, Edmun, 72; Edward, 132; Elisebeth, 43, 49; James, 132, 213; John, 49; Joseph, 42; Lucey, 29; Margarett, 173; Mary, 40, 72, 124; Robert, 124; Samuel, 301; William, 40, 43.
Bensted, John, 1.
Bent, John, 5; Mary, 241; Samuell, 241; Thomas, 307.
Bentley, Elizabeth, 103; Hanna, 53; John, 40, 53, 66, 80; Jone, 43; Rebecca, 66; Samuell, 24; William, 24; —, 45.
Bentleye, —, 34.
Bentum, Briant, 9; Thomas, 9.
Berey, Ann, 93.
Berkeley, Rt. Hon. Earle of, 102.
Berley, Henry, 252.
Berrey, Elizabeth, 299; Lydia, 253; Mary, 48; Mathew, 43; Robert, 65; Samuell, 43, 48, 77; Saray, 77; Timothy, 253.
Berrington, Henry, 101; John, 101.
Berry, Elizabeth, 138; George, 263; James, 198, 235, 304; John, 276; Mary, 109, 198, 254; Nelson, 267; Ralph, 109; Richard, 235; Samuell, 181; Sarah, 234, 255; Susannah, 313; Thomas, 234, 255, 267, 277; —, 121, 128, 263.
Berrye, Edward, 23; Elisebeth, 23.
Berryngton, Henry, 100.
Berwick, Hanah, 213; Will., 213.
Best, Anthony, 154, 191, 192, 198, 208, 229, 287; George, 155, 254; James, 192; John, 306; Katherine, 154; Margery, 155; Mary, 55; Micaell, 93; Patricke, 93; Rachell, 279; Rebecca, 208; Sarah, 198, 276; Thomas, 55, 295; William, 135.
Bethel, Grace, 139; Henry, 261.
Bethell, Hugh, 42.
Bethome, Joseph, 34.
Bett, Robert, 134; Ruth, 168.
Betteridge, Ann, 214.
Bettes, Ralfe, 77; Thomas, 77; William, 82.
Betts, Abbott, 289; Ann, 213; Elisabeth, 221; Elizabeth, 113, 279; Jane, 292; John, 200, 221, 245; Judeth, 184; Mary, 245, 312; Richard, 213; Simeon, 184, 200, 225; Symon, 113, 125; Thomas, 279; Will., 225.
Betty, Jane, 201; Mary, 199; Thomas, 191, 201, 240; Walter, 191.
Bevell, Ann, 224.
Bever, Catherine, 260; Isabella, 231; John, 234, 260.

Bevill, Dorothy, 159; Elizabeth, 169; John, 152; Richard, 152, 159.
Bevin, Jane, 299; Mary, 215.
Bevins, Elizabeth, 207.
Bevis, Paull, 34, 45; Susanna, 45.
Beviss, Dorothy, 210; George, 186; John, 186, 210.
Bew, Hanah, 228; John, 228, 229.
Bey, Edward, 256.
Beyen, Jacob, 179.
Bibbey, Elizabeth, 272; Robert, 244, 290.
Bicard, Hanna, 87; Samnell, 87.
Bichenoe, Conyers, 264.
Bickerstaffe, William, 277.
Bickford, John, 148; Walter, 148, 233.
Bickfort, Sara, 304.
Bicley, Franses, 39; Joseph, 39.
Biddle, William, 249.
Bidenn, William, 81.
Bidle, William, 146.
Biges, Elisebeth, 28.
Biggs, Ann, 188; Cathrin, 107; Elizabeth, 119; John, 107, 113; Jone, 113; Lowther, 299; Mary, 268; Thomas, 104, 122, 154, 188, 246; William, 154.
Bigland, Henry, 267.
Bignall, Jobe, 53; Jone, 161.
Bignell, Elisebeth, 18; John, 18, 64; Priscilla, 64; Thomas, 64.
Bilbec, Edward, 17.
Bilbee, Willia', 6.
Bilbey, Mary, 270; Peter, 270.
Bilbow, Elizabeth, 264; Peter, 264.
Bilby, Edward, 279.
Bilingsley, John, 176.
Bill, Daniell, 77; John, 77.
Billin, Jonathan, 170; Thomas, 170.
Billing, Jonathan, 140; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 135, 164.
Billingay, Abra., 274; Hen., 274.
Billingsley. Ann, 67; Edward, 80, 93, 102, 305; Elisebeth, 93; Francis, 75; Franses, 80; Jane, 240; Nicolas, 75; Rupert, 114; Samuel, 52.
Billingsly, Damaris, 208; Edward, 154, 208; Henry, 154; Phillip, 172.
Bills, Ann, 253; Mary, 258; Ursula, 232; William, 232, 234, 253, 258.
Billsebee, Roger, 46.
Bilt, George, 270; Susan, 270.
Bilton, Henrietta, 279.
Bing, Richard, 252; Thomas, 228.
Bingfield, Anne, 99; John, 99; Nathaniel, 99.
Bingham, Elisabeth, 236; Laurence, 236.
Bingley, Richard, 42; Solomon, 42.
Binkes, Catharin, 65; Eliseb., 37; Richard, 37, 61.
Birch, Anne, 111; Christopher, 236; Edward, 112; Elisabeth, 231; Elizabeth, 114, 148, 275; Jane, 312; John, 112, 156; Katherine, 309; Lydia, 209; Mary, 136, 223; Richard, 111; Thomas, 133, 136, 198; William, 148.
Bird, Edward, 100; Gibbons, 252; Henry, 121; John, 21, 176, 197, 278, 279; Rachel, 311; Sarah, 213; Susanna, 100; William, 121, 213, 217.
Birden, George, 152.
Birdle, William, 146.
Birket, Anne, 111; Tobias, 111.
Bisby, Elizabeth, 295.
Bish, Edward, 254; John, 108; Mary, 278.
Bishop, Alice, 203; Ann, 258; Charles, 188; Christopher, 185; Daniel, 220; Edward, 268; George, 203, 227, 265, 268; Henry, 102, 265; Hester, 227; John, 155, 188, 245, 258, 300; Joseph, 102; Major, 245; Mary, 245; Rich., 185; —, 183.
Bishope, Henry, 58.
Bisshop, Anne, 71; Edeth, 84; Henry, 71, 84; Richard, 68; Thomas, 98; William, 39.
Bisshope, Henry, 58; William, 39.
Bissiter, George, 5.
Bisson, Anthony, 150; John, 150.
Biworth, Mary, 88.
Black, John, 274.
Blackburn, Arnold, 300.
Blacke, John, 39; Sir Richard, 98; Thomas, 39.
Blackerby, Jane, 210.
Blackey, Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.
Blackeye, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
Blackley, Ellin, 31; John, 31.
Blackman, Alice, 293; Ann, 252; Millecent, 246; Thomas, 279; William, 246, 252.
Blackmore, William, 275.
Blackwell, Charles, 176; Hannah, 241; Isacke, 39; John, 34, 39; Joseph, 241; Mary, 302.
Blaggrave, Thomas, 88.
Blagrave, Alexander, 219; Richard, 230.
Blake, Anne, 279; Bridget, 234; Jane, 279; John, 163, 270; Lady, 98; William, 102.
Blakeman, Eliza, 257; John, 257.
Blanchfeild, Daniell, 48; John, 48; Mary, 83.
Blanchfield, Elizabeth, 191.
Blanck, Eliza, 133; Thomas, 133.
Bland, Abygall, 44; Adam, 63; Ane, 70; Barbery, 83; Bridget, 179; Edward, 179; James, 63, 91; Jane, 162; Joanna, 213; John, 2; Mary, 63, 266; Richard, 63; Thomas, 13, 27, 44, 70, 83, 212, 213, 266; —, 2, 110.
Blandey, Ane, 52; John, 49, 78; Richard, 22, 49, 78, 79; William, 52.
Blandy, Phillada, 101.
Blaney, Anthony, 69; Eliseb., 69; Jane, 85; John, 162.
Blansfeild, Steven, 87.
Blanst, Edward, 6; Saray, 6.
Blaze, Dinah, 141; John, 147, 235.
Bleak, Nicholas, 315.
Bleakman, James, 291; Mary, 279.
Blemany, Francis, 227; Robert, 184, 227; Thomas, 184.
Blenkow, Edward, 262; John, 262.
Blewett, Matthew, 157; William, 163; —, 115.
Blewit, —, 104.
Blewitt, Rebekah, 163.
Blinckhorne, William, 59.
Blincoe, Edward, 279; John, 279.
Blinkhorne, Robert, 72; Saray, 22; William, 59.
Blinkingsops, Elizabeth, 154.
Bliss, Martha, 252; Thomas, 252, 264; William, 131.
Blisse, Agnis, 14; Beniamin, 52, 85; Mary, 64; Thomas, 52; William, 8, 14, 64, 85.
Blome, —, 67.
Blow, Elizabeth, 110.
Blowes, Elizabeth, 187; Martha, 198; Thomas, 187, 198, 287.
Bloworth, Nathaniell, 1.
Blows, Cuthbert, 161.
Bluetes, —, 41.
Bluett, Frances, 142; —, 87.

Bluitt, Ellin, 21 ; James, 21.
Blumfeild, Isacke, 65 ; Mary, 65.
Blundall, Anne, 153 ; Edmund, 180 ; Jane, 158 ; John, 158, 289 ; Jone, 173 ; Mary, 193 ; Richard, 162 ; William, 180.
Blundell, John, 95.
Blundon, John, 113.
Blunt, Bridgett, 139 ; Catherine, 192 ; Edward, 192 ; Elisabeth, 244 ; Hester, 237 ; John, 52 ; Joseph, 4, 251 ; Mary, 197, 218, 263 ; Robert, 165, 197, 244, 251, 263 ; Stephen, 237 ; Thomas, 44, 92, 218, 219 ; William, 296.
Blunte, —, 46.
Blyth, Elizabeth, 212.
Boarman, William, 259.
Boarne, John, 175.
Boaz, Thomas, 216.
Bocock, Jane, 279.
Boderdy, Dorothy, 204.
Bodington, Mary, 171 ; William, 233.
Bodley, Crisstopher, 66 ; Magdalen, 73 ; William, 66.
Bodye, John, 26 ; Richard, 26.
Bogg, Arabella, 200 ; Michael, 200.
Boine, John, 141 ; Richard, 141 ; Robert, 206 ; Sarah, 206.
Bold, Dorothy, 268 ; Elizabeth, 258, 268 ; Mary, 258 ; Samuell, 255.
Bollard, Antholina, 203 ; John, 184.
Bolton, Ann, 223, 224 ; Mary, 42 ; Lady Mary, 211.
Boman, Duglis, 56 ; John, 56.
Bona, Abell, 94 ; Edward, 94.
Bond, Catherine, 197 ; Deborah, 238 ; Edward, 136 ; Emm, 247 ; George, 247 ; John, 169, 177, 238 ; Mary, 110 ; Richard, 186, 197 ; Ruth, 177 ; Samuell, 136 ; William, 169 ; —, 110.
Bondt, *see* De Bondt.
Bone, Ann, 262 ; Anne, 276 ; Mary, 145, 262 ; William, 144, 145.
Bonell, Edward, 215 ; Sarah, 251 ; William, 251.
Boneman, Catharin, 97 ; Charles, 98 ; Edward, 215 ; George, 88, 97.
Bonfeild, John, 303 ; Luke, 304 ; Mary, 304 ; Richard, 288.
Boniface, Hester, 79 ; William, 79.
Bonner, Alice, 279 ; Anne, 104 ; Edward, 182, 201 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; Henry, 46, 91, 154, 165 ; John, 46, 86 ; Mary, 100 ; Susanna, 182 ; William, 91, 104.
Bonython, Cathrine, 121 ; Charles, 121.
Booker, William, 21.
Boon, Richard, 273.
Boore, Jane, 236.
Boote, Allice, 23 ; Sargeant, 23.
Booth, Ane, 30 ; Eleanor, 194 ; George, 30, 32 ; Nathaniel, 170 ; Saray, 33 ; Thomas, 33, 115 ; William, 77 ; —, 33.
Bord, John, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Boreman, Jeremiah, 269 ; Steeven, 80.
Boreum, Elizabeth, 210.
Boreyes, Edward, 43.
Borne, Marye, 16 ; Willia', 16.
Bornford, Thomas, 196.
Borrowes, William, 81.
Bose, Thomas, 34.
Bosley, Theodore, 298.
Boss, Eliza, 131.
Bossell, Sarah, 223.
Bossley, Ann, 237 ; Joseph, 189, 237.
Bosstocke, Elisebeth, 44 ; George, 82 ; Jane, 82 ; John, 44 ; Mary, 67 ; —, 18, 27.
Bosswell, Elizabeth, 132 ; John, 71, 94 ; Millicent, 71 ; Samuell, 132 ; Thomas, 94, 198 ; William, 64.
Bostock, George, 173.
Bostocke, George, 67.
Boston, Ann, 209, 234 ; Mary, 261 ; Samuel, 279 ; Samuell, 209, 230, 234, 261 ; Will., 230.
Boswel, Elizabeth, 113 ; John, 113.
Boswell, Elizabeth, 104 ; Godfrey, 124 ; Grace, 104 ; John, 104, 157, 226 ; Thomas, 104, 131, 157, 173 ; William, 68, 173, 185.
Bosworth, Edward, 261 ; Hannah, 261 ; Mary, 279.
Bote, Franses, 69 ; Isaack, 80 ; Isacke, 69.
Bothell, Ephraim, 149 ; Eprahim, 64 ; Grace, 140 ; Margaret, 311 ; Mary, 64 ; William, 270.
Bott, John, 279.
Bottam, Anne, 98 ; Juda, 141.
Bottom, Charles, 124 ; Frances, 124.
Boucher, Elisabeth, 201 ; John, 201.
Boudon, William, 191.
Boult, Cisley, 145 ; Mary, 53, 63 ; Sisley, 53.
Boulter, Darcus, 289.
Boulton, Catharin, 73 ; Elizeb., 73 ; John, 53, 65, 72 ; Mary, 305 ; Peeter, 53, 73 ; Thomas, 60 ; William, 65 ; Sir William, 74.
Boures, Andrew, 20.
Bourn, Nich., 272 ; William, 275.
Bourton, Jone, 141 ; Richard, 191.
Boutcher, John, 245.
Bow, Dorothy, 141.
Bowcock, Mary, 293, 305.
Bowden, John, 82 ; Mary, 82, 279 ; Merrium, 303.
Bowdle, Sarah, 301.
Bowen, Anne, 271 ; Arthur, 271 ; Henry, 12 ; John, 22, 136 ; Rachel, 132 ; Ralph, 132 ; Richard, 22.
Bower, Elisebeth, 46 ; Ralfe, 46.
Bowers, Audrey, 96 ; Edey, 20 ; Richard, 181 ; Thomas, 91 ; William, 91, 96.
Bowes, John, 170 ; Mary, 97 ; Richard, 97, 230 ; Roger, 170 ; Sarah, 232 ; Thomas, 97, 233, 288.
Bowin, Amy, 260 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 245 ; Margaret, 204 ; Rice, 112 ; Richard, 112 ; —, 104.
Bowine, Richard, 150, 158 ; Sarah, 150 ; Thomas, 173.
Bowle, Mary, 147 ; Will., 147.
Bowler, Lemuel, 195 ; William, 184, 195, 218.
Bowles, Edward, 97 ; Elisabeth, 247 ; Michell, 113 ; Robert, 97 ; William, 88, 113 ; —, 10.
Bowls, Elizabeth, 105 ; Robert, 105.
Bowton, Elizabeth, 279.
Bowyer, James, 144 ; Martin, 126 ; Tabitha, 174 ; William, 144.
Boy, John, 100.
Boyce, Hannah, 250 ; John, 250, 267 ; Mary, 218 ; Susanna, 237, 305 ; Thomas, 112, 237 ; William, 181, 270.
Boyces, Frances, 140.
Boycoate, Richard, 290.
Boyden, John, 287.
Boyear, Oliver, 32 ; Richard, 32.
Boykott, John, 292.
Boyn, Joanna, 233 ; Robert, 233.
Boyne, Elisabeth, 220 ; Robert, 220.

Boys. Dorothy, 238 ; William, 213.
Boyse. Susanna. 46.
Boystick, Frances, 279.
Boyston. Samuel, 274 ; William. 274.
Braban, Edward. 118 ; John, 118.
Brabe, Thomas, 28.
Brace. James. 110.
Bracefoote, Henry, 241 ; Theophilus, 241.
Bracey. Suzan'a, 76 ; —. 11.
Bradbery, Ane. 54 ; Katherine. 145.
Bradbury, Charles. 107 ; George, 268.
Bradburye, Richard. 54.
Brade. Robert. 224.
Bradford. Joan. 306 ; John. 313 ; Lawrence. 313 ; Mary, 85, 291 ; Thomas, 294.
Bradgate, Martha, 314 ; Mary. 175.
Bradgman. Elishaw, 4.
Bradley, Ane, 53 ; Ann. 191 ; Cutbert, 63 ; Cuthbert, 165 ; Elizabeth. 119. 305 ; Francis, 74 ; John, 153. 191 ; Joseph. 119 ; Mary, 26, 253 ; Mathew, 74 ; Richard, 163 ; Saray, 74 ; William. 66 ; —, 26.
Bradly, Jeremy, 296.
Bradshaw, Ann, 257 ; Anne. 312 ; Clarke, 246 ; Elizabeth, 198. 204. 216 ; Peeter, 75 ; William, 198, 204. 216. 306, 312.
Bradson, Allice, 55 ; Ann, 312 ; Arthur, 250 ; Elisebeth. 94 ; James, 250 ; Thomas, 55, 94, 127. 149.
Bradway, Margarett, 69 ; Steven, 41 ; —, 41.
Bradwaye. —, 35.
Bradwell, Dorothy, 120 ; Richard, 39.
Bradweye. —, 8.
Braford. John, 119.
Bragg, George, 203.
Bragger, Ann, 267.
Braine. Elizabeth, 113 ; Samuel, 113. 125 ; Susan, 127 ; William, 113, 127.
Braithwaite, Sarah, 313.
Brakell. Richard, 238.
Bramer, Christopher. 148 ; Mary, 148.
Brames, Daniel, 267 ; John, 267.
Brampton, John. 188.
Bramston, Nathanaell. 230.
Bramton. Franses, 51 ; John, 79.
Branch, Elijah, 239.
Brand, John, 314.
Brandon, Charles, 103, 128 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Thomas, 133, 193.
Branklin, William. 123.
Branston, Elizabeth, 178 ; William, 265.
Brant, Christopher. 247 ; Mary, 247.
Brassford, Charles, 237 ; Henry, 237.
Brasslett, —, 31.
Braswait, Francis, 274.
Bratfield, John. 260.
Bratherton, George, 159.
Bray, James. 163 ; John, 18 ; Mary, 197, 264, 277 ; Richard, 18, 163, 197 ; Thomas, 163 ; William, 163.
Brayfeild, Sarah, 312.
Brayley, Anne, 123 ; Henry, 123.
Breach, Abraham, 23 ; Edward, 5 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; John, 257 ; Josna, 23 ; Robert, 257 ; Thomas, 4 ; Will., 161.
Breadstock, Augustin, 263 ; Eleanor, 263.
Brearcliffe, Thomas, 220.
Breay. Elizabeth, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
Breedon, Anu, 237.
Breeze, John, 187 ; Mary, 184, 187, 190 ; Rebecca, 183 ; Sarah, 190 ; Thomas, 183, 184, 187.
Breford, John, 173.
Brenshaw, James, 278.
Brent, Will., 236.
Brereton. Martha, 243.
Brettel, William, 249.
Brewer, Ann, 204 ; Margery, 204 ; Thomas, 204, 228 ; Timothy. 185.
Brewington, John, 165 ; Mary, 165.
Brian, Ane, 76 ; Eliseb., 85 ; Frances, 157 ; George. 87 ; John, 62, 76, 86. 172, 206 ; Mary, 86 ; Robert, 85 ; Saray, 62.
Briant. Frances, 196 ; John, 196 ; William, 174.
Briarton, Hanah, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
Brice, John, 241 ; Joseph, 241, 249, 268 ; Mary, 249, 268.
Brickinshaw. Ann, 98 ; Richard, 98.
Brickmire, Mary. 139, 226 ; Peter, 168, 191.
Bricksome. Mary, 134 ; Thomas, 134.
Bricktcraft, Suzan, 65.
Bridge, John, 134 ; Mary, 134.
Bridgeman, Martha, 250 ; Robert, 250.
Bridger, William, 217.
Bridges, Hide, 184 ; James, 300 ; John, 184 ; Mary, 210 ; Robert, 250 ; Thomas, 278 ; William, 250.
Brieley, Mary, 197.
Briems, Susannah, 298.
Brierton, Charles, 192 ; Thomas, 192.
Briges, Eliseb., 85 ; John, 46, 85 ; Saray, 85 ; Thomas, 79 ; William, 70.
Briggs, Ambrose, 247 ; Jane, 240 ; Robert, 250 , 308 ; Thomas, 240.
Brightin, Margarett, 145.
Brighting, Steuen. 140.
Briley, Elizabeth. 271.
Brinckley, Robert. 93.
Brincley, John, 16.
Bringhurst, Judeth, 200.
Brinkley, Jane, 5 ; Willia', 16.
Brinkman, Herman, 159.
Briscoe, Ann, 248 ; Edward, 253 ; Elisabeth, 253 ; Sara. 109 ; Sarah. 247 ; Stephen, 279.
Brise, Jane, 29 ; John, 29.
Brisscoe, John, 41.
Bristoe, George, 85.
Bristow, John, 177 ; Mary, 219.
Britaine, Elizabeth, 152 ; William, 152.
Briton, Thomas. 268.
Brittaine, William, 101, 188.
Brittall, Elizabeth, 172 ; Johathan, 172.
Brittane, Abygall, 70 ; Ane, 27, 46 ; John, 32.
Brittell, Jonathan, 194 ; Samuell, 194.
Brittoo, Mary, 234 ; Will., 234.
Broad, John, 251 ; Joyce, 92 ; Roger, 92, 131 ; William, 251.
Brocke, Elynor, 37.
Brocket. Ann, 201 ; George, 56 ; John, 201 ; Ralfe, 56, 87 ; Ralph, 126, 159, 171 ; Sarah, 171 ; William, 126.
Brockett. Alice, 174 ; John, 87 ; Ralph, 174 ; Thomas, 145.
Brockhurst. John, 82.
Brockley, Henry, 81.
Brocwell, William, 25.
Brodborn. Benjamen, 149.
Broghton, Anne, 106.
Broksum, Francis. 119 ; George, 119.
Bromefield, Thomas, 136.
Bromfield, Francis, 194 ; Fran., 192 ; Ruth, 208 ; Susana, 192 ; Will., 208.

Bromley, Frances, 288 ; George, 305 ; Thomas, 185 ; William, 219.
Bromsall, John, 246.
Brooke, John, 11, 156 ; William, 156.
Brookes, Ann, 242 ; Elizabeth, 213, 215 ; James, 27 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 55, 156, 177 ; Mary, 3, 156, 201 ; Priscilla. 209 ; Rachell, 69 ; Robert, 32 ; Samuell, 11 ; Sarah, 136 ; Susanna, 223 ; Thomas, 27, 136, 213 ; William, 37.
Brookesbury, James, 95.
Brooks, Agnes, 295 ; Ann, 2 ; Christopher. 108, 156 ; Deborah Dudly, 308; Elizabeth, 293 ; George, 178 ; Mary, 140 ; Prisilla, 142 ; Prissilla, 140 ; Rebeckah, 178 ; Richard, 142 ; Robert, 265 ; Samuel, 264, 265 ; William, 141.
Brooksbee, Dorothy, 11.
Brooksbey, Mary, 131 ; Sarah, 252.
Brooksby, Dinah, 268 ; William, 279.
Brookshaw, Christopher, 116 ; Susanna, 243.
Broome, Allse, 5 ; Elisebeth, 16 ; John, 16, 103.
Broomehed, Prudence, 68.
Broomhall, James, 279.
Broomhed, John, 68.
Broomidg, Elizabeth, 273.
Brothers, Anne, 265 ; John, 256, 265, 266 ; William, 256.
Brongh, Ann, 252 ; Thomas, 248, 252.
Broughton, Ann, 140 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; James, 145, 196 ; Margaret, 235 ; Thomas, 76.
Broune, Margarett, 17 ; Nathaniell, 4.
Brown, Alce, 110 ; Allen, 139 ; Ann, 250, 262 ; Anne, 139 ; Benjamin, 107, 260 ; Edward, 312 ; Eleanor, 260 ; Elizabeth, 129, 264 ; Frances, 292 ; Francis, 271 ; George, 278 ; Hannah, 267 ; James, 116 ; Jeffrey, 250, 275 ; Jeremiah, 110 ; John, 253, 264, 267. 279, 287 ; Joseph, 262 ; Margaret, 118, 262 ; Martha, 303 ; Mary, 107, 271, 314 ; Patience, 253 ; Phillip, 116 ; Phillipa, 123 ; Richard, 246, 314 ; Sarah, 279 ; Susanna, 138 ; Sussanna, 292 ; Thomas, 230, 271 ; William, 129, 246. 253.
Browne, Ane, 14, 28, 32 ; Ann, 81, 158, 180, 184, 189, 226 ; Anne, 100 ; Arthur, 197 ; Benjamen, 250, 254 ; Charity, 233 ; Charles, 124, 227 ; Christian, 256 ; Daniel, 100, 139 ; Daniell, 61 ; David, 53 ; Edward, 174, 180, 183 ; Elisabeth, 234 ; Elizabeth, 142, 145, 163 ; Frances, 147 ; Francis, 68 ; George, 136, 227 ; Henry, 6, 14, 63, 74, 82, 95, 97, 128, 178 ; Henrye, 39 ; Hester, 155 ; Jane, 93 ; Jeffrey, 247 ; Jere., 192 ; Jerimiah, 192 ; John, 14, 23, 26. 33, 34, 39, 53, 61, 71, 82, 84, 163, 184, 189, 197, 201, 214, 218, 247, 248 ; Joseph, 247 ; Judith, 148 ; Katharine, 133 ; Margarett, 40 ; Margery, 142 ; Martine, 34 ; Mary, 6, 15, 26, 97, 124, 174, 181, 189, 204, 218, 247, 248, 254 ; Nathan, 137 ; Nathaniell, 4, 89, 183 ; Phillip, 148 ; Richard, 250 ; Robert, 30, 81, 139, 247 ; Roger, 190 ; Samuell, 201, 234 ; Sarah, 158, 173, 223 ; Saray, 75 ; Selina, 113 ; Silina, 68 ; Sillina, 221 ; Stephen, 158 ; Steven, 11 ; Susanna, 106, 158 ; Suzauna, 61 ; Thomas, 6, 32, 38, 39, 40, 59, 61, 74, 81, 84, 89, 139, 184, 247 ; William, 15, 54, 71, 94, 97, 106, 113, 124, 137, 145, 147, 155, 184, 197, 210, 257 ; Capt. —, 179 ; —, 5, 30, 34, 77.
Browning, Thomas, 139.
Broxell, Anue, 35.
Broxen, Samuell, 33.
Bruce, Thomas, 157 ; William, 211.
Brudnall, John, 240.
Bruer, Adam, 33; John, 18 ; Mary, 18; Thomas, 33.
Bruerton, John, 59.
Brumfield, Isacke, 57.
Brumhall, Ann, 90 ; Richard, 90.
Brumley, Saray, 32.
Brumstrill, Ane, 28.
Bruncard, Thomas, 148 ; William, 148.
Brunt, Mary, 117 ; Thomas, 43, 117.
Bruntes, —, 46.
Bruntworth, John, 49.
Bruse, Cristian, 83 ; Francis, 45 ; William, 45.
Brussell, Thomas, 29.
Bryan, Elizabeth, 279 ; George, 86 ; John, 106, 107, 279, 296 ; Thomas, 86, 107 ; William, 139.
Bryant, John, 293.
Bryley, Jane, 290.
Bucingham, Elisebeth, 91 ; George, 91.
Buck, Catherine, 210 ; Jeremiah, 100 ; Marmaduke, 135 ; Mary, 135 ; Tho., 186.
Buckangham, Mary, 288.
Bucke, Mary, 92 ; William, 92.
Buckenhill, Edward, 259 ; Samuell, 259.
Buckingham, Benjamin, 164 ; Elisebeth, 91 ; George, 91, 307 ; Mary, 279.
Buckle, Elisabeth, 237 ; John, 229.
Buckley, Frances, 315 ; Robert, 163, 198 ; William, 163, 198.
Buckmore, Ellin, 112 ; Peter, 112.
Bucknall, Elisabeth, 231 ; Joseph, 208 ; Richard, 298 ; Samuell, 307 ; Sarah, 208.
Buckston, Elizabeth, 266 ; William, 266.
Buckstone, George, 279 ; Isabella, 270 ; John, 270.
Bucles, Edmuned, 60.
Bucley, Abell, 31 ; Ann, 85 ; Edmund, 85, 92 ; Jane, 92 ; Martha, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
Buley, Allice, 69 ; Ane, 41, 53 ; John, 41 ; Thomas, 53, 69.
Bulkley, Richard. 200 ; Robert, 200.
Bull, Ann, 273 ; Barnaby, 174 ; Henry, 110 ; Jane, 307 ; John, 7, 20, 174, 181, 186, 217 ; Jonathan, 4, 123 ; Joseph. 315 ; Margaret, 181 ; Margery, 217 ; Mary, 7, 20, 68, 123, 289, 313 ; Robert, 126 ; Sarah, 315 ; Saray, 33 ; Stephen, 233 ; Thomas, 110, 126, 186 ; —, 120.
Buller, Mary, 224.
Bullet, Eliza, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
Bullett, Peter, 136 ; Thomas, 136.
Bulliugham, Lydia, 117.
Bullman, Elisch., 98 ; James, 297 ; Mary, 106 ; Saray, 32 ; Thomas, 32, 98, 106.
Bullock, Anne, 109 ; Elisabeth, 236 ; Jane, 111 ; John, 114, 214 ; Margaret, 109 ; Michael, 212 ; Michale, 172 ; Micheal, 122 ; Richard, 236 ; Robert, 131 ; Samuell, 2 ; Sara, 122 ; Susana, 172 ; Suzanah, 2 ; William, 109, 111, 114.
Bullocke, Cathrine, 124 ; John, 20 ; Mary, 20 ; William, 98, 124.
Bullwin, Jotias, 63 ; Richard, 63.
Bulman, Ane, 26.
Bulven, Thomas, 48.
Bulwin, Jotias, 63 ; Richard, 63.
Bume, Barberay, 76 ; Randale, 76.
Bumey, Elizeb., 74.
Bun, Arthur, 50, 267, 274 ; Daniel, 267 ; George, 268 ; Jaue, 268 ; John, 23, 79 ; Margaret, 274 ; Mathew, 23.
Bunce, —, 130.
Bunces, —, 122.

Bunch, Ane, 12; Edward, 23; Mary, 123; William, 12, 23, 30.
Buneon, Robert, 67.
Buney, John, 63; Rouland, 63.
Bunu, Arthur, 247, 258, 260, 264, 279; Daniel, 254; Edward, 132, 157, 162; Francis, 94; Fran., 132; George, 297; Henry, 275; John, 254, 257; Mary, 157, 162, 257, 260; Nicho., 291; Rich., 192; Sarah, 258; Susana, 192; Susaun, 315; Suzana, 98; Thomas, 297.
Bunne, George, 174; Richard, 174.
Bunnell, Jane, 267; Robert, 267.
Bunneon, John, 14, 23; Randalfe, 86; Randell, 23; Willia', 14.
Bunney, John, 63; Randell, 63; Robert, 30.
Bunny, Edward, 128.
Bunstone, John, 279.
Buntin, John, 259.
Bunting, Jone, 100.
Bun'ey, John, 30.
Burage, Elizabeth, 168; Samuell, 202; Thomas, 168, 202.
Burber, Richard, 60.
Burbery, Henrye, 42; Hesster, 90; John, 42; Richard, 60, 90.
Burberye, James, 29; John, 29; Richard, 63.
Burbridge, Elizabeth, 136; Richard, 79; Thomas, 136.
Burch, Saray, 14; Steven, 96; Thomas, 96.
Burchard, Will., 202.
Burcott, Margarett, 6.
Burdekin, Ane, 46; Edward, 46; John, 49; Thomas, 46, 49.
Burden, Eliza, 133; Henry, 240; John, 133, 252; Judeth, 240; Mary, 240; Sarah, 252.
Burdgeatcher, Henry, 10.
Burdges, Anne, 111; Thomas, 111.
Burdin, Walter, 101.
Burford, Hester, 247; Thomas, 247.
Burg, Christopher, 169; Thomas, 169.
Burges, Alice, 250; Ane, 16, 41; Edward, 90; Eliza', 229; Elizebeth, 57, 70; George, 142; John, 16, 22, 41, 229; Joseph, 170; Mary, 97; Thomas, 22, 57, 70, 97, 167, 170; William, 193; —, 36, 42, 84.
Burgess, Elizabeth, 270; Grace, 206; John, 278; Richard, 270, 293, 306; Will., 206.
Burgiss, Ann, 251; Benjamin, 249; Elisabeth, 229; Elizabeth, 145; Jonathan, 231; Richard, 229, 249, 251; William, 145.
Burill, William, 2.
Burket, William, 66.
Burkett, John, 14; Rebeckah, 143; Thomas, 14, 143, 156.
Burkin, Susan, 267.
Burloyne, Edmond, 131.
Burman, Steven, 4.
Burnam, John, 8.
Burne, Stephen, 127.
Burnell, Eliseb., 37; Richard, 37.
Burnett, Gilbert, Lord Bishop of Sarum, 272; Robert, 167.
Burnford, Frances, 219; Richard, 122; Thomas, 122.
Burnham, Mary, 279; Robert, 211.
Burnhill, Richard, 84.
Burnmucker, Frances, 214.
Burr, Elizabeth, 270; Joseph, 270; Mary, 314.
Burradge, George, 85; Isabella, 85.
Burrage, Jane, 201; Thomas, 201.
Burrall, Martha, 152; Mary, 233; Robert, 233; Sarah, 234.
Burras, Eliseb., 49; Henry, 49; Phillis, 151; Thomas, 151.
Burrell, —, 60.
Burrey, Lawrence, 310; Mary, 298.
Burridge, Thomas, 180.
Burrife, Frauses, 17; Samuell, 17.
Burrowes, John, 136, Josias, 136.
Burrows, Ann, 197; Anne, 269; Francis, 197; Henry, 175; Hester, 194; John, 269, 276, 292; Mary, 194, 279; Richard, 194; Sarah, 132, 263; Scientia, 237; Thomas, 237, 243; William, 256; —, 132.
Burstall, Jane, 126; Mary, 1; Mathew, 19; Thomas, 1.
Burston, William, 71.
Burt, John, 85; Mary, 128; Richard, 271; William, 126.
Burton, Ann, 154; Beniamin, 28; Catherine, 166; Elias, 290; Elizabeth, 154; George, 229; Grace, 88, 303; Henry, 166; Jane, 290; John, 65, 143, 155, 210, 229, 270; Jone, 163; Langly, 179; Margarett, 9; Margery, 28; Mary, 270; Rebeckah, 141; Richard, 9, 121; Robert, 36, 65, 163; Sarah, 224; Saray, 55; Thomas, 261, 270; William, 88, 129, 139, 261; —, 20.
Bury, Alice, 113; Capt. —, 113.
Busbe, Capt., 1.
Busbee, William, 253.
Busby, Ann, 166.
Bush, Ann, 140; John, 224; Mary, 172; Richard, 142.
Bushbee, Elizabeth, 193.
Bushell, George, 279; James, 31; Margaret, 308.
Bushey, Ann, 83; William, 83.
Bushingham, Usley, 292.
Bushnel, Margaret, 130; Peter, 130, 131.
Bushnell, Elizabeth, 279; Frances, 161; Peeter, 44; Richard, 44, 161.
Buske, John, 168; Samuel, 168.
Bussbee, Ane, 33; Crisstopher, 59; John, 33; Mary, 4; William, 33, 49; Capt. —, 4; —, 33.
Bussbey, Capt. —, 5.
Busser, Mary, 17.
Busshell, Richard, 15; Thomas, 15.
Bussnell, Dyonell, 27; Peeter, 57; Richard, 57.
Bustile, Amy, 3.
Butcher, Ambrose, 153, 169; Eleanor, 235; Ensine, 16; Hanah, 229; John, 16, 189, 300; Mary, 215, 313; Thomas, 234; —, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 130, 147, 150, 160, 169, 170, 171.
Butey, Ane, 20.
Butler, Ann, 146; Edmund, 122, 146; Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 155; Entry, 125; Faith, 266; John, 1, 207, 210; Joseph, 314; Katherine, 152; Margaret, 113; Mary, 278, 279, 288; Thomas, 68, 113; —, 20.
Butteford, Eliseb., 97; Thomas, 97.
Butterey, Elisebeth, 29.
Butterfeild, John, 83, 297; Jone, 83.
Butterfield, Alice, 125; John, 103; Joseph, 279; Stephen, 279; Thomas, 155.
Butterye, John, 29.
Buttler, Edmond, 136; Edmund, 136; John, 137.
Button, John, 79.
Buxton, George, 298.
Buzbe, Cristopher, 1; Mary, 1.

Buzbee, Capt., 1 ; —, 2.
Buzell, Thomas, 115.
Byall, John, 47.
Byarde, John, 6 ; Katharin, 6.
Byde, Elizabeth, 103.
Byfield, Elizabeth, 186.
Byford, Ann, 94.
Bynus, John, 276.
Byrd, Williams, 152.

C

Cackwoode, —, 72.
Cackwoodes, —, 41.
Cadaman, Carolus Ricardus Henricus Elizebetha, 70 ; Philip, 71.
Caddy, John, 237.
Cade, George, 51 ; Robert, 51.
Cadey, John, 258 ; Will., 258.
Cagg, Thomas, 280.
Cakewood, —, 80.
Cale, Franses, 13 ; —, 36.
Call, John, 155 ; William, 155.
Callis, Sarah, 218.
Calvert, Ann, 196 ; William, 27.
Calvin, Arthur, 288.
Cam, Francis, 93.
Cambden, Mary, 140.
Camp, Rich., 188 ; Tho., 188.
Campion, Barbara, 211 ; Henry, 145 ; James, 129 ; Joseph, 197 ; Joshua, 114, 129 ; Josua, 71 ; Mary, 114, 302 ; William, 71.
Cancellor, Alice, 239 ; Henry, 239.
Candell, John, 31.
Cane, Eliseb., 51 ; Giles, 301 ; Henry, 51 ; James, 124 ; John, 124, 188, 189 ; Martha, 189 ; Mary, 188.
Canfeild, Saray, 61.
Canon, Elisebeth, 20 ; John, 56 ; —, 20.
Cant, Eliseb., 50 ; Jane, 235 ; Judith, 105 ; Ruth, 15 ; Thomas, 15, 105, 235.
Canting, James, 292.
Can'on, John, 13 ; Simon, 13.
Capell, Mary, 215.
Caper, Elizabeth, 287.
Capon, Eliseb., 83.
Cappar, Mary, 280 ; Thomas, 280.
Capps, James, 141.
Car, Edward, 52 ; William, 41, 52.
Card, Margaret, 129.
Cardiff, Ann, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
Cardinall, Milycent, 52 ; William, 52.
Cardynall, Gabriell, 79 ; Margarett, 79, 85 ; Mary, 79 ; William, 79, 85.
Carce, John, 140.
Careless, John, 175, 180 ; Rebeckah, 180 ; Rebekah, 175.
Carew, Mary, 313 ; William, 296.
Carleth, Elisebeth, 8 ; John, 8.
Carleton, Anne, 310 ; Edmond, 130 ; Elizabeth, 209.
Carlin, Edward, 49 ; George, 49.
Carlington, James, 294.
Carlow, Richard, 247 ; Thomas, 247.
Carlton, William, 43.
Carnaby, James, 279.
Carnell, Peter, 171.
Carnoll, Jane, 250 ; Mary, 219 ; William, 219, 250.
Carpenter, Amy, 254 ; Ann, 70 ; Benjamin, 103 ; Bridget, 109 ; Frances, 103 ; Francis, 70, 104 ; Henry, 63 ; John, 174, 194, 233 ; Mary, 63 ; Thomas, 70 ; William, 103, 104, 109.
Carr, Edward John, 291 ; Henry, 280 ; James, 307 ; John, 280 ; Moses, 271 ; Robert, 309.
Carrington, Eliza, 134.
Carry, Anne, 118 ; Richard, 118.
Carteleech, John, 156 ; William, 156.
Carter, Ann, 238, 245 ; Bridget, 182 ; Catherine, 212 ; Charles, 156 ; Christian, 280 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Francis, 91 ; George, 256, 279 ; Jacob, 16 ; James, 256 ; Jane, 41, 298 ; John, 16, 104, 115, 159, 182, 183, 221, 270, 297 ; Joseph, 148, 182, 197 ; Leonard Augustus, 276 ; Margaret, 157, 216 ; Martha, 193 ; Mary, 104, 110, 204, 221, 231, 293 ; Phillis, 37 ; Prudence, 289, 314 ; Rebecka, 154 ; Rebekah, 163 ; Richard, 116, 134, 139 ; Robert, 252, 262 ; Samuel, 159 ; Samuell, 154, 158 ; Sarah, 158 ; Sissley, 21 ; Thomas, 37, 116, 189 ; Timothy, 143 ; William, 50, 156, 204, 216 ; —, 165.
Carteridge, Elizeb., 67 ; Joseph, 67.
Cartor, Edeth, 94 ; Francis, 68 ; Hanna, 82 ; Jone, 68 ; Margarett, 91 ; Peregrin, 94 ; Thomas, 80.
Cartwright, Anne, 314 ; John, 171.
Carver, Ann, 90 ; Ellinor, 101 ; John, 90, 101, 131 ; Mary, 56 ; William, 56.
Cary, Ann, 212, 222 ; Anne, 121 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; George, 223 ; Robert, 222 ; Thomas, 99, 121, 223.
Casebee, Elizeb., 73 ; Francis, 73.
Cash, Ann, 96 ; John, 45 ; Margery, 45 ; Robert, 96, 115 ; Saray, 75.
Cashton, Ann, 301.
Cason, Ane, 54 ; Ann, 81 ; Cristopher, 43 ; Jane, 84 ; Margarett ; 57 ; Saray, 49 ; Thomas, 49, 57, 84.
Casteel, John, 122 ; Lewis, 122.
Castle, Abigall, 155 ; Ann, 174 ; Catherine, 234 ; Charles, 234, 243 ; John, 202, 243 ; Sir John Old, 208, 211 ; William, 155, 175.
Catch, Ane, 50 ; Ann, 308 ; John, 18, 50 ; Susanna, 18.
Cater, William, 176.
Caterer, George, 257.
Catharey, Robert, 280.
Catherines, Hanah, 173 ; Luke, 165, 173.
Catland, Mary, 172.
Catlin, John, 255 ; Joseph, 224, 232, 240, 255, 269 ; Phillip, 232 ; Robert, 240 ; Sarah, 224 ; Tho., 269.
Catling, Barba', 292 ; Jane, 161 ; Jonathan, 161 ; Thomas, 287 ; William, 288.
Caton, Margarett, 91.
Cator, Gartrude, 49 ; Gerard, 49.
Catt, Avis, 164 ; Nicholas, 211 ; Thomas, 164, 246.
Cattle, Mary, 99 ; Saray, 47 ; William, 47.
Caudell, Jane, 15 ; Mary, 16 ; Willia', 15, 16, 28.
Caudle, Elizabeth, 167.
Caudre, Henry, 74.
Caudrey, Thomas, 67, 74.
Caudricke, Margaret, 50.
Caulfield, Will., 149 ; Will., Lord Viscount Charlemont, 149.
Cave, Andrew, 28 ; Benjamin, 157 ; Elizabeth, 178, 180 ; John, 228 ; Jonathan, 129 ; Lucey, 28 ; Mary, 149, 192, 226 ; Philip, 4 ; Rebecca, 195 ; Robert, 84 ; Samuel, 107, 116, 123 ;

Samuell, 91 ; Sara, 106 ; Thomas, 84, 91, 105, 106, 116, 123, 129, 141, 149, 157, 178, 180, 192, 195, 226, 228 ; William, 141 ; —, 17.
Cawdell, Catherine, 243 ; William, 28.
Cawdricke, Thomas, 50.
Ceasor, Christian, 119.
Ceely, John, 159.
Cemdon, John, 80.
Cemidge, Ane, 16 ; Eliseb., 34 ; John, 34 ; Saray, 23 ; William, 16, 23.
Cemis, Timothy, 45 ; William, 45.
Cempe, John, 41.
Cesar, Abraham, 57.
Chad, Joseph, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
Chadd, Jane, 224 ; John, 224.
Chaddock, Elizabeth, 215.
Chadock, Thomas, 173.
Chadweeke, Edward, 23 ; Mary, 23.
Chadwell, John, 170, 229 ; Sarah, 229 ; Thomas, 170.
Chadwick, Samuell, 155.
Chaffinge, Elizabeth, 280.
Chalke, John, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
Chalkhill, Edward, 225 ; Jane, 225.
Chalkly, Richard, 299.
Challenor, Jacob, 231.
Chamberes, Elizebeth, 60 ; Henrye, 59 ; John, 59, 76 ; Marke, 76 ; —, 60.
Chamberlain, William, 227.
Chamberlaine, Ann, 220 ; Edmund, 210 ; Elisabeth, 247 ; Joseph, 210, 245 ; Thomas, 245.
Chamberlayne, John, 205 ; Joseph, 205.
Chamberlin, Charles, 24 ; Elizeb., 75 ; Simon, 75.
Chambers, Anne, 121 ; Mark, 121 ; Robert, 268 ; Sarah, 268 ; William, 131.
Chamlett, Thomas, 163.
Champernoon, John, 128.
Champernoun, Alexander, 142.
Champernoune, Alexander, 196.
Chancey, Lyonell, 98.
Chandler, Ann, 241 ; Damaris, 186 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; George, 280 ; Moses, 168 ; Percivall, 186 ; Richard, 11 ; Robert, 14 ; Samuell, 14 ; Sara, 105 ; Sarah, 168 ; Saray, 89 ; William, 89, 105 ; —, 11.
Chanellor, Robert, 216.
Chanler, William, 89.
Channer, Saray, 34 ; Thomas, 34.
Chantler, Ann, 209.
Chantree, Ann, 97 ; John, 97.
Chantrey, Elizabeth, 256.
Chapell, Abra., 257 ; Edmund, 140 ; Sarah, 257.
Chapman, Andrew, 105, 212 ; Catherine, 238 ; Edward, 24 ; Elizabeth, 105, 127 ; Hanah, 227 ; Henry, 126 ; James, 235 ; John, 24, 37, 73, 82 ; Margaret, 126 ; Mary, 260 ; Simon, 263 ; Tobias, 166 ; William, 75, 127, 174, 227, 260, 263 ; —, 37, 91.
Chappell, Lazarus, 61.
Charlemont, Will. Caulfield, Lord Viscount, 149.
Charles, John, 37 ; Thomas, 95.
Charleton, Ann, 133.
Charley, Elisebeth, 90 ; James, 90.
Charlton, —, 65.
Charnock, Charles, 223, 232 ; James, 185 ; John, 185 ; Sarah, 232 ; Thomas, 223.
Charter, Anne, 111 ; Richard, 111, 123.
Charteridge, Mary, 225.
Charteriss, Sarah, 246 ; —, 246.
Chartres, Joseph, 171.
Chase, Stephen, 168.
Chatteridge, Joseph, 54, 118 ; Robert, 54 ; William, 118.
Chattman, Robert, 39.
Chatwood, Elizabeth, 302 ; Mary, 309 ; Penelope, 242 ; Thomas, 242, 280.
Cheape, John, 128 ; Robert, 128 ; Thomas, 124.
Cheeseman, Henry, 133 ; John, 133, 276.
Cheesman, Anne, 110 ; James, 279 ; John, 110, 141, 142, 159 ; Katherine, 141 ; Richard, 138 ; Robert, 159.
Chelingham, John, 170.
Cheltinham, William, 229.
Cheltnam, Elizabeth, 178 ; Mary, 178.
Cheney, Hency, 265 ; Margaret, 265.
Chere, Jane, 29 ; John, 29 ; Judey, 38.
Cherrey, Mary, 136.
Cherry, Elinor, 271 ; Richard, 271 ; Sarah, 311.
Cherwick, Mary, 280.
Cheryton, John, 15.
Chesheire, Mary, 292.
Cheshire, Richard, 212.
Cheslin, William, 232, 266.
Chesline, Richard, 162.
Cheslyn, Charles, 220 ; John, 219, 220 ; Martha, 258.
Chessheire, Elizabeth, 114 ; Robert, 114.
Chesslin, Elisabeth, 92 ; Richard, 53, 92.
Chest, Henrye, 24 ; William, 24.
Chesworth, Elizabeth, 311.
Chetwin, Barbara, 204.
Cheverton, Sir Richard, 73.
Chevertone, Sir Richardes, 57 ; Lady —, 57.
Chevertones, Sir Richard, 40.
Chew, Mary, 312.
Chicherley, Gamaliel, 280.
Chickwell, Saray, 68 ; William, 68.
Chicwell, Saray, 62 ; William, 62.
Child, Ane, 19 ; Ann, 189, 264 ; Charles, 234 ; Eliseb., 34 ; Elizabeth, 190, 246 ; Francis, 246 ; Fran., 262 ; George, 197 ; Innocent, 243 ; Isaac, 280 ; John, 19, 29 ; Margaret, 129 ; Martha, 200 ; Mary, 207 ; Ralph, 190, 216 ; Robert, 139, 207 ; Susanna, 246 ; Thomas, 29, 34, 262 ; Vrsilla, 20 ; William, 200, 223, 234, 243, 246, 264.
Chillesson, Lawrence, 51 ; Mary, 51.
Chillman, Jane, 80 ; William, 80.
Chillwell, Eliseb., 77 ; William, 71, 77.
Chimingham, Elizabeth, 103 ; Robert, 103.
Chip, Eliseb., 97 ; Griffen, 131 ; Griffin, 97.
Chipes, Jane, 9 ; John, 9.
Chipp, Elisabeth, 234 ; Eliza, 229 ; John, 178.
Chisick, Jane, 301.
Chittel, John, 222 ; Mary, 222.
Chocey, John, 51.
Cholwill, Edward, 164 ; Elisabeth, 206 ; Hester, 164 ; Isaac, 206.
Chosey, David, 51.
Choyce, Joseph, 199.
Chrisloe, John, 232 ; Richard, 193, 201, 232.
Christiall, Hugh, 255.
Christopher, Israell, 139 ; William, 101.
Chubb, Mary, 223.
Chum, Sarah, 275.
Chumley, Capt., 127.
Chuning, James, 197.
Chunn, Elizab., 280.
Church, Ann, 217 ; Eliseb., 52 ; James, 203, 217 ; Jane, 102 ; John, 14, 217, 235 ; Martha, 248 ; Thomas, 132 ; William, 132, 248.

Churchill, Martha, 245 ; Samuell, 245.
Ciciley, Anne, 280.
Cillinsworth, Elisebeth, 5.
Cimball, William, 23 ; —, 17.
Cimbar, Bray, 42 ; William, 42.
Cimcockes, Elisebeth, 12 ; John, 12.
Cisterne, Anthony, 187.
Claire, Robert, 100.
Clapshaw, Samuell, 214.
Clare, Alice, 315 ; Elisabeth, 279 ; Francis, 104 ; John, 40.
Claridge, John, 257 ; Mary, 140 ; Richard, 66.
Clark, Alice, 114 ; Ann, 217 ; Anne, 112, 280 ; Bridget, 110 ; Charles, 204 ; Christopher, 312 ; Elizabeth, 104, 280 ; Fran., 264 ; Grace, 265 ; Jacob, 268 ; James, 115, 289 ; John, 104, 108, 125, 273, 292, 307 ; Martha, 273 ; Mary, 125, 279 ; Oliver, 112, 197 ; Richard, 114, 203 ; Sarah, 203, 274, 293, 298, 309 ; William, 267.
Clarke, Aaron, 208 ; Alice, 235 ; Ane, 14 ; Anne, 117, 120 ; Caleb, 158 ; Catherine, 205 ; Charles, 16, 195 ; Cisley, 227 ; Damaras, 160 ; Daniel, 158 ; Dorothy, 256 ; Edward, 235 ; Elisebeth, 6, 14 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Elzabeth, 161 ; Frances, 149, 160 ; Francis, 59 ; George, 5, 9 ; Grace, 129 ; Hanah, 189 ; Henry, 126 ; Isabella, 206 ; James, 119, 257 ; Jane, 209 ; John, 6, 7, 16, 28, 36, 149, 154, 159, 160, 207, 228, 231, 233, 235, 236 ; Jone, 215 ; Joseph, 7 ; Josias, 233 ; Margaret, 162 ; Mary, 9, 28, 36, 149, 154, 195, 248 ; Rebecca, 8, 13 ; Richard, 149, 225 ; Robert, 254 ; Samuell, 7 ; Sarah, 159 ; Saray, 7 ; Thomas, 2, 14, 17, 134, 208, 236 ; Volentine, 84 ; William, 4, 126, 142, 206, 212, 256 ; —, 37, 129.
Clarkson, Elisabeth, 228 ; John, 196 ; Mary, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Clarrage, Susan, 127.
Clarridge, John, 176, 186 ; Mary, 176, 307 ; Rich., 186.
Clarrige, Samuel, 289.
Claton, John, 76 ; Rebecca, 76.
Claxson, Samuel, 134 ; —, 134.
Claxston, —, 44.
Claxton, Jone, 185 ; Walter, 185.
Clay, Elisha, 205 ; Guintum, 85 ; John, 69 ; Richard, 69, 205.
Clayton, Anne, 280 ; Dorothy, 300 ; Elizabeth, 131.
Clear, Thomas, 245.
Cleare, Alice, 298 ; Ane, 68 ; Edward, 68 ; John, 16, 63 ; Saray, 16 ; Thomas, 94.
Clearke, Francis, 59, 82 ; John, 58 ; Oliver, 58 ; Richard, 54 ; Saray, 43.
Cleeton, Ann, 289.
Clemant, Willia', 12.
Clemens, Edward, 156 ; Humphrey, 156.
Clement, Catherine, 180 ; Daniell, 99 ; Frances, 121 ; Robert, 180 ; Thomas, 99.
Cleneh, Elisabeth, 204 ; Samuel, 214 ; Samuell, 204 ; Timothy, 205.
Clendon, Ledia, 67 ; Rodey, 67.
Clere, John, 47 ; Mary, 47.
Clerey, Elisebeth, 47.
Clerk, Mary, 140, 299 ; William, 305.
Clerke, Ann, 81 ; Catherine, 303 ; Charles, 102 ; Elizebeth, 63, 72 ; Capt. George, 89 ; John, 41, 43, 54, 58, 63 ; Margarett, 46, 67 ; Mary, 60 ; Oliver, 58, 60, 72 ; Phillip, 102 ; Richard, 50, 71, 86 ; Thomas, 46, 47, 71 ; Volentine, 81 ; Wallter, 89 ; William, 41, 89.
Cleton, Mary, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Clever, Fulk, 272 ; Mary, 7.
Clewen, Sara, 305.
Clifford, Ane, 33 ; George, 223 ; Margarett, 15 ; Mary, 174, 313, 315 ; Samuel, 129, 174, 315 ; —, 108.
Cliffton, Thomas, 9 ; Willia', 9.
Clifton, Francis, 169 ; John, 169.
Clockson, John, 200.
Close, Ann, 291 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Picken, 192 ; Smith, 174.
Cloud, George, 165.
Cloudes, Elisabeth, 241 ; Mary, 75 ; Richard, 75, 241.
Cloudy, John, 212.
Clough, Ann, 300 ; George, 295 ; Hester, 280 ; Judeth, 251 ; Richard, 251.
Clouth, Leanard, 141.
Cloxen, John, 169 ; Mary, 169.
Clun, Arabella, 142.
Coale, —, 126.
Coales, John, 99 ; —, 99.
Coap, Joan, 274.
Coast, Mary, 313.
Coat, Mary, 274.
Coates, Nathan, 170 ; Sarah, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
Coats, George, 119.
Cobb, Arthur, 268 ; Catherine, 268.
Cobley, Ann, 224 ; Robert, 108.
Cock, Constance, 259 ; Daniel, 180, 259 ; Mary, 290 ; Timothy, 189.
Cocke, Henry, 84.
Cocker, Mary, 96 ; Phillip, 158 ; William, 96.
Cockerill, John, 179.
Cockes, Elisebeth, 9 ; Jane, 45 ; John, 28, 74 ; Mary, 25, 62 ; Mathew, 28 ; Peeter, 62.
Cockett, Mary, 252 ; Reb., 270 ; William, 243.
Cockin, Ann, 216 ; Will., 216.
Cockram, Elizabeth, 314 ; Sarah, 296.
Cocks, Edmund, 125 ; Elizabeth, 107.
Cockshead, Elizabeth, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
Cockshute, John, 192 ; Tho., 192.
Coe, Edward, 196 ; Ellin, 55 ; John, 132 ; William, 132.
Coffee, Mary, 231 ; Thomas, 222, 231 ; Winefride, 222.
Cogdale, Elisabeth, 206 ; —, 303.
Cogdel, John, 280.
Cogdell, Eleanor, 279 ; John, 93, 245, 260 ; Sarah, 234 ; Tho., 260 ; William, 171, 245.
Coggain, Edward, 280 ; Sarah, 280.
Coggell, Stephen, 186 ; Will., 186.
Coggen, William, 293.
Coggin, Joseph, 276 ; Thomas, 276.
Cogill, Edward, 148, 266.
Colbert, John, 165 ; Mary, 165.
Colbigh, Ann, 140 ; Edward, 140.
Colbron, Henry, 100.
Colchester, John, 263.
Cole, Alice, 295 ; Ane, 46 ; Ann, 88 ; Dan., 236 ; Edward, 116, 122, 195 ; Elisebeth, 25 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; Elizebeth, 60 ; Franses, 68 ; Gilbert, 77 ; Henry, 18, 66, 116 ; Henrye, 18 ; John, 46, 47, 66, 88, 89, 174, 236 ; Julian, 249 ; Mary, 25, 77 ; Marye, 18 ; Maximilian, 159 ; Maximillian, 167, 210 ; Rosamond, 307 ; Samuell, 159 ; Sarah, 219, 314 ; Thomas, 174 ; William, 18, 19, 25, 47, 52, 60, 86, 104, 170, 177 ; —, 42.
Colebatch, Edward, 126 ; Eliza., 126.
Colebech, Edward, 174 ; Hanah, 174.

Colebreech, Edward, 117.
Colebridge, Edward, 161 ; James, 161.
Colechester, Richard, 280.
Colefax, Elioner, 306 ; Elizabeth, 311.
Coleman, Alice, 244 ; Ane, 29 ; Anne, 268, 270, 299 ; Benjamen, 244 ; Benjamin, 109 ; Edmond, 110 ; Edward, 7 ; Eliseb., 80 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Elizeb., 66 ; Henry, 57 ; Henrye, 29 ; James, 264, 268 ; Jane, 270 ; John, 5, 208, 240, 244, 270 ; Mary, 107, 110, 224, 240, 264 ; Marye, 7 ; Robert, 7, 175 ; William, 107, 109, 208 ; —, 155.
Colepage, Saray, 26.
Coles, Edward, 109 ; Henry, 132 ; John, 53 ; Jordan, 109 ; Richard, 162 ; William, 303.
Coleston, Thomas, 70.
Colwalden, Abraham, 37.
Collern, William, 289.
Colley, Anne, 280 ; Franses, 14 ; Lawrence, 73, 93 ; Mary, 73.
Collier, Elizabeth, 185 ; John, 243 ; Lucretia, 280 ; Mary, 243 ; Richard, 226 ; William, 185, 280.
Collin, —, 39.
Collines, Dorothy, 27 ; Joseph, 39 ; Nicholas, 27 ; Saray, 39 ; William, 47 ; —, 93.
Collinges, John, 82, 83 ; Marke, 79 ; Martha, 79 ; Robert, 82 ; —, 93.
Collings, Frances, 289 ; John, 138, 289 ; Mary, 138, 290 ; —, 68.
Collingsought, Elizabeth, 314.
Collington, Hugh, 199.
Collingwood, Thomas, 143.
Collins, Alice, 183 ; Ann, 171 ; Catherine, 205 ; Charles, 197 ; Edith, 239 ; Elisabeth, 202 ; Hanah, 182 ; John, 5, 197, 225, 271 ; Phillip, 99, 103 ; Richard, 159, 183, 216 ; Stephen, 225 ; Thomas, 107 ; William, 125 ; —, 100, 107, 113, 122.
Collis, Ane, 4.
Colly, Frances, 197.
Colt, Elisebeth, 89.
Colthrop, Jane, 266 ; Thomas, 259.
Coltis, Saray, 10.
Coltman, Hanah, 216.
Colton, Frances, 246 ; Martin, 246.
Combridge, Richard, 56.
Combs, Elizabeth, 298.
Come, Cornelivs, 65 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 38, 49 ; Thomas, 23, 49.
Comes, Ane, 68 ; Gabriell, 68 ; John, 93.
Comewell, Thomas, 63.
Cominges, Ellin, 56.
Comins, John, 164 ; William, 164.
Comley, Daniel, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
Commins, Catherine, 184, 261 ; John, 173, 184, 229 ; Mary, 243.
Compton, Cha., 268 ; David, 249, 265 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Hester, 249 ; Marg., 128 ; Peter, 265 ; Susan, 268 ; —, 128.
Conee, Hannah, 295.
Coney, Edward, 258 ; Elisabeth, 240 ; Thomas, 240.
Constable, Bridget, 212 ; Elizabeth, 211.
Constantine, Charles, 234.
Coocke, John, 73 ; Mary, 56.
Cook, Catherine, 269 ; Charles, 115 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Hannah, 300 ; James, 267 ; Jane, 293, 296 ; John, 104, 175 ; Jonathan, 104, 106 ; Margarett, 302 ; Richard, 264, 312 ; Thomas, 106, 312 ; William, 269 ; —, 100.
Cooke, Alice, 170, 202 ; Andrew, 55 ; Ann, 96, 138, 212 ; Beniamin, 62 ; Catharin, 88 ; Catherine, 211 ; Charles, 147, 256 ; Edward, 5 ; Elisebeth, 6, 22, 42 ; Eliza, 134 ; Elizabeth, 60, 112, 139, 159 ; Erasmus, 43 ; Frances, 220 ; Francis, 59, 96 ; George, 60 ; Henry, 114 ; Humphry, 126 ; James, 179 ; Jane, 105, 237 ; John, 44, 105, 122, 127, 134, 137, 154, 162, 188 ; Jonathan, 82, 200, 242 ; Joseph, 2, 211 ; Martha, 182 ; Mary, 15, 101, 218 ; Miles, 249 ; Philip, 60 ; Phillida, 66 ; Rebecca, 46, 62, 208 ; Robert, 6, 43, 56, 73, 126 ; Roberte, 146 ; Samuell, 154 ; Sara, 112 ; Sarah, 209 ; Simon, 46, 70 ; Thomas, 82, 130, 146, 182, 214 ; William, 15, 19, 22, 80, 88, 105, 122, 129, 130, 133, 138, 141, 147, 154, 159, 188, 202, 209, 211, 221, 249, 254, 256 ; —, 26, 44, 85.
Cooking, Carolina, 167.
Cookson, Eleanor, 237.
Cooley, Elizebeth, 58 ; James, 21 ; Paull, 57 ; William, 57.
Coome, Gabriell, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Coomes, Gilbert, 180 ; Thomas, 166.
Cooper, Ane, 53 ; Angell, 115 ; Ann, 79, 167 ; Barnaby, 308 ; Catharin, 57, 72, 96 ; Cathrin, 131 ; Charles, 102 ; Dorothy, 312 ; Ebenezer, 163 ; Edmund, 225 ; Edward, 164, 259 ; Eleanor, 202, 225 ; Eliseb., 56 ; Elizabeth, 100, 128, 143, 163, 187, 312 ; Elizeb., 75 ; Ellen, 259 ; Gabriel, 175 ; Gabriell, 161 ; Henry, 57, 65 ; James, 38, 75 ; John, 47, 49, 63, 68, 72, 94, 116, 130, 131, 159, 165, 167, 183, 197, 204, 224, 241 ; Joseph, 165 ; Katherine, 301 ; Martha, 204, 315 ; Mary, 42, 130, 138, 141, 197, 280 ; Meryan, 115 ; Nicolas, 22 ; Ralph, 178 ; Rebecka, 291 ; Reb., 264 ; Richard, 49, 63, 96, 131 ; Robert, 38, 53, 75, 100 ; Rowland, 102 ; St. John, 207 ; Samuell, 207 ; Silina, 308 ; Stephen, 225 ; Thomas, 56, 68, 94, 131, 143, 158, 159, 179, 188, 251, 255, 264 ; William, 120, 141, 161, 163, 164, 175, 183, 187, 305 ; —, 46, 63, 102.
Coorfe, Hannah, 267.
Coot, Catherine, 206.
Cooxey, Elizabeth, 310.
Cope, Ann, 216 ; Bridget, 256 ; Elisabeth, 251 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; George, 212 ; John, 212 ; Mary, 199, 212, 239, 280 ; Richard, 235, 249 ; Sarah, 212 ; William, 195, 199, 235.
Copeland, Deborah, 250.
Copper, —, 42.
Coppingforth, William, 268.
Coppleston, Sir John, 116.
Coppleton, Paulett, 95 ; Lady —, 66.
Corbet, Elisabeth, 200 ; John, 152 ; Nathan, 152 ; Samuell, 45.
Corbett, Jonathan, 181 ; Nathan, 181 ; Richard, 296 ; Thomas, 135.
Cordall, George, 313.
Cordell, Henry, 298.
Corden, George, 232 ; Mary, 207 ; Will., 207, 232.
Cordey, Anne, 280.
Cordwell, Henry, 254 ; James, 4 ; Richard, 254.
Core, John, 114, 131 ; Thomas, 85.
Corfe, William, 172, 212.
Corffe, Ann, 163 ; William, 163.
Corker, John, 271 ; Sarah, 271.
Cornbury, Elisabeth, 260.
Corne, Cornelius, 81 ; Honor, 81.
Corneck, Anne, 272 ; James, 272.

Corner, Elizabeth, 2, 17; John, 17, 261; Mary, 261; Oliver, 2, 59; —, 34, 94.
Corners, —, 27.
Cornet, Ann, 289.
Cornewell, Thomas, 63.
Corney, Sarah, 313.
Cornish, Dorothy, 39; Elisch., 39; Ellin, 47; Francis, 308; James, 39; Mary, 174; Richard, 39; Thomas, 165, 174, 218.
Cornwell, Abraham, 239, 271; Joseph, 239; Sarah, 271; Capt. Wolfran, 179.
Correwhite, Thomas, 87.
Cosbey, Elizabeth, 199; Peter, 199.
Cosenes, Leonard, 82.
Cosens, John, 12.
Cossbee, John, 14; Peeter, 14, 47, 58; Thomas, 58.
Cosster, John, 94.
Cosston, Jane, 77; John, 77.
Coster, Ann, 136; Anne, 104; John, 94, 104, 126, 136, 165, 270.
Coterell, Eliseb., 49; John, 71; William, 71.
Cotes, Ane, 22; Ann, 92, 98; John, 22, 92; Mary, 107; Thomas, 98; William, 87, 107.
Cotten, Joyce, 121; Thomas, 121.
Cotterell, John, 73; Rebecca, 73.
Cotterill, Elizabeth, 295.
Cotton, Charles, 183; Easster, 49; Elisebeth, 94; James, 183; Laurence, 217, 219; Richard, 70; Suesana, 139; Thomas, 187; Col. —, 125.
Coucher, John, 204, 220; Mary, 204, 236.
Couleston, William, 70.
Coulsea, Jane, 100.
Coulston, Mary, 66; William, 66.
Coulter, Benjamen, 254; Eleanor, 254.
Court, Alexander, 177; Frances, 309; William, 256.
Cousins, Dr. Thomas, 277.
Coutcher, John, 193.
Conter, Anna, 275.
Couzens, Mary, 261.
Covanke, James, 173; Mary, 173.
Coveington, Richard, 139.
Covell, Charity, 94; Crisstian, 89; Elizabeth, 130; Henry, 89, 94, 109, 130, 233; Jehosaphat, 175; John, 109; Randlfe, 72; William, 280.
Covenden, Catharin, 59; Richard, 59.
Coventon, Catharin, 52; Richard, 52.
Coventry, Winifrid, Lady, 166.
Coverdale, —, 45.
Coverley, Franses, 5; Jane, 6; William, 6, 25; —, 25.
Coverly, Elizabeth, 151; Sarah, 151.
Covey, Charles, 15; Elisebeth, 15.
Coward, Richard, 266; Sarah, 266.
Cowdry, Thomas, 132.
Cowell, Jane, 57; John, 57, 73.
Cowick, Ane, 54; John, 54.
Cowicke, Saray, 68.
Cowley, Edmund, 294; Elizabeth, 124, 207; John, 178; Martha, 247; Mary, 247; Paul, 124, 178, 207, 236; Thomas, 231; William, 305.
Cowrum, Mary, 312.
Cox, Alice, 274; Anne, 71, 112; Charles, 242; Elisabeth, 230; Elizabeth, 119, 123, 174, 280; Henry, 147; John, 119, 123, 231; Joseph, 78, 131, 230, 248; Judeth, 235; Magdalen, 131; Mary, 231, 311; Pecter, 60, 71; Peter, 112, 174; Richard, 110; Robert, 186, 255; Samuel, 123; Samuell, 247; Sarah, 220, 242, 247, 302; Thomas, 78, 237, 255; Timothy, 263; William, 60, 170, 235.
Coxen, Fran., 258; Susan, 258.
Coxhead, Ellen, 149; George, 149, 161; Sara, 110; —, 110.
Coxsey, John, 280.
Coxson, Rachell, 55.
Coxsone, Robert, 55.
Cracknell, Mary, 127.
Craddock, Andrew, 171; James, 171; Jane, 280.
Craddocke, James, 124; Rebeccah, 124.
Cradock, Elizabeth, 185; Mary, 141.
Cradocke, Elisebeth, 4; James, 140; John, 100 140; William, 100.
Craford, Hue, 8; Quintan, 181; Reb., 181.
Craft, Henry, 83; James, 83.
Craftes, Henry, 66; James, 14, 66; Joseph, 14.
Crag, Elisebeth, 5.
Cragg, Jane, 237; Oswell, 123; Robert, 139.
Craneley, William, 23.
Craner, Jane, 140.
Cranfield, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
Cranford, John, 161.
Cranley, —, 61.
Cranmore, James, 39, 114; Katherine, 310.
Crapper, Edward, 109; Mary, 109.
Crauford, John, 140.
Craven, Thomas, 248.
Crawford, Anne, 115; Dorathy, 134; Dorothy, 161; Henry, 134; John, 115, 161.
Crawley, Ann, 97; Christopher, 304; Elizabeth, 312; Mary, 276; Sarah, 231, 264; Thomas, 82, 97, 264.
Crawney, Rachell, 141.
Crawthorne, Christopher, 312.
Craycroft, Elionora Susana, 173; Rich., 173.
Crayley, John, 74.
Crecknall, Thomas, 68.
Creditt, Margarett, 20; Nicolas, 20.
Creed, Hanah, 169; John, 169.
Creek, John, 106.
Creeke, Ann, 227.
Creemor, Mary, 156; Richard, 156.
Cresswell, Elizabeth, 162; Margarett, 44; Thomas, 61, 162.
Creswel, Elizabeth, 105.
Crethton, Prudence, 210; Robert, 210.
Crevis, Elishaw, 19; John, 19.
Crew, Arthur, 98, 100; Mary, 100.
Cribb, Mary, 191; Tho., 191.
Cripes, John, 24.
Crippin, Thomas, 79.
Cripps, Margaret, 305.
Crisp, William, 306.
Crispe, Jane, 218; Rich., 187; William, 218.
Crisstopher, Hesster, 79; William, 79.
Crisswell, —, 7.
Crocker, Easter, 121.
Crockford, Ann, 152; Henry, 151, 155, 164; John, 155; Joseph, 152; Katharine, 134; Mary, 151.
Crofftes, Eliseb., 34; John, 34.
Croft, Ann, 186; Henry, 186; James, 9; Jane, 303; John, 228.
Crofte, Ann, 251; Samuell, 251.
Croftes, Elizabeth, 214; James, 200.
Crofts, Ann, 235; Bridget, 1; Edward, 118; Francis, 1; Mary, 118; Ruth, 269.
Croker, William, 289.
Crompton, James, 280.
Cromwell, Francis, 307.
Croock, Will., 237.

Crook, William, 280.
Crooke, Hanah, 238.
Crookshank, Eliza', 261 ; John, 261.
Cropley, Benjamen, 215 ; Sir John, 51 ; Judith, 26 ; Sarah, 151 ; Ladye —, 81.
Crosbey, Mary, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
Crosby, Elizabeth, 280.
Crosdel, St. John, 270.
Crose, Elisebeth, 61 ; James, 98.
Croseby, Thomas, 277.
Crosley, John, 72, 230 ; Mary, 72.
Cross, Beniamin, 1 ; Frances, 121 ; George, 296 ; Henry, 83, 141 ; John, 121, 176, 226 ; Katherine, 141 ; Mary, 153 ; Paul, 173, 175 ; Rebecca, 226 ; Sarah, 141, 173 ; Thomas, 1 ; —, 179.
Crossbee, John, 19 ; Mathew, 19.
Crosse, Andrew, 211, 229, 238 ; Ann, 254 ; Eleanor, 211 ; Eliseb., 30 ; Harry, 234 ; Jacob, 224 ; John, 30, 92, 149, 184, 260 ; Martha, 238 ; Mary, 253 ; Robert, 65 ; Samuel, 253, 254 ; Sophia, 218 ; Thomas, 8, 229, 251 ; —, 29.
Crossfield, Robert, 173 ; Sarah, 173.
Crossland, Ann, 241 ; Edward, 209 ; Jane, 241 ; Will., 200.
Crossley, Dorothy, 30 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; James, 164 ; John, 30 ; Margaret, 190 ; Thomas, 30.
Croswell, Mathew, 6.
Crotchett, Richard, 273.
Crotia, Jane, 13.
Crouch, Ann, 104 ; Isabella, 112 ; John, 10 ; Mary, 112 ; Thomas, 10 ; William, 44, 70.
Crouder, Edward, 200 ; John, 45 ; Mary, 92 ; Robert, 92, 227 ; Samuell, 200.
Croutch, Isbell, 167.
Crow, Elizabeth, 277 ; Richard, 302.
Crowder, Elisabeth, 240 ; Joseph, 152 ; Margaret, 122 ; Rebecca, 96 ; Richard, 106 ; Robert, 96, 106, 122, 152 ; Samuell, 162.
Crowley, Jacob, 264.
Crowson, John, 205.
Croxson, Elisebeth, 15 ; John, 15 ; Peeter, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Crucher, Richard, 52.
Crull, Catherine, 262 ; Joost, 262.
Crushell, Aminadore, 315.
Cullington, Alice, 164 ; John, 164.
Cullmore, Samuell, 57.
Culpin, Ann, 142 ; John, 142.
Cumberland, Mary, 75.
Cumberlidge, Richard, 247.
Cumton, Elizebeth, 63 ; Thomas, 63.
Cunningham, Ann, 314.
Cunstable, Adam, 50 ; Ellin, 56 ; Robert, 56.
Cure, Isaac, 113.
Curington, John, 14.
Currant, Margaret, 299.
Curree, Ruth, 215.
Currell, Charles, 239.
Currey, George, 306.
Currington, John, 108.
Curtaley, Robert, 82.
Curteous, Ane, 16.
Curtis, Mary, 303 ; Thomas, 287 ; William, 280.
Curtise, Cathrin, 112 ; John, 114 ; Thomas, 112.
Curtiss, Ann, 189 ; Rich., 256 ; Robert, 189 ; William, 256.
Cushee, Jane, 233 ; John, 226 ; Mary, 291 ; Sarah, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
Cutbeard, Anne, 314 ; Charles, 304.
Cutbird, John, 260 ; Tho., 260.
Cutbirth, James, 280.
Cuthbert, Mary, 277.
Cuthbird, John, 293.
Cutler, Elizab., 66 ; Richard, 298 ; Thomas, 206 ; —, 56.
Cutliffe, Ann, 176 ; Samuel, 176.
Cutlipe, Cristian, 42 ; Crisstian, 35.
Cutlove, John, 233.
Cuxon, Elizabeth, 214, 216 ; William, 214, 216, 230.

D

Dacrees, Sir Robert, 150.
Dainter, Ann, 287.
Daken, Mary, 219 ; Robert, 219.
Dalamer, Elizabeth, 165 ; Simon, 165.
Dale, Crisstopher, 24, 56, 88 ; Edward, 81, 209 ; Elisebeth, 57 ; Elizabeth, 247 ; Elizeb., 75 ; Jane, 49 ; John, 84, 247, 255, 261 ; Martha, 84 ; Mary, 87, 261 ; Phenix, 24 ; Rebekah, 136 ; Robert, 56 ; Saray, 81 ; William, 49, 57, 74, 75, 99.
Dalemar, Edward, 184 ; Simeon, 184.
Dales, William, 54.
Dallahar, Mary, 249 ; Will., 249.
Dallawood, Martha, 117.
Dalle, John, 87.
Dallemer, Simeon, 172 ; William, 172.
Dalton, John, 295.
Dampier, Edward, 181 ; John, 181.
Dampton, Frances, 148 ; Joseph, 148.
Danbee, John, 35 ; Phebey, 35.
Danbey, Mary, 225, 230.
Dance, Henrye, 36 ; Mary, 138.
Dancer, James, 109 ; Joseph, 218 ; Mary, 257.
Dancey, Mary, 5.
Dancie, Jeremiah, 128 ; Joseph, 110, 174.
Dancy, Joseph, 168 ; Thomas, 168.
Dandillo, Francis, 190.
Dando, William, 307.
Dandridge, Hanah, 231.
Danford, Joan'a, 173 ; Joseph, 173.
Daniel, Charles, 110, 114, 115 ; Edward, 114 ; John, 307 ; Margarett, 139 ; Mary, 110, 115, 292 ; Richard, 280, 288 ; —, 275.
Daniell, Anne, 280 ; Charles, 98 ; Edward, 98 ; Mary, 97 ; Suzanna, 97.
Danter, Frances, 235 ; William, 235, 303.
Danyell, Roger, 7.
Darbeshire, William, 29.
Darbey, Humphrey, 138 ; Mary, 229.
Darby, Mary, 274.
Darcey, Garrat, 60.
Dare, Mary, 111.
Darnel, Susan, 122 ; William, 122.
Darnell, Jeremia, 76 ; Jeremy, 76 ; Martha, 92 ; William, 92, 148.
Darvell, Henry, 218.
Dassney, Nicolas, 45.
Dauis, John, 149 ; Thomas, 2.
Daukes, William, 24.
Daunsey, Joseph, 281.
Daunsy, Catherine, 181 ; James, 184 ; Joseph, 181, 184.
Dauson, Elisebeth, 15 ; Willia', 15.
Davell, Tho., 185 ; Will., 185.
Davenporte, Edward, 224 ; Hanah, 224.
Davidge, John, 161 ; Thomas, 161.

Davis, Alexsander, 84, 94; Ane, 66; Ann, 131; An'e, 73; Bridget, 102; David, 103; Edward, 39, 113; Elisebeth, 36; Elizabeth, 106, 280, 294, 312; Emanuel, 296; Folkes, 301; George, 291; Henry, 89; Jane, 26, 122; John, 26, 36, 40, 60, 94, 96, 102, 106, 287, 313; Joseph, 70; Margaret, 117; Martha, 123; Mary, 272, 310, 312; Phillis, 34; Richard, 36, 42, 78, 84, 295; Robert, 10, 89; Sara, 103; Sarah, 303, 312; Sary, 61; Susanna, 133; Suzanna, 89; Thomas, 67, 78, 96, 123, 133, 273; William, 34, 66, 89, 103, 268, 272, 300, 307; Zephanya, 40; —, 26.
Davison, Allexander, 159; Jacob, 299; John, 34; William, 256.
Daviss, Alice, 218; Ann, 186, 201, 211, 256; Daniel, 211, 248, 260; Eleanor, 248; Elizabeth, 166, 192; Evan, 228; Francis, 198; Hanah, 172; Jane, 228; Jenkin, 186, 192, 213; John, 142, 149, 150, 156, 166, 172, 182, 189, 207, 211, 216, 246, 247; Lewis, 201; Margery, 243; Mary, 142, 183, 189, 194, 207, 216, 217, 256; Phillip, 202; Samuel, 255; Sarah, 149, 243, 255; Stephen, 194; Susan'a, 202, 256; Thomas, 243; William, 193, 229, 239, 256, 280.
Davisse, Jenkin, 195; Winefrid, 195.
Dawes, Abraham, 156; Ann, 195; Anna, 186; Dorothy, 216; Eliseb., 38; Elizabeth, 170, 184; George, 170, 178, 190, 195, 232, 237; Hannah, 237; John, 156, 178, 179, 180, 184, 186, 192, 216; Margaret, 192; Martha, 179; Mary, 178; Sarah, 156; Shelomi, 178; Susanna, 232; Thomas, 190, 235.
Daws, John, 296.
Dawsey, William, 217.
Dawson, Caleb, 227; Eliseb., 85; John, 227; Kenelm, 225; Mary, 225; Robert, 65; William, 34, 82.
Day, Elizabeth, 194; George, 227; James, 225; John, 139, 147, 193, 194, 201, 209, 244, 246, 268, 274; Marke, 246; Mary, 273, 281; Patrick, 199; Ray, 147, 268; Richard, 26, 209; Susan'a, 201; Thomas, 179; William, 139, 193, 220, 244.
Daybank, Martha, 280.
Daye, Allice, 24; William, 24.
De Bondt, Corn. Teilman, 300.
Deacon, Jacob, 315; Samuel, 308.
Deadle, Henry, 105; James, 105.
Deadman, John, 280.
Deadwicke, Thomas, 184.
Deal, Christian, 305; Edward, 276; Frances, 305; Robert, 303.
Deale, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 199; Grace, 22; Richard, 33; Robert, 198, 199; Saray, 67; Thomas, 22; William, 67, 126, 198.
Dean, Barbara, 280; Jane, 277; William, 280, 290.
Deane, Allice, 43; Ann, 221; Eliseb., 51, 55; Elizeb., 72; Francis, 88; George, 16; Henry, 16, 51, 221, 257; Jane, 51; John, 13, 227; Margarett, 91; Mary, 58, 90, 134; Morsell, 45; Peeter, 45, 51, 88; Peter, 89, 99, 137; Richard, 91, 253; Samuel, 99; Susanna, 227; William, 253, 254, 255.
Dear, Thomas, 138.
Dearding, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108.
Dearing, John, 75.
Deay, Ane, 27; John, 59; William, 63.
Deayton, John, 44; —, 44.
Deereing, Anne, 103; Grace, 117; John, 101; —, 100.
Deeves, Daniell, 14.
Defee, John, 161.
Dekines, Charatye, 58.
Delachamber, Bartholemew, 61.
Delafield, Mary, 140; Ruth, 140; Silas, 140, 160; Thomas, 160.
Delamine, Alexsander, 10; Willia', 10.
Delamane, Jane, 13; —, 13.
Delamore, Lord, 8.
Delaval, Hester, 227.
Delawood, Thomas, 10.
Delebar, Frances, 263; Francis, 237.
Dell, Elizebeth, 58; John, 58.
Dellabarr, Anne, 109; Francis, 109.
Dellam, Jane, 64; John, 64.
Dellamore, Thomas, 280.
Dellawood, John, 143; William, 148.
Delobere, Elizebeth, 58; John, 58.
Demay, Mathew, 2.
Demoodey, John, 262.
Denbey, Henry, 268.
Dence, Elizabeth, 125; John, 125.
Dench, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 117, 175; John, 77, 84, 117, 157; Joseph, 95; Ruth, 117; Saray, 77; Walter, 117.
Denham, James, 222; Sarah, 280, 293, 301.
Denis, Allice, 59; James, 52; Martha, 95; Susanna, 52; Thomas, 95.
Denman, Peter, 276; Thomas, 174.
Denn, Henry, 143; Capt. —, 143.
Denney, John, 273; Mary, 273; Sus., 273; William, 227.
Dennis, Andrew, 293; Anne, 105; Eliza', 235; Mary, 310; Peeter, 105.
Denniss, Andrew, 236; Elisabeth, 236.
Denny, Susanna, 280.
Denooday, John, 233.
Dent, Ralph, 167.
Dentch, John, 88; Mary, 88.
Denton, Ellin, 88; John, 43; Joseph, 218; Mary, 218; Rebecca, 43; Richard, 43.
Depney, Nathaniel, 273.
Derbey, Anne, 87; Richard, 87.
Derby, Elizabeth, 299.
Dering, Frances, 139.
Derrey, Ane, 36; John, 63, 236; Mathew, 63.
Derry, John, 121.
Desborrowe, John, 96.
Desburrow, John, 269.
Deval, Tho., 271.
Devall, John, 270; Mary, 270.
Devell, John, 61.
Devenport, Ame, 29; James, 301; Nathaniell, 30; Richard, 15, 29, 93; Suzanna, 93.
Devenporte, Ane, 5.
Devernks, Anne, 111; Charles, 111.
Deverux, John, 77; Richard, 33; Robert, 33, 77.
Devo, Mary, 269.
Dew, Ann, 81; John, 81.
Dewaal, Mary, 192; Nicholas, 192.
Dewherry, Gilbert, 192.
Dewers, Elizabeth, 177.
Dewherrow, —, 100.
Dewick, John, 209.
Dexbery, Elizabeth, 315.
Dey, Elisebeth, 13, 40; John, 53; Richard, 13; William, 53.
Deyes, Elisebeth, 14.
Dickenson, Rivers, 232; Rose, 247.

Dickes, Samuell, 61 ; Thomas, 62.
Dickinson, Andrew, 40 ; Ann. 138 ; Beniamin, 61 ; George, 132 ; Gilbert, 14 ; Hannah, 308 ; John, 14, 43, 49 ; Margaret, 159 ; Mary, 40, 49 ; William, 138 ; —, 61.
Dickinsone, John, 44.
Dickman, Gray, 221.
Dickson, John, 280.
Dighee, John, 67 ; Roger, 23.
Digby, Mary, 141.
Dighton, Sarah, 220.
Diglett, Eliseb., 81.
Digwood, John, 42.
Dilke, Mary, 260.
Dillingham, Samuell, 76.
Dillison, Christopher, 303.
Dillow, John. 314.
Dimmock, Margarett, 143.
Dimock, Elizabeth, 168 ; Margaret, 170 ; Newman, 168, 170.
Dimox. Harry, 297.
Dineloe, John, 129 ; Sarah, 129.
Dinnis, Richard, 308.
Dison, Joshua, 169.
Ditchfield, George, 163.
Dixey, Ambrose, 304 ; George, 207 ; James, 301.
Dixon, Abraham, 228 ; Charles, 166 ; Christopher, 165 ; Edward, 265 ; Elizabeth, 185, 265 ; Frances, 228 ; George, 249 ; Grace, 245 ; John, 185, 245, 272 ; Mary, 245 ; Sarah, 249 ; Susana, 166 ; William, 245.
Dizony, James, 269.
Dobbins, Sarah, 281.
Dobbs, Job, 163 ; John, 106, 107 ; Richard, 102 ; William, 106, 107.
Dobins, Hannah, 110.
Dobney, Ann, 252 ; Arthur, 182, 188, 197, 228, 274 ; James, 228 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 252, 274 ; Mary, 313 ; Matthew, 197 ; Richard, 292 ; Susannah, 314 ; William, 182, 280.
Dobridge, Ann, 237 ; John, 237.
Dobson, Elizabeth, 280 ; William, 79.
Docwray, Jesper, 83.
Dodesworth, Edward, 19.
Dodgin, —, 115.
Dodney, John, 245.
Dodson, Grace, 72 ; John, 65 ; Mary, 216.
Dodwell, Catherine, 174 ; Thomas, 174.
Doebridge, John, 273.
Dogget, Alice, 202 ; Mary, 202.
Doggett, John, 274.
Dolbey, John, 164.
Dolbin, Joseph, 102 ; Sara, 102.
Dolby, William, 262, 304.
Doleman, Charles, 96 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Margaret, 168 ; Richard, 96 ; Susana, 168 ; Will., 180.
Dollery, John, 297.
Dollman, Andrew, 213.
Dolloway, Margaret, 269 ; Sara, 301 ; William, 221, 269.
Dolotha, John, 254 ; Mary, 254.
Dolton, Ann, 205 ; John, 172.
Doremore, Thomas, 280.
Dorington, Ann, 233.
Dormao, John, 35 ; William, 35.
Dormer. Bridget, 214 ; Gabriel, 214.
Dormor, Mary, 73.
Dorrell, Mary, 280.
Dorsett, Catharin, 47.
Dorwine, John, 193.
Doue, John, 35.
Douet, Lewes, 214.
Doughton, James, 234 ; Rachel, 259.
Doughty, John, 309.
Douglas, Elizabeth, 266.
Dounce, Margarett, 81.
Douse, Edward, 18 ; John, 18, 215.
Douss, John, 141.
Douton, James, 223 ; Sarah, 223.
Douzland, Elizabeth, 188 ; Tho., 188.
Dove, James, 271 ; Mary, 271 ; Sarah, 280.
Dover, Franses, 73 ; James, 129, 149, 201 ; Jane, 129 ; Prudence, 81 ; Simon, 138.
Dow, —, 123.
Dowdall, Henry, 113, 124 ; Mary, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Dowdell, Allice, 80 ; Henry, 137 ; John, 80.
Dowden, James, 78, 90, 95, 115 ; Margaret, 115 ; Margarett, 90 ; Mary, 78 ; Thomas, 95.
Dowdle, Ann, 167 ; Mary, 167.
Dowe, Edmund, 229.
Dowell, John, 11.
Dowess, John, 147 ; Sarah, 147.
Downeing, —, 28, 41.
Downer, Henry, 246, 306 ; Standford, 313.
Downes, Ann, 164 ; Elizeb., 66 ; Frances, 81 ; John, 66, 79, 143 ; Mary, 26, 183 ; Roger, 183 ; Rosamond, 294 ; Sarah, 143, 222 ; Saray, 80 ; William, 80, 81, 212 ; —, 43.
Downing, Dorothy, 202 ; Henry, 202 ; John, 152, 250 ; Mary, 162 ; Nathaiell, 152 ; Sarah, 210 ; William, 162, 210, 250.
Downs, James, 129 ; John, 126.
Downum, James, 144.
Dowse, Crisstopher, 72 ; Robert, 72.
Dowton, Anne, 281 ; James, 227 ; John, 296 ; Samuell, 227.
Dowty, Elizabeth, 115.
Dracke, Humphrey, 141 ; John, 141.
Drag, Jane, 307.
Drake, Ann, 164 ; Catherine, 192 ; Christian, 171 ; Elizabeth, 174 ; Humphrey, 164, 171, 174, 182 ; Humphry, 110 ; Jane, 311 ; John, 110 ; Mary, 182 ; Nicholas, 185, 189 ; Samuel, 103 ; Suzan, 65 ; William, 65, 185, 192.
Drakley, Ann, 183, 202 ; Cathrin, 104 ; John, 183 ; William, 104, 182.
Dramazee, David, 194, 207 ; Virtue, 207.
Dransfield, Hanah, 113.
Draper, Abigall, 116 ; Abraham, 167 ; Ann, 194 ; Edward, 251 ; Elizabeth, 153, 167, 306 ; John, 132, 152, 153, 164, 192, 194, 217, 253 ; Letitia, 296 ; Matthew, 208 ; Richard, 233, 238, 245, 251 ; Sarah, 222, 233 ; Susan, 132 ; William, 153, 216, 222, 232, 238, 269, 299.
Drapes, Issabella, 80.
Drapper, John, 107.
Drayton, Cathrin, 108 ; Isabella, 119 ; Mary, 290 ; Samuel, 108, 119, 237.
Dreayton, Ann, 88 ; Nathaniell, 88.
Drewry, Drew, 108 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; James, 238 ; John, 112, 238 ; Robert, 200.
Dreyton, Samuel, 118.
Driffield, Mary, 188, 194 ; Samuell, 188, 194.
Drinkewater, Edward, 62 ; John, 62, 151.
Drinkwater, Edward, 62 ; John, 62, 83 ; Saray, 83.
Drurey, John, 12 ; Mary, 116.
Drury, John, 130 ; William, 107.
Dry, Ann, 94 ; Henry, 274 ; John, 274 ; Thomas, 94 ; William, 93.
Dryer, Edward, 91 ; Elisebeth, 91.

Dubberly, James, 166, 255 ; Jone, 166.
Ducey, Josiah, 280.
Ducket, Elisabeth, 248.
Duckett, Francis, 228, 246 ; Richard, 289.
Duckworth, Owen, 126 ; Richard, 126.
Dudley, Capt. Rupert, 112, 116.
Duc. Mary, 51 ; Richard, 51.
Duffee, John, 190 ; Joseph, 190.
Duffeild, Allice, 23 ; Henry, 42 ; John, 42 ; Ralfe, 52 ; Robert, 52 ; Thomas, 288.
Duffey, Catherine, 305.
Duffield, Elizabeth, 117 ; Henry, 172.
Dugdel, Christopher, 266.
Duglas, John, 227.
Duhurry, Edward, 10, 16 ; Elisebeth, 16 ; Mary, 31 ; Richard, 10.
Duhurrye, Steven, 31.
Duke, John, 246 ; Thomas, 30.
Dukes, Elizabeth, 194 ; Henry, 156, 165, 194, 207 ; John, 165 ; Mary, 156.
Dumbleton, Anne, 280 ; Dorothy, 289 ; John, 246.
Dun, Elisebeth, 6, 24 ; Henry, 24 ; Henrye, 16 ; Isaacke, 16.
Duncalfe, Dogin, 149 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Joseph, 149, 163, 176 ; Thomas, 176.
Duncom, James, 128 ; John, 128.
Duncum, Edward, 6 ; Giles, 6.
Duncumb, Elizabeth, 105 ; William, 105.
Dunill, Joane, 1.
Dunkley, William, 117.
Dunn, Caleb, 247, 261 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; George, 261 ; John, 216, 247 ; Lydia, 247 ; Mary, 278 ; Sarah, 216.
Dunsdale, Elizab., 281.
Dupee, Jacob, 289.
Durance, Isabella, 141.
Durans, Gabriel, 113.
Durant, Peter, 261.
Durham, Henry, 166 ; Henrye, 47 ; Jane, 22 ; Rachell, 47 ; Sarah, 166.
Durrant, John, 121.
Dustan, Elisabeth, 242.
Dutam, Elisabeth, 225 ; Reynard, 225.
Dwier, Daniell, 74 ; Edward, 51, 74, 92 ; Elinor, 51 ; Eliseheth, 92 ; Mary, 51.
Dwyer, Philladelphia, 107 ; Thomas, 107.
Dyer, Ane, 48 ; Catherine, 280 ; Doley, 57 ; John, 48 ; Sarah, 133.
Dyerson, Mathew, 57.
Dyke, Penelope, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
Dykeman, John Henry, 239.
Dykes, Lenord, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
Dyn, Beniamin, 13 ; Jane, 13 ; Rachel, 99 ; Lieut. William, 99 ; Willia', 13 ; —, 102.
Dyne, —, 75.
Dynham, James, 308.
Dynn, Joseph, 170 ; Capt. William, 205.
Dyson, Edward, 312 ; Elizabeth, 118, Elizeb., 73 ; John, 73 ; Richard, 118.

E

Eades, Allice, 22 ; John, 22, 144 ; Mary, 290 ; Thomas, 144.
Eadey, Sarah, 299.
Eads, John, 128 ; Mary, 128.
Eady, Frances, 170 ; Francis, 170, 173 ; Martha, 211.
Eaclam, Mary, 31.
Eagle, Philip, 276 ; William, 269.
Eagleston, Henry, 185, 203 ; Job, 185, 203.
Eaglin, Jane, 115.
Earle, Elizabeth, 211 ; Thomas, 281.
Earley, Barbara. 261 ; Thomas, 250, 261.
Earlsey, Mary, 281.
Early, John, 287 ; William, 296.
Earsby, John, 198.
Eason, Edward, 230.
East, Ane, 17 ; Ann, 17, 267 ; Anna, 258 ; Anne, 281 ; Edward, 31 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; E . . . im, 33 ; John, 7, 17, 31, 44, 46, 51, 81, 238 ; Mary, 44, 46 ; Richard, 267 ; Robert, 87 ; William, 81.
Easteman, Edmund, 18.
Eastman, Ann, 259 ; Edmund, 18 ; Mary, 18, 260 ; Thomas, 259, 260.
Eate, James, 67 ; John, 67 ; William, 73.
Eaton, Alice, 290 ; Ann, 234 ; Anne, 118 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; John, 110, 115, 116, 118, 121, 136, 155, 227 ; Mary, 135 ; Michell, 111 ; Sarah, 155 ; Thomas, 111 ; William, 116, 121.
Eaves, Anne, 281.
Eborue, Viccna, 13.
Edey, Frances, 116 ; Francis, 86 ; John, 86 ; Robert, 116.
Edgar, Anne, 114.
Edge, Ann, 196 ; Daniel. 194 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Rose, 124.
Edin, Ann, 211 ; John, 221 ; William, 211, 221, 241.
Edmundes, Jane, 27.
Edmunds, Elizabeth, 179, 202 ; James, 185, 202 ; John, 179 ; Mary, 185.
Edmunes, Anthony, 27.
Edmunson, Easter, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Edward, Eliza, 273 ; Francis Edward, 113 ; John, 273 ; Lorinia, 113.
Edwardes, Ambrose, 57 ; Ane, 57 ; Enoc, 78 ; John, 56, 78 ; Mary, 19 ; Rice, 57 ; Rose, 56 ; Thomas, 4.
Edwards, Charity, 262 ; Daniel, 193 ; Edward, 224 ; Elizabeth, 150, 159, 211, 248, 275. 297 ; Ezra, 301 ; Frances, 218 ; George, 156, 168, 262 ; Henry, 248 ; John, 110, 148, 151, 152, 159, 175, 183, 198, 211, 214, 242, 253 ; Joseph, 274 ; Lydia, 236 ; Mary, 120, 152, 183, 290, 293. 311 ; Richard, 150, 265 ; Sarah, 148 ; Thomas. 99, 156, 168, 253 ; William, 150, 198, 208, 223, 281 ; —, 110.
Edwin, William, 69.
Edy, Anne, 101 ; Frances, 130 ; Mary, 130.
Eedes, Eliseb., 30.
Eeley, Eliseb., 36.
Eevines, Arthur, 50.
Egellfeild, Richard, 9.
Egellsefeild, Thomas, 13.
Egellstone, John, 4.
Egellton, Thomas, 9.
Eger, Dorothy, 11.
Egerton, Judeth, 82.
Eglentine, John, 78.
Eglines, Elisebeth, 8.
Eland, Ann, 299.
Elborow, Elisabeth, 231 ; Rebecca, 231, 239.
Eld, Joseph, 140.
Elder, Ane, 58 ; Edward, 58, 71, 81 ; John, 71 ; Sisley, 81.
Elderfield, Jane, 194.
Eldred, Robert, 232, 239, 273 ; Susan, 273 ; Thomas, 232.
Eldrid, John, 82 ; Thomas, 82.

Eldridge, Anne, 111, 114; Charles, 98; Edward, 113; Elisebeth, 47; Elizabeth, 157; Jane, 160; John, 47, 98, 113, 121, 154, 281; Robert, 121; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 111, 112, 114, 296; William, 115, 200.
Eleker, Frauses, 66.
Eley, Charles, 19; Edward, 19, 35, 39; Eliseb., 35; John, 31; Thomas, 125; Willia', 19.
Elford, Abraham, 200; Elisabeth, 200, 255; John, 255; Susan'a, 209; Thomas, 200, 209, 244, 299.
Eliker, Francis, 66.
Eliot, Thomas, 140.
Elkinton, Edward, 38; Rouland, 38.
Ellar, Anne, 114; John, 114.
Elldride, John, 42; —, 42.
Elldridge, John, 38; Thomas, 38.
Ellen, Richard, 57; Sarah, 159; Saray, 57.
Elles, Robert, 138.
Ellett, Charles, 95; William, 95.
Ellin, Eliseb., 53; Richard, 53.
Elling, Isaac, 292.
Elliot, Ellin, 38; John, 123; Sissill, 3; Thomas, 123.
Elliott, Charles, 196; Elinor, 91; Elizabeth, 196; Jane, 281; John, 211, 259; Robert, 62; Sarah, 259; William, 91, 153.
Ellis, Ann, 189; David, 271, 303; Edward, 297; Elisabeth, 230; Elizabeth, 271; Elizeb., 99; Godfrey, 174; Henry, 38, 53, 99, 162; Henrye, 42; John, 215, 289; Jone, 8; Joseph, 246; Margarett, 163; Mary, 273; Richard, 4, 8; Simon, 78; Thomas, 103, 148, 189; William Delawood, 191; —, 37, 42.
Elliss, Jane, 231; John, 216, 231.
Ellit, William, 293.
Ellitson, Elizabeth, 212; Tho., 212.
Ellson, John, 22.
Ellverton, Saray, 28.
Ellyott, Jane, 4; John, 4; Saray, 29; Willia', 10.
Elmes, Henry, 165; John, 165; Richard, 242; William, 242.
Elms, Frances, 156; Henry, 156.
Elsley, Joseph, 213.
Elt, Anne, 270; Rebekah, 172; Thomas, 172, 188.
Eltam, Eliseb., 39.
Elum, John, 212.
Elverton, Richard, 63; Thomas, 63.
Ely, Abigail, 308; Peeter, 34; William, 162.
Elye, Elisebeth, 15; Robert, 34.
Elyshaw, Ane, 13.
Elyshawe, John, 38; Thomas, 38.
Emas, John, 201.
Emers, Margarett, 24; William, 24.
Emerson, Ane, 74; Jane, 215; John, 31; Thomas, 31.
Emerton, Benjamen, 148; Richard, 148.
Emery, —, 66.
Emes, Mary, 49; Nicolas, 49.
Eminger, Thomas, 132.
Eminges, Suzanna, 76; Thomas, 76.
Emley, Robert, 258; William, 258.
Emmerson, Joseph, 306.
Emmerton, Ann, 298; Elisabeth, 240; Elizabeth, 186; John, 189; Richard, 157, 160, 240; Samuell, 157; Thomas, 160, 186, 189; William, 135.
Emmes, William, 311.
Emmonds, Joseph, 273.
Emory, Mary, 43.
Emorye, Mathew, 43.
Emson, Martin, 49.
Enderbee, Edward, 33; Margaret, 33.
Endes, John, 40.
England, Frederick, 111.
English, Frances, 214; Lemuel, 258.
Entree, John, 11; Joseph, 11; Richard, 6; Willia', 6.
Eperson, Mary, 7.
Ercles, Dorothy, 96; —, 96.
Ereles, Dorothy, 96; —, 96.
Erles, Ann, 84; Thomas, 84.
Erses, Saray, 60; Thomas, 60.
Erwood, George, 157; Parthenia, 157.
Esexs, James, 139.
Eson, John, 50.
Esser, Mary, 1; Roberd, 1.
Estes, Elizabeth, 160.
Estlin, James, 124; Sara, 124.
Etherton, Ann, 241; Joseph, 241.
Euins, Mary, 3.
Eustace, Phebe, 139.
Eustas, Francis, 153, 171; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 153.
Eustis, Ann, 182; Tho., 182.
Evans, Ann, 250; Anne, 111, 296; Barbra, 121; Bridget, 118; Cathrin, 107; Daniel, 107; Daniell, 136, 226, 269; Dorothy, 121; Edward, 110, 292; Ellis, 121; Honour, 136; James, 118, 204, 238; John, 124, 136, 244, 302; Joyce, 224; Magdalen, 248; Martha, 203; Mary, 114, 204, 210, 257, 260, 294, 295, 298; Matthew, 107, 203, 217, 241; Richard, 99, 114, 119; Robert, 210; Sara, 305; Sarah, 241, 289; Susanna, 136; Tabitha, 208; Thomas, 124, 142, 197; William, 250, 260; —, 121.
Eveines, Mathew, 94.
Evens, James, 299; Ritchard, 2.
Everett, Susanna, 31; Thomas, 31, 209.
Everitt, John, 199; Thomas, 220; Will., 199.
Evers, George, 146.
Evershall, Dorothy, 31; John, 31.
Everton, Ann, 97; Dinah, 198; George, 197; Jane, 299, 312; John, 96; Samuel, 225; Thomas, 97, 197, 198, 225, 270.
Eves, Edward, 97; Eliseb., 97; Francis, 166.
Evey, Frances, 230; Will., 230.
Evines, Ane, 55; Ann, 97; Arthur, 15, 80; Daniell, 78; Danyell, 83; Davie, 48; Eliseb., 30, 53, 83; John, 15, 18; Joseph, 37; Martha, 68; Mary, 35, 50; Mathew, 79; Nathaniell, 68; Richard, 25, 97; Robert, 78; Samuell, 55; Saray, 35; Thomas, 18, 25, 30, 35, 37, 53, 82.
Evins, Davey, 19; Elisebeth, 19; Willia', 9; —, 11.
Ewer, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 106; Richard, 82, 106, 107.
Ewers, John, 118.
Exall, Anne, 110; Elisha, 281; Robert, 110.
Eyloe, Elizabeth, 309.
Eyre, Daniel, 176.

F

Fabell, Hauslett, 3.
Fagen, Rose, 291.
Fairbeard, Robert, 246.
Fairbridge, Joseph, 231.

Fairbrother, Elizabeth, 151 ; John, 281 ; Katherine, 151.
Fairchild, James, 281 ; John, 281.
Faireloth, Elizabeth, 147 ; John, 171 ; Joseph, 205 ; Mary, 292 ; Rebekah, 171 ; Sarah, 205 ; Thomas, 147, 167, 171.
Fairclough, Benjamin, 309.
Falcon, J., 121.
Falconer, Frances, 123 ; Richard, 123.
Falkner, John, 231.
Faller, Willia', 7.
Fallowes, Thomas, 72.
Falwick, Sara, 310.
Fancey, John, 13.
Fansam, John, 9.
Fanshaw, Sir Richard, 166.
Fanshawe, John, 67.
Fant, Mary, 192 ; Morriss, 192.
Far, Mary, 83 ; Nicolas, 69, 83 ; Robert, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Farcer, John, 105 ; William, 105.
Fareloth, Jonathan, 1.
Farewell, George, 191.
Fargeson, John, 95.
Farloe, Edward, 62 ; John, 174 ; Joseph, 32 ; Rich., 174 ; —, 12.
Farlow, George, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
Farman, Leonard, 216.
Farmer, Ane, 34 ; Saray, 60 ; Thomas, 60.
Farmor, Elizabeth, 150 ; Jane, 84 ; John, 84 ; Mary, 150 ; Stephen, 211.
Faron, Mary, 296.
Farr, John, 91, 110 ; Mary, 83 ; Nicholas, 188 ; Nicolas, 83 ; Saray, 69.
Farre, Robert, 139.
Farren, —, 18.
Farsons, Jonathan, 299.
Farthmando, Thomas, 298.
Fathers, James, 303 ; John, 265 ; Susan, 265.
Fathnando, Elizabeth, 304.
Faucet, Mary, 293.
Faucett, John, 292.
Faucott, John, 309 ; William, 297.
Faudery, Mary, 281.
Faukenbridge, John, 75.
Faulkner, Joseph, 150, 167 ; Mary, 139 ; Rebeckah, 150 ; Rebekah, 167.
Fauterell, James, 8.
Favell, Capell, 256 ; Edward, 181 ; John, 181.
Faweet, John, 252 ; —, 120.
Fawcett, Edward, 122, 179 ; Elianor, 188 ; John, 122 ; Joseph, 189 ; —, 176.
Fawey, Ann, 158 ; Joseph, 158.
Fawkes, John, 116.
Fawler, Sarah, 294.
Fawset, Richard, 164.
Fawsett, Benjamin, 164 ; Edward, 164 ; James, 271 ; William, 152, 271 ; —, 172.
Fawsetts, —, 143.
Faybet, Elisabeth, 256 ; John, 256.
Fear, Richard, 203 ; Sarah, 203.
Fearne, Thomas, 16 ; William, 233.
Feast, Lidia, 294 ; Mary, 183 ; Rich., 183.
Featherston, Peregrina, 164.
Febridge, Ann, 3.
Feebridge, Elizabeth, 126 ; Thymothy, 126.
Feild, Abraham, 90, 106 ; Ane, 68 ; Ann, 142, 163 ; Edward, 163 ; Hester, 68 ; John, 18, 69 ; Lettis, 58 ; Mary, 308 ; Richard, 14 ; Thomas, 8 ; Tobias, 18 ; William, 68.
Feilding, Ann, 139 ; Richard, 86.
Fell, Deborah, 272 ; Elinor, 273 ; James, 273 ; William, 257.
Fellowes, Beniamin, 54 ; Elizeb., 68 ; Richard, 54, 68.
Fellows, Mary, 204 ; Rice, 204 ; Richard, 139, 235.
Felton, Jane, 155 ; Thomas, 90.
Fen, John, 14 ; Mary, 266 ; William, 266.
Fendin, John, 177 ; Thomas, 177.
Fenn, Elizabeth, 102 ; Hannah, 306 ; Hugh, 126, 128, 137, 166, 173, 191 ; Joseph, 13 ; Mary, 259 ; William, 173.
Fennill, Frances, 174 ; Michale, 174.
Fenton, Ann, 175 ; Daniel, 258, 268 ; Eliseb., 53 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; George, 268 ; Joseph, 169, 175 ; Margarett, 96 ; Marke, 213 ; Mary, 168, 258 ; Thomas, 53, 96 ; William, 31.
Fenwick, Thomas, 229.
Ferberd, —, 64.
Ferborne, Thomas, 24.
Fern, David, 256 ; John, 256 ; Joseph, 275.
Ferne, Joseph, 297 ; Mary, 95 ; Thomas, 95.
Ferner, Willia', 17.
Feryea, Capt., 192.
Feverson, Allin, 24 ; Ane, 28 ; Mary, 24 ; Thomas, 27.
Fidler, Mary, 81 ; Thomas, 81.
Fiefield, John, 197 ; William, 197, 232.
Field, Ann, 181 ; Edward, 175, 181 ; Jane, 135 ; John, 3, 120, 122, 135 ; Joseph, 190 ; Mary, 207, 210, 281 ; Richard, 120 ; Robert, 190 ; Sarah, 160 ; Will., 181.
Fielder, Sarah, 192.
Fielding, Ann, 257 ; Anne, 118 ; Cathrine, 100 ; James, 118, 187, 272 ; Richard, 100, 187.
Fig, Thomas, 12.
Figeon, James, 151.
Fillimore, Elizabeth, 304.
Fillips, Mary, 299.
Fillmore, Basstian, 46 ; Easster, 47 ; Thomas, 46.
Fin, Willia', 19.
Fineh, John, 122, 147.
Finchley, Sara, 128 ; Thomas, 128.
Finer, Jane, 29.
Fines, John, 29 ; Mary, 19 ; William, 29.
Finey, Mary, 19.
Finn, Truth, 162.
Fish, George, 235 ; Hanah, 235 ; Margarett, 163 ; William, 102.
Fisher, Ane, 8 ; Ann, 135, 190 ; Arthur, 250 ; Catherine, 245, 259 ; Edward, 121, 238 ; Elizabeth, 111, 141, 223 ; Frances, 193 ; George, 111, 117 ; Henry, 133 ; Humphry, 137 ; Jane, 44, 57 ; John, 14, 64, 112, 118, 122, 136, 251 ; Martha, 64 ; Mary, 24, 136, 250, 264 ; Peter, 212 ; Rebecca, 217 ; Richard, 118, 137 ; Robert, 24 ; Sara, 112 ; Susanna, 251 ; Thomas, 5 ; William, 8 ; —, 33.
Fish-hooke, Thomas, 132.
Fitchett, Sarah, 139 ; Starr, 185 ; William, 139, 185.
Fitchu, Philip, 17.
Fitchwater, David, 242.
Fitz Gerreld, Hester, 281.
Flack, Ann, 150 ; Hester, 171 ; Susanna, 143 ; Thomas, 143, 171.
Flacke, Edward, 128.
Flacket, James, 289.
Flahau, Abraham, 256, 271 ; Ann, 242 ; Haukin 256 ; Henry, 271 ; —, 281.

Flaxmore, Ann, 155 ; Simon, 171.
Fleming. David, 146 ; Jane, 148 ; Susan'a, 146.
Fletcher, Ane. 44, 60 ; Catherine, 269 ; Elisabeth, 262 ; Elizabeth, 134, 143, 254 ; John, 29, 43, 281 ; Joseph, 3, 29, 43, 44 ; Joyce, 308 ; Keziah, 261 ; Robert, 60, 143, 243 ; Thomas, 3, 134 ; William, 134, 203, 269 ; —, 36, 46.
Flether, Ane, 45 ; John, 45.
Flewellin, Robert, 10.
Flint, Thomas, 232.
Flood, John, 1.
Flower, Ann, 315 ; Anne, 107 ; Edward, 89 ; Eliseb., 50 ; George, 168, 169, 195, 300 ; John, 112. 153, 237, 242 ; Mary, 59, 169, 292 ; Richard, 107, 196, 244 ; Sara, 153 ; Thomas, 92, 242, 247 ; William, 50, 112, 300 ; —, 59, 92.
Flowerey, Thomas, 70.
Flowers. Henry, 260.
Floyd, David, 114, 288 ; Edward, 30 ; Eglontyne, 15 ; Elisebeth, 25 ; George, 281 ; Jane, 146 ; John, 22, 24, 52 ; Mary, 78 ; Richard, 78 ; Sara, 114 ; Thomas, 22, 52.
Fluett, George, 79.
Flyde, James, 42.
Foccett, Edward, 88.
Focete, —, 66.
Focetes, —, 68.
Focett, Edward, 59, 88, 89 ; Elisebeth, 89.
Foe, Deborah, 291 ; Eliseb., 51 ; John, 59 ; Mary, 57 ; Robert, 51, 57, 59, 207.
Folder, Hanah, 226.
Fooks, John, 123.
Foord, Edward, 110 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; James, 113 ; John, 130 ; Mary, 130 ; Richard, 133, 137 ; Sarah, 133.
Foot, Ann, 187 ; Edward, 177, 187.
Ford, Alice, 240 ; Ame, 82 ; Barkley, 84 ; Charles, 92 ; Elinor, 73 ; Elisabeth, 204 ; Eliseb., 39 ; Elizabeth, 109, 301 ; George. 109, 210 ; Henry, 193 ; James, 92 ; John, 14, 29, 35, 39, 84, 91, 116 ; Jone, 116 ; Martha. 91 ; Noble, 257 ; Oliver, 14 ; Richard, 35, 257 ; Simon, 62 ; Tho., 193 ; Walter. 138.
Forde, Alice, 172 ; George, 172.
Forden, Levezar, 281.
Fordham, Henry, 309 ; William, 58.
Fordum, Margaret, 180.
Foredam, Anne, 77 ; William, 77.
Foredomes, Nicolas, 54.
Foreman, Ann, 146 ; Anne, 119 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 183 ; Joseph, 119 ; William, 125, 172 ; —, 101.
Forest, Hannah, 234 ; John, 234, 263 ; Joseph, 263 ; Mary, 256 ; Samuel, 261 ; William, 256.
Forne, —, 39.
Forrest, Ann, 299 ; John, 281 ; William, 268 ; —, 107.
Forster, Edward, 136, 267 ; Elisabeth, 253 ; Elizabeth, 102, 274, 298 ; John, 212 ; Mary, 136, 212, 272, 299 ; Richard, 133, 255 ; Thomas, 240 ; William. 281.
Forth, Phillip, 181.
Forthingham, Henry, 134.
Forward, Bridget, 260 ; James, 260.
Fossete, —, 17, 28, 80.
Fossett, Edward, 18, 23 ; Eleanor, 200 ; Mary, 59, 97, 204 ; Thomas, 18, 23 ; William. 97.
Fossey, Daniell, 203 ; Joseph, 203.
Fosster. Edward, 64 ; Jane, 33 ; John, 57 ; Richard, 33, 76 ; Ruth, 76 ; Thomas, 57, 211 ; William. 64.
Fosteque, Tho., 140 ; William, 140.
Foster, Ann, 81 ; Anthony, 82, 98 ; Christopher, 192 ; Edward, 64, 175 ; Hanna, 82 ; Henry, 154 ; James, 281 ; John, 57, 94, 154, 192 ; Mary, 98 ; Nicholas, 156 ; Thomas, 57 ; William, 64, 156.
Fotheringale, William, 121.
Fotheringham, Eleanor, 249.
Fotherringham, Thomas, 74.
Fouch, Elisabeth, 249 ; John, 249.
Foukes, John, 184 ; Mary, 34 ; William, 34.
Fouler, John, 36.
Foulk, Alice, 290.
Foulks, Martin, 288.
Fourd, Ann, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
Fowler, James, 3, 268 ; John, 204 ; Mary, 310 ; Michl., 310 ; Richard, 301 ; Thomas, 127 ; Timothy, 217.
Fowles, John, 190 ; Roger, 190.
Fox, Anne, 281 ; Edward, 185, 207 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Garrett, 4 ; John, 114, 133, 264, 291 ; Katharine, 135 ; Margarett, 54 ; Robert, 273 ; Sarah, 185 ; Thomas, 135, 264 ; Ursula, 216.
Foxen, Rachell, 175 ; Robert, 189 ; Thomas, 175.
Foxgale, Simon, 137.
Foxgill, Mary, 145 ; Simon, 145.
Foxwell, Edmund, 183, 199 ; John, 183.
Fraizier, John, 281.
Frame, Elisab., 281 ; John, 30, 180 ; Lawrence, 70 ; Mary, 73 ; Robert, 180, 260, 308 ; Will., 260.
Frampton, James, 252 ; William, 219, 252.
Framstone, Franses, 28.
France, Thomas, 304.
Frances, Eleanor, 235 ; George, 249.
Francis, Ann, 218 ; Elisabeth, 242 ; Evean, 173 ; Joseph, 64 ; Marmaduke, 218 ; William, 242.
Francklin, Ann, 152 ; Nathaniell, 151, 152.
Frane, Mary, 70.
Frankes, Beniamin, 87, 97 ; John, 87 ; Mary, 97.
Franklin, Elizeb., 73 ; Jane. 84 ; John, 118 ; Mary, 58, 162 ; Matthew, 161 ; Nathaniel, 118 ; Pricilla, 118 ; Richard, 31 ; Saray, 84 ; Thomas, 58 ; William, 29, 73, 84, 90, 118, 162.
Franklyn, Ann, 238, 241 ; Charles, 238, 241, 246 ; John, 192 ; Martha, 246 ; Sarah, 211 ; William, 224.
Franklyne, Elizabeth, 195 ; Richard, 195.
Franks, Avis, 112 ; Benjamin, 112, 188 ; Mary, 115.
Franses, Dorcas, 65 ; Joseph, 56 ; —, 56.
Fransum, Franses. 71 ; Thomas, 71.
Frazer, John, 257 ; Mary, 257.
Frazier, Elizab., 278.
Freebodye, John, 4.
Freebridge, Jane, 301.
Freeman, Allexander, 158 ; Ann, 158, 177 ; Anne, 270, 275 ; Charles, 47 ; Christopher, 219 ; Danyell, 37 ; Elisabeth, 245 ; Henry John, 209 ; Isaac, 227 ; Jane, 304 ; John, 115, 180, 192, 259, 272 ; Marmaduke, 230 ; Mary, 43, 115, 275 ; Rebecca, 313 ; Richard, 74, 177, 250, 251, 270 ; Samuell, 192 ; Simon, 47 ; Thomas, 259, 307 ; William, 177, 180, 209, 245, 251 ; —, 43.
Freeston, Anthony, 84. 193 ; John, 191 ; Mary, 84.
Freestone, Anthony, 81 ; John, 81 ; Margaret, 287.
Freman, Daniell, 57.

French, Ann, 274; Eleanor, 239; John, 8, 253; Martha, 88, 253; Mary, 88, 115, 226; Robert, 18, 78, 122; Saray, 39; Thomas, 88, 226, 240; William, 78, 228, 240, 274.
Frendley, Bridgett, 32.
Freshwater, Ann, 224, 292; Elizabeth, 197; Frances, 290; George, 148, 161, 164, 167, 217, 238; Jane, 167, 311; John, 148; Margaret, 247; Mary, 85, 164, 187; Philemon, 85, 246; Richard, 161, 204, 224, 257, 295; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 257; William, 187, 197, 204, 211, 241, 247.
Freter, Eliseb., 53; Richard, 53.
Fretwell, Mary, 275.
Frier, Ane, 50.
Frimley, James, 188.
Frior, John, 50.
Frisbee, Ane, 55; Rachell, 55; Richard, 3, 143; —, 79.
Frisbey, Ann, 161; Richard, 102.
Frissbee, —, 93.
Frissbott, John, 9.
Frissell, Crisstofer, 88; Francis, 51; Franses, 51; John, 38; Thomas, 26, 38, 66.
Friswel, John, 254.
Friswell, Francis, 182; James, 182, 200; Jane, 239; John, 225, 239, 243; Joseph, 263; Mary, 243; Rich., 263; Sarah, 200.
Frith, Adam, 207; Ane, 52, 54; James, 73; Jane, 48; John, 12; Mary, 198; Robert, 207; Samuel, 228; Samuell, 182; Simon, 186, 198, 209; Suzanna, 73; Thomas, 48, 52; William, 54; —, 43.
Fritor, John, 60; Richard, 60.
Frogg, Henry, 186, 191; Mary, 186; Sarah, 191.
Fry, Edward, 154; Elioner, 300.
Frye, Eliseb., 31; John, 31.
Fryers, Sarah, 170.
Fulcher, Ann, 154; Daniell, 154.
Fulke, Thomas, 138.
Fullar, John, 111; Mary, 111.
Fuller, Ane, 57; Ann, 219; Eliseb., 38; John, 38, 57, 174, 193, 281; Mary, 193, 307; Philip, 40; Phillip, 53; Richard, 174; William, 53, 169, 261.
Fullor, Margery, 95.
Fullwood, Margaret, 167.
Furgason, James, 48; John, 48.
Furgison, —, 37.
Furnall, Jane, 153.
Furnice, Margery, 13; Robert, 13.
Fusstian, Jane, 93; William, 89.
Fustian, Elizabeth, 103; John, 73, 86, 103, 119, 133; Mary, 73; William, 89.
Fyrth, Ann, 208.

G

Gadsbey, Hannah, 106; John, 106.
Gadsley, Anne, 106; Robert, 106.
Gagg, Thomas, 267.
Gain, Daniel, 170.
Gainsford, Sarah, 196.
Galapin, Lewis, 72; Saray, 72.
Gale, Catharin, 14; John, 12, 291; Lewis, 72; Merlin, 219; Saray, 72; William, 150.
Gallemsere, Theophilus, 56.
Gallencere, —, 62.
Galley, Elisebeth, 48; John, 197; Joseph, 197; Richard, 48.
Gallis, Valentine, 175.
Gambal, Elizabeth, 272.
Gamball, Eleanor, 231; Elizabeth, 186; Emmit, 104; Francis, 86, 248; Henry, 98, 104, 176; Mary, 98, 233, 248; Saray, 92; Thomas, 86, 103, 186, 231; William, 92.
Gambol, Thomas, 306.
Gamidge, Capell, 55; Eliseb., 55.
Gander, Robert, 144.
Gane, John, 295.
Ganes, John, 50, 51; Mary, 50, 51.
Gant, William, 59.
Garbell, Ambrose, 95; Henry, 95.
Garbian, Frances, 112; Samuel, 112.
Gardan, Edward, 26; Elisebeth, 26.
Gardener, Mary, 310.
Gardiner, Eve, 307.
Gardner, Ann, 215; Elisabeth, 243; Jane, 277; John, 137, 235, 297; Joseph, 174; Mary, 128, 169; Richard, 199; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 158, 169, 221; William, 128, 189, 253.
Garey, John, 300.
Garfeild, Beniamin, 80; William, 91.
Garfield, Mary, 115; William, 100.
Garfoot, Sarah, 196.
Garford, Elizabeth, 104; John, 77; Robert, 77, 104.
Garland, Charles, 200; Edw., 200; Philip, 7.
Garlick, Robert, 140.
Garling, William, 295.
Garlington, James, 245, 272, 293; Mary, 245, 301.
Garman, Catharin, 48; Cathrine, 99; William, 48.
Garner, Andrew, 87; Faith, 25; George, 68; Jane, 87; John, 25, 34; Katherine, 139.
Garnett, Mary, 23; Thomas, 23.
Garnon, Mary, 82.
Garnor, John, 89; Mary, 68.
Garratt, Mary, 281.
Garret, Isabella, 175; Mary, 206; Nicholas, 206; Noah, 225; Zebedee, 259.
Garrett, Margaret, 312; Sarah, 160.
Garrey, Margarett, 315.
Garron, Robert, 276.
Garsed, Mary, 298.
Garton, Joseph, 303.
Gascoygne, Edward, 281; Hannah, 281; Sarah, 281.
Gascoyn, Rachell, 241.
Gascoyne, John, 114, 120; Sara, 114; William, 120.
Gaskin, John, 266, 275; Martha, 214; Mary, 51; Thomas, 138, 210, 266; William, 51.
Gaskines, Thomas, 39; William, 39.
Gasking, Samuel, 300.
Gassett, Elizabeth, 17.
Gasskines, Edward, 39.
Gately, John, 140; Mary, 123.
Gates, Jonathan, 226; Saray, 39.
Gatlee, Roger, 217; Sarah, 217.
Gatley, Eliseb., 34; Richard, 34.
Gauden, Tho., 190; Mary, 190.
Gautherne, Thomas, 156.
Gauthorn, Tho., 271.
Gauton, Barbara, 174; Elianor, 153; Richard, 153, 181.
Gawen, John, 261.
Gawtrey, John, 263.
Gayley, Margaret, 161.
Gaynes, Jone, 4.
Gaznet, Jeremiah, 220; Susanna, 220.

Gaznett, Jane, 281.
Geare, John, 97; Thomas, 97.
Geary, Ann, 160; Fran., 185, 187; Hester, 207; John, 176, 187, 200; Margaret, 127; Robert, 163, 185; Susana, 168.
Geathing, Elizabeth, 162.
Gellibrand, Mary, 249.
Genge, Dr., 18.
Gennings, Thomas, 309.
Genor, John, 97.
Gent, Ane, 53; John, 53.
George, Andrew, 120; Edward, 264; George, 69, 130; John, 195; Martha, 150, 195; William, 69, 150.
Gerey, Saray, 58; William, 58.
Gering, John, 34, 96; William, 34.
Geris, Richard, 64.
German, Charles, 73.
Gerrard, Joseph, 139, 153, 175.
Gerred, Hannah, 138.
Gerreld, *see* Fitz Gerreld.
Gershaw, Samuell, 89.
Gerton, Ann, 293.
Gervey, Thomas, 295.
Gervis, Elizabeth, 139.
Gettering, Elizabeth, 187.
Geyes, Sarah, 309.
Ghest, Lyonell, 230.
Ghiles, Elisebeth, 12.
Ghillet, Elisabeth, 240.
Ghilling, James, 314.
Ghost, Ann, 245; David, 245, 267; Joan, 267.
Gibbe, —, 102.
Gibbeones, —, 88.
Gibbes, Beniamin, 47; Henry, 16, 47, 84; —, 74.
Gibbons, James, 239; Robert, 193; Violate, 298; William, 140; Lieut. —, 131.
Gibbs, Aaron, 159, 172, 189, 200, 203, 209, 211, 223, 236, 242, 251, 261; Ane, 62; Elisabeth, 221, 249, 261; Elizabeth, 254; Francis, 203; George, 200, 221, 234; Grace, 268; Jane, 142; John, 251, 257, 262, 292; Joseph, 236; Martha, 189; Mary, 159, 242; Moses, 211; Norman, 254, 259; Sarah, 281; Susanna, 261, 295; Thomas, 2; William, 223, 268; —, 281.
Gibes, Henry, 73; Isaacke, 68; Thomas, 36; —, 36.
Gibones, Edward, 56; Mary, 56.
Gibson, Ann, 158; Cuthbert, 158, 174, 199, 213; Eleanor, 258; Jane, 29; John, 29, 151; Mary, 174; Richard, 49; Robert, 49; Sarah, 199; Toby, 227; William, 258, 281.
Giffis, John, 213.
Gifford, Elizabeth, 271; Sarah, 288; —, 149.
Gigg, John, 129; Mary, 117; Phillip, 117, 129.
Gigger, Robert, 157.
Gilbert, Ann, 239; Dorothy, 38; Eliner, 70; Elisebeth, 5; Henry, 246; Hornor, 198; Jane, 206; John, 74, 176, 246, 265, 268, 314; Margaret, 307; Mary, 207, 219; Nathanael, 240; Sampson, 199; Sarah, 199, 253; Thomas, 5, 219; William, 38, 70, 74, 126, 176, 206, 207, 224, 239, 253, 265, 268.
Giles, Joanna, 222; John, 104; Mary, 104; William, 274.
Gill, Ane, 39; Ann, 220; A., 65; Elizabeth, 140, 143; Frances, 159; Honor, 258; Jane, 209; John, 12, 39; Mary, 256; Richard, 65, 159, 209, 216; Susanna, 18; Thomas, 256; —, 6.
Gillam, Augustin, 13.
Gillbert, Micaell, 91; William, 91.
Gillet, Andrew, 8; Eliseb., 52; Mary, 188.
Gillett, Robert, 150.
Gilliflower, Thomas, 19.
Gillingham, John, 106; Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.
Gillis, Mary, 159; Thomas, 159.
Gillitrance, Henry, 51; Obedyance, 51.
Gillman, Davey, 19.
Gim, Hue, 33.
Gimball, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118; William, 253.
Gimbar, Elizabeth, 145; Joseph, 178; William, 145, 178.
Gimingham, Rebeckah, 142.
Gin, Anne, 105; Henry, 56, 87, 99, 105; Robert, 87; Selina, 99; Silina, 56.
Ginn, Lucy, 243, 307; Richard, 157; Uriah, 304.
Ginnaway, Sarah, 281.
Girney, Elizabeth, 1.
Girton, Ane, 67; Jeremiah, 250; John, 67, 104, 124; Joue, 126; Lydia, 229; Mary, 104; Richard, 170.
Gisburne, Elizabeth, 303.
Gittinges, Elizeb., 72; John, 72.
Gladman, Ane, 60; Edith, 101; Eliseb., 55; Elizabeth, 114, 115; John, 60, 69, 91, 115, 138, 175; Mary, 91, 231; Richard, 175; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 55, 85, 101.
Gladwell, Abraham, 130.
Glanister, Alice, 180; Edward, 197; Elisabeth, 227; Isabella, 191; Martha, 197; Thomas, 180, 191, 197, 227.
Glasbee, Henry, 57.
Glasbrooke, Dorothy, 56; George, 17; John, 56, 98; —, 30.
Glascocke, Catherine, 246; Charles, 246.
Glassbee, Henry, 58.
Glassbrook, Elizabeth, 297.
Glassbrooke, William, 30.
Glassendyne, John, 41.
Glave, Ann, 201; Elizabeth, 118; John, 89, 118, 153, 201, 239; Mathew, 89.
Glazley, Jacob, 290.
Glegge, Sarah, 298.
Glover, Ane, 49; Ann, 216; Anne, 155, 305; Daniel, 239; Edward, 126, 155; Grace, 126; Gregory, 216, 267; Hugh, 49; John, 175, 208; Judeth, 187; Mary, 175, 291.
Goad, Thomas, 150.
Goble, Martha, 167; Nicholas, 167.
Godard, Daniell, 202; Frances, 130; Henry, 202; William, 130.
Goddard, Ann, 255; Danyell, 6; Edward, 215; Richard, 227; Thomas, 140; Dr. —, 18.
Godding, Benjam., 281.
Godelth, Ephraim, 132.
Godfreay, Catharin, 90; Henry, 65.
Godfrey, Alice, 139, 252; Ann, 208; Eliza, 277; Hanah, 190; Hanna, 88; Hugh, 289; James, 252; John, 136, 153, 191, 296, 314; Judeth, 254; Mary, 134, 191; Peter, 205; Phillip, 181; Robert, 29, 167; Stephen, 134, 167, 181, 190, 202, 262; Thomas, 166; William, 207, 208, 209, 242; —, 88.

Godfreyes, Ann, 82; —, 82.
Godfry, Cathrin, 128; John, 102; Mary, 123; Stephen, 102, 123.
Godman, Charles, 113; John, 63, 98, 113, 135, 138, 182; Thomas, 63, 296; William, 135, 138.
Godollfin, Docter, 10; Franses, 10.
Godolphin, John, 15, 51; Dr. William, 62; Dr. —, 15, 51, 61.
Godwin, Ann, 160; Hungerford, 160; Thomas, 28.
Gofe, Jane, 47; John, 47; William, 47.
Goffe, Hanah, 186; Lucy, 296; Mary, 201; William, 174, 201, 243.
Going, Ann, 270; Mary, 264.
Gold, Allice, 26; Ane, 48; Ann, 138; Edward, 26; Elisebeth, 55; Elizebeth, 61; James, 33, 41, 48, 55, 61; John, 38; Joseph, 40; Mary, 38, 309; Richard, 138; Thomas, 33.
Golde, —, 46.
Golden, Jobe, 27; Joseph, 27.
Goldin, John, 109; William, 109.
Golding, Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 307; James, 241, 245; Jane, 240; John, 126, 226; Joseph, 126; Martha, 245; Mary, 15, 173, 241; Richard, 240; Thomas, 40, 145; William, 126.
Goldsmith, Alice, 137; Dan'ell, 151; Mary, 131; Richard, 131, 137, 299; Robert, 198; Susanna, 151.
Goler, Ane, 8; Thomas, 8.
Gonanon, Peter, 267.
Gooch, Love, 307; Zach., 311.
Good, John, 273.
Goodale, Cathrin, 115; Charles, 64, 115; Dr. Charles, 76; Mary, 82; Robert, 82; Samuell, 76, 100; Signell, 64; Dr. —, 100.
Goodall, Ann, 210; Dr. Charles, 210; Dr. —, 152.
Goodalle, Allice, 94; Charles, 64; Samuell, 76; Signell, 64; Dr. —, 45, 63.
Goodcheap, Sarah, 207; Tho., 207.
Goodchild, Isabella, 239.
Goodday, Barbara, 221.
Gooddey, Catharin, 95; Eliseb., 40; John, 40.
Goode, Benjamen, 152; Thomas, 152.
Goodgame, John, 144; Mary, 144.
Goodhand, Thomas, 131.
Goodhew, Henry, 305; Margaret, 298; Thomas, 298.
Goodin, Jane, 264; Thomas, 264.
Gooding, Deaverux, 209; Dorothy, 314; Francis, 209; John, 292; Robert, 103; Thomas, 209; William, 103.
Goodman, Ane, 9; Deborah, 310; Elisabeth, 222; Elizabeth, 191; George, 92; Henry, 75; Isabella, 242; John, 78, 94, 95, 114, 124, 150, 313; Joseph, 146; Martha, 133; Mary, 124, 253; Richard, 207, 242; Sara, 114; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 78, 92, 94, 95, 124, 133, 146, 248, 264.
Goodshaw, Thomas, 56.
Goodship, Sarah, 255; Thomas, 255.
Goodway, Jone, 4.
Goodwen, Ann, 80; Robert, 80.
Goodwin, Abraham, 126; Charles, 71; Elizabeth, 105, 125; Elizeb., 65; John, 71, 142; Joseph, 69, 105, 125; Mary, 82; Richard, 65, 106, 270; Robert, 82, 126, 142; William, 72.
Goodwine, Elisabeth, 239; Robert, 239.
Goody, Andrew, 190; Mary, 190.
Goodyer, Samuel, 158.
Goosetree, Anne, 265.
Gopp, Elisabeth, 231; John, 302; —, 312.
Gopps, —, 266.
Gordon, Joseph, 281.
Gos, Margery, 17.
Gosbrooke, Daniel, 123; Mary, 123.
Gose, Henry, 7; Mary, 7.
Gosford, Catherine, 165; Daniell, 165.
Gosfright, Frances, 158; George, 165; Capt. —, 158.
Goshauke, Isaac, 158.
Gosphrit, —, 130.
Goss, John, 229.
Gosse, Henry, 298.
Gosslin, Elisebeth, 7; John, 35; Richard, 35.
Gothern, Thomas, 180.
Gould, Beni., 90; Elizabeth, 144; George, 239; James, 39, 41, 90, 142; Mary, 39; Thomas, 144; Will., 259.
Goulden, John, 99; Mary, 99.
Goulding, Richard, 281.
Gouldsmith, Richard, 75, 143.
Gover, Edward, 21, 55, 122; Elisebeth, 24; Katharin, 21; —, 24.
Govery, Alice, 148; Anthony, 148, 160, 162; James, 160; Sarah, 166; Susan, 166.
Grabee, Robert, 227.
Grace, James, 165; Joseph, 141; Mary, 141, 165.
Graffton, Ane, 7; Avis, 47; Samuell, 7.
Grafton, Alice, 232; Joseph, 303; Richard, 242; Thomas, 232, 242, 253, 308.
Graham, Ann, 235; Barnabey, 235, 255; Barthw., 244; George, 255; Henry, 236; Richard, 244.
Grainger, Henry, 118; John, 118.
Granger, Ebeneza, 175; Ebin, 149; Elizabeth, 149; George, 2; John, 135, 151; John James, 151; Joseph, 266; Mary, 266; Richard, 26; Robert, 138; Sarah, 175.
Grant, Ane, 17; Francis, 1; James, 250; Robert, 17; Thomas, 250.
Grantt, Mary, 142; Susan, 142.
Graton, Thomas, 50.
Graues, John, 147; Sarah, 147.
Grave, Easter, 117; Hanna, 75; John, 117.
Graven, Thomas, 31.
Gravener, Tho., 263; Winifrid, 255.
Graves, Ann, 208; Edward, 208, 305; Elisebeth, 14; Elizabeth, 137; George, 26; John, 67, 86, 137, 156, 252; Mary, 252; Richard, 14; Robert, 26; Saray, 86; William, 154.
Gray, Aalice, 140; Dorothy, 25; Elisebeth, 9; Elizabeth, 3; James, 42, 117, 158; Jane, 125, 140; John, 75, 142, 158, 172, 180, 204, 246, 264, 265; Mary, 142, 154, 172, 180, 204, 227, 264; Phillip, 246; Richard, 117; William, 125, 227; —, 154.
Grayers, Thomas, 252.
Grayes, John, 169.
Grayham, George, 126; Jane, 250; Thomas, 170, 250; William, 281.
Graystock, Catherine, 179; Evan, 227; Mary, 234; Thomas, 179.
Greasty, Frances, 156.
Greaton, Charles, 144; Henry, 144.
Greatorex, William, 271.
Greatrick, Robert, 169.
Greay, Elisebeth, 87, 91; John, 12; Josua, 87; Marye, 12; William, 91.
Greeg, Thomas, 28.
Green, Charles, 300; Elizabeth, 139, 148;

George, 270; John, 218, 270, 281; Mary, 110, 269, 287, 295; Richard, 269; Robert, 264; Samuel, 289; Sarah, 287; William, 110: —, 104.
Greenaway, Avis, 272; John, 221, 272, 315.
Greene, Alice, 132, 215; Ann, 125, 142; Anthony, 237; Barth., 235; Cicely, 185; Daniel, 201; Elianor, 181; Elinor, 67; Elisebeth, 12, 92; Elizabeth, 105, 106, 180; Elizeb., 69; George, 8, 209, 220; Henry, 83; Henrye, 9; Honour, 83; James, 114, 124, 125, 227; Joan'a, 136; John, 7, 8, 48, 55, 57, 67, 69, 92, 106, 124, 158, 161, 192, 201, 206; Joseph, 72; Luke, 57; Margaret, 114; Margerye, 18; Mary, 122, 229; Nathan, 217; Peter, 67; Rebecca, 5; Rebeccah, 128; Richard, 105; Robert, 48; Rowland, 47; Saray, 47, 48; Thomas, 12, 52, 64, 86, 95, 106, 122, 158, 176, 188; Valentine, 47; William, 8, 106, 132, 215; —, 47.
Greenfeild, John, 312; Priscilla, 313.
Greenfield, Arabella, 272; Elizabeth, 276; Thomas, 281; Dr. —, 281.
Greenhart, Margaret, 100; Thomas, 100.
Greenheart, Thomas, 102.
Greenhill, Margaret, 235.
Greening, John, 231.
Greenland, William, 281.
Greenock, Lawrence, 161.
Greenrod, Mary, 206; Robert, 206.
Greenway, Han'ah, 289; Mary, 113.
Greenwood, Andrew, 281; Elizabeth, 164; George, 109, 300; Isaac, 164; Jane, 232; John, 259; Mary, 141, 259; Richard, 174, 205, 219.
Greeve, George, 191.
Gregor, Nicolas, 6.
Gregory, Ann, 146; Deborah, 215; Elinor, 57; Elizabeth, 78, 145; Jane, 244, 297; John, 31, 57, 161, 179; Mary, 165, 289; Robert, 59, 146, 147; Thomas, 145, 165, 210; Timothy, 303.
Gregorye, Eliseb., 31; Robert, 59.
Grenoss, Edward, 235.
Grey, Jeffery, 138; Samuel, 138; Sara, 298.
Gribbell, Obedya, 58; Roger, 58.
Grice, John, 80; Sarah, 276: William, 80, 299.
Griffen, Elizabeth, 189; Henry, 144; James, 189; John, 144, 219; Mary, 126, 281; Phillis, 257; Robert, 253; Ruth, 236; Stephen, 191; Steven, 51; William, 126, 183; Capt. —, 80.
Griffeth, Judey, 31; Mary, 93; Steeven, 93; —, 93.
Griffin, Ann, 266; Han'a, 12; Henry, 172; Jeremia, 67; John, 16, 72; Joseph, 266; Phillis, 51; Richard, 293; Steeven, 72; Steven, 67; Thomas, 42; Capt. —, 79.
Griffis, George, 111, 151; Jane, 267; John, 297; Mary, 267; Sarah, 281.
Griffith, Isaac, 118; Roger, 142; Stephen, 118.
Griffs, Catherine, 217.
Grig, Edward, 93; Henry, 60; John, 13, 93; Margarett, 56; Richard, 13, 60; Thomas, 56.
Grige, Elisebeth, 25; George, 28; Henry, 60; Richard, 60; Thomas, 25; —, 45.
Grigg, John, 85, 239; Thomas, 81.
Grigge, Henry, 121.
Grime, Capt., 50.
Grimes, Ann, 261, 300; Anne, 273; Arthur, 157; Barbara, 102; Catharine, 82; Eleanor, 234; Elizeb., 75; Ezekiel, 102; Ezekiell, 82; Fran., 248; Goodworth, 158; Henry, 92, 250, 273; John, 38, 50, 92, 238, 243, 248, 253, 258, 261, 271; Jone, 205; Margarett, 82; Mary, 75, 128, 273; Nathaniell, 50; Richard, 314; Robert, 93, 238, 243, 250, 253, 288, 311; Sara, 300; Susan, 271; Susan'a, 238, 258; Thomas, 36, 38; Will., 234.
Grindall, Ann, 215; Edward, 215; John, 9.
Grindle, Henry, 59; Samuell, 59.
Grines, Ann, 95; Ezekiell, 82, 95; Henry, 69; Jone, 69; Margarett, 82; Capt. —, 67.
Grisham, Ann, 250; Robert, 250.
Grissted, John, 91; Saintloe, 91; Thomas, 89.
Gristed, Vrsilla, 92.
Gristye, Martha, 4.
Griswell, Richard, 311.
Groat, Ann, 172.
Groome, John, 111; Mary, 111; William, 122.
Gross, Joseph, 223; William, 302.
Grosse, Elisabeth, 258; Joseph, 232, 253; Mary, 224; Will., 232.
Grones, Catharin, 90; John, 39, 93; Millicent, 91; Richard, 91; Thomas, 10; William, 3.
Grout, George, 160.
Grove, Dorothy, 304; Mary, 309, 310; Richard, 241, 281; William, 241, 275, 310.
Grover, Phillipa, 144; Thomas, 144; Willia', 19; —, 87.
Groves, Anne, 311; Edmund, 103; Edward, 122, 170, 258; Frances, 109; John, 122, 149, 295; Joseph, 228; Richard, 109, 129; Thomas, 149, 170, 246; William, 246; —, 167.
Growe, Micent, 96; Millicent, 96; Richard, 96.
Growes, Catharin, 90; Elisebeth, 39, 95; John, 90; Richard, 95; William, 39.
Grub, Catharin, 24; Charles, 24; John, 24.
Grubb, Elizabeth, 149; Richard, 109; Thomas, 147, 149, 259.
Grymes, Anne, 117; Ezekiel, 112; Mary, 136; Robert, 136.
Gryms, Henry, 123; John, 123; Robert, 123; William, 123.
Gubins, Elizabeth, 178.
Gubpell, Elizeb., 70.
Gudgeon, John, 154, 159; Sarah, 154.
Gue, Ane, 37.
Gullimes, Peeter, 67.
Guin, Lucy, 307; Uriah, 304; Willia', 6; —, 38.
Gulever, Joseph, 148.
Gullever, Hanah, 161; Joseph, 161.
Gumbleton, John, 200; Margaret, 200.
Gumley, Mary, 175.
Gun, Richard, 41.
Gundrey, Nicholas, 147; Thomas, 147.
Gunell, William, 31, 70.
Gunill, John, 31, 70; Jone, 31.
Gunnell, Henry, 281.
Gunnon, Richard, 294.
Gunson, John, 66; Sarah, 290.
Gunter, Vrsula, 126; William, 120.
Guppell, Henry, 70.
Gurdan, Margaret, 111.
Gurden, John, 98; Saray, 98.
Gurdin, Elizabeth, 3; Thomas, 3.
Gurnet, Bersheba, 107; John, 135; Joseph, 135; Thomas, 107; William, 201.
Gurnett, Mary, 178, 246; Thomas, 178, 246.
Gurney, Eliseb., 85; John, 87; Thomas, 85, 87.
Gutteridge, Ann, 219; Elizabeth, 166.
Guy, James, 246; Mary, 246.
Gwillim, Margaret, 165; Will., 165.
Gwillin, Rich., 193; William, 142.

Gwin, Ann, 162.
Gynn, Elisabeth, 226; Henry, 230; William, 190.

H

Habetle, Thomas, 170.
Hacker, Anthony, 195.
Hacket, James, 175; Mary, 175.
Hackley, Rebecca, 225; Thomas, 225, 230.
Hackshaw, Bridget, 262; Elizabeth, 175; Hannah, 262; Jone, 112; Leonard, 111, 112.
Hackwood, Mary, 235; Thomas, 234.
Hacshaw, Leonard, 83; Richard, 83.
Hadden, Rachell, 54.
Haddon, John, 269.
Hadland, Margarett, 20; Thomas, 20.
Hadley, Humphrey, 150; John, 150, 193, 267; Robert, 92; William, 193.
Hadleye, Thomas, 44.
Hadway, Thomas, 70.
Haggerstone, William, 282.
Hagget, John, 223.
Hainks, John, 183; Samuell, 183.
Hains, Catharin, 60; Edeth, 182; Wallter, 182.
Haite, Benjamin, 179; Margaret, 188.
Hale, Dorcas, 49; Elinor, 84; Elisabeth, 245; Elisebeth, 11, 39, 71; Humfrey, 49; John, 54, 97, 146, 236; Joseph, 146; Mary, 44, 60, 232; Rebecca, 70; Robert, 71, 160; Saray, 39, 48; Thomas, 48, 60, 70; William, 80; —, 44.
Hales, Jane, 213, 237; John, 44; Thomas, 213.
Haley, Ann, 98; Elisebeth, 10; Hanna, 94; John, 34, 133; Joseph, 22; Marke, 49; Robert, 23; Susanna, 233; Thomas, 22, 34, 94; William, 233; —, 98.
Halford, Sara, 313.
Halfpenny, Honmfrey, 74.
Hall, Ane, 50; Ann, 206; Benjamin, 263; Christopher, 313; Duke, 13; Eliseb., 34, 37; Elizabeth, 99, 114, 155, 166, 170, 294; George, 13, 29; Henry, 37, 62, 140; Humphry, 258; James, 155; Jane, 22; John, 25, 34, 127, 146, 157, 263, 292; John Babtist, 160; Joseph, 146; Magdalen, 29; Margarett, 142; Martha, 59; Mary, 15, 25, 160, 191, 224, 313; Micaell, 22, 32; Michaell, 18; Miliccnt, 92; Nathaniel, 310; Rebecca, 62; Richard, 15, 92, 199; Roberd, 2; Robert, 50, 57, 87, 127; Sarah, 1, 258; Thomas, 18, 32, 59, 99, 181, 307; William, 184, 231; —, 3, 25.
Hallett, Catharin, 86; James, 93; John, 93; Margaret, 225; Thomas, 86, 159.
Halley, Elizabeth, 194; Richard, 142, 194; Sara, 114; Thomas, 114.
Halliday, Mary, 91.
Halsey, Dennis, 250; Edward, 271; Joseph, 149; William, 250, 256, 271.
Halsted, Charles, 155; Elizabeth, 165; James, 155.
Ham, Eliseb., 86; Elizabeth, 194; John, 86.
Haman, James, 304.
Hambleton, Mary, 42; Matthew, 199; Richard, 115, 302; Robert, 42, 43, 47; William, 293; —, 99, 100.
Hamblton, —, 105.
Hamlin, James, 153, 167; Samuell, 153.
Hammack, Francis, 282.
Hammond, David, 264; Edward, 264.
Hamon, Peeter, 53.
Hamond, Thomas, 295.
Hamor, Jane, 72; Robert, 72.
Hampsted, John, 11.
Hampton, Judeth, 203; Robert, 203.
Hams, James, 255; William, 255.
Hamson, Andrew, 69.
Hamton, Nathaniell, 86.
Ham'on, Richard, 80.
Hanberry, Ann, 296.
Hanbury, Ann, 291; John, 291.
Hanchatt, Tho., 264.
Hancock, Dennis, 148; John, 282; Mary, 156; Thomas, 179.
Hancocke, Avis, 68; Elisebeth, 21; Henry, 31, 195; John, 54, 66, 195, 251; Laurance, 150; Mary, 54, 68, 160, 251; Richard, 61; Thomas, 21, 160; —, 31.
Hancocks, Elizabeth, 167; John, 166; Dr. John, 167; Thomas, 166.
Hand, Charles, 125; Eliseb., 97; John, 98; Thomas, 97, 98, 125, 307.
Handberry, Nicholas, 156; William, 156.
Handbury, John, 126; Nicolas, 126.
Handcock, Johanna, 110; Mary, 306; Ralph, 110; Rebeccah, 105.
Handford, Elizabeth, 143, 186; Thomas, 186.
Handmore, Joseph, 302; Patience, 302.
Hands, Ann, 153; Edward, 226; Thomas, 155.
Handson, John, 116; Mary, 116; Thomas, 116.
Hanes, William, 27.
Haneses, —, 41.
Hanford, Giles, 272; Hugh, 295; Mary, 263; Reb., 263; Thomas, 204.
Hanger, Alice, 297.
Hanker, John, 174.
Hankeson, Elisebeth, 28.
Hankin, Edward, 97, 237; Elisabeth, 255; Mary, 97.
Hanley, George, 87; John, 68; Mary, 86; Thomas, 86, 87.
Hanmore, Ann, 201; Hanah, 226; John, 223, 226; Robert, 201; Thomas, 289.
Hanna, John, 64.
Hannah, John, 99, 105.
Hanson, Ann, 240; Catherine, 251; Charles, 30, 38; Hercye, 30; John, 211; Mary, 271, 281; Pate, 38; William, 251, 271, 314.
Hanwell, Catharine, 208; John, 147, 208.
Hapeny, Allise, 14; Humfrey, 14; Willia', 14.
Harbert, Chrisstopher, 78; Edward, 30; Eliseb., 78; William, 33; —, 18.
Harbertt, Ane, 32; William, 32.
Harbidge, Jone, 151.
Harcott, Samuell, 21; Saray, 21.
Harcourt, Allice, 71; John, 282; Richard, 282.
Harday, Thomas, 3.
Hardcastle, Hester, 222; John, 222.
Hardeman, John, 154; Richard, 147, 154; Will., 147.
Harden, Allice, 48; Benjamin, 107; David, 277; Judeth, 90; Sara, 113; Thomas, 48; William, 90, 113.
Hardey, Andrew, 170; James, 170; Richard, 157.
Harding, Andrew, 193; Ann, 190, 246, 255; Charles, 191; Daniel, 167, 212, 261; Edward, 143; Elisabeth, 201; Elizabeth, 167, 265; Hilton, 149; John, 33, 182, 191, 201, 245, 255; Joseph, 193; Mary, 190; Obediah, 246; Peter, 245, 265; Robert, 149, 182; Samuel, 282; Sarah, 255; Tymothy, 121; Will., 190, 212; —, 95, 128.

Hardis, Ane, 74.
Hardman, Samuel, 113.
Hardress, Edmond, 125.
Hardward, James, 32 ; Ralfe. 32.
Hardwick, Francces, 258 ; Jane, 100 ; John, 282 ; Robert, 258, 273.
Hardy, Andrew, 189 ; Grace, 207 ; Robert, 232.
Hare, Ann, 167, 204 ; Edward, 310 ; Elizabeth, 154 ; Jane, 160 ; Joanna, 204 ; John, 236, 290 ; Joseph, 154 ; Mary, 245 ; Richard, 71, 72, 138 ; Thomas, 215, 265 ; William, 71, 167.
Harford, Danyell, 5 ; Elisebeth, 12, 105.
Harington, Anthony, 254 ; Catharine, 206 ; James, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Harison, Christopher, 152 ; Edmond, 170 ; Edmund, 152, 179 ; Elisabeth, 203 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; Susana, 188.
Hariss, Ann, 190 ; Anthony, 140, 148 ; Arthur, 202 ; Elisabeth, 202 ; Elizabeth, 148, 157 ; Ellen, 202 ; John, 140, 145, 146, 203 ; Katharine, 145 ; Margarett, 140 ; Rachell, 153 ; Rowland, 143 ; Sarah, 162 ; Temperance, 153 ; Thomas, 143, 145, 157 ; William, 146, 162.
Harland, Ann, 166 ; Dorothy, 303 ; Henry, 174.
Harley, Elizabeth, 114 ; John, 114.
Harling, John, 300.
Harly, Richard, 314.
Harman, Anne, 306 ; Jane, 53 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 99 ; Samuell, 99 ; —, 233.
Harmer, John, 282.
Harmwood, Han'ah, 239 ; Richard, 239.
Haron, Thomas, 38 ; William, 38.
Harper, Ann, 191, 237, 269, 293 ; Catharin, 35 ; Elisebeth, 19 ; Elizabeth, 154, 292 ; Francis, 178 ; Hanah, 178 ; Jane, 191 ; John, 294 ; Joue, 81 ; Mary, 231 ; Robert, 295 ; Stanhope, 154, 169 ; Thomas, 282 ; William, 231, 269 ; Will., 237.
Harping, Elizabeth, 291 ; Jane, 291.
Harriman, Ann, 196 ; Mary, 158 ; Susanna, 266 ; Thomas, 91, 158, 196.
Harrington, Ann, 271 ; Ant°, 294 ; James, 241 ; Mary, 310 ; Phillis, 241.
Harris, Ane, 26 ; Anne, 98, 121 ; Anthony, 83, 135 ; Christopher, 128 ; Elinor, 99 ; Elisebeth, 6, 84 ; Eliza, 134 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; Franses, 87 ; George, 29 ; Henry, 17, 20, 74 ; James, 131 ; John, 6, 18, 74, 84, 98, 110, 288 ; Mary, 14, 282, 311 ; Micaell, 6 ; Paull, 135 ; Rebecca, 69 ; Richard, 103, 113 ; Robert, 282 ; Samuel, 109 ; Samuell, 83 ; Sara, 103, 109 ; Sarah, 126 ; Saray, 83 ; Sillvester, 18 ; Susanna, 294 ; Thomas, 37, 39, 110, 126, 134 ; William, 14, 26, 29, 138, 282 ; —, 24, 103.
Harrison, Ann, 253 ; Barbara, 274 ; Edmund, 201 ; Sir Edmund, 201 ; Edward, 112, 302 ; Eleanor, 247 ; Elisabeth, 282 ; George, 206 ; Hester, 273 ; Jam, 274 ; John, 45, 46, 206, 253 ; Margarett, 79 ; Mary, 112, 258, 264 ; Richard, 247, 258, 312 ; Robert, 253 ; Sara, 112 ; Susan, 107 ; Susanna, 106 ; Timothy, 273 ; Tho., 264 ; William, 229 ; —, 102.
Harriss, Abraham, 202, 239, 240 ; Adrian, 255 ; Alice, 223 ; Catharine, 224 ; Elizabeth, 218, 242 ; Frances, 241 ; George, 239 ; Grace, 193 ; John, 202, 222, 223, 224, 241, 243, 255, 256 ; Judeth, 240, 243 ; Margaret, 181 ; Martha, 240, 242, 249 ; Mary, 157, 180, 183, 193 ; Tobey, 182 ; Thomas, 180, 183, 193, 194 ; William, 181, 210, 211.
Harrisson, John, 306.
Harrold, Edward, 269 ; Lusey, 4 ; Robert, 4.
Harrop, Nicolas, 82.
Harrup, Henry, 88, 124 ; Rebeccah, 124.
Harrupe, Henry, 123 ; Rebeccah, 123.
Harry, John, 58 ; William, 58.
Harryman, Mary, 100 : Thomas, 91, 100.
Harryson, Elizebeth, 59 ; George, 59 ; John, 7 ; Robert, 7, 79.
Harsell, Rebecca, 315.
Hart, Ane, 40 ; Ann, 136 ; Charles, 288 ; Elisebeth, 4, 31 ; Francis, 136 ; Jane, 302 ; John, 40 ; Mary, 136 ; Nathaniel, 298 ; Richard, 308, 314 ; Theophilus, 136 ; Thomas, 282, 291, 315 ; William, 31 ; —, 127, 128.
Harte, Ann, 168 ; James, 257 ; John, 249 ; Samuell, 257 ; Vrsula, 5.
Harteley, Nathaniell, 157 ; William, 157.
Hartewell, John, 168.
Hartland, William, 92.
Hartley, Anthony, 21, 170, 206, 213 ; Elisebeth, 21 ; Elizabeth, 145, 305 ; Hannah, 253 ; John, 253, 262 ; Mary, 206 ; Parnel, 273 ; Richard, 151 ; Susan'a, 262 ; —, 182.
Hartliffe, John, 14 ; Thomas, 14.
Hartman, Thomas, 282.
Hartwel, Frances, 198 ; John, 105, 119 ; Richard, 105.
Hartwell, Ann, 135, 224 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Fran., 190 ; John, 65, 78, 90, 135, 224 ; Martha, 87 ; Mary, 90 ; Sarah, 190 ; Thomas, 78 ; William, 87.
Haruie, Ann, 2.
Harvey, Ane, 24, 27 ; Anne, 276 ; Charles, 242 ; 249 ; Cornelius, 230, 242, 313 ; Elisabeth, 242 ; Elizabeth, 199, 205, 246, 249 ; Gideon, 214 ; John, 139, 155, 205, 246 ; Mary, 9, 53, 296 ; Richard, 34, 53, 186 ; Robert, 27, 210 ; Sarah, 272 ; Susanna, 230, 242, 290 ; Thomas, 268 ; William, 139, 186, 199, 210, 242, 268 ; —, 272, 282.
Harwell, Crisstopher, 75 ; Mary, 76.
Harwood, John, 139.
Hascor, John, 31.
Haselbery, William, 93.
Haseldine, John, 124 ; Mary, 155 ; William, 124, 155.
Hasell, Caleb, 56 ; Crisstopher, 42 ; John, 56, 76 ; Mary, 76 ; Robert, 42.
Haske, Elisebeth, 5.
Hasker, Ann, 177 ; Thurston, 177.
Haslam, Ralph, 221.
Hasle, John, 152.
Haslewood, —, 293.
Hassell, Ann, 172 ; Dorothy, 167 ; Joseph, 167, 172 ; Martha, 172.
Hasslewood, Margaret, 222.
Hastwell, William, 248.
Hatch, Henry, 234 ; John, 243 ; John Deathick, 252 ; Rebecca, 266 ; William, 234, 243, 266.
Hatchit, Willia', 11.
Hatersley, Mary, 175 ; Robert, 175.
Hatford, Jane, 2 ; Sara, 313.
Hathorne, Robert, 34.
Hatley, Abigall, 126 ; Catharine, 168 ; Daniel, 106 ; Edeth, 97 ; John, 126, 290 ; Robert, 97, 106, 107, 189 ; Samuel, 107.
Hatt, Richard, 249 ; William, 68.
Hatter, Ane, 30 ; Jone, 154 ; Rafe, 4 ; Richard, 154.
Hatterell, James, 247.

Hattersley, Mary, 159; Robert, 159, 249; Thomas, 257; William, 257.
Hatton, Ane, 65; Ann, 141, 166; Charles, 33; David, 21, 33; Elizabeth, 208; James, 208; John, 12; Joseph, 12; Maj., 141; Thomas, 65, 166, 205.
Haughton, Charles, 182; Joseph, 149, 150; Mary, 150.
Haukin, Dorothy, 217; Henry, 217.
Haukines, Elisebeth, 37; Henry, 48; John, 37, 43; Katharin, 27; Richard, 27, 43.
Hankins, Henry, 144; Henrye, 6; William, 144.
Haulton, Richard, 117; Susan, 117.
Hauthorne, Jone, 29.
Havercampe, Robert, 7; Thomas, 7.
Hawes, Bernard, 184; Christopher, 296; Edward, 93; John, 184; Mary, 93.
Hawkes, Jonathan, 159; Richard, 178; Thomas, 159.
Hawkines, Henry, 98; Richard, 98.
Hawkins, Daniel, 253; Elizabeth, 288; John, 146, 222, 282; Jone, 102; Thomas, 146.
Hawksworth, Ann, 258; Rachel, 202; Susanna, 246; Will., 202, 236.
Hawlings, Elizabeth, 118.
Hawteine, Joseph, 225.
Hawthorne, Mary, 137.
Haybetle, Ann, 173; Tho., 173.
Haycock, Mary, 217.
Haycocke, James, 207.
Hayden, Charles, 277; John, 296.
Haydon, Catharine, 271; Charles, 271.
Hayes, Ann, 222; Cathrin, 104; Christian, 155; Christopher, 199; Edward, 201, 237, 253; Frances, 201; George, 100, 155, 156; Joan, 315; Mary, 66; Matthew, 300; Rachel, 100; Thomas, 154, 156.
Hayhurst, Mary, 154; Robert, 154.
Hayley, Anne, 110; Richard, 110.
Haynes, Ann, 234; Franses, 32; John, 201; Joseph, 304; Margaret, 262; Mary, 201, 267; Thomas, 11; Tomson, 238.
Haywood, Elizabeth, 274.
Hazard, Charles, 20; Henry, 17; Saray, 20; Susanna, 17.
Hazell, John, 92; Richard, 304.
Ha'botle, Thomas, 146.
Head, John, 59, 117, 218; Mary, 87; Thomas, 59, 87, 139.
Heady, Mary, 238.
Heale, Ann, 193; James, 193.
Healey, Elinor, 269; Paul, 269.
Healy, Joseph, 200.
Heard, Elizabeth, 144; Eman, 129; Samuell, 50; Thomas, 50, 100, 129, 212; William, 144, 257.
Hearn, Richard, 112.
Hearne, Leonard, 246.
Hearth, John, 309.
Heath, Abraham, 98; Ann, 217; Catherine, 190; Ehud, 33; Francis, 201; George, 33, 84; Henry, 151; Humphrey, 201; James, 300; Joseph, 198; Margarett, 98; Mary, 162, 281; Richard, 217; Robert, 225; Thomas, 200; —, 2.
Heathcott, John, 273; Thomas, 273.
Heather, Amey, 277; Elizabeth, 209; Hanah, 151; Isbrand, 245; Izban, 245; Richard, 132; William, 108.
Heatley, Rachell, 311.
Hed, Dorothy, 61; John, 43; Robert, 43.
Hedges, Amy, 162; Elisebeth, 25; Grace, 231; Joan'a, 170; John, 58, 84, 235; Jone, 206; Mathew, 18; Sarah, 235; Stecven, 84; Thomas, 16, 162, 206, 305; —, 84.
Hedgher, Jelian, 14; John, 14.
Heely, Ann, 309.
Hellder, Ane, 19; Edward, 19; Pellum, 19.
Hellsum, Willia', 10.
Helsum, Samuell, 10.
Hemett, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
Heminges, Allice, 86; Jane, 86.
Hemings, Gilbert, 142; Nathaniel, 142.
Hemlock, Elisabeth, 234; Henry, 234.
Hemmett, Francis, 274; George, 274.
Hemmott, Mary, 158; Thomas, 158.
Hempsworth, Jane, 79; John, 79.
Hemseworth, John, 58.
Hemsly, Timothy, 296.
Hemsworth, Anne, 119; Daniell, 135; James, 135; Jane, 268; John, 230; William, 119.
Hen, Marye, 25.
Henderson, Henry, 41.
Hendley, Mary, 282; Prudence, 282.
Hendly, Adam, 111, 124; Thomas, 111, 124.
Heneage, Richard, 281.
Henesworth, John, 93; Mary, 93.
Henidge, Richard, 314.
Henley, Adam, 80, 152.
Henloe, Dudley, 79.
Henly, Adam, 150, 161, 163, 180, 194, 199, 221; Dennis, 180; George, 163; Joseph, 194; Mary, 150; Samuell, 161; Will., 199.
Henlye, Adam, 174.
Hennage, Elizabeth, 276.
Henney, Zacheriah, 257; —, 259.
Henry, Hanah, 146; Mathew, 52; William, 146.
Henshaw, Edward, 240.
Hensman, Elisabeth, 226; Elizabeth, 118; John, 118.
Henson, Charles, 164; William, 164.
Hensworth, John, 142, 149; Joseph, 142, 144; Mary, 144; William, 149.
Hepenstall, John, 140.
Hepbleck, Clementina, 277.
Herbert, Benjamin, 161; Edward, 282; Elisabeth, 249; Elizabeth, 214; Jemima, 249; John, 212; Richard, 146, 161; Susanna, 254.
Hering, Elisebeth, 11; John, 98, 140, 198; Jone, 250; Robart, 139; William, 98.
Heritage, Francis, 142; Manasses, 14; Margarett, 143; Tho., 143.
Herne, Ane, 76; Benjamen, 195; Mary, 262; Tho., 262.
Herod, Nathaniell, 166; Penelope, 166.
Herren, Elin, 128; John, 128.
Herricke, Ann, 95; Richard, 78.
Herring, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
Hesey, Thomas, 45.
Hessell, Beniamin, 17; John, 17.
Hessellwood, Jane, 34.
Hesselton, Thomas, 16.
Hesselwood, John, 39; Saray, 39.
Hethcote, Elisebeth, 28; Henry, 28.
Hether, Joseph, 4.
Hewes, Joseph, 3; Margaret, 258; Mary, 197, 233, 249; Robert, 184; Thomas, 181.
Hewett, Thomas, 145; William, 304.
Hewitt, Elizabeth, 183.
Hews, Dorothy, 239; Isbell, 157; John, 142, 241, 254; Mary, 228, 241; Richard, 228; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 157, 159; William, 142.

Hewson, Catharine, 244 ; Grace, 196 ; Humphrey, 220 ; Martha, 220 ; Samuel, 231 ; Samuell, 196 ; William, 281.
Hextall, John, 196.
Heyborn, Grace, 275.
Heyrick, Elisabeth, 253 ; John, 253 ; Mary, 140, 207, 252 ; Thomas, 140, 207, 252.
Heyricke, Martha, 70 ; Richard, 70.
Hezelwood, Jonathan, 2 ; Sarah, 2.
Hibbert, Edward, 69 ; Suzan, 92 ; William, 69.
Hibbin, Thomas, 54.
Hibble, Lowrey, 282.
Hickes, Ane, 29, 50 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 164 ; Richard, 164 ; William, 48.
Hickingbotham, John, 282.
Hicklin, Joshua, 106.
Hickman, Edward, 117, 141, 167, 172 ; Joseph, 228 ; Joyce, 117 ; Margaret, 172 ; Margarett, 141 ; Mary, 167 ; Sarah, 228 ; Will., 188.
Hicks, Alice, 282 ; Anne, 109 ; Bridget, 171 ; Deborah, 186 ; Jane, 219 ; John, 109, 122, 221 ; Joseph, 186, 190 ; Martha, 311 ; Mary, 169, 264, 282 ; Rich., 183 ; Thomas, 219 ; William, 169.
Hide, Ann, 177 ; Barzillai, 160 ; Benjamin, 244 ; Edmond, 99 ; Elisabeth, 99, 108, 154, 171 ; Francis, 177 ; Henry, 270 ; James, 171 ; John, 142, 154, 166, 292 ; Martha, 314 ; Mary, 160, 244 ; Richard, 244 ; Sibill, 66 ; Susanna, 273 ; Thomas, 290.
Higbey, David, 220 ; Susanna, 220.
Higgens, Elisabeth, 196 ; Jane, 243 ; Joseph, 243, 246 ; Joyce, 246.
Higgingbotham, James, 282.
Higgins, Susannah, 111.
Higgs, Edward, 309 ; Sarah, 263.
Highbourn, Charles, 288.
Highcraft, Mary, 274.
Highfield, Ann, 226 ; Mary, 236 ; Osborne, 177 ; Will., 226.
Highlord, Ursilla, 308.
Highstreet, Ann, 214.
Highway, James, 68, 257 ; Robert, 245 ; Roger, 53.
Higins, Charles, 176 ; Thomas, 176.
Higlett, Ane, 34 ; Thomas, 34.
Higley, Elisebeth, 44 ; John, 44 ; William, 254.
Hignett, Elizabeth, 36 ; Hanna, 47 ; Josiah, 200 ; William, 36.
Higney, John, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
Hill, Alice, 230 ; Ann, 148, 242 ; Barthol., 119 ; Catharine, 297 ; Constantia, 259 ; Eady, 262 ; Edward, 242 ; Elisabeth, 282 ; Elisebeth, 6 ; Elizabeth, 157, 161 ; Hannah, 282 ; Henry, 88, 274 ; Jane, 159 ; John, 9, 29, 56, 63, 76, 104, 105, 125, 148, 150, 152, 156, 159, 161, 179, 190, 230, 234, 235, 241, 259, 311 ; Jone, 241 ; Martha, 241 ; Mary, 9, 29, 75, 105, 143, 190, 208, 289 ; Oliver, 65 ; Richard, 88, 99, 257, 294 ; Robert, 121, 125, 189 ; Robert Henry, 274 ; Sara, 99 ; Sarah, 235 ; Susan, 152 ; Susana, 179 ; Susannah, 102 ; Thomas, 143, 157, 170 ; William, 25, 36, 50, 56, 67, 98, 104, 121, 179 ; —, 307.
Hiller, Elisabeth, 228 ; John, 201 ; Joseph, 194 ; Richard, 194, 201, 204 ; William, 242.
Hilles, John, 53.
Hilliard, Jane, 231 ; John, 37.
Hillton, Jane, 14 ; Margarett, 7 ; Robert, 54 ; Willia', 13, 14.
Hilton, Anthony, 107 ; Dorothy, 11 ; George, 169, 175 ; John, 175 ; Margaret, 169 ; Mary, 124 ; Phebee, 290 ; Susan'a, 37, 157 ; Thomas, 11 ; William, 37.
Hilyard, Mary, 109.
Hin, Elisebeth, 30 ; William, 30.
Hinchcome, Ane, 33 ; Tobye, 33.
Hind, Ann, 252 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; John, 252 ; Mary, 295 ; Sarah, 277.
Hinde, Elisebeth, 42 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; John, 111 ; Joseph, 2 ; Margaret, 231 ; Samuel, 294 ; Thomas, 42 ; —, 153.
Hinton, Daniell, 70 ; Hannah, 282 ; John, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
Hipditch, Henry, 66, 70, 110, 190, 239 ; Margaret, 110 ; Patience, 70, 190.
Hipkins, Edward, 163 ; Hanah, 216 ; Mary, 163.
Hipsidge, William, 39.
Hipwell, Alice, 170 ; John, 51 ; Rebecca, 51.
Hipworth, Edmund, 72 ; Han'a, 72.
Hitch, Hermes, 206 ; James, 206.
Hitchcock, Edward, 223 ; Frances, 290 ; John, 115, 276 ; Joseph, 115, 120 ; Robert, 99 ; Sara, 120 ; Thomas, 99.
Hitchcocke, Ane, 54 ; Edward, 17 ; Mary, 17 ; Micaell, 54 ; Nicolas, 58.
Hixon, James, 259.
Hoadley, Thomas, 277.
Hoare, Joan, 272 ; Mary, 207 ; Thomas, 148 ; —, 112.
Hobbs, Ann, 162, 186, 187, 295 ; Edward, 116, 131, 162, 298 ; James, 187 ; Martin, 201 ; Mary, 131 ; Millecent, 213 ; Rachel, 201 ; Richard, 161, 167.
Hobdey, Eliz., 1 ; William, 1.
Hobes, Catharine, 96 ; Edward, 86 ; Francis, 81 ; Mary, 86 ; Richard, 96.
Hobson, Elisabeth, 206 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Hannah, 276 ; John, 98 ; Joseph, 253 ; Thomas, 98, 103, 145.
Hobsone, —, 40.
Hoccraft, Ane, 52 ; John, 52.
Hocker, Anne, 312 ; John, 282.
Hockly, Alice, 166.
Hockrell, William, 307.
Hocks, Bodwin, 108 ; Jane, 108.
Hoddinot, Thomas, 209.
Hodge, Henry, 110 ; Katharine, 141.
Hodges, Amy, 162 ; Ann, 190 ; Elisebeth, 5 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Francis, 215 ; George, 160, 184, 185, 190, 259 ; Rebecca, 184 ; Samuell, 99 ; Thomas, 16, 162.
Hodgkinson, Mary, 95.
Hodgoges, Willia', 12.
Hodgson, Agnes, 175 ; Ann, 79 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; Rebecca, 80 ; Rebeccah, 120 ; Richard, 112, 180, 213 ; William, 79, 219, 250.
Hodinot, Thomas, 206.
Hodkinson, Eliseb., 81 ; Elisebeth, 47 ; Richard, 47.
Hodson, Elisebeth, 91 ; Elizebeth, 71 ; John, 54, 71, 263 ; Rebecca, 55 ; Richard, 55, 91 ; Samuell, 22 ; Thomas, 22 ; William, 54, 80.
Hodsskines, Dorothy, 16 ; —, 16.
Hoeman, Herbert, 240.
Hogan, Patricke, 77.
Hogarth, Richard, 221.
Hogerill, Catharine, 195 ; Will. 195.
Hogget, Mary, 263 ; Thomas, 263.
Holddeepe, Saray, 81.
Holdeding, Thomas, 28.

Holden, Mary, 288.
Holder, Edward, 9; Joseph, 110; Mary, 9, 139; Thomas, 166; Vrsilla, 9; —, 166.
Holding, Benjamin, 263; James, 263; Jane, 119; Randall, 119.
Holdlip, Bridgett, 61.
Holdup, Bridgett, 60.
Holdway, John, 184; Leonard, 184.
Hole, John, 276; Mary, 275.
Holedridge, Thomas, 15.
Holford, Thomas, 37; —, 37.
Holgate, George, 169; John, 169; Robert, 238.
Holiday, John, 156.
Holingsworth, John, 183; Sarah, 183.
Holl, Robert, 143, 177.
Hollabey, John, 124.
Holland, Alexander, 313; Ann, 154, 160, 221; Dorothy, 110; Elisebeth, 48; Elizabeth, 146, 278; Francis, 64; George, 206, 211; Henry, 156, 159, 179; Hesther, 159; Ilizebeth, 57; Job, 258; John, 43, 48, 55, 64, 154, 160; Mary, 127, 160, 258, 276, 289; Richard, 57, 58; Robert, 173, 221; Samuell, 43; Thomas, 58, 64, 90, 127; William, 90, 110, 118, 206.
Hollandboy, James, 282.
Hollerenthia, Mary, 288.
Holley, Ann, 290.
Hollford, Ane, 21.
Holliard, William, 70.
Holliday, John, 196.
Hollier, Ann, 236; John, 236.
Hollingesworth, Mary, 34.
Hollingshead, Saray, 94; Thomas, 133; William, 118.
Hollingshed, Henry, 34; John, 34; Mary, 70.
Hollingsworth, Elisebeth, 41; Elizabeth, 162; Fran., 256; Grace, 281; Henry, 106; Jonathan, 256; John, 162; Robert, 88; Susanna, 282; Thomas, 282; —, 90.
Hollinseworth, —, 35.
Hollioake, Humphry, 248.
Hollis, Ane, 36; Ann, 238; August, 13, 18; Captane, 9, 12; Franses, 13; Jane, 13; John, 36; Richard, 18, 248.
Holliss, Thomas, 233.
Hollister, Ann, 210; Mary, 210; Richard, 193; Samuel, 168; Samnell, 168, 193.
Holliwell, Henry, 290, 300.
Holloby, Mary, 149.
Holloway, Jane, 308; Robert, 292; Thomas, 282.
Hollwell, Anne, 274; Hen., 274.
Hollyard, Catharin, 70.
Hollywell, Arthur, 243; William, 243.
Holman, Abigaile, 214; Francis, 266; Fran., 243; John, 164, 190; Margaret, 164, 190; Mary, 243; Thomas, 211.
Holmes, Alice, 164; Ann, 223, 226; Arthur, 25; Benjamin, 265; Catharine, 282; Dorcas, 263; Edmund, 166; Edward, 24; Elinor, 28; Elisabeth, 238; Elizabeth, 194; Franses, 22; George, 54, 65; Henry, 221, 222, 229, 238; James, 229; Joane, 171; John, 6, 21, 22, 28, 48, 65, 92, 214, 238; Jonathan, 250; Joseph, 265; Maior, 8; Margaret, 211; Martha, 155; Mary, 166, 194, 221, 238, 267, 268, 309; Rachel, 108; Richard, 18, 61, 92, 155, 164, 166, 247, 250, 268; Samuell, 211; Sarah, 222, 268, 296; Saray, 6, 23; Thomas, 21, 126, 171, 194, 207; William, 16, 23, 24, 112, 223, 260, 265; Zachrie, 126; Zachry, 108.
Holms, Alice, 164; Elizabeth, 138; George, 143; Richard, 160; Samuel, 160; Thomas, 138, 164; Zachariah, 138.
Holt, Andrew, 198, 203; Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 212; Jane, 233; John, 203, 228, 293; Katharine, 139; Margaret, 228; Mary, 21; Robert, 21; Lady Susanna, 207; Thomas, 22, 198; Sir Thomas, 117.
Homeby, Mary, 291.
Homer, John, 28; Richard, 28.
Honeycott, Francis, 267; John, 267, 274, 278.
Honycott, George, 221; Hester, 239; John, 221, 239.
Hoocum, Goodalle, 68; Richard, 68.
Hood, Elisebeth, 12; Thomas, 61; William, 61.
Hooke, Elizabeth, 184; Hannah, 186; Henry, 186, 215; Jone, 164; Mary, 197; Richard, 164, 184, 197.
Hooker, Ane, 12; Elizabeth, 169; Morris, 123; Thomas, 275.
Hookum, Mary, 126; Richard, 126.
Hooper, John, 260; Sarah, 302; Will., 260.
Hoosencroft, Hester, 105; James, 105.
Hooton, Ane, 64, 72; John, 64; Paul, 16; Paull, 64; Richard, 15, 16, 22, 27, 36, 64, 72; Saray, 15; William, 36, 64; —, 27.
Hootton, Easter, 129; Job, 110; John, 55, 110; Mary, 55; Richard, 4, 120, 129; Thomas, 122; William, 104.
Hope, John, 71; Mary, 71, 260; Richard, 262; Walter, 262.
Hopeley, —, 39.
Hopey, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
Hopkines, Bartholomew, 53; Charles, 84; Edward, 73; Issabella, 96; John, 84; Mathew, 96; Richard, 96; William, 53, 79; —, 96.
Hopkins, Ann, 198; Benjamen, 171; Benjamin, 183, 251, 285; Dorothy, 223; Elisabeth, 241; Elisebeth, 15; Elizabeth, 182, 188; Hester, 251, 303; John, 126, 130, 171, 182, 258, 296; Jone, 130; Margaret, 223; Martha, 188; Mary, 311; Mathew, 103, 130; Matthew, 130, 182, 241; Richard, 282; Sarah, 282; Susana, 183; Susan'a, 183; Tho., 184; William, 126, 191.
Hopley, Walter, 304.
Hopper, John, 115, 213; Sara, 115; William, 49.
Hopwood, John, 86.
Hore, Beniamin, 83; Elinor, 78; Jone, 17; Josua, 57; Mathew, 51; Thomas, 17, 51, 57, 83; William, 78, 138; —, 11, 32, 71, 81, 96.
Horn, Mary, 312.
Hornbuckle, Elizabeth, 140; Joyce, 145, 212; William, 146; —, 121.
Horne, Sarah, 199.
Horner, John, 23; Jone, 23.
Horsefeild, Francis, 300.
Horseman, Margarett, 50.
Horsey, Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 203.
Horsley, Ann, 215; John, 138; Mary, 287; William, 138.
Horsman, John, 188, 199.
Horsnail, Hashabiah, 269.
Horsnaile, Eleanor, 205; Will., 205.
Horspoole, Thomas, 201.
Horssey, Alice, 209.
Horton, Alice, 188, 246; Ann, 170; Anne, 296; Charles, 259; Cornelius, 219; Edward, 39, 81,

93, 107, 122, 182 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; George, 182 ; Humphrie, 225 ; James, 29, 39 ; John, 1, 8, 52, 128 ; Joseph, 147 ; Mary, 23, 128, 225 ; Rebecca, 29 ; Robert, 217 ; Samuel, 246 ; Sarah, 131, 132, 274 ; Suzao, 93 ; Thomas, 23 ; William, 110, 188, 210, 298 ; —, 125, 129.
Hosborne, Richard Ossborne, 5.
Hosier, George, 290 ; Richard, 272.
Hoskier, Abra., 288.
Hoskins, Bennet, 290 ; Elisabeth, 203 ; Mary, 255.
Hotchkiss, Robert, 193 ; Susanna, 193.
Hotier, John, 54.
Hough, William, 139.
Houghton, Eliseb., 80 ; John, 131 ; Sarah, 206 ; Thomas, 80.
Houldridge, John, 15.
Hoult, Ralph, 129.
Houlton, Charles, 106 ; Thomas, 58 ; —, 58.
Houmfreyes, Samuell, 59.
Hounsly, Ann, 160.
Housen, Maskall, 260 ; Will., 260.
How, Benjamen, 188, 220 ; Edward, 293 ; Elisabeth, 257 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Isbell, 163 ; James, 292 ; John, 118, 257 ; Mary, 115, 199, 220, 282 ; Richard, 268 ; William, 115, 118, 138, 212.
Howard, Andrew, 62 ; Ane, 14, 19 ; Ann, 89, 128, 237, 261 ; Anna, 151 ; Anne, 140 ; Edmund, 155, 237 ; Edward, 50, 53, 85, 108, 123, 226 ; Elisebeth, 8, 50, 56 ; Elizabeth, 212, 275 ; Emanuell, 43 ; Hugh, 89, 112, 128, 132, 151, 171, 211, 226, 294 ; Hugh Hugh, 303 ; Humphry, 204 ; Jacob, 116 ; Jane, 199 ; Jeffery, 172 ; John, 12, 41, 67, 177, 211, 281, 282 ; Leaver, 237 ; Lucy, 291 ; Margaret, 135 ; Mary, 29, 62, 138, 145, 242, 295 ; Captain Philip, 66 ; Richard, 67, 109, 145 ; Robert, 115, 261 ; Sara, 107, 109 ; Sarah, 223 ; Thomas, 14, 43, 59, 112, 132, 140, 143, 212, 242 ; William, 106, 107, 108, 155, 262 ; —, 8, 41, 45, 50, 102, 110.
Howe, Robert, 66 ; William, 66.
Howel, Ann, 201 ; Anne, 123 ; Catharine, 215 ; Daniel, 201 ; David, 111 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; John, 123 ; Moses, 126.
Howell, Ane, 62 ; Christopher, 69 ; David, 171, 222 ; Edeth, 28, 62 ; Elisabeth, 282 ; James, 28 ; John, 35, 152 ; Joseph, 62, 154 ; Mary, 28 ; Thomas, 99, 110.
Howes, Ralph, 156 ; William, 156.
Howles, Edward, 118 ; Sara, 118.
Howson, Elisabeth, 282.
Hoyle, Alice, 162 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; Ellinor, 120 ; Samuel, 162 ; Samuell, 216 ; William, 120, 143, 236 ; —, 46.
Hubard, Elisebeth, 41.
Hubbard, Edward, 39 ; Elisebeth, 39, 43 ; Henry, 199 ; John, 52, 199, 260 ; Jone, 100 ; Mary, 52 ; Thomas, 43, 142.
Hubbart, William, 309.
Hubberd, Mary, 75.
Huberd, John, 75.
Huccle, Captain Thomas, 57 ; —, 7.
Huckle, James, 115 ; Marke, 212 ; Sara, 117 ; Sarah, 218.
Hud, Ane, 41 ; John, 16 ; Joseph, 48 ; William, 41, 48 ; —, 2.
Huddart, James, 236, 240, 245 ; Katharine, 309 ; Priscilla, 240 ; Will., 236.
Huddle, John, 243.
Hudson, Amey, 282 ; Anne, 100 ; Elisebeth, 30 ; Francis, 216 ; Grace, 40 ; Hannah, 103 ; Hester, 263 ; Isbell, 172 ; James, 42, 179 ; John, 30, 44, 70, 88, 100, 103, 104, 165, 196, 248, 266 ; Joseph, 104, 266 ; Margaret, 176 ; Mary, 95, 101, 216, 228, 307 ; Massee, 165 ; Richard, 157 ; Sarah, 224 ; Thomas, 51, 95, 112, 157, 263 ; William, 101, 282.
Hudsone, William, 70.
Hucs, Ellin, 37 ; John, 37.
Huestes, John, 207.
Huffington, Elizabeth, 107 ; —, 107.
Huges, Eliseb., 40 ; John, 51 ; Mary, 40, 97 ; Peeter, 96 ; Thomas, 50, 97 ; Trusstram, 40, 83.
Huggins, Edmund, 220.
Huggon, Ann, 215.
Hughes, Ann, 205, 258, 264 ; Catharin, 51 ; Elizabeth, 215, 270 ; Elizebeth, 70 ; Frances, 266 ; Grace, 282 ; Hanna, 64 ; Henry, 180 ; John, 76, 86, 163, 205, 214, 258 ; Joseph, 263 ; Margarett, 154 ; Martha, 180 ; Mary, 72, 97, 263 ; Maudlin, 163 ; Peter, 213 ; Rafe, 51 ; Ralph, 97 ; Rebecca, 50, 68, 78 ; Robert, 264, 270 ; Ruth, 97 ; Thomas, 50, 64, 70, 72, 76, 78 ; William, 97.
Hughs, Ann, 125, 309 ; Elizabeth, 105, 308 ; James, 301 ; John, 120, 125, 296 ; Margaret, 125 ; Mary, 114, 256 ; Susannah, 311 ; Thomas, 102, 105 ; William, 115, 265.
Huinges, Richard, 27.
Huitt, Mary, 5 ; Richard, 5.
Hulbert, Elisebeth, 22 ; John, 22.
Hull, Alice, 149 ; Ane, 23, 44 ; Edward, 92 ; Elisabeth, 166 ; James, 37 ; John, 12, 19, 23, 114, 139, 149, 254 ; Joseph, 12 ; Mary, 92, 103 ; Marye, 12 ; Nicholas, 44 ; Robert, 12 ; Thomas, 234 ; William, 11, 37, 92, 103.
Hulley, Ann, 228 ; Edward, 228.
Humfrey, Sigh, 73.
Humfreyes, Charles, 70, 83 ; John, 54, 62 ; Richard, 32, 70, 83 ; Samuell, 62 ; William, 42, 58.
Humfreys, Anne, 305 ; Elianor, 114 ; Margaret, 296 ; Samuel, 144.
Humphfreys, Charles, 151 ; Frances, 144 ; Francis, 151 ; William, 144.
Humphreys, Jane, 147 ; John, 144, 273 ; Mary, 180 ; Oliver, 180, 273 ; Owen, 147 ; Richard, 149 ; Robert, 165 ; William, 165.
Humphries, Elizabeth, 208 ; Mary, 220 ; Oliver, 208, 210, 234, 248 ; Richard, 234 ; Sarah, 248.
Humphrise, Edward, 127.
Humphrys, Elizabeth, 278 ; John, 277.
Humpsted, Elizabeth, 188 ; George, 188.
Hundes, Dorothy, 7.
Hunges, Eliner, 8.
Huninges, Franses, 28 ; Jane, 27 ; John, 28 ; Margarett, 25 ; Thamas, 25.
Hunsun, John, 18 ; Richard, 18.
Hunt, Ann, 142 ; Anne, 142, 310 ; Bridget, 247 ; Edward, 79, 90, 118 ; Elisebeth, 22 ; Elizabeth, 163, 212 ; Francis, 232 ; George, 163 ; Grace, 56 ; John, 22, 56, 136, 159, 247 ; Josiah, 309 ; Mary, 34, 159, 175, 215, 250 ; Peter, 158 ; Rebecca, 302 ; Richard, 34, 158, 219 ; Samuel, 315 ; Sara, 118 ; Sarah, 136, 260, 270 ; Thomas, 90, 149, 159, 309 ; William, 149, 260.
Hunter, Andrew, 213 ; Elisabeth, 220 ; John, 171, 220 ; Ralph, 217 ; Rebecca, 213.
Huntley, Mary, 282.
Hurd, Allice, 117 ; Hanna, 53 ; John, 38 ; Richard, 53 ; Thomas, 38, 107.
Hurden, Rebecca, 33.

Hurdman, Elisebeth, 16 ; John, 16.
Hurdmane, Thomas, 48.
Hurleston, Hanah, 194 ; Rich., 194.
Hurlocke, Allice, 93 ; John, 93 ; William, 92.
Hurly, Edward, 313.
Hurst, Elizabeth, 129 ; James, 109 ; Jone, 146 ; Mary, 135, 159 ; Samuel, 109, 123, 129 ; Samuell, 143, 146, 159 ; Sara, 123 ; Saray, 44 ; William, 135.
Husband, Thomas, 136.
Huse, —, 75.
Huson, Edward, 9, 16 ; Honor, 9.
Husse, —, 16.
Hussey, Robert, 277 ; Saray, 81 ; —, 15, 36.
Hutchin, Lucretia, 143.
Hutchinges, Mary, 10 ; Richard, 10.
Hutchings, Elisebeth, 84 ; William, 84, 130.
Hutchingson, Elisebeth, 45 ; John, 60 ; William, 60, 88.
Hutchins, Frances, 208 ; Hannah, 104 ; Henry, 149 ; John, 124 ; Mary, 274 ; Theodosus, 124 ; Thomas, 149, 163 ; William, 104.
Hutchinson, Ann, 219 ; John, 209 ; Richard, 106, 226.
Hutson, Alice, 296.
Hutt, Eleanor, 253 ; Robert, 249.
Hutton, Ann, 180 ; Jobe, 80 ; John, 80 ; Martha, 210 ; Mary, 51, 287 ; Michael, 257 ; Samuell, 180, 210 ; Susanna, 236 ; Thomas, 51, 256, 258 ; Will., 210.
Hyatt, Henry, 118, 238 ; Mary, 118 ; Sarah, 238.
Hyde, Ane, 21 ; Benjamen, 247 ; Benjamin, 253 ; Francis, 248 ; James, 238 ; John, 21, 84 ; Margaret, 233 ; Robert, 253 ; —, 45.
Hyet, Ritchard, 3.
Hyfeild, Elisebeth, 57 ; John, 57.
Hylyard, Andrew, 107.
Hyne, —, 32.
Hystrid, Marke, 167.

I

Ibbott, Elisabeth, 238.
Ibbut, John, 208 ; Will., 208.
Ibbutt, Mary, 236 ; Will., 236.
Ibott, Edward, 313 ; Thomas, 313.
Ieley, Rowland, 51.
Iliffe, Mary, 227 ; Thomas, 217.
Ingham, Cha., 291 ; Robert, 287.
Ingland, Ane, 41.
Ingoldsbey, Edward, 101.
Ingram, Ann, 230 ; Anne, 283 ; Charles, 278 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Richard, 230 ; Susanna, 149 ; William, 3, 55.
Ininge, —, 30.
Intch, John, 12.
Ireland, Abraham, 127 ; Ane, 47 ; Ann, 222 ; Anne, 300 ; Charles, 38 ; Daniell, 221, 222, 252 ; Elisebeth, 19, 41 ; Elizeb., 77 ; Henry, 38, 43, 102 ; John, 66 ; Mary, 252, 282 ; Michael, 268, 315 ; Sarah, 268 ; Thomas, 41, 53, 66, 77, 282 ; William, 19, 47 ; —, 79.
Ironmonger, Elisabeth, 282 ; Stephen, 244 ; Thomas, 291 ; —, 283.
Isaac, Francis, 163 ; Samuell, 163.
Isgar, John, 187 ; Will., 187.
Islington, Susana, 170.
Iues, Eliseb., 50 ; John, 50, 75 ; Martin, 140.
Ive, Mary, 112.
Iveans, Elizabeth, 169 ; Richard, 151 ; Robert, 169.
Ivery, Abraham, 75 ; Eliseb., 34 ; Jane, 74 ; John, 34, 56, 74, 75, 80 ; Robert, 56 ; —, 75.
Ives, John, 89, 238 ; Saray, 89.
Izard, Thomas, 218, 233.

J

Jacket, Henry, 100, 105, 121 ; James, 121 ; William, 105.
Jackett, Benjamin, 139 ; Elisebet, 86 ; Frances, 139 ; Henry, 86, 90, 97 ; John, 97.
Jacketts, Frances, 149 ; Henry, 149, 161 ; Susan, 161.
Jackson, Ann, 157, 179 ; Anne, 161, 283 ; Christopher, 182 ; Edward, 146 ; Elizabeth, 1, 142 ; George, 142, 152, 155, 165, 271 ; James, 1 ; Joan, 307 ; John, 142, 157, 185 ; Mary, 146, 178, 217, 221, 232, 243 ; Mary Ann, 292 ; Michale, 179 ; Peter, 142 ; Rebecka, 291 ; Richard, 146 ; Robert, 232 ; Samuel, 128 ; Susan'a, 202 ; Thomas, 142, 146, 185, 202, 283 ; William, 1, 152, 217 ; —, 155.
Jacob, John, 64 ; Margarett, 5 ; —, 6.
Jacobs, John, 160 ; William, 160.
Jacson, John, 59 ; Mary, 49 ; Thomas, 5, 33 ; Tomazin, 68.
James, Alice, 264 ; Ann, 223 ; Catharin, 50 ; Elizabeth, 203, 277 ; George, 37 ; Hannah, 253 ; Hester, 221 ; Jacob, 251 ; John, 31, 60, 168, 175, 243 ; Mary, 289 ; Michael, 203, 223 ; Nicholas, 252 ; Prudence, 168 ; Robert, 175, 251 ; Simon, 264, 266 ; Thomas, 95 ; Walter, 182 ; William, 65, 70, 95, 101, 176, 236.
Janeway, William, 138.
Janson, George, 228 ; Hester, 228.
Jaque, Ann, 315 ; Capt. —, 36.
Jaques, Capt., 40 ; —, 40.
Jarrow, Ann, 128 ; John, 128.
Jarvis, Jane, 288 ; John, 313.
Jaxson, Eliseb., 50 ; George, 47, 49 ; Humfrey, 14 ; James, 71 ; Margarett, 90 ; Mary, 14, 69, 75 ; Richard, 75, 90 ; Saray, 82 ; Thomas, 47, 71 ; William, 69.
Jeacket, Franses, 65 ; Henry, 65.
Jeane, Mary, 121.
Jearimy, —, 3.
Jeatkines, Thomas, 84.
Jeff, —, 69.
Jeffe, —, 76.
Jefferes, Ane, 39.
Jefferey, William, 87.
Jefferies, Sara, 298.
Jeffers, John, 39.
Jefferson, Christopher, 310.
Jeffery, Samuel, 291.
Jefferye, Saray, 81.
Jefferyes, John, 87.
Jeffes, Arthur, 150.
Jeffreys, John, 271, 273 ; Joseph, 233 ; William, 271.
Jeffries, Catherine, 233 ; George, 111 ; John, 111.
Jeffris, Joseph, 120 ; Margaret, 120.
Jefft, —, 123.
Jefordes, John, 31.
Jegar, John, 59 ; Robert, 59.
Jelly, John, 25.
Jenckison, Elisebeth, 15 ; John, 15.

Jeninges, Ane, 74 ; John, 38, 60 ; Robert, 89 ; Saray, 89 ; Steven, 92.
Jenings, Elisabeth, 245 ; Rebecca, 221.
Jenkines, John, 20, 60 ; Roger, 25 ; Theophilus, 20 ; —, 60.
Jenkins, Ann, 234, 302 ; Daniel, 307 ; Durant, 236 ; Elisabeth, 253 ; Jane, 199 ; John, 111, 210, 222, 314 ; Martha, 310 ; Mary, 210, 222, 225 ; Robert, 283 ; Sarah, 272 ; Theodosia, 211 ; Thomas, 101, 236 ; Timothy, 193, 211, 225, 234, 253, 272 ; William, 258, 298.
Jenkinson, Edward, 211 ; John, 253 ; Mary, 253 ; Sarah, 211.
Jenner, John, 105, 117.
Jennery, John, 129.
Jenney, Mary, 163 ; Thomas, 73.
Jennings, Anne, 272 ; Charles, 272 ; John, 296 ; Margaret, 283 ; William, 217.
Jenny, Thomas, 35 ; —, 35.
Jenop, Roger, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Jerman, Anne, 283.
Jerusalem, John, 250, 283 ; Sarah, 282 ; Susan, 275.
Jervis, John, 64 ; Thomas, 69 ; William, 69.
Jerviss, Abell, 253 ; Alice, 212 ; Ann, 164 ; Charity, 253 ; Edward, 158 ; John, 164, 176, 212, 270 ; Richard, 158 ; William, 270.
Jesopp, Susan, 150.
Jesper, William, 94.
Jesslin, John, 30 ; Richard, 17, 30.
Jesson, Mary, 65 ; Will., 3.
Jessop, Edward, 283.
Jessope, Edmund, 114.
Jevon, Elisebeth, 15 ; Henry, 239.
Jewell, Susan, 162 ; Thomas, 86.
Jineson, Jane, 171 ; Thomas, 171.
Jobson, Margaret, 225.
John, John, 91.
Johns, James, 292.
Johnson, Alexander, 120 ; Ane, 22, 48 ; Ann, 218, 265, 313 ; Aviss, 171 ; Benjamin, 180 ; Charles, 59 ; Cornelius, 101 ; Edward, 14, 57, 63, 206, 218, 252, 261 ; Elisabeth, 225, 245, 248, 258 ; Elisebeth, 4, 16, 48 ; Elizabeth, 120, 134, 168, 250, 261 ; Frances, 110 ; Franses, 88 ; George, 60, 194, 222, 239 ; Golding, 298 ; Hannah, 269 ; Henry, 178, 206 ; Hesther, 180 ; James, 118, 156, 208, 215, 258 ; Jane, 143, 164, 248, 301 ; John, 31, 40, 43, 48, 63, 113, 125, 140, 161, 164, 173, 186, 194, 233, 292, 303 ; Josias, 134 ; Julian, 61 ; Julyan, 14 ; Margaret, 100, 220, 283 ; Margarett, 140 ; Martha, 194, 291 ; Mary, 12, 51, 56, 59, 156, 187, 193, 257, 301 ; Nathaniell, 171 ; Peter, 186, 309 ; Rebecca, 208 ; Richard, 22, 33, 98 ; Robert, 51, 60, 98, 168, 176 ; Samuel, 171, 248 ; Sarah, 208, 282, 292, 314 ; Saray, 33 ; Smith, 300 ; Stephen, 225, 302 ; Susanna, 194, 297 ; Thomas, 12, 65, 66, 88, 110, 125, 162, 193, 250, 265, 269, 305 ; William, 12, 16, 30, 32, 33, 59, 188, 203, 252 ; —, 56.
Johnsone, Anne, 116.
Jole, Robert, 161.
Jollaway, Peter, 299.
Jolley, Ane, 21 ; John, 60 ; Richard, 219 ; Thomas, 21, 23 ; William, 23.
Jolloway, Han., 312.
Jones, Alice, 264 ; Allice, 89 ; Andrew, 165, 166, 195, 197 ; Ane, 61 ; Ann, 232, 294, 301, 306 ; Anne, 111, 119, 277 ; Bridget, 106 ; Charles, 151, 199, 250, 262, 268, 294 ; Crisstian, 81 ; David, 75, 83, 131 ; Dorothy, 92, 153 ; Edward, 2, 22, 86, 176, 205, 214, 223, 224, 232, 239, 276 ; Eleanor, 249 ; Elinor, 301 ; Elisabeth, 209, 231, 258 ; Elisebeth, 16, 27, 54, 85, 96 ; Elisha, 263 ; Elizabeth, 119, 194, 197, 217, 274, 277 ; Evan, 258 ; Frances, 262 ; George, 54, 140, 183, 263 ; Hannah, 116 ; Harmless, 294 ; Henry, 162 ; Henrye, 8 ; Hester, 168 ; Isaac, 149 ; Isabella, 259 ; James, 103, 117, 133, 140, 265 ; Jane, 2, 194, 223, 252 ; Jeoffry, 119 ; John, 16, 58, 77, 91, 93, 96, 102, 136, 150, 160, 190, 194, 199, 258, 283 ; Joseph, 72, 93, 111, 142, 151, 205, 209 ; Katherine, 290 ; Lettice, 183 ; Lewis, 228 ; Lucy, 149 ; Margaret, 314 ; Martha, 53, 195 ; Mary, 8, 22, 36, 53, 58, 63, 69, 86, 94, 151, 155, 227, 240, 265, 268, 283 ; Mason, 168, 185 ; Mathew, 150 ; Matthias, 303 ; Morris, 27 ; Peter, 227 ; Rebecca, 61 ; Richard, 12, 32, 60, 61, 72, 89, 151, 282, 311 ; Roger, 265 ; Sage, 260 ; Samuell, 54 ; Sara, 103, 119, 309 ; Sarah, 171, 184, 260, 283 ; Saray, 29 ; Silvanus, 267 ; Simon, 63, 65 ; Susana, 172 ; Thomas, 5, 29, 54, 67, 116, 135, 136, 166, 172, 181, 227, 231, 248, 259, 282, 290 ; Capt. Thomas, 178 ; William, 36, 53, 75, 119, 141, 171, 176, 238, 249, 250, 270 ; Winifred, 276 ; —, 30, 32, 36, 44, 61, 65, 129, 263.
Jordan, Ann, 207, 234, 244 ; Elizabeth, 298 ; Hugh, 244, 257, 262 ; James, 112 ; John, 109, 112, 207, 210 ; Jone, 164, 222 ; Joseph, 118 ; Marmeduke, 117 ; Mary, 257 ; Michaele, 170 ; Philip, 266 ; Richard, 109, 117, 118, 140 ; Sarah, 295 ; Thomas, 198, 256 ; William, 102 ; Capt. William, 181.
Jordane, Mary, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
Jorden, Samuell, 42 ; Thomas, 9.
Jordon, Hugh, 275.
Joslin, Peircy, 153.
Journey, John, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Joy, Edward, 78 ; Gabriel, 234 ; Gabrill, 78 ; Grabriell, 72 ; Isabella, 234.
Joyce, Isacke, 55 ; Joseph, 74 ; Mary, 283 ; William, 74 ; —, 100.
Joye, Jonathan, 41.
Joyner, Jane, 55 ; Johan'a, 308 ; John, 283 ; Roger, 55.
Joynt, Robert, 282.
Joyse, —, 24, 33.
Jubee, Edward, 231 ; Eliza, 231.
Judd, Elisab., 283.
Julian, David, 240 ; Frances, 113, 132 ; Martha, 240 ; Thomas, 113, 125.
Julyan, John, 16.
Julyane, Thomas, 45.
Julyn, Richard, 16.
Justice, James, 247 ; Mary, 251 ; William, 247, 251.
Jveans, Joseph, 144 ; Mary, 144.

K

Kadwell, Thomas, 34.
Kaine, George, 233 ; John, 178 ; Richard, 178 ; Robert, 233.
Kaines, Catherine, 171.
Kallow, Frances, 229.
Kant, Ane, 53 ; Margarett, 42 ; Thomas, 42, 53.
Karnes, James, 262.
Kate, Jone, 175.
Kates, Anne, 312.

Katherines, Luke, 147 ; Mary, 147.
Kawser, Rachell, 301.
Kay, Mary, 175 ; Maurice, 175.
Kazely, Elizabeth, 312.
Keame, Richard, 118.
Keel, Anne, 283.
Keeling, Richard, 217.
Keelinge, Lord, 7.
Keemp, Magdalen, 99 ; Thomas, 99.
Keempson, Joshua, 104. 118 ; Rebeccah, 104.
Keempton, Andrew, 125 ; Jane, 125.
Keene, Elizabeth, 149 ; Henry, 68 ; Margarett, 68 ; Richard, 149.
Keetley, Richard, 309.
Keford, Susan'a, 166.
Keisbey, John, 219.
Keith, Henry, 242 ; James, 242 ; Dr. James, 253 ; Mary, 253.
Kelbey, Mary, 210.
Kello, —, 95.
Kelly, William, 300.
Keme, Mary, 77.
Kemm, Elizabeth, 293.
Kemp, Isabella, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
Kempe, Catharin, 50 ; Jane, 43 ; John, 43 ; Robert, 33 ; Capt. —, 43.
Kempster, Sarah, 142.
Kempton, Andrew, 156, 168 ; Ann. 66, 258 ; George, 193, 264 ; Jane, 193, 275 ; John, 66 ; Robert, 186, 205 ; Sarah, 186.
Kenaday, Daniel, 222.
Kendall, Elizabeth, 184 ; John, 105 ; William, 11, 184.
Kendricke, William, 119.
Keneday, Daniell, 147 ; John, 147.
Kenell, John, 87.
Kenerley, John, 87 ; Mary, 87.
Kenion, Thomas, 169.
Kennedy, Ann, 272 ; Joan, 269.
Kennell, John, 132, 136, 272, 292, 298 ; Mary, 136, 272.
Kennerley, John, 136 ; Mary, 136.
Kenneston, Elizabeth, 306.
Kennett, Edward, 180.
Kennill, Thomas, 222.
Kennington, John, 136 ; Robert, 136.
Kenricke, John, 14 ; Rise, 14, 38.
Kent, Ann, 146 ; Edward, 253 ; Frances, 143 ; Franses, 10 ; George, 151, 166 ; Jane, 56 ; John, 10, 22, 39, 56, 102, 143, 212 ; Mary, 216 ; Saray, 39.
Kentin, William, 269.
Kentish, Margaret, 109.
Kenton, Ann, 219.
Kenyon, John, 142.
Ken'ell, Mary, 260.
Kesbey, Francis, 99.
Kestor, Francis, 231.
Ketch, John, 120.
Kettleby, Katherine, 298.
Key, Eliseb., 51 ; Francis, 200 ; John, 200 ; Matthias, 269 ; Nathaniel, 162 ; Roberd, 2 ; Tho., 269 ; Voy, 6 ; Capt. —, 64.
Keyes, Eliseb., 33 ; Henry, 191 ; Mary, 33, 36, 88, 130, 301 ; Mathew, 88 ; Richard, 130 ; Sarah, 191 ; —, 12.
Keynion, Elizabeth, 107.
Keys, Emmery, 189 ; Francis, 262 ; George, 252 ; Hannah, 262 ; Millecent, 252 ; Rich., 183.
Kibball, William, 158.
Kidder, Beniamin, 79 ; Rebecca, 79.
Kidman, Rachell, 148.
Kiesby, John, 145.
Kifford, Martin, 45 ; —, 102.
Kilbey, Ann, 257 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Leonard, 255 ; Mary, 255 ; Will., 257.
Kilborne, Alice, 217 ; Edward, 217 ; Frances, 221 ; Sarah, 230.
Kilbourn, George, 276 ; John, 283.
Kilburne, Edward, 312.
Kilgore, Alexander, 103 ; Martha, 103 ; Mary, 307.
Kilgour, Alexander, 243.
Killby, William, 289.
Killigro, Alexsander, 98 ; John, 98.
Killingsworth, John, 310 ; Susan, 116 ; William, 116.
Killipin, Sarah, 149 ; William, 149.
Kimes, Richard, 232.
Kimson, William, 275.
Kind, William, 149, 151.
Kindrick, Sara, 121 ; —, 121.
Kineon, Edward, 38.
King, Abygall, 96 ; Alice, 139 ; Ane, 72 ; Ann, 87 ; Anne, 275 ; Charles, 69 ; Daniel, 129 ; Edward, 238, 248, 268 ; Eliseb., 82 ; Eliza, 134 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; Ezekia, 87 ; Franses, 86 ; George, 49, 113 ; Hanna, 64 ; Henry, 40, 55, 177 ; Hezekia, 92 ; Hezekiah, 134 ; Jane, 203, 307 ; John, 48, 57, 58, 60, 103, 106, 129, 178, 190, 233, 306 ; Lemuel, 308 ; Martha, 248 ; Mary, 48, 49, 58, 178, 203, 238 ; Mathew, 64, 82 ; Matthew, 252, 264 ; Robert, 177, 268 ; Sarah, 268 ; Susanna, 283 ; Theophilus, 28 ; Thomas, 190 ; William, 106, 157, 200. 258, 262, 263, 298, 301 ; Lieut.-Col. —, 78 ; —, 11.
Kingham, Cambridge, 230 ; Eliza', 261 ; Henry, 230, 261 ; Jone, 176.
Kingsbury, Richard, 265.
Kingscott, John, 308.
Kingsley, Mary, 153 ; Richard, 153.
Kingston, Dorothy, 215 ; Eliseb., 37 ; Elizabeth, 315 ; John, 37, 215 ; Mabell, 205 ; Ralph, 292 ; Samuell, 205.
Kingstone, Ralph, 101 ; Sara, 101 ; William, 132.
Kinsstone, Jane, 41 ; John, 41 ; Ralfe, 84 ; Saray, 84.
Kinston, John, 51 ; William, 24, 51.
Kirbee, Humfrey, 3 ; James, 29 ; Mary, 152 ; Richard, 47 ; Robert, 64 ; Capt. —, 4, 22, 25, 28, 34, 36, 37 ; Col. —, 54 ; —, 40.
Kirbey, John, 121 ; William, 121.
Kirby, Charles, 141.
Kircke, Lieut. —, 80.
Kircome, Joseph, 156 ; Sarah, 156.
Kirke, Edward, 237 ; Grace, 231 ; Lieut. —, 79.
Kirkeham, William, 51.
Kirkham, Joseph, 283.
Kirton, Ann, 227.
Kisford, Thomas, 16.
Kitchen, John, 168, 230 ; William, 168.
Kitching, Robert, 94.
Kitely, William, 164.
Knapp, Eliseb., 81 ; James, 283 ; Robert, 81.
Knapper, Henry, 310.
Knat, Humfrey, 30 ; Thomas, 30.
Knell, Thomas, 228.
Knib, Margarett, 70 ; Susanna, 52 ; Thomas, 52, 70.
Knight, Ann, 213 ; Hanah, 144 ; Henry, 22, 24 ; Henryc, 11 ; Margarett, 88 ; Mary, 40, 43, 97 ;

Matthew, 306 ; Micaell, 11, 34 ; Prissilla, 41 ; Richard, 88 ; Robert, 40, 41, 43, 53, 97, 237 ; Silyna, 25 ; Thomas, 182 ; —, 34.
Knightbridge, John, 61.
Knockingbow, Robert, 172.
Knokes, Elizabeth, 301.
Knoles, Thomas, 9.
Knolton, Allice, 33.
Knot, John, 32 ; Margaret, 106 ; William, 30.
Knott, Charles, 46 ; Elisebeth, 47 ; James, 3 ; John, 30 ; William, 47.
Knowell, Ann, 138.
Knower, Edward, 109 ; Martha, 109.
Knowles, Ann, 298 ; Sargeant, 37.
Knowlton, Mary, 288.
Kooke, Mary, 1.
Kroger, Elizabeth, 310.
Kroker, William, 309.
Koy, Capt., 64, 68.

L

Lacell, Leeke, 26 ; Lient., 26.
Lacelles, Capt., 37.
Lacey, Margarett, 62 ; Mary, 23 ; William, 23, 27, 62.
Lack, Edward, 223, 259, 266, 274 ; Elizabeth, 274, 291, 308 ; Henry, 259 ; Joseph, 266 ; Mary, 223 ; Thomas, 301.
Lacke, Elisebeth, 92 ; John, 92.
Lacksom, Mary, 310.
Lacy, John, 249 ; Mary, 242, 249 ; Robert, 235 ; Sarah, 242.
Ladd, Elizabeth, 139 ; Hanah, 198 ; John, 134, 146, 198, 214 ; Mary, 146 ; Samnell, 134.
Lafland, Hawkins, 179 ; Thomas, 179.
Laford, An, 7.
Lake, James, 301 ; Richard, 283.
Lakius, John, 224.
Lamb, Ebenezer, 237 ; George, 283 ; Hanna, 56 ; John, 67, 258 ; Martha, 241 ; Mary, 290, 301 ; Percival, 237, 241 ; William, 56.
Lambe, Robert, 70.
Lambeth, Elias, 251 ; Jonas, 251 ; Joseph, 273 ; Margarett, 88 ; William, 88.
Lambird, Ann, 204 ; Elisabeth, 231, 261 ; Elizab., 266 ; Henry, 256 ; Richard, 204, 231, 256, 261, 266.
Lammas, Elizabeth, 158.
Lamond, Samnel, 293.
Lampert, Mary, 112 ; William, 112.
Lancashire, Susannah, 283.
Lance, Richard, 163 ; Robert, 207.
Lancier, Eliza', 262 ; John, 176 ; Samuel, 176.
Lanckesster, Henry, 15.
Landell, Jane, 301.
Lander, Anne, 139 ; Edward, 177, 181, 198 ; John, 181, 198 ; Mary, 177.
Lane, Eliseb., 35 ; Eliza, 276 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 35, 130 ; Margret, 3 ; Mary, 26, 111 ; Rebecca, 32 ; Richard, 301 ; Samuell, 65 ; Sice, 181 ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 26, 111, 114 ; —, 41.
Laugford, Ane, 36 ; Ann, 208 ; Anthony, 189 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Henry, 194 ; John, 36 ; Rebeckah, 180 ; Richard, 194 ; Robert, 310 ; Sarah, 180 ; Susanna, 193 ; William, 223.
Langhorn, George, 267 ; Josiah, 267.
Langley, Ambrose, 25 ; Mary, 225 ; Osswell, 25 ; Walter, 65 ; William, 220.
Langleye, —, 17, 44.
Langleyes, —, 41.
Langton, Eliza', 236 ; Hesther, 174 ; John, 236.
Langvell, William, 25.
Lankeshier, Richard, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
Lankeshire, John, 171, 192, 219 ; Miriam, 192.
Lankesster, Richard, 47.
Lankieshire, Richard, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
Lanson, Ann, 178.
Lanthel, Susanna, 295.
Lapidge, Ann, 195.
Lapworth, Elioner, 296 ; Elisabeth, 248 ; John, 248 ; William, 82.
Larence, Daniel, 187.
Larking, Thomas, 139.
Larrison, Mary, 220.
Lary, Elianor, 166 ; Matthew, 166.
Lashley, Ann, 136 ; Joseph, 136.
Latcher, Richard, 71 ; Robert, 71.
Latham, Alice, 220 ; Andrew, 169 ; Crisstopher, 59 ; Elizabeth, 305 ; Hugh, 220, 276 ; John, 115 ; Tacey, 93 ; Thomas, 169 ; —, 17.
Lathorne, George, 12.
Lathrup, Saray, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Lathrupe, Thomas, 38 ; —, 38.
Lathwell, Thomas, 216.
Laton, Saray, 47, 80 ; Thomas, 47, 80.
Lauderworth, John, 135 ; Mary, 135.
Laugton, William, 71.
Launce, Mary, 160 ; Richard, 160.
Laune, —, 128.
Laurance, James, 145 ; Sarah, 140.
Lauson, Crisstopher, 27 ; Mary, 27 ; Nenevey, 41 ; William, 27.
Lavender, Mary, 272.
Law, James, 283 ; John, 302.
Lawerance, Ane, 22.
Lawfoot, Elizabeth, 276.
Lawford, Grace, 167.
Lawley, Sibbel, 220.
Lawrance, Alice, 162.
Lawranse, Phillip, 2.
Lawrence, Anne, 283 ; Eliseb., 83 ; John, 15, 83, 167 ; Mary, 125, 191 ; Robert, 83 ; Sarah, 283 ; Saray, 87 ; Thomas, 87 ; Walter, 83.
Laws, Laurence, 231.
Lawson, Eleanor, 251 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; James, 296 ; Jane, 283 ; John, 251, 261, 302 ; Martha, 225 ; Richard, 41 ; Robert, 309 ; Sara, 309 ; Sarah, 269 ; Suzanna, 70 ; Thomas, 70, 261, 269, 296, 302.
Lawton, Mary, 71.
Lay, James, 184.
Laycock, Winefrid, 200.
Layland, Richard, 144, 190 ; William, 144.
Layson, James, 283.
Laytham, Thomas, 274.
Layton, Margaret, 242 ; Sarah, 143, 214 ; Thomas, 49, 214, 227.
La'caster, Susannah, 296.
La'rence, John, 152.
Lea, Anne, 116 ; Edward, 116 ; John, 126 ; Robert, 101, 116 ; William, 130 ; —, 114.
Leach, John, 273, 283 ; William, 273.
Leadbeter, John, 300.
Leads, William, 277.
Leafe, Hesekiah, 180 ; John, 180.
Leak, Anthony, 241.
Leake, Anthony, 232 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; John, 110 ; Mary, 232 ; Richard, 125.
Leakey, John, 65 ; Mary, 65.

Leaman, Thomas, 39.
Least, Mathew, 83.
Leatherman, Elizabeth, 160; Ellen, 180; Sarah, 180; William, 146, 160, 175.
Lebatt, Hannah, 302.
Ledall, Orlandoe, 77; Suzanna, 77.
Lee, Alice, 191, 257, 301; Ane, 46; Ann, 85, 170; Anthony, 163; Charles, 208; Daniell, 62; Diana, 268; Edward, 56, 74, 85, 170, 221; Elizabeth, 143, 306; Elizebeth, 60; Ellyott, 16; Frances, 157; George, 149, 193; Hannah, 127; Henry, 16, 28; Jane, 8, 97; John, 4, 18, 19, 22, 139; Jonathan, 242; Joseph, 208, 210; Joyce, 149; Martha, 303; Mary, 18, 79, 151, 174, 199, 242; Peter, 195; Ralph, 127; Rebecca, 56; Richard, 139, 268; Robert, 158, 199, 257; Samuel, 225; Sarah, 136, 139, 251; Saray, 19, 23; Susannah, 300; Thomas, 22, 65, 85, 136, 143, 157, 158, 163, 191, 217, 237, 257; William, 51, 60, 79, 138, 242, 251; Zekeves, 85; —, 24, 41, 70, 75, 81.
Leech, Dryden, 242; Francis, 242; James, 54; Jane, 54, 241; John, 38, 140, 149, 167, 225; William, 173.
Leep, William, 273.
Lees, Hannah, 209; Ralph, 200; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 137.
Leese, —, 35.
Leeson, Alice, 240; Ane, 49; Elisch., 36; Lewis, 49; Will., 186.
Leever, Martha, 288.
Leffter, Ralfe, 22.
Leforte, Alexander, 254.
Leg, Catharin, 36.
Legg, Richard, 230.
Legoux, Peter, 218.
Legros, Thomas, 164.
Legrose, David, 91.
Leigh, Magdalen, 288; Mary, 155, 287; Richard, 155.
Leitchford, Francis, 115.
Leman, Elisch., 54, 55; Joseph, 39; Richard, 199; Samuell, 227; Dame Susanna Maria, 210; Thomas, 54, 55.
Lenard, John, 64; William, 64.
Lendall, Augusstin, 77.
Lendon, Beniamin, 77.
Leniall, Nicolas, 44.
Lentall, Athelia, 169.
Lenthall, Edmund, 227; Francis, 227, 232; Mary, 232.
Leonard, Anne, 273; Michael, 212; Pilkin, 273; William, 305.
Lerigo, Elizabeth, 172; Tho., 172.
Lerrick, Susanna, 243.
Lesingham, Mary, 227; Snelgrove, 227.
Lesster, Ralfe, 22, 28.
Lestall, Elizabeth, 141.
Lester, Anne, 305; Thomas, 248.
Lett, Elisebeth, 87.
Lever, John, 27, 85, 94; Jone, 27; Mary, 85.
Leverett, Thomas, 31.
Leverin, Justitia Marya, 24; Thomas, 24.
Leverstage, Sara, 300.
Levet, Robert, 105.
Levett, Susan'a, 153; Thomas, 306.
Levin, Sir Cresswell, 79.
Levines, Sir Cresswell, 73; Elizeb., 73.
Lewin, Hanah, 169; James, 169.
Lewinton, Jacob, 222.
Lewis, Bridget, 253; Catharin, 59; Catherine, 303; Charles, 79; Edward, 216, 253; Elisebeth, 17; Elizabeth, 100; Elizebeth, 63; George, 135; Hannah, 135; Issabell, 19; Job, 106; Jobe, 17, 28, 68, 82; John, 26, 28, 57, 63, 68, 69, 70, 77, 81, 82, 99, 110, 120, 127, 186, 198; Mary, 69, 70, 227, 298, 310; Robert, 81, 187; Sara, 110; Sarah, 148; Saray, 59; Susan, 101; Thomas, 26, 28, 79, 198; William, 77.
Ley, Elizab., 283; Richard, 295, 305.
Leycock, Robert, 177.
Liccorish, Mary, 283.
Lichfield, Joyce, 248.
Licoris, Ann, 164, 178; Elisabeth, 254.
Licorish, Elisebeth, 18; John, 18.
Licotor, Allice, 80; Paull, 80.
Lidall, Orlandoe, 85; Suzan, 85.
Liddal, Orlando, 202; Susan'a, 202; Thomas, 238.
Liddall, James, 69, 75; Jessey, 69; John, 169; Mary, 169; Orlando, 162; Orlandy, 189; Richard, 162; Saray, 7; Susanna, 189.
Lide, Jone, 76.
Lidgett, Bridgett, 240; Nicholas, 240.
Liftchild, Henry, 181.
Ligard, Eliza, 134; William, 134.
Lightfote, Issraell, 38.
Lightwing, George, 238; Mary, 238; Sarah, 238.
Lilbourn, William, 283.
Lillewhite, Elisabeth, 225.
Lilley, John, 197.
Lillindine, John, 210; Samuell, 210.
Lin, John, 27.
Lincke, John, 8.
Lindell, William, 66.
Lindsey, Jane, 137; Michaell, 137.
Line, Andrew, 106; Catherine, 245; Cathrin, 106; Richard, 245.
Linchill, Mary, 276.
Lingly, George, 179; John, 164; Sarah, 164.
Linley, George, 104; John, 265.
Linnen, Elizabeth, 162.
Linnet, Thomas, 239.
Linsey, James, 310; Margaret, 138; Sara, 298.
Lintall, Hanna, 70; John, 121; Robert, 115; Thomas, 70.
Liones, —, 39.
Liscom, Mary, 224; Phillip, 224.
Lisle, Robert, Viscount, 153; Lord —, 133.
Listenboy, Hester, 263; Tho., 263.
Litchfeild, Franses, 52; Henry, 81; Jone, 33; Thomas, 33; —, 45.
Litchfield, Jone, 136.
Litleboy, John, 242.
Litler, Edward, 185; John, 242; Mary, 273; Richard, 185, 273; William, 310.
Litleton, Ann, 145.
Litten, John, 211.
Little, Alice, 132; Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 149; George, 135; James Swan, 258; John, 207; Mary, 89, 126, 230; Rebecca, 42; Sarah, 135; Saray, 5, 6; Thomas, 52, 126, 222; William, 6, 42, 127; —, 104, 110, 120.
Littleboy, Elisabeth, 256; Henry, 137; John, 135, 256; Joseph, 135.
Littleboye, Hannah, 129; Henry, 129.
Littlemore, John, 225; Whetston, 225.
Littleprond, Alexander, 240; Mary, 206; Robert, 206.

Littleproude, Robert. 224.
Littler. Richard, 311.
Littlewood, Ane, 17 ; Jervis, 18 ; Robert, 17, 96.
Linesley, Constant, 24.
Liversage. Anthony, 283.
Livesay, Martha, 239 ; Ralph, 229 ; William, 110.
Lladd, John, 310.
Lloyd, Alice, 263 ; Carolina, 293 ; Cornelius, 288 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; Griffith, 248 ; James. 263 ; Mary, 248, 264 ; Peter, 303 ; Sarah, 249.
Loach, Thomas, 214.
Loakes, Robert, 269.
Loales, Richard, 239.
Loam, Edmund, 277.
Lobb. Amey, 311.
Locington, Elisebeth. 22.
Lock, Ann, 163 ; Joseph, 157 ; Ralphe, 259 ; Stephen, 163, 169, 194, 230 ; Susan'a, 259 ; Thomas, 199 ; —, 105, 123.
Locke, Issabell, 16 ; Lewis, 50, 59, 61 ; Mary, 32, 50 ; Roger, 35 ; Steeven, 16 ; Steven, 32 ; William, 59 ; —, 85.
Locker. Ann, 257 ; Deborah, 204 ; Edward. 204 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Rachell, 52, 109 ; Solomon, 109.
Lockett, John, 239 ; Lydia. 239.
Lockey. Edward. 242 ; John, 216, 242 ; Margaret, 216 ; Roger, 242.
Lodar, Mary, 160 ; William, 160.
Loder, Hanah, 175 ; Mary, 189 ; Will., 175, 189, 194.
Lodgdon, William, 79.
Lodgson, Ann. 79.
Loe, Nathaniell, 12 ; Willia', 12.
Logsdale, Elisabeth, 208.
Loles, Mary, 205 ; Richard, 205.
Lolley, Mary, 283.
London, Anne, 71 ; Elizebeth, 64 ; Gladwin, 70 ; Roweland. 64 ; Saray, 71.
Lone, Arthur, 40 ; —, 40.
Long, Ann, 293 ; Elisabeth. 241 ; Franses, 80 ; Hanah, 164 ; Han'ah, 294 ; Joseph, 241 ; Margaret, 121 ; Stephen, 121 ; William, 277.
Longbotham, Eleanor, 197 ; John, 103 ; Samuel, 103 ; Samuell, 192 ; Thomas, 215.
Longbothom. Martha, 110 ; Samuel, 110 ; William, 110.
Longbottam, Ann, 169 ; Hannah, 273 ; Samuel, 169.
Longbottom, Ann, 138 ; Francis, 89 ; Samuell, 89, 138.
Longden, Ann, 290 ; John, 292.
Longe, Mary. 46 ; Richard, 4 ; Willia', 10.
Longebottome, —, 42.
Longland, Christian, 236 ; Henry, 196 ; John, 204, 215.
Lord, Anne, 100 ; Edward, 28 ; —, 28.
Lort, James, 10.
Lothard, John, 57 ; Robert, 57.
Loud, John. 261, 283 ; Richard, 215.
Louder, Margarett, 20.
Loue. Charles, 3 ; Edward, 3, 11, 94 ; Elizabeth, 3. 11 ; Issabella. 94 ; Margarett, 77 ; Thomas, 85 ; William, 77. 85.
Loughton, George. 210.
Lovday, Mary, 240.
Love, Edward, 55, 114 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Jone, 111 ; Mary, 228 ; Sarah, 258 ; Thomas, 111 ; William, 119.
Lovedale, Tho., 267 ; William, 267.
Loveday, Edward, 155 ; Jeremiah, 133 ; John, 133 ; Rich., 155.
Lovelace, Ann, 95 ; Richard, 95.
Lovell, Katherine, 294.
Loversell, Mary, 310.
Lovett, Thomas, 295.
Low, Deborah. 242 ; Elizabeth, 141, 270 ; John, 105, 117, 221, 270, 304 ; Mary, 117, 141, 185, 232 ; Peter. 231 ; Robert, 232 ; Thomas, 232, 242.
Lowd, John, 57.
Lowden, Mary, 306.
Lowder, Hanah, 203 ; John, 206 ; William, 176, 203.
Lowe. Ann, 289 ; Henry, 290 ; Thomas, 135 ; William, 148 ; —, 148.
Lowing, John, 215 ; Margaret, 215.
Lowland, John, 134 ; William, 134.
Lowles, Sarah, 306.
Lownes, Mary, 84.
Loy, Sarah, 288.
Loyd, Broughwell, 206 ; Cecilia, 169 ; David, 283 ; Frances, 147 ; Franses, 44 ; Rebecca, 147 ; Rice, 181 ; Rowland, 206 ; Sarah, 283 ; Thomas, 44, 212.
Lucas, Ane, 10 ; Anne, 139 ; Edmund, 185 ; Elizabeth, 211, 241 ; George, 34 ; Gregor, 26 ; Henry, 86 ; Henrye, 55 ; James, 87 ; John, 26, 35. 155 ; Mary, 62, 241, 265, 297 ; Peeter, 87 ; Rebecca, 61 ; Richard, 36, 55 ; Samuell, 155 ; Sarah, 206 ; Simon, 55, 62, 168, 189 ; Susan, 201 ; Thomas, 61, 85, 185, 206 ; William, 34, 204.
Lucey, George, 92 ; Henry, 92 ; John, 21, 81 ; Mary, 21 ; —, 58.
Luckcock, Ann, 223.
Lucke. Ann, 81 ; William, 81.
Lucus, Humphry, 127 ; William, 127.
Lucy, Susan'a, 158 ; Will., 192.
Luddington. John. 275 ; Martha, 275.
Ludford, Elizabeth. 162 ; Mary, 148 ; William, 148, 162.
Ludington, John, 91. 189 ; Mary, 91.
Ludlam, Elizeb., 73 ; Jane, 62 ; Thomas. 62. 73, 214.
Ludley, Thomas, 97.
Luffe, Elizabeth, 198 ; Robert, 198.
Luis, Catharin, 59 ; Saray, 59.
Lukass. John, 143 ; Katherine, 143.
Luke, Mary, 85.
Lull, Nicolas, 75.
Lumackes, Edward, 13.
Lumore, John, 8 ; Saray, 8.
Lum'axe, Arthur, 37 ; John, 37.
Lun, Mary, 24, 313 ; Micaell, 67 ; Thomas, 24.
Luning. James, 290.
Lunn, James, 300 ; William. 238.
Lunt, Elisabeth, 260 ; Thomas, 260, 283.
Luntly, Henrietta, 159 ; Sheshbazzer, 159.
Lupton, Mary, 276.
Luseye, Sir Kingsbee, 13.
Luswar, Henry, 181 ; Valentine, 181.
Lute, Peter, 192. 206 ; Will., 192, 206.
Luter, Mary, 215.
Lutford, William, 124.
Luz. Anna Maria, 236 ; John, 236.
Lu'mockes, John, 28 ; Richard, 28.
Lydall, Daniell, 56 ; Elisebeth, 95 ; Orlandor, 95.
Lyddall, Jessey, 106 ; Orlando, 120 ; Sara, 120.

Lyde, David, 83.
Lyford, John, 155, 160; Sebastian, 155; William, 160.
Lyftage, Henry, 102.
Lymbreike, Elynor, 7.
Lyne, Andrew, 170; Ann, 260; Joseph, 260.
Lynel, Elenr., 277.
Lynn, Christian, 271; Capt., 105.
Lynnel, Daniell, 106; John, 115.
Lynnell, Ann, 293; Robert, 101.
Lynsey, Eliza., 128; Liddia, 112; Michael, 128; Michel, 112.
Lyon, John, 205; Luke, 205.
Lyster, Ann, 187, 270; Elisabeth, 205; George, 177; Robert, 186, 187; Sarah, 271; Susana, 187; Thomas, 177, 187, 270; —, 186.

M

Mableston, Barbara, 138.
Mabon, William, 213.
Mabson, John, 260, 263; Mary, 260.
Mc Daniel, Ellinor, 288.
Macame, David, 51.
Macanes, Dorothy, 30; Thomas, 30.
Macareth, Daniell, 83; Francis, 85; William, 85.
Macary, Francis, 83; Mary, 83.
Macdonell, Richard, 250; William, 250.
Mace, Mary, 219; Thomas, 219.
Macey, Ane, 23; Edward, 23.
Mackalendon, Mary, 214.
Mackdonnel, Benjamin, 267; Richard, 267.
Macklander, Mary, 305.
Macklindon, Willia', 17.
Mackrith, Francis, 104; John, 104.
Mackulloh, Humph., 263.
Mackworth, Dorothy, 211; Henry, 211; John, 172; Thomas, 172.
Macson, Gilberd, 89; Mary, 89.
Macy, Elizabeth, 145; John, 145.
Madcarp, Mary, 304.
Madding, Suzanna, 75.
Maddison, John, 138.
Maddocks, Edward, 223, 246; Mary, 246; Salomy, 223; William, 223.
Maddox, Edward, 204, 266, 272, 306, 309; Elizabeth, 276; Martha, 272; Susan'a, 204, 266.
Maddyson, Ralfe, 39.
Madin, Downes, 213; Richard, 213, 220.
Madison, Ann, 178; John, 178.
Madkins, Ann, 172; John, 172, 190, 221, 228; Margaret, 172; Mary, 221; Sarah, 231; Will., 190.
Madockes, Maddockes, 66; Rebecca, 66.
Magdalendon, Mary, 43; William, 43.
Magee, Nathaniel, 296.
Maggoles, —, 46, 47.
Maggott, Joseph, 177.
Mahew, Ane, 7; John, 7.
Maior, Ane, 51; John, 51; —, 49.
Major, Elizabeth, 150; James, 141; Peter, 173.
Makareth, Francis, 97; John, 97.
Malabar, Jane, 203; Martha, 203.
Malbery, Ane, 22.
Malborn, Elizabeth, 166; Ralph, 166.
Malcher, Richard, 153.
Males, Daniel, 304.
Malin, Eliza', 221; Jane, 11, 214; John, 11; Phillis, 151; William, 1.
Malkin, Joseph, 171; Joshua, 171, 241.
Mallabar, Richard, 153, 193; William, 156.
Mallard, Susan, 161; Thomas, 161.
Mallet, John, 255; William, 255.
Malrose, William, 116.
Maltbee, Faith, 176.
Mambey, Sarah, 283.
Man, Ane, 32; Edward, 16; Elizebeth, 63; George, 255; Henry, 209; John, 313; Richard, 240; Thomas, 16; William, 32, 63.
Manacenibus, Henneritta, 90; Panatius, 90.
Manard, Ann, 70.
Manbee, Dorothy, 140.
Manby, Mary, 303.
Mand, Frances, 89.
Mandevell, Elias, 23; Elisebeth, 23.
Mandey, Lawrence, 80.
Mandy, John, 272; Richard, 272.
Mane, John, 11; Marye, 11.
Manes, —, 12.
Mangle, Mary, 258.
Manifold, James, 165.
Maning, Ane, 68; Elisabeth, 234, 237; Elizabeth, 205; John, 234; Margaret, 179; Marke, 202; Mary, 40, 41; William, 179, 202, 205.
Mankin, Alice, 182; William, 179.
Manley, Eliza, 134.
Mann, Ann, 315; Daniel, 299.
Manneringe, Docter, 9.
Manning, John, 163.
Mannoring, Mary, 137.
Manor, William, 58.
Manscfeild, Crisstopher, 14.
Mansell, Ralph, 197.
Mansfield, Elisabeth, 262; Martin, 144.
Mantle, John, 102.
Manwarcing, James, 227; Tho., 227.
Manwaring, Allen, 121.
Manwood, John, 206; Thomas, 206.
Mapell, John, 99.
Maple, Allice, 76; John, 76.
Maples, Mary, 59; Richard, 59.
Maquire, Aemillia, 100.
Marbell, Franses, 21; Mary, 21.
Marcar, William, 3.
Marcellus, Mary, 283; Sarah, 283.
Marcelus, Ann, 268.
March, Christopher, 173; Crisstopher, 56, 92, 94; Daniell, 94; Edward, 42; Henry, 145; Isabella, 313; James, 96; John, 65, 123, 145; Jone, 123; Mary, 56, 116; Miles, 116; Richard, 96, 112; Robert, 59; William, 59, 65.
Marchant, Daniell, 93; Elisab., 40; John, 15, 40; Mary, 15.
Marcum, John, 19.
Marcume, —, 3.
Mardyke, Margaret, 226.
Mare, Elisabeth, 228; Hugh, 228; Jane, 113; John, 113.
Margetson, Alice, 162; Anne, 162; Hon. Majr. John, 162.
Marham, Capt., 86.
Maring, Mary, 40.
Marish, Susan'a, 210.
Markeham, Capt., 73.
Markes, Mary, 312; Richard, 312.
Markham, Edward, 81; Elizeb., 74; Isabella, 113; Jeremy, 93; Margaret, 277; Mary, 131; William, 74, 81, 113, 128; Capt., 76, 89, 98, 111.
Markland, Samuel, 105.
Marks, Richard, 265.

Markum, Elizabeth, 308.
Marlow, Elizabeth, 131 ; Michael, 240 ; Michacll, 240 ; William, 131.
Marr, Richard, 156.
Marriot, Elisabeth, 283 ; John, 249 ; Mary, 249.
Marriott, Obadiah, 276.
Marrott, Robert, 274.
Marsh, Ann, 126; Anne, 105 ; Christopher, 105 ; Daniel, 133 ; Elizabeth, 162, 166 ; George, 205 ; Henry, 166 ; James, 192 ; Jane, 192 ; John, 179 ; Robert, 294 ; Sill., 133 ; Thomas, 294.
Marshall, Abraham, 107, 111 ; Ann, 78, 131, 225 ; Anne, 107 ; Benjamin, 116 ; Edward, 101 ; Elisabeth, 245 ; Elizabeth, 116, 158, 310 ; Ellin, 31 ; Frances, 96 ; Francis, 96, 112 ; George, 28, 299 ; John, 31, 176, 208, 236, 240, 245, 257, 284 ; Joyce, 171 ; Mary, 112, 208, 290, 311 ; Michale, 155 ; Nicholas, 144, 195, 225 ; Richard, 283, 302 ; Sarah, 155, 192, 240 ; Thomas, 144, 158, 159, 171, 176, 181, 192, 195, 252 ; William, 69, 102, 131.
Marsham, Abraham, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
Marston, John, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Marten, John, 111.
Martham, Rowley, 266.
Martheree, Elizabeth, 296.
Martiall, Ann, 78.
Martin, Abram., 235 ; Allice, 79 ; Cathrin, 130 ; Edward, 78 ; Eleanor, 232 ; Elizabeth, 307 ; Frances, 186, 249 ; Han'ah, 290 ; John, 35, 166, 190, 238, 261, 302 ; Jone, 226 ; Joseph, 2 ; Margaret, 226 ; Martha, 241, 249 ; Mary, 3, 23, 119, 218, 235, 246, 270, 283 ; Richard, 191, 199, 232, 238, 241, 270 ; Thomas, 23, 61, 79, 261 ; William, 24, 64, 131, 175, 186, 230.
Martine, —, 55.
Marvell, Elizabeth, 291 ; Rebecca, 275.
Mascae, Thomas, 67.
Mascall, John, 226.
Mascie, Mary, 265.
Mash, Ann, 229 ; Bridget, 269 ; John, 125, 216, 240 ; Moses, 229 ; Sarah, 233 ; Will., 195.
Mashe, William, 35.
Mason, Abraham, 94, 186 ; Ann, 208 ; Christopher, 169, 191 ; Edeth, 64 ; Edward, 14, 54, 94, 241 ; Elisabeth, 203 ; Elisebeth, 88, 94 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Gostocke, 58 ; Jane, 71, 89 ; John, 1, 3, 69, 73 ; Mary, 69, 169 ; Maudlin, 71 ; Robert, 94, 130 ; Sondley, 150 ; Susanna, 54, 247 ; Thomas, 88, 150, 195 ; Valentine, 14 ; Will., 191 ; —, 154.
Masor, Benjamin, 73.
Massee, John, 181 ; Mary, 181.
Massevas, John, 225.
Massey, Hephzibah, 267 ; William, 267.
Masson, Henry, 104 ; Mary, 104.
Massters, Richard, 32 ; —, 32.
Massum, Mary, 117.
Masteres, Elisebeth, 43 ; Richard, 22 ; —, 43.
Masters, Joseph, 260.
Mates, Joseph, 15.
Mathera, James, 207, 226 ; Lucy, 207 ; Matthew, 209.
Mathewes, Allice, 57 ; Grace, 22 ; Jane, 11 ; John, 11, 22, 54, 65, 74 ; Margarett, 83 ; Martha, 74 ; Richard, 45 ; Thomas, 36 ; William, 75.
Mathews, Mary, 147, 153 ; William, 147.
Mattenley, William, 223.
Mattenly, Dorothy, 189 ; Will., 189.
Matters, Anthony, 314.
Matterson, Anne, 283.
Matthews, Ann, 220 ; Edward, 306 ; Elisabeth, 233 ; Jane, 168 ; Jeremiah, 196, 248 ; John, 223 ; Mary, 223, 309 ; Phillip, 194 ; Rebecca, 246, 315 ; Samuell, 233 ; Sarah, 260 ; Thomas, 168, 254, 283 ; William, 298, 315 ; Col. —, 172.
Mattis, Catherine, 198 ; Nicholas, 198.
Mattison, James, 92 ; John, 92, 229.
Mattocks, Robert, 288.
Mattox, William, 293.
Mauborne, Henry, 74 ; Robert, 74.
Maud, Chrispiana, 105 ; Francies, 105.
Maul, Anne, 139 ; John, 308 ; Richard, 140 ; Sarah, 140.
Maule, Ann, 92 ; Mary, 65, 120 ; Richard, 92, 120, 158 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 116.
Maulkin, Ann, 295.
Maull, Richard, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
Maunder, James, 288.
Mauson, Charles, 189, 193 ; Samuell, 189, 193.
Maw, Dennis, 219 ; Jane, 113 ; John, 113, 235 ; Mary, 106 ; Susanna, 262.
Mawe, Daniell, 59 ; Elisebeth, 28, 90 ; Ellin, 44 ; John, 28, 44, 59, 84, 90.
May, Beniamin, 75 ; George, 283 ; John, 73, 75, 99, 123 ; Joseph, 73 ; Sarah, 271 ; —, 271.
Maycey, Suzan, 67.
Mayde, Dorothy, 59.
Maye, Amy, 118.
Mayes, John, 232, 295 ; Mary, 232.
Mayhew, Ann, 213 ; Arabella, 226 ; Edward, 155, 194 ; Mary, 155 ; Richard, 229 ; Robert, 135, 229 ; Thomas, 170 ; William, 170.
Maynard, John, 215 ; Tho., 215 ; William, 70.
Maynerd, Thomas, 143.
Mayoe, John, 133, 241 ; William, 133.
Mazot, John, 180.
Meacham, Edward, 198 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Sarah, 182 ; Thomas, 171, 182, 198.
Mead, Abigaile, 231 ; James, 188, 303 ; John, 231 ; Jone, 248 ; Joseph, 288 ; Margarett, 283 ; Mary, 236, 277 ; Richard, 143, 255 ; Robert, 236, 248.
Meadcalfe, Thomas, 76.
Meade, Jane, 117 ; Richard, 117.
Meadows, Elisabeth, 255.
Meakings, Moses, 275.
Meakins, Frances, 197 ; George, 201 ; Martha, 182 ; Mary, 201 ; Rich., 182 ; Will., 167.
Mealing, John, 295.
Meanes, Henry, 222.
Means, Elizabeth, 275.
Meares, Ann, 150 ; Edward, 215 ; Elisebeth, 33 ; James, 29, 40 ; John, 56 ; Mary, 137, 142, 182, 184 ; Rich., 182 ; William, 137, 142, 150, 184, 239 ; —, 29.
Mears, John, 237 ; Joshua, 235 ; Susanna, 237.
Meaux, Henry, 156.
Mecham, Beniamin, 17 ; Edward, 137.
Mechin, Edward, 63 ; John, 63.
Mechum, John, 63 ; William, 63.
Mecockes, —, 6.
Medbury, Daniell, 147 ; Joseph, 147.
Medcalf, George, 123 ; Martha, 123.
Medhouse, John, 124 ; Mary, 124.
Medlar, Deborah, 202.
Meadowes, John, 7.
Mee, Centrum, 189.
Meech, William, 113.

Meedowes, John, 7.
Meekham, Mary, 310.
Meekins, Francis, 190; Rich., 190.
Meeson, Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160.
Mekines, Allice, 89; Edmund, 96; John, 88; Richard, 88, 96.
Mell, Alexander, 188.
Mellers, Mary, 267.
Mellowes, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
Mellows, John, 130.
Melson, John, 42.
Melton, Edward, 208.
Mempers, Jasecacke, 4.
Mendall, John, 33.
Menshaw, John, 249; Thomas, 249.
Mercer, Ann, 81; Jane, 160; Mary, 34, 84; Samuell, 34; Thomas, 81, 84, 160.
Merchant, Jerviss, 197; John, 247.
Mercor, Mary, 69.
Meredeth, George, 96; Mary, 96.
Meres, James, 40.
Merfey, Absolon, 114.
Mericke, John, 54.
Merredith, Elizabeth, 272.
Merrick, Elinor, 265; Mary, 208; Richard, 213; Sarah, 202; William, 202, 208.
Merridey, Ann, 305.
Merrihurst, Samuel, 186.
Merrit, Robert, 236.
Merry, Elizabeth, 309; Mathew, 128; Thomas, 128.
Mersall, Thomas, 112.
Mersor, Thomas, 69.
Meryday, Richard, 36; —, 36.
Meryhurst, John, 19; Richard, 19; Samuell, 38; Saray, 38; William, 9, 19; —, 19, 117.
Meryot, Ane, 50.
Metcalfe, George, 138.
Metham, Thomas, 138.
Methell, Edmund, 22; Thomas, 22.
Mew, Thomas, 84.
Michell, Brigett, 138; John, 127; Margar't, 127.
Middleton, Allice, 85; Andrew, 68; Henry, 52, 58; John, 52, 68, 89; Mary, 66; William, 85.
Midelton, John, 66; Mary, 140.
Midhurst, John, 58.
Midleton, Archibald, 203; Jemima, 189; Thomas, 187, 192; William, 148, 193.
Midwinter, Dorothy, 147; Oliver, 94; Thomas, 147.
Miffin, Elizabeth, 215.
Mifflin, —, 225.
Milborne, Laurence, 202.
Milburne, William, 315.
Mildway, Franses, 46.
Miles, Alice, 228; Anthony, 85, 120; Daniel, 125; Eliseb., 55; Elizabeth, 117, 136, 138; Frances, 144; Hannah, 120; Jacob, 163; James, 204, 210; Jane, 117; John, 81, 117, 181, 203, 204, 211; Mary, 138, 153, 203; Richard, 117, 125, 138, 142, 163, 184, 186; Samuel, 240; Samuell, 228; Scientia, 210; Thomas, 148, 153, 167; William, 38, 81, 114, 136, 305; —, 43, 222.
Millage, Mary, 141; William, 141.
Millard, Ann, 147; Frances, 147; John, 101; Richard, 101; Robert, 22.
Miller, Alexander, 133; Ane, 48, 59; Ann, 127; Anne, 105, 283; Beniamin, 44; Benjamin, 284; Charles, 171, 271; Dorothy, 267; Elias, 268; Elisabeth, 283; Eliseb., 38; Elizabeth, 146, 231, 287; Elizeb., 71; Emlin, 214; Francis, 122, 127; Gabriel, 122; George, 297; Hanah, 208; Hannah, 104, 128; Henry, 137; Isaac, 104, 105, 120, 128, 145, 146, 192, 208, 231; Isack, 13; Isacke, 71, 75; James, 159; Jane, 105, 115; John, 28, 31, 115, 147, 168, 192, 200, 203, 213, 226, 237, 265, 300; Joseph, 75, 145, 219; Judeth, 203; Judey, 46; Judith, 147; Margaret, 159; Mary, 181, 295, 297, 305; Methusalem, 237; Richard, 46, 231; Robert, 38, 105, 115; Sara, 105; Sarah, 265; Saray, 31; Selina, 105; Silina, 71; Sillina, 120, 200; Thomas, 11, 44, 48, 59, 71, 75, 88, 90, 93, 98, 99, 115, 133, 171, 226; William, 137; —, 37.
Milles, Anthony, 32, 85; Eliseb., 33, 37, 97; Mary, 167; Richard, 98; Suzanna, 85; William, 37, 97; —, 56.
Millet, Caleb, 174; Elizabeth, 252; Martha, 174.
Millin, Elisebeth, 5; John, 6.
Millington, Robert, 218.
Millner, Alexander, 141; James, 184; Thomas, 141.
Mills, Anthony, 106, 113, 178, 256; Bryan, 254; Elias, 197; Elisabeth, 238, 248, 254; Elizabeth, 248; George, 188; Humph., 248; John, 113, 168, 197, 223; Margaret, 179; Mary, 122, 131, 147, 283, 299; Robert, 106; Susana, 179; Thomas, 139, 150, 235, 244; William, 122, 131, 168, 188, 256.
Millward, Ann, 291; Elizebeth, 61; Francis, 150; Franses, 28; Henry, 232; Rebecca, 28; Richard, 232; Robert, 61.
Milner, Martha, 236.
Milum, Elizabeth, 189; Tho., 189.
Milward, Aflin, 108; Francis, 108; Jeremiah, 192; Margaret, 114; Robert, 114.
Mimes, Cathrine, 126; George, 32, 35; Nicolas, 76; Parnel, 114; Samuell, 76; Thomas, 35.
Mind, Benjamin, 195; Sarah, 195.
Mines, Nicolas, 74.
Minet, Ambrose, 196; Jane, 196.
Minners, Ane, 26.
Minor, John, 147, 169; Martha, 149; Nathaniell, 147, 169.
Minsen, Frances, 153.
Minshaw, Elisabeth, 283; Hannah, 267, 283; John, 267; Thomas, 284.
Minson, James, 233.
Minstrell, Edward, 4; Saray, 84; —, 47.
Minwell, Claude, 208; Jane, 215.
Mires, James, 64.
Missitt, George, 300.
Misteene, Mabell, 8.
Mitchel, Eliza, 269.
Mitchell, Ann, 85, 238; Edward, 226, 232; Elinor, 7; Elisabeth, 232; Francis, 181, 240; Gaterel, 214; George, 314; John, 136; Martha, 88, 91; Mary, 226, 240; Matthias, 10; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 88, 91, 176, 235, 283; William, 11, 136, 284.
Mitton, Edward, 126; Mary, 126.
Moberrye, John, 14.
Moborn, —, 119.
Moborne, Elizabeth, 129.
Mobourn, Robert, 115.
Mokes, Mary, 309; William, 283.
Mold, John, 225, 272.
Moles, Thomas, 90.
Molt, Arthur, 27; Debora, 27; Edward, 68; Elizeb., 72; Henry, 261; John, 30; Mathew, 17; Philip, 27; Thomas, 17; Winefold, 68.

Molton, Ann, 172 ; William, 172.
Monck, George, 179 ; Mary, 236 ; William, 179.
Monday, Richard, 37.
Mondey, Mary, 284.
Mongebert, Thomas Meredith, 259.
Mongen, Peter, 314.
Monk, Elizabeth, 271.
Monke, Frances, 18 ; George, 2.
Monsieur, Stephen, 272.
Moodes, Richard, 95.
Moodey, Andrew, 246, 258 ; Eliza', 258 ; John, 246 ; Ruth, 264.
Moody, Samuel, 284.
Moone, Elizabeth, 215 ; John, 202 ; Reginal, 191.
Moor, Ann, 312 ; Anne, 272 ; Elizabeth, 310 ; John, 270 ; Joseph, 103 ; Mary, 271.
Moore, Abigaile, 170 ; Alice, 166 ; Bridget, 187 ; Cornelia, 224 ; Daniel, 123 ; Elizabeth, 220, 290 ; Ellinor, 124 ; George, 240, 259 ; Isaac, 294 ; James, 128, 208 ; Jane, 124, 150 ; John, 106, 123, 183, 209, 255 ; Jonas, 134 ; Joseph, 124, 134, 232 ; Martha, 218 ; Mary, 123, 240 ; Randalph, 134 ; Richard, 171 ; Robert, 170 ; Sarah, 259 ; Thomas, 128 ; William, 224.
Moorehouse, Martha, 118.
Moorland, John, 121 ; Nicholas, 121.
Moorton, Henry, 134 ; John, 134.
Moorus, William, 110 ; —, 110.
Morduck, Elizabeth, 213 ; Peter, 213.
More, Anne, 119 ; Crisstopher, 64, 78 ; Edward, 6 ; Elianor, 141 ; Elisebeth, 7, 93 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; Elizebeth, 64 ; Francis, 62, 65 ; Gavin, 146 ; Grace, 93 ; James, 17 ; John, 38, 39, 64, 93, 119 ; Joseph, 4 ; Mary, 33 ; Mathew, 38 ; Rebecca, 64, 65 ; Richard, 93, 305 ; Sackvill, 141 ; Susan, 106 ; William, 141 ; —, 62.
Morefield, Dennis, 196 ; Richard, 191.
Morehouse, Elizabeth, 305.
Moreland, Eliza, 134 ; Frances, 100 ; Nicholas, 134, 150, 214.
Moreton, Joseph, 308 ; Margaret, 293 ; Randall, 169 ; Randolph, 203 ; Richard, 169 ; Sarah, 203, 265.
Morgan, Alice, 174 ; Christopher, 187, 227 ; Daniel, 224 ; David, 145, 159, 173, 180 ; Edward, 154, 274 ; Elisabeth, 221 ; Elisebeth, 57 ; Elizabeth, 120, 156, 173 ; Hanna, 97 ; Jane, 87, 186 ; Jenkin, 173, 174 ; John, 44, 69, 154, 172, 180, 184, 248 ; Judeth, 180 ; Martha, 180 ; Mary, 69, 114, 184, 191 ; Micheal, 120, 130 ; Rich., 187 ; Robert, 159 ; Saray, 66 ; Sibbella, 69 ; Thomas, 57, 66, 87, 114, 143, 173 ; Walter, 130 ; Willia', 7.
Morley, Ann, 212 ; Benjamin, 138 ; Charles, 107 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; John, 212, 246, 314 ; Julius, 138.
Morrell, Joseph, 95.
Morrice, James, 296.
Morrill, Anthony, 201 ; Mary, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Morris, Ann, 198 ; Anne, 283, 313 ; Benjamin, 111 ; Charles, 89 ; Christopher, 125 ; Daniell, 54 ; Edward, 24 ; Eliseb., 55 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Elizeb., 75 ; Ellis, 111 ; Evin, 95 ; Frances, 109 ; Francis, 55, 68, 70, 88, 117 ; Franses, 24, 33, 61 ; Humphry, 111, 123 ; James, 119, 296 ; Jane, 50, 278, 305 ; John, 52, 68, 101, 109, 119, 120, 122, 296 ; Margaret, 99, 314 ; Margarett, 12 ; Mary, 52, 70, 95, 96, 104, 109, 291, 293 ; Robert, 50, 64 ; Saray, 88, 89, 98 ; Thomas, 96, 104, 105 ; William, 16, 101, 122 ; —, 125.
Morrish, Robert, 215.
Morriss, Ann, 171, 227 ; Bromfield, 166 ; Daniell, 227 ; Edward, 150, 171, 195 ; Elisabeth, 227 ; Elisabeth, 195 ; Grace, 248 ; Joanna, 206 ; John, 193 ; Margaret, 222 ; Mary, 166 ; Matthew, 227, 236 ; Nicholas, 218 ; Owen, 171 ; Richard, 235, 248 ; Sarah, 248 ; Thomas, 165, 227, 247, 248 ; William, 165, 193, 227.
Morteboys, John, 186, 210 ; Mary, 186 ; Rebecca, 210.
Mortemar, Jonas, 80.
Mortimore, Mary, 217 ; Ruth, 284.
Morton, Ane, 67 ; James, 19 ; John, 10, 61, 152 ; Joseph, 141 ; Mary, 122 ; Prissilla, 5, 24 ; Randall, 152 ; Randolph, 122, 141 ; William, 104.
Mos, Rebecca, 24.
Moseley, John, 250.
Mosely, Richard, 297 ; William, 127.
Mosley, Susan, 116 ; William, 116.
Moss, Alice, 151 ; Daniell, 151 ; Jeremiah, 176 ; Jonathan, 145, 149 ; Mary, 145 ; William, 289.
Mosse, John, 25.
Mossell, Richard, 163.
Mosseley, Lucey, 69 ; William, 69.
Mossley, John, 3.
Mot, John, 101.
Motley, William, 266.
Motlow, James, 312 ; John, 312.
Mott, Cathrin, 113 ; Elizabeth, 126, 266 ; George, 113, 126, 229, 237.
Mottershed, Mary, 267.
Mottley, Elisabeth, 239 ; Will., 239.
Moulsher, Dyana, 75 ; James, 75.
Moulsir, James, 177 ; William, 139.
Moult, John, 72, 74 ; Winfield, 248 ; —, 103.
Mounsier, Mary, 230 ; Stephen, 230.
Mountague, Eliseb., 56.
Mountaine, Giles, 258.
Mountcastle, John, 173.
Mountegue, John, 56.
Mountfield, Elizabeth, 253 ; Mary, 253 ; Thomas, 253.
Mountford, John, 284.
Mountfort, Edward, 75.
Mountney, Henry, 201.
Mouse, Randall, 178.
Mowbray, Rebecca, 234 ; William, 229.
Moysey, Martha, 265.
Muffey, Frances, 238.
Muggens, Jane, 200.
Mulcher, Elizabeth, 199.
Mulford, Elizabeth, 171 ; Mary, 244 ; Rachell, 56 ; Saray, 12 ; William, 12, 56, 119 ; —, 104.
Mullford, Elisebeth, 43 ; William, 43.
Mullington, Eliseb., 78 ; William, 78.
Mumbey, Barthw., 248 ; Elizabeth, 248.
Mumby, Bartholw., 168 ; Susana, 168.
Mumford, Mary, 284, 299 ; Sarah, 311 ; Sibill, 4.
Mumfort, Robert, 161 ; William, 161.
Munday, Allice, 37 ; Dorothy, 198 ; Eliseb., 53 ; Hercules, 251 ; John, 18, 76, 147, 219 ; Jone, 199 ; Mary, 147 ; Richard, 76, 85, 198, 275 ; William, 61 ; —, 94.
Mundce, Edward, 198 ; William, 198.
Munden, John, 138.
Mundey, Richard, 53.
Mundie, —, 100.
Munford, John, 180, 191, 214, 249 ; Samuel, 276 ; Sarah, 180, 191, 214.

Munins, Mary, 298.
Munns, Richard, 243.
Munt, Thomas, 241.
Muntin, Charles, 151; William, 151.
Munton, George, 256; Thomas, 256.
Murland, Eliza, 135; Nicholas, 135.
Murrall, Martha, 251; Thomas, 251.
Murrell, John, 259; Matthew, 283; Susanna, 259.
Murrey, Monsr., 275; Obediah, 289.
Murrill, Ann, 81.
Musgrave, Elizabeth, 187; Michael, 187, 188; Tho., 187.
Muskett, Thomas, 234.
Musprat, William, 202.
Mussett, Jane, 159; Thomas, 159.
Musstin, Richard, 80.
Mutton, Charles, 22, 25; Silyna, 25.
Myers, Rebeckah, 288.
Mygott, Ann, 167; Joseph, 167.
Mynd, Thomas, 203.

N

Nacke, John, 59; Mary, 59.
Nag, Jane, 34.
Naples, John, 51; Thomas, 51.
Napp, Elizabeth, 184; Robert, 71.
Napper, Charles, 109, 121, 135, 142; Eliza, 121; Philladelphia, 109.
Nash, Ane, 9; Daniell, 150; Elisebeth, 20, 34; Elizabeth, 299; Henry, 117; Isaac, 120; James, 15; Jane, 15; John, 20, 34, 38, 58, 303; Mary, 290; Matthias, 158; Penellopey, 13, 40, 42; Rebecka, 290; Richard, 5, 251; Robert, 13; Roger, 267; Susanna, 38; Thomas, 198; William, 9, 13, 40, 42, 198; —, 100.
Nasshe, Judeth, 34.
Nathan, Anthony, 44.
Naylor, Alice, 176; Bethiah, 266; Francis, 100, 205; George, 238; Grace, 238; Mary, 254; Sarah, 130; Tho., 100.
Neal, William, 100.
Neale, Ambrose, 166, 179; Ann, 185; Elizabeth, 123, 166, 174; Elizebeth, 58, 66; Franses, 4; Henry, 251; Jane, 152; John, 58, 66; Margarett, 57; Thomas, 100, 116, 152; William, 57, 80, 174, 185, 251.
Nealor, Franses, 25; Mary, 25.
Neaves, John, 15.
Necoles, John, 24.
Nedam, Samuell, 75; William, 75.
Neech, Ane, 55; Elisabeth, 25; John, 55; Richard, 25.
Neeche, —, 45.
Needam, Catharin, 71; Richard, 71.
Needham, Cathrin, 103; Mary, 121; Richard, 121; Samuel, 103; Sara, 99.
Needler, Ann, 199; William, 151.
Needum, —, 25.
Neeve, Ann, 289; John, 179.
Negus, William, 99.
Nelham, Samuel, 217.
Nell, Thomas, 64.
Nellson, Elizabeth, 293; Henry, 58, 137, 141, 176; John, 40, 42; Joseph, 141; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 24; William, 24, 35.
Nelms, Eliseb., 53; James, 53.
Nelor, Saray, 69; Willia', 5.
Nelson, Agnes, 84; Henry, 58, 84, 89, 166, 199; Issabella, 89; Jane, 68, 82, 166; John, 68, 82, 169, 268; Jonathan, 40; Joseph, 199; Mary, 231; Robert, 296.
Nelthorp, Lady Dorothy, 276.
Nelthorpe, James, 112; Joseph, 284; Mary, 169.
Nelthrop, Sir Goddard, 215; Henry, 193, 225; John, 203; Richard, 225.
Nelthrope, Ann, 224, 233; George, 233; Henry, 224; James, 194; Susan'a, 154; Sussan'a, 289; Thomas, 133.
Netherton, George, 186.
Netter, Mary, 209; Robert, 194.
Neucasstle, Duke of, 17.
Neucomes, Richard, 54.
Neuton, James, 74.
Nevele, —, 98.
Neves, Dorothy, 15; Elizeb., 69.
Nevett, Mary, 284.
Nevil, Joseph, 118.
Nevill, Anne, 121; Charles, 121; Daniel, 169; Elizabeth, 169; James, 158; Joseph, 34, 37; Susanna, 37.
New, Anthoney, 107; Mary, 107; Samuel, 107, 110; Samuell, 86.
Newback, John, 220.
Newbah, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154.
Newbank, Anne, 284.
Newbee, Thomas, 67.
Newberry, Elisabeth, 225; Thomas, 198, 225.
Newbolt, Elizabeth, 158; William, 158.
Newby, Steven, 140.
Newcasstles, Duke of, 82.
Newcastle, Duke of, 80, 81, 216; Dutches of, 62.
Newcome, Alexsander, 36.
Newcum, Judey, 62; William, 62.
Newell, Elizabeth, 133; Mary, 226; Thomas, 133.
Newman, Alice, 229; Ann, 65, 148; Anne, 106; Elizabeth, 137, 139, 165; James, 148; John, 17, 53, 65, 77, 184, 208; Mary, 65, 112; Prudence, 77; Roberd, 2; Robert, 93; Samuel, 257; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 165; William, 137; —, 41.
Newold, Robert, 240.
Newsam, Thomas, 291.
Newsham, Frances, 306; William, 313.
Newt, Eliza', 221.
Newton, Alice, 213; Ane, 51, Anne, 118; Benjamin, 255; Catherine, 258; David, 131; Eleanor, 247; Elenr., 277; Eliseb., 32; Elizabeth, 180, 219; Ellen, 160; Frances, 190; George, 246; Hannah, 100; Henry, 250, 263; Hngh, 90, 313; James, 51, 65, 73, 91, 100, 113, 144, 160, 188, 190, 191, 214; Dr. James, 213, 219, 299; Jane, 230; John, 76, 219, 255, 263, 267, 304; Jonathan, 50; Lidia, 91; Martha, 51; Mary, 191, 207, 259, 269, 302; Matthew, 258; Rebecca, 296; Sach John, 284; Sarah, 284; Saray, 65; Susanna, 284; Thomas, 275; William, 90, 144, 180, 207, 259, 269, 275, 308; Dr. —, 149, 171, 176, 177, 180, 189, 191, 213, 216, 225, 231, 233, 242, 257, 264, 268, 269, 284; —, 49, 99, 110, 112, 122.
Newtone, —, 75, 83.
Newtones, James, 53.
Nibes, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
Nicholai, J. James, 175; Robert James, 175.
Nicholetts, Ann, 216; Anthony, 106.
Nicholls, Archibald, 261; Bridgett, 239; Edward, 261; Francis, 143; Harvey, 239; Henry, 137, 154, 162, 177, 192, 254; John,

177, 187, 215, 292 ; Joseph, 172, 226 ; Loveday, 159 ; Mary, 173, 192, 197, 254, 284 ; Richard, 162 ; Robert, 159, 166 ; Roger, 178 ; Rowland, 303 ; Sarah, 187 ; Susanna, 137 ; Thomas, 197, 208 ; William, 160.
Nichollson, Susanna, 143.
Nichols, Hanah, 188 ; John, 188 ; Richard, 129, 142 ; Rowland, 111 ; Thomas, 111, 302 ; William, 123, 129, 305.
Nicholson, James, 187 ; Joseph, 102 ; Lucina, 209 ; Will., 187.
Nickols, Elizabeth, 140.
Nicks, Alice, 102.
Niclet, John, 73.
Nicoles, Ann, 93 ; Henry, 10, 27 ; Henrye, 26 ; Katharin, 9 ; Mary, 27 ; Rowland, 93 ; Saray, 76 ; Thomas, 48 ; William, 24.
Nicoleson, Ann, 90 ; John, 13, 51 ; Joseph, 13, 51, 90 ; Martha, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Nicolles, Mary, 29 ; Roger, 29 ; Thomas, 22.
Nicols, Francis, 275 ; Hannah, 272 ; Mary, 266, 274 ; Richard, 266 ; Thomas, 272.
Nicolson, Ann, 270 ; George, 69 ; Joseph, 82 ; Lancelot, 272 ; Lancelott, 270 ; Mary, 82 ; Saray, 69 ; Tho., 272.
Nid, Ralfe, 80.
Nightingal, Frances, 292.
Nightingale, Elizabeth, 124 ; Martha, 72 ; Mary, 124 ; William, 72, 86, 99, 124, 149 ; Wilmore, 99.
Nightingall, John, 170.
Nighttingale, Saray, 60 ; William, 60.
Nickols, Frances, 139.
Nittingale, William, 86.
Nixsones, William, 38.
Noades, Benjamin, 185, 200 ; Tho., 185 ; Walter, 200.
Noaks, Hannah, 104 ; Richard, 104.
Noay, Ane, 56 ; Humfreay, 56.
Noble, Ane, 51 ; Datas, 137 ; James, 259, 313 ; Jane, 251 ; John, 54 ; Mark, 278, 284 ; Mary, 293 ; Robert, 162, 236, 259 ; Sarah, 236 ; Thomas, 51, 54.
Noder, Joseph, 62.
Nodes, Susanna, 32.
Noel, Dennis, 196 ; Richard, 196 ; William, 276.
Noell, Ann, 168 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; John, 197 ; Margaret, 193 ; Richard, 168, 178, 193 ; Sarah, 197.
Noone, John, 23.
Norbun, John, 269 ; William, 269.
Norcliffe, William, 305.
Norman, Abraham, 114, 145, 230 ; Catharin, 90 ; Elisebeth, 95 ; Elizabeth, 315 ; Frances, 106 ; Joseph, 106 ; Judith, 145 ; Margery, 90 ; Mary, 114 ; Thomas, 90 ; William, 95.
Norris, Ann, 305 ; Christopher, 309 ; Elizabeth, 305 ; John, 309 ; Sarah, 291 ; Thomas, 242.
Norriss, Daniel, 231 ; George, 259 ; John, 259 ; Margaret, 231 ; Mary, 200 ; William, 176.
North, Ann, 147 ; Dorothy, 284 ; Elias, 240 ; Elisebeth, 9, 85 ; Hannah, 240 ; John, 30, 48 ; Martha, 159, 177, 239 ; Mary, 13, 178 ; Mathew, 55, 85 ; Robert, 9, 130 ; Thomas, 48, 130, 147, 159, 177, 178, 240.
Northcut, George, 218.
Northewell, Mary, 176.
Northouer, Andrew, 18 ; Willia', 18.
Northover, Ane, 46, 47 ; Charles, 46, 62, 94 ; Eliseb., 35 ; Mary, 9 ; Miles, 242 ; Ralfe, 55 ; Thomas, 94 ; William, 9, 35, 47, 55 ; —, 12, 106, 113, 114.
Northup, James, 304.
Norton, Ane, 6 ; Henry, 143 ; John, 180 ; Lettice, 213 ; Margery, 101 ; Mary, 5 ; Richard, 150 ; Roger, 5, 28 ; Thomas, 101, 180, 213.
Nott, Ann, 125 ; Elisabeth, 244 ; James, 176 ; John, 127 ; Tho., 187.
Noxen, Mary, 167.
Noy, Hennaritta, 65.
Nubey, Katharen, 8.
Nucum, Samuell, 61.
Nue, Susanna, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Nunney, Ann, 294.
Nurse, Elisabeth, 257 ; Joseph, 173 ; Patience, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Nutt, Aliee, 266 ; Jone, 222 ; Mary, 205 ; William, 200, 205, 222, 266, 284.
Nuttall, Ane, 26 ; Crisstopher, 14 ; Cristopher, 19 ; Elisebeth, 27 ; Francis, 75 ; Franses, 26, 27, 41, 46 ; Mary, 14, 19, 46 ; Saray, 41 ; Steven, 19.
Nutter, Richard, 237.
Nutting, Edward, 68.

O

O'Brian, Capt. John, 186.
Oakely, Christopher, 299 ; Susan, 306.
Oakeman, Jone, 196.
Oakley, Abraham, 284 ; Benjamen, 218 ; John, 187 ; Mary, 187 ; Richard, 14.
Oakly, John, 302.
Oars, Robert, 284.
Oates, Fransis, 68.
Obsum'er, Jacob, 26.
Ockeley, Franses, 4.
Odare, Elisebeth, 8 ; Patricke, 8.
Odeare, Ane, 53 ; Patricke, 46, 53.
Odell, John, 273.
Offley, Elizabeth, 3.
Ogelbee, James, 58, 86.
Ogellbee, James, 63 ; John, 63.
Ogelsby, Mary, 148.
Ogelssbee, James, 86.
Ogle, Henry, 101 ; Mary, 209 ; Micaell, 23 ; Thomas, 101, 113.
Oglebey, James, 58.
Oglesbey, Mary, 239.
Oglethorpe, Thomas, 95.
Okell, Peter, 308.
Oldcastle, Sir John, 167, 289.
Oldman, Elisebeth, 6 ; Thomas, 6 ; —, 41.
Oley, Elizabeth, 162 ; Samuel, 162.
Olfray, Benedicta, 65 ; Nathanell, 65.
Oliffe, Anrthur, 49 ; Joseph, 49 ; Water, 12.
Olive, Elisabeth, 204.
Oliver, Ann, 158 ; Edward, 8 ; Eliza', 251 ; Elizebeth, 62 ; Henry, 119, 120, 133 ; John, 8, 158, 215 ; Jone, 192 ; Mary, 119, 192 ; Peter, 315 ; Rebecca, 192 ; Richard, 123, 125, 251 ; —, 22.
Olkinton, Allice, 75 ; Rowland, 75.
Ollinton, Elisebeth, 11 ; Rouland, 11.
Oncon, John, 15 ; Mary, 15.
Onely, Mary, 301.
Oncy, John, 263.
Onion, Ann, 245 ; Richard, 241.
Only, Edward, 301.
Organ, Martha, 31 ; Steeven, 31.

Orgent, Philip, 42.
Orom, Elisebeth, 89.
Orseington, Gilles, 25; Mary, 25.
Orsister, Ann, 308.
Orton, John, 211; Mary, 257; Richard, 190, 198, 204, 211, 245, 257; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 190, 245.
Orum, Sarah, 132.
Orvill, Will., 200.
Orwine, James, 154.
Osborn, Mary, 268.
Osborne, Alexander, 152; Elisebeth, 6; Elizeb., 74; John, 6, 12; Lucey, 55; Margarett, 64; Nicolas, 10; Robert, 245; William, 55, 64.
Osbourn, John, 284; Josiah, 284.
Osbourne Thomas, 119.
Osburn, Joseph, 300; Thomas, 108.
Osgodby, Charles, 174; Elizabeth, 174.
Osgood, James, 228; John, 228, 229, 232, 284; Richard, 229, 232; Walter, 231.
Ossburne, John, 32; Mary, 112; William, 112.
Ossley, Elizabeth, 3.
Oswell, Steven, 68.
Oswen, Mary, 265.
Oswin, Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
Oswine, Sarah, 157.
Outman, —, 44.
Outon, Elisabeth, 254.
Outridge, James, 165; Thomas, 165.
Overing, James, 148.
Owecum, Richard, 58.
Owen, Ann, 175; Anthony, 46; Elisabeth, 224; Elisebeth, 49; Elizabeth, 185; Frances, 143; John, 49, 57, 92, 268; Margaret, 297; Mary, 38, 143; Rowland, 57; Sarah, 284; William, 185, 266; —, 46.
Owens, Anne, 296; Joan, 305; John, 291; Owen, 264; Richard, 291; William, 288.
Owin, Amey, 78; Ane, 5; Ann, 78; Gooddey, 96; John, 83; Robert, 35; Thomas, 35, 38.
Owner, Elisabeth, 284.
Oxbridge, Martin, 42.
Oxcraft, Han'a, 12; Willia', 12.
Oxellbeare, Edward, 18; Richard, 18.
Oxenberry, Frances, 192.
Oxenbury, Richard, 170.
Oxford, Martha, 69; Thomas, 69; —, Lord of, 158, 183.
Oxlade, Robert, 264; Sarah, 264.
Oxlaid, Sarah, 293.
Oxlaide, Ann, 290.
Oxley, John, 37; Robert, 289.
Oxspring, Andrew, 202; Sarah, 202.

P

Pace, Abraham, 83; Charles, 138; Elizabeth, 216; Frances, 138; Henry, 154; Nicolas, 9; Thomas, 154.
Packer, James, 165; John, 263; Mary, 225, 263; Richard, 225; Sarah, 263; Will., 263.
Page, Alice, 197; Ann, 184, 192, 207, 252; Anne, 309; Christopher, 22; Edmund, 295; Elisebeth, 86; Elizabeth, 86, 129, 150, 167, 186, 192, 239, 261, 292; Ellen, 175; Henry, 177, 233; Hester, 221; Howard, 237; James, 167; Jane, 143, 170; John, 138, 162, 177, 178, 185, 199, 227, 243, 255, 262, 284, 302, 308; Jone, 30; Josiah, 196, 278; Mary, 11, 87, 116, 192, 205, 208, 219, 256; Nickolas, 139; Robert, 11, 116, 132, 137, 197, 228, 257, 262, 291; Samuell, 30; Sarah, 168; Steeven, 98; Stephen, 132, 147, 162, 191, 239, 252, 261, 294; Steven, 86; Susana, 169; Thomas, 147, 158, 159, 184, 199, 243, 308; William, 87, 129, 158, 165, 169, 178, 207, 208, 221, 227, 273, 284; Zephaniah, 256, 274; Zepheniah, 237; —, 27, 45, 93, 127, 130, 146.
Pagett, Ane, 68; Charles, 71; Robert, 68, 71.
Paige, John, 105; Mary, 124; Robert, 124; Thomas, 105.
Pain, Anne, 270; James, 276; John, 270; Mary, 276; Phillip, 302.
Paine, Henry, 104; John, 102, 104, 178; Martha, 291; Mary, 288; Sara, 102; Thomas, 99, 186.
Painter, Charles, 242, 254; Christopher, 254; Mary, 242; Richard, 103, 129.
Paire, Mary, 90; Thomas, 90.
Palfryman, Tho., 183.
Pall, Sarah, 1.
Pallett, Saray, 34; William, 34.
Pallmer, Ann, 171, 255; Catharine, 180; Eliza, 135; Elizeb., 67; George, 165; James, 254; John, 179; Jone, 28; Martha, 136; Phillip, 135, 180; Richard, 136; Samuell, 87; Thomas, 229; William, 87, 141, 183, 229.
Pallmor, John, 58.
Pallmore, George, 72; William, 72.
Pallson, Elizabeth, 156; Henry, 146.
Palmer, Ann, 222, 244; Dudley, 3; Elizabeth, 150, 295, 300; John, 114, 142, 159, 209, 214; Jone, 103, 123; Joseph, 114; Mary, 102, 233, 234, 291; Phillip, 124, 222, 229; Richard, 105, 111, 123, 150, 182, 206; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 294; Steeven, 86; Susan, 109, 126; Susannah, 314; Thomas, 28, 142, 149, 214, 217; Walter, 303; William, 111, 126, 149, 182; Wilmer, 116, 269.
Palmere, William, 86.
Palmore, Thomas, 94.
Palson, Thomas, 113.
Paneroft, Robert, 55.
Pane, John, 91; Mary, 73.
Panesford, Ane, 11; Richard, 11.
Panesforde, —, 37.
Panseot, Elizabeth, 1.
Pansforl, Bridges, 179; Grimbold, 179.
Pansforte, Grimbold, 144; Guilielma Maria, 144; Mary, 144.
Panter, Elisebeth, 28, 48; John, 28, 86, 87; Mary, 84; Richard, 32, 48, 54, 76, 84, 86, 93; Robert, 76; Susanna, 32.
Pantry, Elizabeth, 162; Will., 162.
Papist, Farondyne, 11.
Papworth, Abraham, 162; John, 201; Robert, 162, 201.
Par, John, 59; William, 59.
Pardoe, Dorothy, 125; John, 125, 188.
Pare, Samuell, 45.
Parendine, Margaret, 263.
Pargiter, Thomas, 252.
Parham, Lettice, 219.
Paris, Richard, 55.
Pariss, Charles, 243.
Parke, Letitia, 259; Roger, 23; Thomas, 259.
Parker, Alice, 117; Allice, 64; Ane, 28, 74; Ann, 207, 217; Anne, 276; Benjamen, 263; Daniel, 265; Eliseb., 97; George, 187, 188; John, 19, 31, 74, 79, 90, 110, 117, 144, 145, 200, 284, 305; Joseph, 229; Lewis Frans., 301; Mary, 145, 153, 227, 229; Peeter, 74, 82;

Ralph, 230, 299; Richard, 28, 188, 207, 311; Robert, 28; Rose, 70; Saray, 23; Thomas, 19, 23, 31, 70, 97, 221, 247, 271, 287, 296; Volentine, 3; William, 196, 271, 298; —, 3, 55.
Parkinson, Charles, 201; Elizabeth, 212; John, 212, 252; Susanna, 214, 252; Thomas, 171, 214, 235.
Parmeta, John, 89; Saray, 89.
Parmitter, Damarns, 167; John, 167.
Parr, Alice, 242; Francis, 149; Henry, 107, 120, 149; Hester, 120; John, 107, 136.
Parratt, Elionor, 308; Jorden, 77; Mary, 38; Saray, 77; Thomas, 38.
Parret, Jordan, 131.
Parrett, Eliseb., 35; John, 35.
Parrot, Elisa, 124.
Parrott, James, 302; John, 151; Richard, 184.
Parry, John, 246; Mary, 246.
Parsley, Susanna, 138.
Parson, Robert, 60; Saray, 60.
Parsones, Ane, 53; Eliseb., 30; Henry, 11; Penellopey, 94; Robert, 53, 61; Thomas, 91, 94.
Parsons, Ann, 241; John, 104, 127, 140; Lucretia, 249; Martha, 123; Mary, 312; Michale, 158; Nicholas, 249; Thomas, 123; Will., 241.
Partrick, Elizabeth, 302.
Partridge, Elizabeth, 212; Richard, 264.
Parver, Thomas, 3.
Pascowing, John, 297.
Pasmore, John, 258.
Paste, Thomas, 221.
Pateman, Jane, 179; William, 166.
Pates, George, 49; Robert, 49.
Patience, Hanah, 150; Martha, 150.
Paton, Elizabeth, 273; John, 273.
Patrick, John, 284.
Patricke, Elisebeth, 14; Thomas, 14.
Patt, Elisebeth, 6.
Pattern, Thomas, 183.
Patterne, John, 189; Mary, 166; Thomas, 166, 189.
Pattison, James, 182; John, 75, 101, 117, 148; Margarett, 148; —, 93, 127.
Paul, Elisabeth, 237; Elizabeth, 262; Ralph, 170; Thomas, 237; William, 262, 284.
Pauley, Martha, 180; Will., 180.
Paulin, Ann, 221; Margaret, 252; Martha, 252; Thomas, 182; William, 182, 247.
Paull, Abigaile, 245; William, 245.
Paulson, John, 183; Richard, 183, 201, 202, 284; Robert, 201; Will., 202.
Panncefort, Grimbold, 203, 207; Hester, 207; Samuell, 203; Sarah, 265.
Pavell, Adam, 73.
Paver, Francis, 7.
Pawlet, Olive, 174; Will., 174.
Payn, Han'ah, 154; John, 154; Jone, 25.
Payne, Allse, 13; Anne, 107; Francis, 93, 141; James, 233: John, 25, 73, 91, 107, 123, 141, 195, 225, 249, 260, 315; Margaret, 208; Mary, 123, 195, 249, 260.
Paynton, Dorothy, 159.
Peach, Elizabeth, 194.
Peachey, John, 53.
Peachman, Crisstopher, 91.
Peacock, Alice, 277; Augustine, 216; Elizabeth, 216; Mary, 313; Sarah, 309; Thomas, 215.
Pead, Denel, 164, 183, 191, 209, 244; George, 209; Henry, 164; Thomas, 183, 191.
Peake, Anne, 277; Elizabeth, 178, 284; Jane, 173; Saray, 78; Thomas, 173, 178, 269; William, 78.
Pear, Elizabeth, 198; Richard, 198.
Pearce, Charles, 303; Elisabeth, 256; John, 306; Joseph, 256; Martha, 307; Nicholas, 313; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 261.
Peare, Richard, 295.
Peares, Elisebeth, 28; Joseph, 28; —, 6.
Pearke, Ruben, 10.
Pearles, —, 112.
Pearse, Thomas, 293.
Pearson, Ezekiel, 171; John, 276; Josiah, 201; Margaret, 170; Mary, 299; Thomas, 171, 219.
Peartree, John, 199, 242; Margaret, 242.
Peasley, Henry, 88.
Peasnall, John, 181; Mary, 181.
Peasnell, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.
Peat, Edward, 262; Elisabeth, 229; George, 311; Jane, 162; Luke, 162; Samuel, 309.
Pec, Elisebeth, 17; Robert, 17; Thomas, 23.
Pecck, Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 129.
Peche, Dorothy, 84; Edward, 76; William, 76, 84, 90.
Pechey, William, 53.
Peck, Elizabeth, 170; Jarret, 133.
Peckman, Robert, 113.
Pecman, Richard, 41.
Pecocke, Edward, 7.
Pedder, John, 303; Joseph, 302.
Pedleton, —, 30.
Pedlow, Ann, 260; Sampson, 260.
Peeres, Elizabeth, 291; —, 119.
Peers, Elizabeth, 308; Susan'a, 293.
Peeters, Inman, 67; Jane, 39; Simon, 67.
Pegeon, Jane, 61; Penellopey, 90; Samuell, 90.
Pegg, William, 167.
Pegion, Dorcas, 112; John, 106; Robert, 112.
Peirce, Abell, 117; Alice, 258; Ann, 125, 152, 208; Charles, 148; Edward, 173; Elisa, 229; Elisebeth, 208; George, 208; James, 164; John, 107, 117, 120, 126, 249, 258; Jone, 256; Joseph, 126; Martha, 164; Mary, 169; Richard, 116, 173; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 177, 226; William, 120, 125, 148, 152, 164, 169.
Peires, —, 158.
Peircy, Ann, 145.
Peirson, Josiah, 186.
Pell, John, 113; Stephen, 284.
Pelley, Jonas, 76.
Pells, Mary, 304; Samuel, 301.
Peltro, Daniel, 197; Isaac, 197.
Pen, Rebecca, 82; Thomas, 82, 94; William, 51.
Penberry, John, 224.
Pendall, Eliseb., 55; George, 55.
Pendleton, John, 133; Micaell, 9; —, 11.
Penford, Alexander, 129; —, 67, 127, 131.
Penfriend, Griffin, 101; Hannah, 101.
Penington, Daniell, 15; Danyell, 15; Dorothy, 15; Issacke, 15; James, 178; John, 178; Mary, 15.
Peniston, Hon'or, 265; Prescott, 265.
Penn, Ann, 81; Daniel, 108, 118, 196; Daniell, 95; Dorcas, 108; Elisabeth, 232; Elisebeth, 81; Eliza, 134; Elizabeth, 107, 124, 292; John, 107, 124, 134, 140, 260; Jone, 128; Mary, 118, 140; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 81, 181; William, 95.
Pennant, Elizabeth, 168.
Pennington, Mary, 264; William, 264.
Pennock, John, 179; William, 179.

Penny, Eliseb., 34 ; John, 9, 34.
Penorth, Leanord, 1.
Penrice, Charles, 218.
Pensford, William, 121.
Penton, Elizabeth, 292 ; Hen., 271.
Peper, Susanna, 55.
Pepper, Joseph, 290.
Pepys, John, 192 ; Will., 192.
Perce, Mary, 28, 92 ; Robert, 28 ; William, 61.
Percey, Henrye, 6.
Percivall, Mary, 161 ; Will., 161.
Percy, Mary, 195 ; Thomas, 195.
Perdue, Henry, 175 ; Isbell, 197 ; Jonathan, 209 ; Mercy, 209 ; Richard, 121 ; Sarah, 208 ; Symon, 121.
Pere, Thomas, 40 ; —, 40.
Perill, John, 41 ; —, 41.
Pering, John, 23.
Perker, Ann, 307.
Perkenwell, Eliz., 277.
Perkines, Ane, 45 ; Edward, 49 ; Mary, 63, 82 ; Thomas, 45, 63.
Perkinhall, Elizabeth, 297.
Perkins, Adames, 10 ; Cathrine, 284 ; Christopher, 256 ; Elisabeth, 284 ; Elizabeth, 3, 211 ; Hanah, 287 ; Hannah, 270 ; Jacob, 271 ; John, 311 ; Jonathan, 304 ; Margaret, 234 ; Mary, 146, 268, 304 ; Robert, 305 ; Ruth, 253 ; Samuell, 149 ; Simon, 199 ; Thomas, 149, 152, 240, 266, 268, 270, 271, 304 ; William, 256.
Perkinson, James, 115.
Perrey, Ann, 160 ; Elizabeth, 294 ; Francis, 185 ; Griffin, 32 ; John, 32, 44 ; Joseph, 26 ; Margarett, 32 ; Mary, 44, 133 ; Phillip, 160 ; Richard, 26 ; Robert, 33 ; Thomas, 17, 192 ; William, 257.
Perrin, Jeremiah, 250 ; Susanna, 250.
Perrot, John, 206 ; Thomas, 206.
Perry, Ann, 181, 213 ; Capt., 159 ; Catharine, 170 ; Edward, 259 ; Elianor, 173 ; Elizabeth, 108, 157 ; Elizia Maria, 159 ; Frances, 189 ; Francis, 150, 170, 183, 220, 236, 238 ; James, 189 ; Jane, 270 ; John, 106, 150, 158, 165, 217, 284, 305 ; Margaret, 217, 270 ; Mary, 157 ; Sarah, 181, 243 ; Thomas, 157, 158, 165, 182, 183.
Perrye, Marye, 18.
Perse, William, 61.
Person, Beniamin, 68 ; Elishay, 50 ; Franses, 78 ; John, 50, 57 ; Joseph, 297 ; Jotias, 57 ; Lettis, 74 ; Thomas, 68 ; William, 70, 78.
Persones, John, 30.
Pert, Richard, 8.
Perte, Katharin, 8.
Pertoe, Michaell, 134.
Pervert, Allice, 45 ; Elisebeth, 45.
Perye, Robert, 33.
Pesor, John, 7.
Pestell, Beamont, 148 ; Sarah, 148.
Peter, Richard, 129.
Peters, Aaron, 202 ; Ann, 202 ; Eleanor, 220 ; John, 250, 262 ; Mary, 250.
Pettar, Hester, 245 ; John, 245.
Pettey, Rose, 108 ; William, 108.
Pettifer, John, 224, 272.
Pettit, John, 185 ; Joseph, 185 ; Mary, 220 ; Richard, 141 ; Thomas, 214 ; William, 220.
Petts, John, 263 ; Mary, 269.
Petty, Anne, 123 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; Humphrey, 260 ; John, 125 ; Mary, 182 ; Michael, 104 ; Rose, 104 ; Sarah, 211 ; Thomas, 171 ; William, 120, 123, 125, 151, 171.
Pettye, Jone, 30.
Petworth, Margaret, 114 ; William, 114, 220 ; —, 95.
Pew, Elizabeth, 291 ; Hugh, 100, 119 ; John, 119.
Peyott, Henry, 145.
Pharo, Edward, 18.
Pharez, Anne, 124 ; Nathan, 124.
Pheasant, Ann, 181 ; Benjamen, 152 ; John, 152, 164 ; Mary, 164, 181.
Phebe, John, 144.
Phebring, John, 136.
Phelpes, James, 73 ; John, 27 ; Tobyas, 4.
Phelps, Barbara, 131 ; Hannah, 308.
Phenix, Mary, 16 ; —, 33.
Phenn, Mary, 312.
Philamore, David, 263.
Philip, John, 275 ; William, 275.
Philipes, Katherin, 4.
Philips, Elisabeth, 284.
Phillipes, Allice, 71, 82 ; Ann, 88 ; Edward, 82 ; John, 98 ; Phillip, 88 ; Richard, 6, 71, 80 ; Thomas, 6, 49.
Phillips, Amy, 213 ; Ann, 249, 254, 255 ; Anne, 124, 278 ; Edward, 168, 173, 214, 215 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Francis, 158 ; Henry, 136 ; Hester, 309 ; James, 137, 255 ; John, 112, 136, 158, 203, 297, 310 ; Martha, 307 ; Mary, 215 ; Matthew, 157 ; Richard, 192 ; Sarah, 137 ; Thomas, 144, 213 ; William, 144, 230.
Phillis, Ann, 302 ; Anne, 276.
Phillmore, Barton, 33 ; Jone, 33 ; Sebastine, 137.
Philo, Angell, 228 ; Paul, 228.
Philp, John, 257.
Phipps, Ann, 228, 247 ; David, 295 ; James, 228 ; Margaret, 165 ; Mary, 238, 277 ; Peter, 238 ; Richard, 181, 247 ; Roger, 181.
Phœnix, John, 173 ; William, 173.
Phrophet, Anne, 113.
Phylo, Cornelius, 160 ; Paul, 160.
Pick, John, 113.
Pickard, Edward, 166 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; John, 257 ; Rebecca, 257.
Picke, Ane, 74.
Picken, Alice, 210 ; Ann, 204 ; Francis, 210 ; Robert, 204, 235.
Pickerin, Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 107.
Pickering, Jonathan, 110.
Picket, William, 292 ; —, 310.
Pickett, Elizabeth, 190 ; Margaret, 194 ; Mary, 194 ; Thomas, 78, 183, 190.
Pickfatt, Jane, 291.
Pickford, William, 116.
Picworth, John, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Pidegeon, John, 313.
Pidgeon, John, 226, 244 ; Penelope, 289 ; Samuel, 284 ; Thomas, 244.
Pierce, John, 275 ; Sarah, 273, 284 ; William, 241.
Pierpoint, Arthur, 138.
Pigell, Thomas, 133.
Pigeon, Jane, 223 ; John, 223 ; Samuell, 55.
Piggit, John, 3.
Piggitt, Elisebeth, 3 ; John, 3.
Piggot, Margaret, 203 ; Martha, 56 ; Sarah, 203 ; Thomas, 56, 66.
Piggott, Charles, 168 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; Henry, 218 ; John, 173 ; Martha, 132 ; Thomas, 66, 153, 172, 173.
Pigney, Mary, 276.

Pike, Elizeb., 86 ; Lenard, 86.
Pilcher, John, 299.
Pilgrim, Daniel, 202 ; Jane, 243 ; Mary, 202.
Pilkington, Mary, 246 ; Thomas, 246, 311.
Pilkinton, John, 93.
Pim, Mary, 80.
Pime, —, 65.
Pin, Jone. 46.
Pinch, John, 16 ; Mary, 16.
Pinchback, Benjamin, 299.
Pincke, Ann, 144.
Pindar, Joseph, 249 ; Martha, 249.
Pinder, Ane. 7.
Pindge, Eliseb., 35 ; John, 35.
Pinfold, Elisabeth, 223 ; John, 223, 244 ; Susannah, 314.
Pingrey, Eliseb., 40 ; John, 40.
Pingrim, Elisebeth, 42.
Pinkney, Joseph, 182.
Piott, Henry, 169.
Pipkin, Ane, 7 ; Francis, 78.
Pirce, William, 100.
Pismyers, Peter, 136.
Pison, Ann, 139.
Pitchell. James. 300.
Pitcher, Ann, 194 ; Jane, 264 ; John, 194, 237, 250, 264, 299 ; Mary, 250, 308.
Pither, Ann, 217.
Pitt, Edward, 95, 107 ; William, 14, 95, 107.
Pittaway, Edward, 143 ; John, 143.
Pittes, James, 10 ; Jane, 50 ; John, 97 ; Theophilus, 50, 97.
Pittham, Robert, 85.
Pittman, John, 59 ; Thomas. 59, 82.
Pitts, Ann, 242 ; Anne. 103 ; Benjamin, 105 ; James, 158 ; Mary, 174 ; Theophilus, 103, 105, 108, 112 ; Thomas, 158, 174, 177, 242.
Placket, Frances, 242.
Plackett, Martha, 199 ; Will., 199.
Plaine, Jone, 151 ; Thomas, 142, 151, 216.
Plane, Ann, 80 ; Hugh. 73 ; Thomas, 80.
Planer, John, 15 ; Saray, 15.
Planor, Honour, 80.
Plant, John, 296.
Plastow, John, 291.
Platt, Anne, 109, 117, 123 ; Augustus, 307 ; Elisabeth, 235 ; Elizabeth, 313 ; Elizeb., 75 ; Henry, 251 ; John, 269 ; Richard, 284 ; William, 74, 75, 109, 111, 117, 123, 284.
Playford, Deborah, 251 ; George, 196.
Playle, Henry, 167 ; Mary, 167.
Plenty, Mary, 265.
Plimworth, Earle of, 79, 80.
Plott, Thomas, 129.
Plover, William, 131.
Plowden, Dorothy, 252 ; Peter, 252.
Plowman, Allice, 80 ; William, 80.
Plumb, Joyce, 137 ; William, 137.
Plumbtree, Judeth, 162.
Plumer, Margaret, 214 ; Thomas, 214 ; —, 62.
Pluymert, Abra., 269 ; John, 270 ; Magdalen, 270.
Pockleton, Sarah, 160.
Pocock, Philip, 274 ; Rebecca, 257 ; Richard, 257, 267.
Pococke, Thomas, 258.
Poiser, Elizabeth, 222 ; John, 222.
Pokine, John, 135 ; William, 135.
Pokins, James, 259 ; Thomas, 306 ; Will., 259.
Polkinhorne, Elisabeth, 253 ; John, 253.
Pollard, Hannah, 140 ; John, 232 ; Mary, 2, 237 ; Richard, 294 ; William, 176.
Polney, Elizabeth, 302.
Pool, William, 299.
Poole, Ane, 9 ; Ann, 230 ; Benjamin, 114, 116 ; Edward, 21 ; Elisebeth. 34, 43 ; Elizabeth. 116 ; John, 43, 145, 182 ; Joseph, 9 ; Mary, 22, 200 ; Richard, 21 ; Susan, 114 ; Thomas, 145, 174 ; William, 34, 174, 200.
Pooll, Mary, 311.
Poor, Robert, 288.
Pope, Hanna, 86 ; Stephen, 103, 125 ; Steven, 86 ; Captain —, 79, 80 ; Colonel —, 129.
Popelton, Elisebeth, 64 ; William, 64.
Pople, Alice, 112 ; Peter, 112 ; Petter, 112.
Popler, Sarah, 303.
Popleton, Eliza, 134 ; Margaret, 109 ; Richard, 102 ; Thomas, 134 ; William, 109, 134.
Popley, Ann, 86, 87 ; Thomas, 86, 87.
Poppellwell, Robert, 80.
Porey, Jane, 235 ; Dr. Robert, 18 ; Sarye, 59 ; Steven, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
Porree, John Baptist, 242.
Porte, Eleanor, 257 ; Elias, 257.
Porter, Ann. 271 ; Edward, 264 ; Elisabeth, 204 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; George, 204, 251 ; Hannah, 120 ; Jensima, 274 ; John, 59 ; Jonathan, 187 ; Judeth, 67 ; Margaret, 190 ; Richard, 59 ; Sarah, 208 ; William, 274 ; —, 7.
Posenwife, Elizabeth, 202 ; John, 202.
Posstle, John, 25.
Posstorne, Dorothy, 48 ; Joseph, 66.
Posten, Edward, 157, 199 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Sarah, 199.
Postern, Edward, 170 ; Joseph, 170.
Postlethwaite, John, 202.
Poterton, Mathew, 50 ; Samuell, 50.
Potter, Elizabeth, 125 ; John, 125, 140 ; Peeter, 36 ; Thomas, 140, 160 ; —, 36.
Potterson, Mathew, 93.
Potterton, Benjamin, 186, 193 ; Sarah, 186.
Potts, Thomas, 250.
Poucll, Margarett, 40.
Poulen. Sarah, 298.
Pouler, John, 153.
Pound, Daniel, 180 ; William, 180.
Poutcu, Sarah, 298.
Powel, John, 105, 187 ; Mary, 116 ; Richard, 108 ; Robert, 115 ; Ruth, 266 ; William, 266.
Powell, Ann, 144 ; Beniamin, 5, 23 ; Benjamin, 109 ; Eazekiell, 23 ; Edmund. 284 ; Eleanor, 223 ; Elinor, 40 ; Elisebeth, 24, 25 ; Elizabeth, 294, 300, 306 ; Elizebeth, 5 ; Henry, 249 ; James, 130, 220, 304 ; Jane, 42. 217 ; John, 5, 12, 24, 29, 40, 44, 48, 159, 174, 186, 237, 245, 284, 311 ; Judith, 293 ; Katharin, 7, 63 ; Mary, 25, 40. 52. 53, 59, 165, 247 ; Matthias, 23 ; Richard, 67 ; Robert, 48, 53, 59, 76, 143 ; Samuell, 237 ; Sarah, 207 ; Susanna, 174 ; Theoffila, 167 ; Thomas, 23, 284 ; Walter, 167 ; William, 4, 25, 42, 52, 109, 141, 159, 165, 260 ; Capt. —, 178.
Powers, Ann, 222 ; Anthony, 58 ; Scisley, 120 ; Thomas, 222 ; William, 31 ; —, 58.
Powler, Ann, 179, 226 ; Catharine, 179 ; John, 127 ; Mary, 226 ; William, 127.
Poyner, William, 269.
Poynter, John, 139.
Pragestus, James, 228.
Praggrave, Charles, 93.
Prat, Elizabeth, 1 ; John, 8, 131 ; William, 69 ; —, 48.

Prater, Ann, 257; John, 99, 257; —, 99.
Pratt, Eliseb., 83; James, 123; Jane, 254; John, 9, 38, 120, 123, 141, 266; Joseph, 83; Philloday, 42; Rebecca, 272; Sarah, 210; Saray, 83; William, 69, 210, 259.
Predon, Margaret, 170; Thomas, 170.
Predy, John, 203.
Preest, Jane, 81; Ralfe, 81.
Preist, Hanna, 47; John, 128, 129; Margaret, 128; Mary, 129; Ralfe, 47, 72; Thomas, 72.
Presee, Edward, 252; Richard, 252.
Presley, Sarah, 254.
Press, Joyce, 302.
Pressee, Nathanaell, 225.
Pressey, Richard, 190, 198; Sarah, 190.
Presson, Mary, 284.
Presston, John, 39, 83; Joseph, 71; Nathaniell, 71; William, 66.
Presswell, Robert, 310.
Prest, Ralfe, 85; Saray, 85.
Preston, Ann, 101, 193; Christopher, 148, 161, 225, 306; Elisebeth, 250, 284; John, 148, 236; Judith, 161; Magdalen, 225; Margaret, 176; Martha, 185, 210; Richard, 144; Rowland, 193; Samuell, 250; Thomas, 209; Walter, 196.
Prestwoode, —, 11.
Price, Ann, 160, 182, 303; Anne, 270; David, 96, 101; Easter, 109; Eleanor, 226; Elianor, 184; Elisabeth, 234; Elisebeth, 96; Elizabeth, 133, 172; George, 178; Grace, 251; Henry, 185; John, 29, 86, 97, 133, 171, 176, 179, 205, 253, 305; Lewis, 205; Margarett, 82; Mary, 115, 300, 310; Phillip, 226; Richard, 41, 85, 88, 176, 180, 262; Robert, 82, 87, 185, 300; Solomon, 97, 115, 184, 193; Susana, 190; Thomas, 82, 138, 160, 165, 171, 172, 178, 179, 180, 185, 225, 251, 269, 290; William, 109, 176, 182.
Prichard, John, 111; Samuel, 105.
Prichett, Margaret, 163.
Pricke, John, 91; Robert, 91.
Prickesmall, William, 91.
Pricket, Edward, 213.
Prickett, Jeffery, 95; Suzanna, 95.
Prideaux, Anne, 300.
Priest, Ann, 191; John, 186, 202; Mary, 191; —, 228.
Prigmore, John, 66; William, 66.
Primrose, Christopher, 147; Elizabeth, 147.
Prince, Charles, 274; Elisabeth, 225; Elizabeth, 274; John, 71.
Prior, Edward, 232; Matthew, 232, 255; Sarah, 232; William, 85.
Prise, Ann, 16; Eliseb., 53; Jane, 63; John, 17; Lewis, 29, 35, 63; Margarett, 17; Mary, 26; Robert, 29; Thomas, 16, 29, 35, 39, 85; —, 37, 46.
Prisk, John, 174, 187; Mary, 187.
Priske, Elisabeth, 169, 187; Jane, 147; John, 147, 169, 187.
Prist, Hanna, 47; Ralfe, 47; —, 37.
Pritchard, Daniell, 78; Hezecia, 78; Hezekya, 78; Hugh, 172; Mary, 200; Merriday, 225; Samuell, 78.
Pritchet, Susan'a, 263; Tho., 263.
Pritchett, Richard, 214.
Pritchitt, Henry, 16; Susanna, 16.
Pritten, John, 255; Susanna, 255.
Prittye, Crisstian, 96.
Prockter, Elinor, 87; John, 87; William, 163, 310.
Procter, Bridgitt, 18; John, 125; Richard, 18; —, 4, 44.
Prodger, Martha, 156.
Progers, Elizabeth, 266.
Prosper, Henna Ritta, 64; Hennarickes, 64.
Prosser, Elizabeth, 130, 261; William, 130.
Prosston, Henry, 39.
Proudfoot, Han'ah, 289; John, 111.
Proudloue, Charles, 17; Frances, 17.
Proudlove, Alice, 181; Catherine, 206; Charles, 12, 108, 181; John, 206, 255; Richard, 108; —, 106.
Proues, Ann, 251; Eliza', 261; Nicholas, 251; Nichll., 261.
Provoe, John, 145; Peter, 145.
Prudence, John, 185.
Pryce, George, 141; Thomas, 141.
Pryor, William, 242, 300.
Pudland, Sarah, 196.
Pugh, Mary, 250.
Pullen, Anne, 102; John, 43, 227, 254; Margery, 43; Nathaniel, 189; Richard, 43, 102, 111, 114, 169; Thomas, 114; William, 77.
Pullin, Eliseb., 75; Richard, 75.
Pullver, Gregory, 140.
Pulver, George, 16; Isabell, 16; Isabella, 223; Richard, 138; Thomas, 138.
Punt, James, 67.
Punter, Suzan, 94.
Purcer, Jacob, 86.
Purdue, Richard, 61; William, 67.
Purdwe, Simon, 67.
Purkes, William, 304.
Purlund, Dorothy, 5.
Purr, Thomas, 133.
Pursel, Catherine, 188; Samuell, 188.
Pursell, Mary, 246; Tho., 265.
Purser, Francis, 86, 123; Franses, 35; Mary, 35.
Pursley, Isabella, 270; Robert, 16.
Purva, John, 138.
Pussell, Mary, 125; Samuel, 125.
Pyat, Henry, 106; John, 106.
Pybus, Isabella, 194.
Pye, Ann, 172; Catharin, 89; Edward, 89, 172; Elisebeth, 6; Matthew, 179; Philip, 236; Rebecca, 236; Richard, 63; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 63.
Pym, John, 73.
Pyott, Charles, 163; Henry, 154, 163; John, 179; Margery, 154.
Pyther, Sillina, 188.

Q

Quare, Mary, 190; Robert, 190.
Quarrey, Adam, 77; Edward, 77.
Quelch, John, 109, 137, 199, 228; Joseph, 137; Mary, 195.
Quelsh, Alice, 304.
Querey, Edward, 31; Henry, 14; Susanna, 31; Thomas, 14.
Quinney, Anne, 296; Giles, 313.
Quinsey, Elizabeth, 133; Isaac, 133.
Quintam, Samuell, 204; Saray, 62.
Quintin, Catherine, 251; Elisabeth, 284; Henry, 251; Suzanna, 76.
Quinton, John, 139, 303.
Quintum, Eliseb., 53; Elizebeth, 58; John, 53, 137; Richard, 52; Steven, 58; William, 7, 53; —, 53.

R

Rabey, Mary, 267.
Raby, Frances, 289.
Raccy, George, 98 ; William, 98.
Racke, Mary, 70 ; Steeven, 70.
Rackes, John, 32 ; Micanes, 32.
Rackestrawe, Richard, 10.
Radbourn, Ann, 290.
Radcliffe, Mary, 230.
Radgh, Francis, 121.
Radman, George, 140 ; Hannah, 117 ; Henry, 109 ; Joseph, 109, 110, 117, 123, 167 ; Susan, 123.
Rafes, James, 4.
Rag, Eliseb., 37.
Rage, Alice, 274 ; Samuel, 274.
Ragg, Francis, 77.
Ragsdale, John, 197.
Railton, Joseph, 264 ; Mary, 264.
Rainsford, Elizabeth, 301.
Ralfe, Richard, 68.
Ralph, William, 218.
Rand, Elisabeth, 232 ; Eliseb., 11 ; John, 11.
Randall, Ann, 133, 147, 199, 262 ; Cathn., 260 ; David, 312 ; Eastor, 146 ; Edward, 2, 37, 169 ; Elisebeth, 28, 32 ; Elizabeth, 141, 290 ; Elizeb., 82 ; Esther, 169 ; George, 146 ; Grace, 203 ; Jacob, 32, 169 ; James, 138 ; Jane, 305 ; John, 27, 80, 147, 165, 262 ; Joseph, 133, 227 ; Josua, 25 ; Mary, 227 ; Rebekah, 177 ; Richard, 176 ; Robert, 148, 151, 160 ; Sarah, 2 ; Thomas, 28 ; William, 160.
Randell, Ane, 60 ; John, 15 ; Samnell, 15.
Ranger, Abraham, 6, 13 ; Thomas, 11.
Rann, Nathanael, 216 ; Will., 183.
Ranor, Mary, 84.
Ransford, Ane, 64 ; John, 64 ; Steven, 64.
Ranshawe, Thomas, 52.
Ransom, Flora, 313.
Ranson, Peeter, 25 ; Sisley, 25.
Rape, —, 85.
Raper, Sarah, 302.
Rare, Mary, 213 ; Ralph, 270 ; Richard, 213.
Rasberry, Aaron, 180, 193, 200, 273 ; Edward, 271 ; Elinor, 272 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Lucy, 273 ; Sarah, 180.
Rasbery, Aron, 149 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; Thomas, 149 ; William, 141.
Rasbury, Aron, 120 ; John, 120.
Rashfield, Gerrard, 285.
Rassberry, Aaron, 195 ; Elizabeth, 195.
Ratclife, Mary, 115.
Ratcliff, Fran., 272.
Rathbone, Phebe, 223.
Ratlife, Ane, 6 ; Elizebeth, 64 ; John, 30, 64 ; Thomas, 63 ; —, 63.
Ratliffe, Elizabeth, 154.
Raubone, Simon, 36 ; —, 36, 45.
Raueley, John, 34.
Rauelinges, William, 71.
Raues, Eliseb., 55 ; John, 55.
Rauley, Ane, 36 ; John, 36 ; Richard, 34.
Raulinges, Elisebeth, 95 ; John, 95.
Raven, Edmund, 61 ; Elinor, 78 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Franses, 96 ; John, 43, 96, 155, 234 ; Mary, 155, 297 ; Nicolas, 61 ; Thomas, 78.
Ravens, Mary, 224.
Rawbone, Elysebeth, 32 ; Hesster, 94 ; Margaret, 122 ; Mary, 50 ; Simon, 50 ; Symon, 32, 36, 122.
Rawlinges, Elisebeth, 95 ; John, 84, 95.
Rawlins, Anne, 285 ; Easter, 109 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Ellin, 119 ; John, 109, 205 ; Richard, 116, 155 ; Sarah, 285 ; William, 116.
Rawlinson, Ellen, 198 ; Hugh, 198, 207 ; —, 175.
Rawood, Jane, 219 ; Jarvis, 294 ; Jerviss, 219.
Rawser, Dorothy, 303 ; John, 284 ; Rachell, 301.
Rawson, Robert, 153.
Ray, Anne, 265, 312 ; Cornelins, 111, 231 ; Dorothy, 228 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; Herbert, 179, 184, 199 ; Jane, 208 ; Mary, 184 ; Nicholas, 199 ; Richard, 135 ; Roger, 228 ; William, 137, 261.
Raybee, Frances, 192, 205 ; Francis, 161, 179, 205 ; Martha, 179 ; Mary, 192 ; Thomas, 161.
Raye, —, 123.
Rayer, Rebekah, 167.
Rayley, William, 119.
Raylton, Eliza', 230 ; Joseph, 230.
Rayman, Thomas, 249 ; William, 249.
Raymond, John, 268, 311 ; Juda, 141 ; Martha, 273 ; Tho., 268.
Raynardson, Robert, 270.
Rayne, John, 309 ; Sara, 315.
Rayner, Grace, 246 ; Martha, 295 ; Sarah, 288.
Rayney, Dudley, 219 ; Etelia, 130.
Raynor, Jane, 284.
Rayper, John, 315.
Raywood, Jerviss, 207 ; Will., 207.
Read, Ann, 159 ; Charles, 225 ; Edward, 90, 93, 125, 145, 231 ; Elisabeth, 262 ; Elizabeth, 194, 231, 277 ; George, 74 ; Grace, 232 ; Humfrey, 138 ; Humphrey, 144 ; Jacob, 209 ; James, 232 ; Jane, 90 ; John, 231 ; Mary, 125, 177 ; Symon, 100 ; Thomas, 107, 146 ; William, 23, 54, 74, 100, 110, 146, 159, 194, 262.
Reamond, Mabell, 71.
Reaper, Ann, 125 ; John, 125.
Reapier, Grace, 125 ; Thomas, 125.
Reare, Ralph, 104 ; Sara, 104.
Reasy, Ann, 202 ; Tho., 202.
Reave, Edward, 80.
Reay, Henrye, 17 ; Herbert, 237 ; Margarett, 88 ; Robert, 95 ; Samuell, 66 ; Saray, 66 ; William, 88.
Reaye, Richard, 69.
Rechford, Elizebeth, 60 ; —, 60.
Redborne, Joseph, 134 ; Rebekah, 134.
Redding, John, 74 ; Margarett, 74.
Redford, Ann, 220.
Redgate, John, 206.
Redhill, Lewis, 176.
Reding, John, 77.
Redman, Franses, 77 ; Jane, 78 ; John, 77, 78, 243 ; Mary, 243.
Redmanes, Ane, 23 ; Saray, 23 ; Thomas, 23.
Reed, Anne, 122 ; Edward, 121, 122, 127 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Jonathan, 129 ; Sarah, 313 ; William, 299, 300 ; —, 129.
Reer, Mary, 295.
Reere, Ann, 101 ; Ralph, 101.
Reeves, Ann, 289 ; Frances, 140 ; Francis, 109 ; James, 259 ; John, 14 ; Mary, 197 ; Richard, 140 ; Thomas, 259 ; William, 277, 312 ; —, 40.
Regemortis, Rene Katherina, 230.
Reignolds, Ann, 146 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Henry, 160 ; Mary, 154 ; Robert, 150, 160.
Reinolds, Ann, 188 ; Elisabeth, 233 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Frances, 196 ; Francis, 235 ; Henry, 188 ; John, 189, 196, 231 ; Joseph, 241 ; Lucretia, 188 ; Ludowick, 188 ; Margaret, 247 ; Mary, 184 ; Robert, 184, 213 ; Thomas, 231, 241 ; William, 195, 233.
Releife, Margarett, 67.

Relife, Edward, 32.
Reman, Robert, 59.
Remaund, Robert, 71.
Remeke, Christian, 219 ; Endrcy, 219.
Remell, Penellopcy, 57 ; Robert, 57 ; Saray, 60 ; William, 60.
Remington, Ane, 29 ; Edward, 81, 108 ; Elisabeth, 233 ; Eliseb., 78 ; Elloner, 291 ; Henry, 114 ; John, 15, 78, 114, 136, 146, 184 ; Laurence, 146 ; Mary, 78 ; Tho., 262 ; Uriah, 187, 262 ; William, 136.
Remmington, Edward, 105 ; Mary, 105, 305.
Ranalls, Ann, 206.
Renoles, Ane, 70 ; Beniamin, 46 ; Dorothy, 10 ; Elisebeth, 30 ; John, 9, 25, 30, 41, 70, 90 ; Marke, 54 ; Mary, 25 ; Marye, 3 ; Samuell, 17 ; Saray, 41 ; Thomas, 3, 21, 46 ; William, 44 ; —, 82.
Renolson, George, 32.
Renor, Robert, 53.
Rensbaw, John, 222.
Rensher, Elizabeth, 312.
Reve, Edward, 80 ; Eliseb., 31 ; Susan'a, 17.
Revell, Ann, 92 ; Edward, 262 ; John, 223 ; Joshua, 262 ; Mary, 142, 187 ; Powell, 223 ; Samuell, 92, 142.
Reves, Beniamin, 27 ; Dorcas, 98 ; Jane, 233 ; John, 27, 38, 151.
Rewes, Richard, 38.
Rex, Rebecca, 300.
Rey, Ann, 92 ; Cornelius, 92 ; Thomas, 10 ; —, 29.
Reyes, —, 43.
Reymill, Mary, 104 ; Robert, 104.
Reynock, Sarah, 284.
Reynolds, Ann, 294 ; Damaris, 288 ; Elizabeth, 132, 276, 284 ; Frances, 137 ; Mary, 132 ; Robert, 293 ; Thomas, 120, 276, 303 ; William, 137 ; —, 115, 131.
Rhodery, Samuel, 290.
Rhodes, John, 145 ; Laurence, 230 ; Mary, 284, 285.
Rice, Margaret, 217 ; Rebecca, 285.
Rich, Dorothy, 151 ; Hatton, 210 ; Margaret, 210 ; Robert, 47 ; Thomas, 100.
Richardes, John, 80 ; Margarett, 54 ; Samuell, 53, 79 ; Susan'a, 53 ; Suzanna, 79.
Richards, Catherine, 194 ; Charles, 200 ; Elisabeth, 246, 285 ; Joseph, 250 ; Richard, 136 ; Robert, 122, 194, 205 ; Samuel, 128 ; Sara, 122 ; Thomas, 132 ; William, 136, 200.
Richardson, Bernard, 176 ; Charles, 108, 121 ; Edward, 176 ; Eliseb., 78 ; Eliza, 121 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Frances, 273 ; George, 304 ; Han'ah, 298 ; Issabella, 79 ; John, 47, 107, 108 ; Jonathan, 229 ; Maria, 229 ; Pelham, 233, 242 ; Peter, 158 ; Robert, 107, 128 ; Sara, 118 ; Sarah, 119 ; Thomas, 118, 136 ; William, 145.
Richars, Mary, 222 ; Valery, 222.
Richarson, George, 84 ; William, 84.
Riche, —, 99.
Richford, George, 59.
Richingson, Eliseb., 56 ; Francis, 66 ; Issabella, 58 ; Richard, 66, 75 ; William, 58, 66.
Richmond, George, 198 ; James, 155 ; Richard, 197, 198, 200 ; Silvester, 155 ; William, 197.
Ricingson, Thomas, 54.
Riddiard, Dorothy, 118 ; Stephen, 118.
Rideout, Catherine, 200 ; Robert, 200.
Rider, Elizabeth, 113 ; Henrye, 17 ; Izabel, 284 ; John, 184 ; Joseph, 143 ; Robert, 84, 113 ; Thomas, 27, 84.
Ridgaway, Robert, 124.
Ridge, Ane, 34 ; Asacke, 8 ; Cathrin, 116 ; Henry, 4 ; Jane, 103 ; John, 31 ; Judeth, 177 ; Mary, 6, 30 ; Robert, 6, 31, 260 ; Thomas, 16, 30, 32, 34, 103, 116, 119 ; William, 8, 16, 32.
Ridges, Beatrix, 142 ; Joseph, 142, 152, 237 ; Mary, 237 ; Sarah, 152.
Ridgley, Ann, 219 ; Christopher, 210, 219 ; Sarah, 193.
Ridgway, Mary, 182.
Ridinges, James, 47.
Ridshane, Henrye, 4.
Rig, Bartholomew, 55, 59 ; Dyona, 55 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Ensigne, 38 ; Mary, 40 ; —, 48.
Rigaway, John, 135 ; Mary, 135.
Rigbee, John, 15 ; Mary, 53 ; Roger, 53 ; Saray, 15 ; Thomas, 23, 152.
Rigbey, Mary, 210 ; Mercy, 179 ; Tho., 183.
Rige, Goodey, 50 ; Sargeant, 10.
Riges, —, 47.
Rigg, Ensigne, 40 ; Phillis, 73 ; Capt. William, 66, 73 ; Capt. —, 65, 83.
Righton, Henry, 148, 159.
Riland, Catharin, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
Riley, Daniell, 237 ; George, 68 ; Samuell, 98 ; Sarah, 212 ; Susanna, 216 ; Tho., 237 ; Will., 216 ; —, 6.
Ringstall, Willia', 7.
Ripley, Beniamin, 79.
Rise, Henry, 53 ; Henrye, 53.
Ritchardson, Thomas, 2.
Rivcington, Rich., 184 ; Tho., 184.
Roach, Elizabeth, 143 ; Jane, 176 ; John, 176 ; Sarah, 210.
Roades, Elisebeth, 4.
Robenson, Elizabeth, 120 ; Mary, 121, 122 ; Richard, 26 ; Sara, 103 ; Thomas, 26, 116 ; William, 103, 116.
Roberdes, Jone, 18 ; Thomas, 74.
Roberds, John, 3.
Robert, Robert, 246.
Robertes, Allice, 67 ; Dorothy, 12 ; Easter, 27 ; Edward, 27 ; Elisebeth, 26 ; Henry, 62 ; John, 6, 32, 41, 50, 77 ; Mary, 50 ; Simon, 27 ; Thomas, 12 ; —, 41.
Roberts, Catherin, 120 ; Charles, 261 ; Edward, 168, 169 ; Elisabeth, 284 ; Howell, 125 ; Jane, 105, 106 ; Joanna, 141 ; John, 120, 205, 215 ; Joseph, 141 ; Katherine, 139 ; Robert, 197 ; Samuel, 122, 224, 232 ; Samuell, 205 ; Sarah, 195 ; William, 105, 113, 131, 153, 261.
Robertson, Ann, 314 ; Julian, 297 ; Mary, 310 ; Samuel, 311 ; Thomas, 294, 297 ; William, 301.
Robines, George, 95 ; John, 95 ; Saray, 95.
Robins, Ann, 245 ; Edward, 252 ; John, 245 ; Mary, 141, 252 ; Valentia, 294.
Robinson, Alice, 149, 172 ; Ann, 91, 97, 134, 154 ; Bridget, 6 ; Charles, 62 ; Daniell, 55 ; Denis, 90 ; Edmun, 58 ; Edward, 72 ; Elisebeth, 4, 30, 49 ; Elizabeth, 151, 165 ; Francis, 181, 189, 267 ; George, 173, 183, 242 ; Henry, 62 ; Hugh, 168, 185 ; John, 25, 28, 137, 149, 172, 175, 184, 196 ; Jonathan, 165 ; Luke, 17 ; Margaret, 181, 187 ; Margarett, 88 ; Mary, 60, 95, 195 ; Miles, 66 ; Richard, 88, 91, 97, 276 ; Rose, 183 ; Sarah, 250, 257 ; Susanna, 185 ; Thomas, 6, 95, 175, 177, 252, 257 ; Thornbury, 69 ;

William, 49, 91, 154, 165, 168, 173, 177, 195.
Robonett, Elizabeth, 141.
Rocett, Ane, 19.
Rochesster, John, 53, 63.
Rock, Cathrin, 109; Thomas, 109, 258, 284; Will., 258.
Rocke, Ane, 47; William, 47, 62.
Rocson. Philip, 32.
Rodaway, William, 103.
Roddery, Elizabeth, 275; Leonard, 265; Mary, 275.
Roddiss, John, 200; Jonathan, 200.
Roddry, George, 197; Leonard, 197.
Roder, Thomas, 234.
Rodes, Ane, 67; Jerviss, 142; John, 73, 140; Robert, 71; Thomas, 67, 142.
Rodham, Ann, 148.
Rodwell, Sarah, 206.
Roe, Elizabeth, 214; Ellen, 128; Isaac, 198; John, 31, 198, 199, 214, 216; Martha, 210; Rebecca, 199; William, 128.
Roes, Henry, 93.
Rof, Thomas, 89.
Roffe, Catherine, 303; Charles, 206; John, 174, 191, 200; Jone, 190; William, 174, 191.
Rogeres, Bridgett, 64; Edward, 87; Elizeb., 75; Franses, 72; Fransis, 72; Jane, 62; John, 49, 96; Mary, 69; Thomas, 49, 64; William, 62, 69, 78; Dr. —, 44, 75.
Rogers, Beniamin, 3; Benjamen, 221; Daniel, 302; Edmund, 142; Elizabeth, 189, 218, 226, 295, 298; George, 161, 189; Dr. George, 189; Grace, 272; Jane, 176; Jasper, 272; John, 123, 221, 252, 312; Joseph, 107; Margaret, 123; Martha, 312; Mary, 277; Michael, 266; Owen, 142; Richard, 139; Sarah, 315; Saray, 23; Thomas, 23, 31, 172, 209, 221, 226, 266, 310; William, 244, 278, 314; Dr, —, 151; —, 40, 127.
Rogester, Elizabeth. 164.
Rohe, Sara, 297.
Roles, John, 49; Zacarias, 49.
Rolfe, Anna Maria, 294; Letitia, 295; Will., 204.
Rollinges, Thomas, 35.
Rollings, Stephen, 297.
Rolls, James, 113.
Romain, Ralph, 305.
Romaine. Joyce, 250; Richard, 250.
Roman. Joyce. 285.
Rome, John, 23; William, 23.
Rook, James, 198; Mary, 198.
Rookes, Mary, 203; Tho., 298.
Rookesbee, Ane, 66; Henry, 56, 66; Thomas, 56.
Rooksby, Henry, 101, 127; Margaret, 101.
Roome, Eliza., 265.
Roomes, Thomas, 167.
Roper, Edward, 12; Elynor, 40; John, 193; Sara, 103; Thomas, 84, 103, 148; William, 84; —, 29.
Ropier, Bartholomew, 122.
Ros, Thomas, 89.
Rose, Anne, 284; Daniel, 110; Edward, 229; Eliseb., 78; Eliza', 229; Hester, 251; James, 233; John, 30, 61, 176, 289; Margarett, 49; Mary, 5, 233; Mathew, 50, 54, 61, 128, 139; Matthew, 108, 110, 251; Quinch, 78; Rebecca, 56; Richard, 271; Rose, 58; Saray, 54; Walter, 58; William, 230; —, 44, 108, 112.
Rosewell, Debora, 72; Edward, 72.
Ross, Ann, 153; Charity, 140; Elizabeth, 153; Faith, 140; Hope, 140; Joseph, 261; Mary, 130; Rachell, 140; Richard, 153; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 130, 140; Thomaszin, 114.
Rosse, Eliseb., 30; Robert, 135; William, 135.
Rossell, Elizebeth, 62; Richard, 62; Steven, 62.
Rosser, Anne, 117; Diana, 174; Henry, 124; John, 237, 270; Mary, 213, 270; Samuel, 156; Thomas, 117, 124, 174, 241.
Rosswell, Deborah, 308; —, 176.
Rotheram, Charles, 68; Joseph, 160; Thomas, 68.
Rotheraume, —, 43.
Rotherley, Mary, 229.
Rotherum, Thomas, 56; William, 56.
Rothery, Edward, 254.
Rothorum, John, 11; Saray, 11.
Rothwel, Mary, 188; Will., 188.
Rothwell, Elizabeth, 149, 184; James, 184, 223; Will., 149.
Rouland, Ann, 93; Denis, 92.
Rouley, Henrye, 35; William, 35.
Roullington, Elisebeth, 27; Jesseman, 70; Jessham, 27.
Rounce, James, 79; Mary, 79.
Round, Joseph, 178; Margaret, 161, 178, 188; Mary, 159, 309; Thomas, 142; Zachery, 159; Zackery, 142, 161, 169.
Roundtree, Charles, 135; Elisabeth, 232, 259; Martha, 192; Robert, 189, 192, 232, 262; William, 135.
Rounthwate, Edward, 90.
Rountree, Ane, 34; John, 61.
Rouse, Elisabeth, 235; Francis, 298; George, 29; Marye, 30; Thomas, 16; Willia', 16.
Roux, John, 250.
Row, Anthony, 184; Elizabeth, 175; Francis, 104, 175, 258; Henry, 124; Henrye, 10; James, 124; Joseph, 259; Mary, 104; Rachell, 313; Sara, 118; Vrsula, 178; William, 118.
Rowden, Richard, 292.
Rowdon, Mary, 248.
Rowe, Goodwife, 136; Henry, 140; Sir Nicolas, 62.
Roweland, John, 98; Saray, 98.
Rowell, Edward, 157; Elisebeth, 57; Henry, 57, 186; John, 157, 159, 167, 186; Mary, 167; Sarah, 159; Tho., 285.
Rowland, Elizabeth, 306; John, 92, 111; Joseph, 156; Margaret, 168, 263; Mm., 122; Rebeccah, 126; Sara, 124; William, 92, 111, 124, 156, 221; —, 168.
Rowlandson, Hester, 234; Richard, 229.
Rowley, Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 292; John, 309; Richard, 162. 190, 245, 303; Robert, 308; Tacy, 245; Tasey, 306; Thomas, 54, 285; William, 162.
Rowlington, Dinah, 142.
Rowse, Corporall, 29; George, 30; Henry, 297; Thomas, 81.
Roxby, Elizabeth, 312.
Roxson, John, 32.
Roy, Elisebeth, 10; John, 10; Theodosia, 257.
Royal, Mary, 306.
Royall, Anthony, 180; Edward, 253; Hannah, 253.
Roydon, —, 19.
Rubroe, Richard, 88.
Rucastle, John, 7.

Rud, Nicolas, 45.
Rudgate, Francis, 178, 180, 235, 264; Mary, 180; Matthew, 235; Peter, 178; Rebecca, 299.
Rumball, George, 15, 169; John, 15.
Rumley, Margaret, 215.
Rumrey, Eddward, 72.
Rumsey, John, 103; Mary, 103.
Rumwhite, Alice, 176.
Rupurt, Capt., 111.
Rushere, Lewis, 198; William, 198.
Rushin, Eliseb., 84; Thomas, 84.
Rushworth, Clement, 49.
Russ. George, 271, 272; Matthew, 207; William, 207, 271.
Russel, Robert, 274; Samuel, 274.
Russell, Ane, 52; Ann, 153, 300; Edward, 148; Elisabeth, 228; Elizabeth, 315; Isacke, 92; Jacob, 138; Jane, 25; John, 94, 107, 122, 148, 153, 228; Joseph, 38, 52; Judith, 122; Mary, 94, 96, 186; Richard, 92, 305; Steven, 37; Thomas, 96; William, 182, 186; Col. —, 127.
Rust, Elizabeth, 124; Mathew, 124.
Ruth, Benjamin, 291.
Rutt, Charles, 72; Elizeb., 72.
Rutter, Ann, 268; Anne, 285; Elisebeth, 42; Henry, 268; John, 42; Mary, 156, 231; William, 156.
Ryder, Ann, 297; Henry, 235; John, 237; Will., 237.
Rye, Elizabeth, 148.
Ryer, Edward, 83; John, 83; Ralfe, 83.
Ryland, Ann, 259; Mary, 250; Roger, 259.
Ryley, Ann, 146, 272; Eliseb., 36; George, 24, 48, 77; James, 108; John, 29, 272; Mary, 83; Paull, 48; Susanna, 24, 247; William, 83, 88, 108, 146; —, 109.
Rymer, Joyce, 289; Ursula, 227.
Rymill, Charles, 101; Edward, 101; Joyce, 154.

S

Sabbarton, James, 235; Josiah, 235.
Sabberton, John, 222, 229; Susanna, 229.
Sabbs, Thomas. 101.
Sabin, Ann, 78; John, 217; Margry, 119; Robert, 78, 117. 119.
Sabrook, Joseph. 309.
Sacks, Jonathan, 227; Susanna, 235.
Sacksby, Robert, 14.
Sadler, Ann, 145; Aviss, 207; Daniel, 300; Edward, 26, 47, 50, 115, 148, 149, 161, 189, 201, 210, 217, 221, 237, 238, 243, 274; Elisabeth, 251; Elisebeth, 26, 47; Eliseb., 37, 39, 50; Francis, 251; Jane, 238, 285; John, 37, 39, 46; 50, 149, 286; Margarett, 26; Martha, 210; Mary, 307; Sara, 115; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 81, 145; William, 168, 217.
Sagboth, Mary, 277.
Sagbottom, John, 277.
Sailsbury, Gabriel, 211, 216; Sarah, 211.
Saint, Elizabeth, 178; John, 41; Richard, 130; Susan, 161.
Saint John, Ann, 272; George, 272; —, 92.
Salamat, William Scanderbag, 289.
Sale, Thomas, 215.
Sales, Clement, 303.
Salley, James, 75; Lewis, 75.
Salt, John, 73; Martha. 73; Will., 257.
Saltus, Austin, 182; Mary, 176; Richard, 182.
Sambrooke, Henry, 260; Lancelot, 260; William, 178.
Samon, John, 102.
Sampson, Eliza', 260; John, 260; Martha, 205; Robert, 255.
Samson, Sara, 314.
Sanckey, John, 9, 77; Mary, 19; Richard, 77.
Sanderes, Elisebeth, 75, 89; Hanna, 84; John. 37, 62, 84; Thomas, 62, 89; William. 94.
Sanders, Ane. 13; Ann, 169; Antho., 262; Charles, 119, 161, 212; Elisebeth, 16; Eliza', 262; George, 218; Hester, 222; John, 13, 199, 240; Mary, 133. 248, 262; Mathew, 105, 139; Robert, 16, 143, 239; Saray, 40, 41; Thomas, 1, 133; Will., 222; Capt. —, 25, 33, 39.
Sanderson, Ann, 276; Frances, 191; Henry, 36; Mary, 303; Zacheriah, 191; Zackeriah, 197.
Sandes, John, 17.
Sandford, Martha, 235; Perses, 167.
Sandham, William, 285.
Sands, Ann, 260; Anto., 292; Humphry, 260.
Sandum, Phillip, 302.
Saners, Abraham, 51; Joseph, 51.
Sankey, Ephraim, 163; Isabella, 266; John, 130, 141, 153, 163, 229; Loas, 153; Nicholas, 258.
Sant, Elisebeth, 41.
Sapp, Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
Sapsford, Luke, 241.
Sargeson, John, 228; Mary, 228.
Sarsfield, Philip, 137; Theophilus, 137.
Sarum, Gilbert Burnett, Lord Bishop of, 272; Lord Bishop of, 254.
Satchell, Ann, 292; John, 100, 285; Mary, 208.
Sathfeild, Mary, 70; William, 70.
Sauage, Henry, 149.
Saubridge, George, 9; Willia', 9.
Sauidge, Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Dr. —, 2.
Saukins, John. 7; Katharin, 7.
Saunders, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 125, 151; Ellin, 120; George, 105, 193; John, 130, 193; Jonas, 120; Margaret, 169, 193; Mary, 105; Matthew, 137; Robert, 125, 180; Sara, 114; Thomas, 137, 267; William, 272.
Savage, Ann, 206, 236; Elizabeth, 275; Henry, 195; John, 124, 216; Joseph, 236; Margaret, 229; Mary, 134, 216; Olave, 307; Rebecca, 195; Rich,, 192; Robert, 161, 192; Samuel, 266; William, 132, 134, 216, 275.
Savell, Capt. —. 80.
Savidge, Elinor, 89; Elizabeth, 146; Giles, 86; Henry, 24; Henrye. 16; John, 44; Mary, 37, 76; Richard. 37; Rouland, 44, 49; Rowland, 49; William, 76.
Sawell, Francis, 96; Jeremia, 96.
Sawyer, Christopher, 201; Edward, 168, 201; Elizabeth, 168; Robert, 211.
Saxbee, Ane, 51; Elizabeth, 137; Richard, 88; Robert, 87, 88, 137.
Saxbeey, Mary, 119; Robert, 119.
Saxbey, Robert, 113, 119; Thomas, 119.
Saxby, Richard, 219.
Saxfeild, William, 57.
Sayer, Peeter, 97.
Sayers, Philadelphia, 261.
Sayston, Jane, 10.
Saywell, Benjamen, 202; John, 196; Rebecca, 196; Rice, 202; Susan, 214; Thomas, 196, 214.

Scadon, Samuel, 285.
Scahford, Humfrey, 14.
Scarbrough, Denni, 143.
Scarce, Beniamin, 27 ; John, 27.
Scatman, Deboray, 97 ; William, 97.
Scelding, Ellin, 55.
Scelton, George, 64 ; Mary, 64.
Schrier, Henry, 192.
Scions, John, 250 ; Thomas, 250.
Sclamaker, Ann, 95.
Sclat, John, 94 ; William, 94.
Sclate, John, 94 ; William, 94.
Sclater, Dorothy, 150 ; Francis, 109 ; Mary, 204 ; William, 99.
Scaltor, Ann, 89 ; William, 95.
Sclie, Catharin, 57.
Scoles, Edward, 191 ; Mary, 191.
Scote, —, 78.
Scothern, Edith, 3.
Scott, Ann, 171, 178, 267 ; Carr, 129 ; Daniell, 76 ; Edward, 149 ; Elisebeth, 22, 94 ; Elizabeth, 172, 182, 203, 245, 297 ; Francis, 76 ; Godfrey, 201 ; Hannah, 254 ; Henry, 17, 94 ; James, 253 ; Jane, 153, 266 ; John, 22, 71, 76, 80, 163, 182, 189, 266, 267 ; Mary, 17, 71, 253, 293 ; Richard, 201 ; Samuel, 129, 172, 178, 300 ; Samuell, 155, 163, 203, 206, 211, 245 ; Thomas, 3, 14, 165, 178, 243 ; William, 266 ; —, 114.
Scotte, —, 36.
Scrampton, Mary, 239.
Scrath, Ane, 18 ; Richard, 18.
Scripture, Elizabeth, 303 ; Giles, 142, 153 ; John, 92, 142, 153 ; Mary, 92, 223.
Scripworth, Ane, 52 ; John, 52.
Scruton, Joseph, 291.
Scudamore, Rebekah, 177.
Sculthorpe, Franses, 80 ; John, 80.
Scurra, George, 140, 165.
Scurrior, Jone, 34, 36 ; Richard, 34.
Seabrook, John, 292 ; Jonas, 274 ; Robert, 274.
Seabrooke, John, 205, 250 ; Jonas, 250 ; Mary, 208.
Seabright, Francis, 187 ; Fran., 187.
Seagrave, John, 156.
Seale, Elisebeth, 6 ; John, 6 ; Thomas, 204.
Seaman, Giles, 25 ; Rebecca, 25.
Seamore, Christopher, 115.
Seargeant, Barnett, 156.
Seares, Ann, 178 ; Charles, 267 ; Jane, 11 ; John, 79, 86, 119, 267 ; Joseph, 42 ; Sibill, 86 ; Thomas, 235 ; William, 11, 178.
Searl, Mary, 285.
Searle, Eliza', 259 ; John, 216.
Sears, John, 232.
Searson, Edward, 148 ; Margarett, 148.
Seaton, Grace, 102 ; John, 102.
Seawell, Francis, 136 ; Henry, 136.
Seddon, Richard, 232 ; Samuell, 232.
Sedgley, John, 311.
Sedgwick, Eliza', 257 ; Richard, 133 ; Samuel, 243 ; Stephen, 104 ; Thomas, 253 ; —, 145.
Sedgwicke, Martha, 124 ; Steven, 124.
Sedney, James, 307.
Seeres, Bridget, 101.
Sefton, Thomas, 166.
Segar, John, 49 ; Saray, 49.
Sege, John, 17.
Segood, Jane, 9 ; Steven, 9.
Seiwell, —, 1.
Selbee, Elisebeth, 16 ; George, 60 ; John, 89 ; Margarett, 89 ; William, 60.
Selby, Elisabeth, 202 ; John, 151, 202 ; Mary, 278.
Sell, John, 202.
Sellby, Ann, 143 ; John, 143.
Sellers, Alice, 229 ; George, 205.
Selsbee, Anne, 122 ; Frances, 108 ; Francis, 108 ; John, 122.
Selsbey, Cathrine, 122 ; Frances, 129 ; John, 122, 129, 132.
Semor, Elisebeth, 47 ; Roger, 47.
Sensum, Efraim, 85.
Sentree, Richard, 8.
Septon, Elizabeth, 182.
Serberd, —, 64.
Sergeant, John, 184, 204, 237 ; Susana, 184.
Serle, James, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
Sermon, Edmund, 133 ; Jane, 133.
Servill, Anthony, 153 ; Grace, 153.
Sesson, Edward, 185.
Seveer, John, 298.
Sewell, Edward, 10 ; Frances, 66 ; Francis, 66.
Sexton, Elisebeth, 48 ; John, 188 ; Richard, 132 ; Thomas, 48.
Seymour, Frances, 263 ; Fran., 263.
Shachfeild, James, 85 ; John, 86 ; William, 85, 86.
Shad, Debassted, 24 ; Elextius, 24 ; Humfrey, 97 ; Judeth, 97 ; Mary, 195.
Shadd, Humphrey, 200.
Shadocke, John, 29 ; Mary, 29.
Shadwell, Elizabeth, 168 ; Joseph, 168.
Shakley, John, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
Shambrooke, Jane, 139.
Shan, Martin, 227.
Shank, Catharine, 203 ; Moses, 203.
Shann, Elisabeth, 231.
Shape, Ann, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
Sharp, Edward, 51 ; Frances, 226 ; John, 51, 306 ; Nicholas, 185 ; Phillip, 248 ; Sarah, 285 ; William, 304, 312 ; —, 102, 185.
Sharpclifft, Elisabeth, 285.
Sharpe, Adam, 248 ; Ane, 22 ; Edward, 22 ; Elisebeth, 8 ; Eliza, 134 ; Hannah, 248 ; Nicholas, 118, 134, 215 ; William, 118 ; —, 36.
Sharpless, Peter, 253 ; Ralph, 253.
Sharrald, Thomas, 286.
Shaw, Ann, 271, 292 ; Anne, 139 ; Anthony, 285 ; Barnett, 309 ; Dorothy, 229 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; James, 131 ; John, 43, 209, 262, 274 ; Joseph, 108 ; Mary, 6, 139 ; Nathaniell, 183 ; Sarah, 285 ; Tamazine, 275 ; Thomas, 285.
Shawe, Henry, 26 ; Margarett, 43.
Sheapard, Ane, 45 ; Anthony, 94 ; Grace, 73 ; John, 35 ; Richard, 70 ; Samuell, 25 ; Susanna, 25 ; Walter, 73.
Sheappard, John, 29 ; William, 29.
Shear, John, 109.
Shearman, John, 168.
Sheckle, Nicholas, 180 ; William, 180.
Shecoe, Daniell, 90 ; Suzanna, 90.
Sheepard, Cathrin, 115 ; Dorcas, 106 ; John, 106, 109 ; William, 115.
Sheepherd, Mary, 115 ; —, 100.
Sheepry, Thomas, 127.
Shefeild, John, 71.
Sheffield, Mary, 197.
Shekle, William, 295.

Sheldon, Abigail, 264; Alice, 186; Ann, 214; Henry, 186; Sarah, 303; Thomas, 235; —, 285.
Shell, Joseph, 176.
Shelley, Adam, 221; Ann, 221, 233; Benjamin, 241, 248, 288; Elisabeth, 248; Elizabeth, 308; Frances, 241; George, 201, 285; John, 28, 79; Mary, 6, 28, 309; Oliver, 28; Richard, 201; Saray, 97; William, 79, 87, 97, 123, 228, 241, 250.
Shellinges, Henry, 13.
Shellton, Henry, 30; Mary, 30.
Shelly, Elizabeth, 148; William, 148.
Shelton, Ann, 254; Benjamen, 254; Henry, 208, 222, 254, 268; John, 222, 260; Margaret, 294; Mary, 270; Thomas, 270.
Shemell, Jeffery, 24; Mary, 24.
Shenton, Ann, 312; Edward, 81; Mary, 312; William, 81.
Shepard, Alice, 216; Ane, 34; Anthony, 94; Charles, 32; Elisabeth, 241; Franses, 23; Hanna, 72; Jane, 224; John, 23, 34, 35, 146; Martha, 72; Nathaniell, 191; Richard, 70, 88; Samuell, 191; Thomas, 8, 91, 218; William, 57, 125, 157, 167, 206.
Shepheard, John, 132, 133, 294; Margaret, 290; Mary, 137; Richard, 132; Thomas, 138; William, 137.
Shepley, Hanah, 196; Hen., 196.
Sheppard, Eliseb., 30; Robert, 6; Sarah, 285; William, 64.
Sherbone, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184.
Sherbourne, Gertrude, 307.
Shereborne, Nathaniell, 47.
Sherlock, John, 218.
Sherley, Sibell, 5.
Sherocke, George, 66.
Sherman, Alice, 222; Saray, 75.
Sherrard, John, 164, 277.
Sherwin, Fran., 186; Judith, 276; Sarah, 186.
Sherwine, Elizabeth, 202; Fran., 189; Henry, 202; Mary, 189.
Sherwood, Elizebeth, 59; Jane, 160; John, 59; Martin, 160; Martine, 135; Mary, 314.
Shilcock, Mary, 239.
Shilleto, Alice, 235; Joseph, 235.
Shingleton, Jane, 198; John, 172, 198.
Shinn, John, 207.
Ship, John, 104; Richard, 299.
Shipey, Ann, 273; Caleb, 273.
Shipp, Catharine, 249; Richard, 249.
Shippery, Ane, 52; Thomas, 52.
Shippey, Elizabeth, 285.
Shipton, Alice, 139; Allice, 85; Anne, 265; Catharine, 163; Jane, 285; John, 163; Robert, 53, 265; Samuell, 85.
Shirrington, Eliseb., 87; Joseph, 87.
Shittel, Thomas, 188; Will., 188.
Shittelworth, Dorothy, 79; Peeter, 79.
Shittle, Elizabeth, 195, 209; John, 117; Nicholas, 213; Richard, 123, 194, 202; Robert, 120; William, 117, 195, 202.
Shoar, John, 109.
Shocey, Catharin, 52; John, 52.
Shoden, Mary, 54; Thomas, 54.
Shore, Ane, 35; Ann, 172; Christian, 260; Eliseb., 76; Elizabeth, 142; Hanna, 80; John, 35, 76, 142, 172; —, 161.
Shores, Deborah, 162; John, 162, 173; Mary, 173.
Short, Abraham, 17; Elizabeth, 285; Hannah, 155; John, 46; Joseph, 155, 251, 273; Mary, 46; William, 289; —, 147.
Shorter, Allice, 58; John, 39, 58; Mary, 313.
Shortred, Jefferye, 60.
Shovel, James, 222; Peter, 222.
Shovell, James, 248; Margaret, 248.
Shreve, John, 57.
Shrobridge, Robert, 216.
Shuock, John, 302.
Shurley, Jane, 15.
Shuttle, Francis, 96; Suzanna, 96.
Sibbols, Elizabeth, 3; Dr. —, 3.
Sibley, Eliseb., 37.
Sice, Charles, 177; Tobias, 239.
Sidbrinke, Steven, 48.
Sidebotham, Dorothy, 111; John, 243.
Sidney, Frances, 141; Harry, 153; Humfrey, 52; William, 52.
Sighes, Richard, 90.
Sighweeke, Elizeb., 69; Richard, 36, 69.
Siginges, George, 51; Margarett, 51.
Signes, Robert, 28.
Sike, Ane, 66.
Silke, Charles, 164; John, 164.
Sill, Thomas, 158.
Sillby, John, 159.
Sillcock, Jacob, 240.
Sillvesster, John, 45.
Silvey, Charles, 251.
Simcockes, Dorothy, 72; Robert, 41, 72; —, 89.
Simell, Jane, 16; John, 16.
Simes, Ann, 94; Bartholemew, 71, 78; Bartholomew, 98; Chrisstopher, 94; Florentine, 71; Jane, 78; John, 71, 91, 98; Mary, 70; Salomon, 91; Thomas, 86; Tristrum, 71; William, 70, 75, 86.
Simins, Ralph, 305.
Simkin, Elizabeth, 161.
Simkins, William, 147.
Simon, Jane, 30; Mary, 264.
Simmons, Andrew 103; Elisabeth, 247; Eliza', 238; Hannah, 236; Margaret, 182; Mary, 224; Richard, 236, 238, 247.
Simms, Elizabeth, 217; John, 217; Mary, 295; Richard, 303.
Simns, Daniel, 285.
Simondes, Elisebeth, 8; Jonathan, 10; —, 8.
Simonds, Ann, 293; John, 138.
Simones, Ane, 44; Elisabeth, 23; Elisebeth, 26; Jane, 93; John, 12, 23, 26, 40; Margarett, 40; Marye, 12; Saray, 23; William, 66.
Simons, Abraham, 269; Ann, 164; David, 269; Francis, 164; Margaret, 226; Samuell, 226; Will., 196.
Simpson, Aaron, 184, 240, 260; Elizabeth, 197, 260; Frances, 184; Hen., 199; Jane, 195; John, 197, 212, 224, 278, 289; Martha, 199; Mary, 212, 240; Richard, 287; Robert, 224.
Sims, John, 314.
Simson, Ambrose, 93; Ayron, 77; Fransis, 40; John, 30, 146; Margarett, 85; Nathan, 24; Rachell, 30; Rebecca, 29; Robert, 82, 85; Saray, 39; Susanna, 140; Thomas, 39; William, 40, 77.
Sim'ones, Ane, 6; Simon, 6.
Singellton, John, 13; Jone, 13; Mary, 13; Richard, 8.
Singelton, Joseph, 97; Judeth, 88, 97; —, 88.
Singleton, David, 60; Diana, 123; John, 123, 146, 285.
Singlton, Joseph, 124; Mary, 124,

Sinkley, Dorothy, 37 ; Saray, 46.
Sise, Aurthur, 126 ; John, 126.
Sithian, David, 118.
Skarrott, Mary, 147 ; Samuell, 147.
Skeat, Thomas, 276.
Skell, Richard, 125.
Skelton, Edward, 98 ; Elliston, 199 ; Humphrye, 199.
Skilling, Ann, 194 ; John, 194.
Skinner, Phillip, 260 ; William, 138.
Skin'er, John, 250 ; Margaret, 260 ; Philip, 260.
Skip, Judey, 96 ; Thomas, 96.
Skipe, Thomas, 84.
Skiper, Ane, 70 ; John, 70.
Skipp, Elisabeth, 201 ; Frances, 132 ; John, 132.
Skipper, John, 86 ; Richard, 86.
Skipwith, John, 147, 180, 235, 252 ; Susana, 147 ; Will., 180.
Skipworth, Eliza, 276.
Skot, John, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
Skott, John, 48.
Skrimshaw, John, 158 ; Joseph, 158.
Slade, Richard, 277.
Sladford, Anne, 301.
Slaney, James, 3.
Slape, Suzanna, 68.
Slate, Eliza, 285 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; George, 139 ; Henry, 123 ; James, 155 ; John, 110, 123, 134, 154, 155 ; Mary, 125 ; Sarah, 285 ; Thomas, 125, 154, 285 ; William, 110.
Slater, Dr. —, 40.
Slator, Ann, 89.
Slaughter, John, 228 ; Mary, 20 ; Willia', 20.
Slaymaker, Mary, 306.
Sleath, George, 104 ; John, 171 ; Judith, 171 ; Mary, 171 ; Thomas, 149, 243, 259 ; Walter, 149.
Sleep, Ann, 199 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; John, 177, 207 ; Walter, 179, 199 ; William, 179 ; —, 99, 100, 108, 123, 130, 158, 160, 178.
Sleepe, Edward, 26 ; Elisebeth, 28 ; Henry, 133 ; John, 16, 28, 42, 48, 55, 75, 116 ; Josias, 16 ; Mary, 75 ; Steven, 116 ; William, 42, 133 ; —, 54, 74, 101.
Slight, Elyner, 7.
Slinett, Mary, 312.
Slinger, John, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
Slograve, Charles, 239.
Sloper, William, 315.
Slough, Elisabeth, 274.
Sloughton, Willia', 13.
Slow, Mary, 202.
Sly, Ann, 67 ; Henry, 72 ; John, 16 ; William, 177, 210.
Slye, Anne, 77 ; Issabell, 18 ; John, 137 ; Richard, 18 ; Thomas, 48 ; William, 48.
Smalbone, Thomas, 176.
Smalbones, John, 151.
Smalcher, —, 314.
Small, Elizabeth, 140 ; Mary, 87.
Smallbones, Ann, 260 ; Joseph, 260.
Smallwood, John, 208 ; Mary, 208 ; —, 127.
Smart, Ann, 246 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 104, 223 ; Judeth, 223.
Smartford, Bridgitt, 14 ; Richard, 14.
Smedley, Solomon, 69.
Smelt, Samuel, 274.
Smifford, Eliseb., 86 ; Saray, 84 ; —, 86.
Smith, Adam, 73 ; Amey, 17 ; Andrew, 99, 275 ; Ane, 12, 14, 15, 45, 52 ; Ann, 90, 91, 132, 148, 177, 185, 188, 202, 223, 224, 227, 256, 294, 302, 311 ; Anne, 110, 117, 269, 305, 307 ; Arthur, 224, 227, 239, 285 ; Bejamen, 146 ; Benjamin, 109, 255 ; Burgess, 306 ; Catharin, 53 ; Catherine, 208 ; Charles, 148, 185, 187, 194, 224, 250, 301 ; Christopher, 113, 166, 261 ; Constance, 114, 118 ; Cornelia, 225 ; Daniel, 309 ; Daniell, 87, 93 ; Deborah, 292 ; Edmund, 43, 155 ; Edward, 46, 82, 117, 155, 171, 212, 217, 227, 250 ; Eleanor, 212 ; Elionor, 313 ; Elisabeth, 206, 241 ; Elisebeth, 7, 10, 25, 32, 38, 46, 49, 96, 97 ; Elizabeth, 111, 150, 185, 189, 194, 196, 201, 248, 249, 259, 277, 285, 289, 291, 308 ; Elizeb., 74 ; Ellen, 182 ; Emanuell, 96 ; Erasmus, 43 ; Frances, 188, 228 ; Francis, 28, 85, 175, 239, 262, 265, 307 ; Grace, 165 ; Ham, 108 ; Hanna, 70 ; Hannah, 240, 241 ; Henry, 147, 263, 269, 306, 309 ; Hester, 79 ; Isabella, 173 ; Isacke, 79 ; James, 9, 52, 143, 154, 166, 222, 274, 287, 311 ; Jane, 160, 187, 206 ; John, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 24, 28, 32, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 52, 61, 74, 78, 82, 92, 99, 100, 105, 116, 118, 122, 135, 139, 141, 142, 143, 148, 150, 153, 154, 165, 168, 173, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183, 185, 194, 197, 205, 208, 212, 219, 228, 241, 242, 245, 252, 254, 261, 264, 277, 285, 292 ; John Baptist, 244 ; Jonathan, 227, 286, 297 ; Jone, 31 ; Joseph, 46, 70, 84, 91, 119, 122, 148, 183, 202, 239, 240, 302 ; Justice, 175 ; Katherine, 154 ; Lucretia, 61, 100 ; Lydia, 265, 285 ; Margaret, 109 ; Margarett, 15, 41 ; Margery, 65 ; Martha, 14, 138, 227, 239, 261 ; Mary, 15, 43, 54, 92, 100, 105, 118, 119, 120, 126, 138, 142, 143, 148, 167, 188, 189, 193, 216, 219, 222, 230, 262, 263, 275, 276, 293, 300, 311 ; Micaell, 49 ; Obdiah, 3 ; Obediah, 164 ; Olive, 40 ; Oliver, 108, 111, 206 ; Peter, 3 ; Peter, 100 ; Rachel, 255 ; Ralfe, 21 ; Ralph, 127 ; Rebecca, 13, 15 ; Rebeckah, 180 ; Rebekah, 173 ; Richard, 7, 14, 15, 31, 52, 66, 72, 78, 110, 114, 130, 134, 138, 148, 158, 169, 180, 188, 195, 202, 204, 205, 219, 220 ; Robert, 12, 216, 239, 286 ; Roger, 178 ; Ruth, 134, 169 ; Samuel, 120, 286, 305 ; Samuell, 46, 259 ; Sara, 108 ; Sarah, 127, 167, 202, 265 ; Saray, 33, 59, 60, 98 ; Sharlott, 250 ; Simon, 85 ; Susan, 109, 140, 285, 297 ; Susanna, 119, 138, 139, 226 ; Tabitha, 195 ; Thomas, 12, 17, 33, 62, 72, 92, 105, 114, 118, 120, 135, 139, 159, 165, 176, 185, 194, 201, 205, 214, 222, 224, 236, 244, 249, 275, 285, 314 ; Valentine, 295 ; Walter, 60 ; William, 15, 18, 31, 32, 53, 55, 59, 60, 62, 72, 73, 75, 79, 90, 98, 109, 119, 126, 130, 131, 138, 144, 145, 148, 159, 176, 185, 188, 196, 197, 202, 219, 228, 241, 245, 251, 265, 310 ; —, 34, 37, 52, 100, 103, 122, 135.
Smithe, Sir Edward, 40.
Smither, Elizabeth, 304.
Smithfor, John, 84.
Snape, Mary, 248 ; William, 248.
Snelgrove, John, 260, 276 ; Sarah, 299 ; Susanna, 260.
Sneling, John, 269 ; William, 186, 269.
Snipe, John, 94.
Snow, Ann, 169 ; Cathrine, 99 ; Jone, 204 ; Richard, 169, 176 ; Samuel, 175.
Snowdon, Richard, 194.
Snowe, Elisebeth, 44 ; Jeremy, 44.
Snuggs, John, 147.
Soames, Sarah, 235 ; William, 235, 269.
Soams, Margaret, 270 ; William, 270.

Soane, George, 117; Peter, 117.
Soanes, Elizabeth, 122; George, 122.
Sollores, Robert, 42.
Somes, William, 60.
Somner, Ann, 210; Daniel, 206; Thomas, 206, 210.
Sorrel, Anne, 105; Robert, 105.
Sorrell, Robert, 104; Timothy, 92, 201.
Souch, John, 311; Jone, 221; William, 213.
Sound, Ann, 187.
South, Thomas, 38, 213.
Southam, Anne, 109; James, 129; John, 50, 83, 90, 109, 129, 192; Margaret, 112; Mary, 50, 83, 192; Thomas, 90; —, 100.
Southcut, Capt., 77.
Southcutt, Capt., 79, 80.
Southen, Anne, 86; George, 58; Grace, 86; Suzana, 58.
Southern, Henry, 166; Sarah, 166.
Southerne, Phillip, 195; Sarah, 196.
Southhorne, George, 78.
Southorne, John, 46; Mary, 46.
Southwick, Daniell, 233; Elizabeth, 233.
Soveare, Elizabeth, 306; Susannah, 313.
Soviere, Susanna, 285.
Soweden, George, 65; Saray, 65.
Sparkes, Edward, 54, 70; Elisabeth, 226; Eliseb., 74; Frances, 214; Henry, 54; Jane, 196; John, 29; Martha, 70; Mary, 76, 133, 246; Micaell, 59; Nathaniel, 158; Nathaniell, 257; Percival, 168; Richard, 246, 257; Thomas, 29, 71, 74, 76, 133, 135, 158, 191, 214, 226.
Sparks, Thomas, 129; —, 120.
Sparling, John, 286.
Spavill, Eliza', 230; John, 230.
Speak, Thomas, 306.
Speake, John, 175; Mary, 45; Richard, 161, 212; Robert, 161, 165; Thomas, 45, 63.
Speare, John, 128.
Spearing, Elizabeth, 190; James, 190; John, 190.
Spearman, Mary, 21; William, 21.
Speed, Sarah, 312.
Spelcer, Maria, 85; Walter, 85.
Spellman, Emma, 163; James, 163; Mary, 240.
Spelman, James, 203.
Spelsworth, Thomas, 91.
Spencer, Ann, 177; Edward, 264, 285; Elizabeth, 147, 264; Ellinor, 122; George, 245; Hanah, 177; Henry, 73; Isaac, 268; James, 287; John, 243; Margaret, 297; Mary, 219; Nathan, 176; Nathaniell, 147, 163; Peter, 202; Sarah, 268; Saray, 73; Thomas, 73, 122, 165, 175, 235; Walter, 203, 231; William, 218, 285, 312.
Spicer, John, 286; Sus., 271.
Spicke, Mathew, 30; Saray, 30.
Spikeman, Frances, 200; James, 200, 201.
Spillcer, Walter, 54.
Spillman, Abraham, 4; Emma, 95; Grace, 149; James, 95, 157; Jane, 160; Jordan, 152; Lucy, 157; Sarah, 190; William, 149, 152, 190; —, 46.
Spillmore, George, 136; William, 83, 136; —, 29.
Spilman, Mary, 113.
Spilmore, Ann, 226.
Spilstead, Richard, 306.
Spilsworth, Elizabeth, 175; John, 168.
Spirier, Ann, 290.
Spittle, Mary, 225.
Spooner, Elisabeth, 204; Susan'a, 3; William, 3, 77, 262.
Spragg, James, 209.
Spratley, Anthony, 256; Hanna', 247; Martha, 259; William, 247, 256, 259.
Spratlin, Elizabeth, 117; Robert, 117.
Spratling, Ann, 221; Beniamin, 63; Danyell, 16; Dorothy, 24, 41; Elinor, 77; Jane, 91, 107; John, 16, 285; Mary, 305; Robert, 77, 91, 191; Samuell, 65; Saray, 21; Thomas, 21, 24; William, 63, 65, 121; —, 107.
Spratlinge, —, 40.
Spratt, John, 205.
Sprattling, Jane, 91; Robert, 91.
Sprattlinges, —, 36.
Sprig, George, 10; —, 36, 38.
Spriggs, John, 164.
Sprigmore, Thomas, 114.
Sprout, George, 130; John, 130.
Spruce, Jane, 195; John, 195, 204.
Spruston, Robert, 297.
Spurier, Anne, 285; Henry, 255; Susan'a, 255.
Squelch, John, 127; Mary, 127.
Squibb, Elizabeth, 179; Richard, 236.
Squier, William, 138.
Squire, Abell, 124; Arthur, 27; Elisebeth, 43; James, 121; Jane, 223; Mary, 127, 157, 178; Phillip, 27; Richard, 223; Sarah, 166, 267; Thomas, 121, 127, 157, 178, 210, 237, 254.
Stacecey, Saray, 35.
Stacey, Elizabeth, 291; Susanna, 34; Thomas, 38; William, 34, 35, 38.
Stackhouse, Christopher, 153, 208; Mary, 153, 294; Richard, 230; Will., 208.
Stacy, Mary, 185.
Stafford, Elizab., 285; John, 195; Joshua, 101; Mary, 74.
Stahford, Humfrey, 14.
Staines, Elinor, 269; William, 269, 288.
Stainsbey, Francces, 142; John, 142.
Stainsby, Battust, 151; John, 151.
Stalker, Elisabeth, 285.
Stamp, John, 256.
Stampas, James, 311.
Stanaweight, Mary, 289.
Standford, Anne, 130; Mary, 130.
Standish, Ann, 194; Charles William, 139; Thomas, 194.
Standley, Amy, 120; Anne, 285; Elisabeth, 249; Jane, 276; John, 221, 222, 262, 276; Judith, 303; Mary, 262; Susanna, 221, 285; —, 125.
Standweke, Lawrence, 136; Samuell, 136.
Stanes, Lucey, 20; William, 20.
Staney, Mary, 269; Tho., 269.
Staoke, Thomas, 45; —, 45.
Stankes, Thomas, 45; —, 45.
Stanks, Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2.
Stanley, Alice, 290; Ame, 91; Ane, 71; Anne, 91; Eliza., 264; John, 71, 72, 91, 135, 188, 264; —, 11.
Stanleye, —, 20.
Stanton, Ann, 236; Anne, 285; Daniel, 311; Edward, 174, 180, 193; Elisabeth, 238; Elizabeth, 107, 123, 144, 303; John, 72, 218, 270; Joseph, 236; Mary, 174, 238, 270, 300; Owin, 74; Phillip, 123; Rachell, 72; Robert, 45; Samuel, 302; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 238, 264, 272; William, 285; —, 110.
Staper, John, 261.
Staple, Joseph, 115.

Staples, Elizabeth, 146, 271; Grace, 75; John, 168; Jonathan, 308; Joseph, 146, 184, 251; Mary, 217; Rich., 184; Willia', 8.
Stapleton, John, 307.
Stapper, John, 113; Margaret, 113.
Stapples, Anne, 104; Joseph, 104.
Stappleton, Anne, 103; William, 103.
Star, John, 8, 25; Martha, 25.
Stare, —, 86.
Starkey, Mary, 208.
Starling, John, 14; Mary, 56; Robert, 16; Saray, 17; Tobytha, 14; William, 17, 56, 90.
Starlingh, Ritchard, 3.
Starlling, Eliseb., 30.
Starman, Alice, 234; William, 234.
Starmar, Isabella, 260.
Starmore, Sarah, 273; William, 267, 273.
Starr, Dorothy, 210; John, 210, 213; —, 131.
Stead, Shadracke, 71.
Steans, Thomas, 229.
Steareman, John, 159; Mary, 159.
Stearman, Ann, 181; Elizabeth, 181; John, 161, 169; Mary, 175; Richard, 175, 181; Sillina, 161.
Steaward, James, 66.
Stedman, John, 35, 87; Mary, 87; Nathaniell, 35.
Steed, Ann, 288; James, 232; John, 194; Mary, 175, 232, 288; Rebecca, 260; William, 175, 194, 260, 297.
Steel, James, 300.
Steele, Alice, 297; Dorothy, 145; Edward, 211, 258; Elinor, 46; Elizabeth, 286; John, 46, 258; Mary, 188; Thomas, 211; William, 188, 262.
Steevenes, Catharin, 61; Grace, 88; John, 88; William, 52, 61.
Steevens, Ann, 156; David, 160; Edward, 10; Eliseb., 35; Jane, 10, 291; John, 31; Sarah, 292; William, 21, 156.
Steevenson, John, 134, 137; William, 134.
Stennet, Christopher, 224; Edward, 103; Rowland, 224.
Stephens, Edward, 141; John, 153; Richard, 153; William, 141, 289.
Sterman, Alice, 232; George, 70; John, 70, 185, 187; Martha, 76; William, 76, 185, 231.
Stermell, Eliseb., 53; John, 53.
Sterne, Ane, 64; Dorothy, 82; Franses, 32; George, 82; Jacarias, 64; John, 38, 47, 48; Saray, 47; Thomas, 38.
Steven, —, 124, 130.
Stevenes, Crisstian, 52; Dogeon, 97; Elisebeth, 86, 93; Henry, 36; Hughes, 68; John, 35, 65; Mary, 40; William, 40, 61; —, 38.
Stevens, Ane, 35; Ann, 185, 188, 241, 312; Anne, 111; Catherine, 251; Cranaway, 179; David, 186; Edward, 7, 120, 230; Eleanor, 212; Elisabeth, 236; Elizabeth, 108; Francis, 120, 185, 314; Hannah, 264; Henry, 36, 251; James, 249, 286; Jane, 250; John, 7, 14, 35, 187, 230, 241, 248, 285, 313; Joseph, 249; Margaret, 267; Margery, 235; Martin, 270; Mary, 211, 271; Matthew, 300; Peter, 162; Richard, 15, 117, 157, 186, 286; Robert, 223, 249, 303; Samuel, 301; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 11, 307; William, 14, 111, 120, 187, 250, 251; 264, 267, 269, 270; —, 31, 114.
Stevenson, Ann, 130; Edward, 105; Elisabeth, 206; Elizabeth, 106, 108, 241; Henry, 96; James, 305; Jane, 119, 192; John, 192; Mary, 120; Richard, 108, 116, 120; Susan, 130; Thomas, 105, 116, 119; William, 96, 119, 241.
Steventon, Andrew, 268; Elisabeth, 205.
Steward, Elizabeth, 285; George, 297; John, 135; Mary, 135; Thomas, 135; —, 100, 103, 108, 109, 121, 123, 129, 130, 135, 151, 183.
Stewarde, —, 86.
Stewards, Capt., 165.
Stiant, William, 248.
Stick, —, 103.
Stile, Alexsander, 47; Ane, 47.
Stileman, John, 70; Robert, 70, 79; Samnell, 79.
Stillcock, Thomas, 145.
Stillman, John, 226.
Stimpson, Elisabeth, 234; John, 217.
Stirman, George, 55; William, 55.
Stirrup, John, 275.
Stitch, Squire, 95.
Stite, Tobyas, 43; William, 43.
Stoakes, Amos, 203; Deborah, 199; Diana, 180; Jane, 185, 199, 266; Thomas, 180; William, 182, 185, 203.
Stobbert, Hugh, 209; Prudence, 209.
Stock, Alexander, 148; Benjamen, 148.
Stockdale, Jane, 84; John, 84; William, 311.
Stockdall, Thomas, 157.
Stockdell, John, 86; Thomas, 142.
Stockden, Bagot, 135; Henry, 86; Saray, 86; William, 135.
Stockdon, John, 117; Robert, 117; Thomas, 118.
Stocke, John, 33; Richard, 33.
Stockedall, Hugh, 50.
Stockes, Edward, 54; Hanna, 54; John, 21; Richard, 77.
Stockton, Anne, 269; Elizabeth, 127, 161; Francis, 140; Gerrard, 143; James, 232; Thomas, 140, 143, 161.
Stoct, —, 24.
Stocwell, Rebecca, 68.
Stoe, Edward, 30.
Stokes, Samnel, 285.
Stomp, Mary, 29.
Stonam, James, 77; Mary, 77.
Stonas, Susanna, 17.
Stone, Ann, 128; Cathrin, 119; Danyell, 15; Elisabeth, 206; Eliseb., 85; Elizabeth, 109, 145; George, 129; Henry, 129; James, 277; Jane, 15; John, 13, 29, 100, 144; Margaret, 285; Mary, 294; Obedia, 55; Richard, 85, 141; Susan, 141; Thomas, 100, 206, 227, 228; William, 13, 29, 129, 257, 258.
Stoneham, Mary, 142.
Stonehewer, Sarah, 191; William, 191.
Stones, John, 29; Richard, 29; —, 48.
Stonnill, Mary, 230.
Stonum, Thomas, 69.
Stoper, Hannah, 295.
Stopher, Hanah, 233; Will., 233.
Stopper, Thomas, 109; —, 109.
Storer, Elisebeth, 8; Hanah, 207; John, 207; Roberd, 8.
Storey, Eliseb., 29, 52; Robert, 52; —, 36.
Storeye, —, 42.
Storker, John, 232.
Storkey, Marye, 54; Richard, 54.
Storman, Ane, 5; Henry, 5.
Storry, John, 127.

Storton, Phillip, 111.
Stot, Chambray, 193.
Stotesbury, John, 66; Robert, 66.
Stow, Mary, 121; Penelope, 101; William, 101.
Stowers, Eliseb., 39; John, 40; William, 39.
Stradlin, Capt., 99.
Stradling, Capt., 102.
Straham, Alexander, 269; Jane, 269.
Strahan, Alexander, 270; Jane, 270.
Strange, Elizabeth, 296; John, 48; Mary, 20; Richard, 20; Robert, 208; Saray, 18; Thomas, 18.
Stratford, Sarah, 312.
Straton, Willia', 11.
Straun, Alexander, 244; Elisabeth, 244.
Straw, Elizabeth, 163; William, 163.
Strawn, James, 301.
Stray, Ann, 139.
Strchell, John. 80; Thomas, 80.
Streatores, Col., 35.
Strech, John, 177; Margaret, 178; Susanna, 145.
Street, John, 290; Richard, 135; William, 105.
Streete, Ann, 256; John, 16, 23, 24, 167; Mary, 158; Ralfe, 50; Richard, 95; William, 95; Capt. —, 59, 64, 68, 70, 74, 81, 84, 93, 95; —, 23, 24.
Stretch, John, 72.
Streth, John, 72.
Streton, Ann, 271.
Strctores, Col., 35.
Strey, Elizabeth, 172; George, 200; John, 199, 200, 248; Michaell, 248; Richard, 199; Will., 172, 213.
Stringer, Anthony, 97, 266; James, 97; John, 9, 16.
Strode, Nicholas, 200.
Strong, Elinor, 77; Elizebeth, 60; John, 48, 58, 60, 71, 77; Rebecca, 58; Thomas, 71.
Stronge, John, 26, 99, 248; Thomas, 26.
Stroud, Ane, 65; Eliseb., 87; William, 50; Capt. —, 110.
Stronde, Sir Nicolas, 45.
Strowd, William, 50.
Strutt, William, 296.
Strutton, Edward, 32; Eliseb., 34.
Stubbings, Rebeccah, 123; Richard, 123.
Stubble, Richard, 270.
Stubbnes, William, 44.
Stubbs, Jeffry, 261; Rosina, 268.
Stubes, John, 47; William, 47, 63, 65.
Stubley, Elisabeth, 253; Elizabeth, 193, 200; John, 193. 200, 253.
Stud, John, 72.
Studman, Ann, 80; Humfrey, 80.
Sturday, John, 197; Mary, 197.
Sturdey, John, 41; Mary, 41.
Sturges, Elizabeth, 169, 173; John, 195; Martha, 101; Mary, 195; Robert, 101; Thomas, 169, 173, 195.
Sturgis, Simeon, 314.
Sturt, Robert, 131; Thomas, 29.
Sturton, Allice, 18; Jane, 18; John, 18.
Stutely, Sara, 111; William, 111.
Styleman, Robert, 257.
Styles, Benjamin, 292; Elisabeth, 357; James, 17; Richard, 17; Robert, 27.
Such, Ann, 255; An'e, 73; Nicholas, 202; Samuell, 23.
Suffeild, Benjamin, 126; James, 96; Mary, 129; Phillip, 96, 126, 129.
Suffield, Phillip, 163; Will., 226.
Suffolk, Isaac, 176; John, 176, 304.
Suffolke, Isaac, 172; Mary, 172.
Sullen, Margery, 1.
Sumart, Joseph, 275; Orpheus, 233; Robert, 297; Sarah, 233.
Sumerfeild, Ingram, 24; Mary, 24.
Sumerfeilde, —, 16.
Sumerton, Margarett, 38.
Sumervail, —, 99.
Summerfeild, James, 300.
Summerford, Marmeduke, 23.
Summers, Christopher, 114; Mary, 232; —, 271.
Sumnars, Mary, 124.
Sumuer, Abigale, 205; Elizabeth, 195; John, 129, 195; Mary, 129; Thomas, 205; William, 224.
Sumpter, Margaret, 128.
Sum'eres, Abraham, 47; Catharin, 47.
Sunderland, Henry, 177; John, 177.
Suners, Abraham, 51; Joseph, 51.
Surges, Margarett, 5.
Surgis, Henry, 63; John, 63.
Surridge, Beniamin, 92; Obedia, 92.
Sutle, Anne, 140.
Sutliffe, Abraham, 174; Anna, 176; John, 174, 176.
Suttle, John, 68.
Suttliffe, John, 180, 187; Will., 187.
Sutton, Ane, 70; Ann, 167; Anne, 266, 285; Christopher, 242; Eliseb., 86; Elizabeth, 111, 155, 269; Elizeb., 73; George, 75; Jane, 45, 126; John, 17, 45, 47, 61, 75, 85, 95, 108, 167, 172; Mary, 126; Richard, 261, 285; Robert, 44, 47, 108, 139; Sarah, 146, 242; Susanna, 179; Tabytha, 95; Thomas, 289; William, 70, 72, 73, 86, 111, 146, 155, 165, 266.
Swaby, Steven. 119; William, 119.
Swadle, Elizabeth, 127, 129; Humphrey, 173; Humphry, 129; Sibbell, 176.
Swadling, Hester, 209.
Swain, Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 299; Susanna, 141.
Swaine, Edward, 224.
Swale, Daniel, 205.
Swan, Alice, 141; Ann, 219; Buckingham, 302; James, 211; John, 38; Jonathan, 135; Margaret, 38; Margarett, 141; Richard, 10, 97; Robert, 97; Sarah, 1; Willia', 10.
Swane, Elizeb., 67.
Swanick, Eme, 46.
Sweatman, Ann, 207; David, 164; Deborah, 290; John, 164; Thomas, 207.
Sweet, Mercy, 179.
Sweete, Danyell, 31.
Sweetland, James, 224.
Swelch, Edward, 22; John, 22.
Swetman, Deborah, 147; Elisebeth, 94; James, 71; John, 56, 70, 71, 272.
Swettman, John, 26, 94; Mary, 26.
Swift, Deborah, 117; Elizabeth, 116; Thomas, 163; William, 116, 117.
Swithin, John, 116.
Sword, Richard, 25.
Sybley, William, 102.
Sylvanus, George, 216.
Symous, —, 125.
Syms, Dorothy, 100; Jeremiah, 100; John, 100.

Symson, Anne, 111 ; Aron, 102, 111, 128 ; Joanna, 119 ; John, 100, 115, 119 ; Mary, 102 ; Phillis, 124 ; Robert, 119 ; Sara, 100 ; —, 124.
Syth, Elizabeth, 137 ; Tobias, 137.

T

Tabot, John, 101.
Tacker, John, 142 ; Mary, 58.
Tackett, John, 79 ; Mary, 79.
Taff, Ann, 163.
Taft, Mary, 180 ; Ralph, 180.
Talbot, Alice, 128 ; Allen, 113 ; Edward, 113 ; John, 128.
Talbott, Edward, 95 ; Thomas, 93, 95.
Talbut, John, 213 ; Richard, 234 ; Susanna, 256.
Talbuts, Mary, 222 ; Richard, 222.
Talby, Joshua, 240 ; Thomas, 240.
Tankard, Catharin, 98 ; Ralph, 115 ; Sara, 115.
Tankerd, Barbara, 263.
Tanner, Ann, 177 ; David, 177 ; Elizabeth, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Tanton, Mary, 5.
Tantueryer, —, 17.
Tanturion, Jane, 2 ; —, 2.
Tapliff, Thomazin, 140.
Tarlton, Elisebeth, 23 ; John, 23.
Tarr, Obedience, 315.
Tarrant, Ane, 8 ; John, 8.
Tarry, Elisabeth, 247 ; George, 247.
Tash, Ann, 299.
Tasker, Mary, 177 ; Rich., 177.
Tate, Lenord, 36.
Tatem, Joseph, 8 ; Mary, 8.
Tatum, Anne, 125.
Tawbutt, James, 307.
Tawney, Daniel, 301 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; James, 249.
Tay, Rachell, 141.
Tayler, James, 130 ; John, 129 ; William, 129.
Taylor, Ann, 142, 222 ; Anne, 103 ; Catherine, 219 ; Cecelia, 252 ; Charles, 161, 292 ; Creswell, 206, 230 ; Dennis, 179 ; Edward, 114, 191, 234, 286 ; Elizabeth, 99, 116, 118, 150, 151, 154, 170, 174, 183, 199, 261, 267, 292, 302, 311 ; Estor, 141 ; Gregory, 128, 175 ; Harry, 236 ; Isaac, 99, 104, 134, 146, 150, 154, 161, 199, 206, 214, 265 ; James, 141, 146 ; Jane, 107 ; Jeffery, 118, 143 ; John, 128, 170, 193, 196, 201, 208, 228, 243, 256, 261, 265, 274, 286, 304 ; Jone, 161 ; Joseph, 104 ; Joyce, 114 ; Margarett, 153 ; Mary, 122, 134, 187, 193, 227, 234, 239, 268, 310 ; North, 104 ; Peter, 237, 251 ; Rebecca, 208 ; Rice, 183, 231 ; Richard, 116, 122, 242, 268 ; Robert, 161, 182, 201, 309 ; Sarah, 216, 286, 303, 313 ; Simon, 138 ; Thomas, 102, 103, 230, 236, 243, 252, 274, 286 ; Virgen, 201 ; Walter, 111 ; William, 142, 164, 174, 198, 271 ; —, 114.
Teague, Edward, 287.
Tealor, Ann, 83, 90 ; Anthony, 66 ; Avis, 80 ; Cresswell, 71 ; Dorothy, 98 ; Edward, 5, 38, 57, 90 ; Elisebeth, 42, 50, 52, 86 ; Frances, 71 ; Grace, 47 ; Isaack, 71 ; Jane, 74 ; Jeffery, 47, 52 ; John, 49, 55, 60, 98 ; Jonathan, 36 ; Joseph, 50 ; Joyce, 33 ; Margarett, 35 ; Richard, 33 ; Sissley, 26 ; Suzan, 90 ; Thomas, 14, 55, 56, 57, 76 ; William, 15, 66, 76, 90.
Teasler, Richard, 114.
Teate, Edward, 247 ; Francis, 259 ; Henry, 247, 257 ; Hester, 259.
Tebbut, John, 204 ; Sarah, 139.
Tebbutt, John, 177 ; Sarah, 177 ; Thomas, 157.
Ted, Anthony, 35.
Tedd, Thomas, 35.
Tedor, Elizabeth, 138 ; William, 138.
Teebridge, Sarah, 286.
Tegar, John, 63.
Tegell, Mary, 314.
Teisly, Susanna, 151.
Telor, Gawin, 57 ; James, 73 ; Mary, 4, 15, 36 ; Phillippey, 57 ; Robert, 13.
Tempest, Henrietta, 212 ; James, 52 ; Mary, 263 ; Steven, 52.
Temple, Ann, 221, 222 ; Benjamin, 221, 222 ; Eliza., 222 ; Sarah, 212 ; William, 212.
Templer, Adrian, 303 ; Ann, 259 ; Richard, 259.
Tench, Edward, 205.
Tennant, Benjamin, 111, 113 ; Joseph, 113 ; Mary, 111.
Tennet, John, 248.
Tenor, Eliseb., 50 ; Joseph, 50.
Terrall, John, 199 ; Sibbella, 199 ; Thomas, 189.
Terrell, John, 268 ; Richard, 268.
Terrey, Andrew, 77 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Franses, 59 ; John, 38, 59, 76, 77, 137 ; Joseph, 91 ; Richard, 6, 221 ; Thomas, 38, 43, 76, 137 ; Vrsilla, 43 ; —, 45.
Terrier, Joseph Bennett, 275 ; Patience, 251 ; Thomas, 251, 275.
Terriere, Thomas, 286.
Terrill, Joseph, 252 ; Richard, 252 ; Thomas, 99.
Terry, Alice, 141 ; Andrew, 111, 118 ; Ann, 216 ; Anne, 103, 111 ; Charles, 105 ; Franses, 59 ; James, 141 ; John, 118, 271 ; Joseph, 103 ; Thomas, 59, 105, 141, 216.
Terrye, John, 6.
Tew, Martha, 187.
Thackeray, William, 262.
Tharp, Ann, 306 ; Ellinor, 131 ; Susanna, 286.
Thatcher, Frances, 139.
Thaubridge, John, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Thawbridge, John, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Thebridge, Abraham, 203, 208 ; Jane, 307 ; Mary, 96 ; Richard, 154, 168 ; Robert, 307 ; Sarah, 203, 208 ; Timothy, 94, 96 ; William, 145, 154.
Theebridg, Thymothy, 103.
Theebridge, Mary, 288 ; Richard, 286.
Theed, Thomas, 202.
Theedam, Edward, 158.
Theobridge, Abraham, 185 ; Ann, 273 ; Edward, 185, 211 ; Elisabeth, 237 ; Elizebeth, 183, 196 ; Mary, 200 ; Rich., 183 ; William, 196, 199, 200, 235.
Therry, Jane, 179 ; John, 182 ; Stephen, 182 ; Thomas, 179, 227.
Thewer, Sarah, 216.
Thiel, Christopher, 196 ; Mary, 196.
Thirlent, Christian, 231 ; James, 231.
Thislewhit, —, 110.
Tholington, Hester, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
Thomas, Ann, 90, 181, 251 ; Benjamen, 247 ; David, 245 ; Dorothy, 104 ; Dyana, 61 ; Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 182, 288 ; Evan, 294 ; Gabriell, 90, 96 ; Griffen, 213 ; Griffeth, 150 ; Griffin, 117 ; Griffith, 154 ; George, 77 ; Henry, 102 ; James, 60, 304 ; Jane, 96, 199 ; Joan, 276 ; John, 61, 65, 90, 117, 150, 179, 240, 257 ; Joseph, 103 ; Katherine, 154 ; Lazarus, 78 ;

Mary, 91, 117, 247, 302; Randolph, 255; Rebeccah, 115; Richard, 62, 72, 77, 87, 91, 96, 103, 109, 112, 116, 128; Robert, 60; Suzanna, 69; Thomas, 182, 255; William, 78, 87, 112, 117, 128, 139.
Thomes, —, 81.
Thompson, Abraham, 265, 286; Deborah, 293; Dennis, 245; Edward, 210, 238; Francis, 311; Hanah, 210; James, 198, 204, 266; Jane, 124, 266; Joan, 274; Joanna, 286; John, 124, 232, 242, 243, 286, 289; Joseph, 186; Judith, 112; Laurence, 248; Mary, 116, 130, 243; Richard, 295; Samuel, 119; Sara, 116; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 112, 116, 119, 210, 286, 311; William, 207, 217; Winefrid, 201; —, 116.
Thomson, Abraham, 150, 157; Bridget, 310; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 151; Frances, 102; George, 143; Henry, 47; Isaac, 157; John, 139, 152; Mary, 102; Michael, 47; Reece, 150; Richard, 144; Robert, 144; Thomas, 138; William, 152; —, 158.
Thorndale, Elizabeth, 104; Sara, 104.
Thorndick, Herbert, 194; Will., 194.
Thorndike, Herbert, 286.
Thorne, Andrew, 24, 46, 69; Ane, 32; Ann, 208; Elisebeth, 24, 85; Elizabeth, 158, 177; Elizeb., 69; Emmet, 178, 195; John, 27, 32, 46; Joseph, 23, 118, 152, 177, 178, 195, 208; Joyce, 69; Margaret, 215; Mary, 118; Nathaniell, 27; Richard, 24, 152; Thomas, 28; William, 112, 138, 215; —, 43, 69, 93.
Thornell, George, 258; Samuel, 258; Samuell, 249; Will., 249.
Thorneton, Christopher, 173; Elisebeth, 25; Frances, 173; John, 50; Joseph, 50.
Thornewelles, John, 58.
Thornhill, Capt. John, 200.
Thornton, Christopher, 177; Hanah, 186; Jane, 306; John, 186; Mary, 113.
Thornwall, Katharine, 304.
Thorogood, Hans., 298; Mary, 313; William, 150.
Thorowgood, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
Thorp, Jeremiah, 265; John, 185; Will., 181.
Thorpe, Danyell, 15; Elizebeth, 59; Frances, 241; Mary, 47; Philip, 90; Richard, 59, 116; Saray, 7; Thomas, 7; William, 47.
Thorrowgood, Eleanor, 240; Will., 240.
Thomas, David, 228; Elisabeth, 256; Hugh, 256; Joseph, 228.
Thrall, Catherine, 194; Henry, 102.
Thrawley, John, 286.
Thrin, Anne, 104; Edward, 104.
Throghmorton, Sir Banham, 85.
Thunder, Eliseb., 34; John, 50; William, 34; —, 50.
Thurley, William, 255.
Thwaite, Henry, 260; Mary, 260.
Thwaites, Francis, 302; Henry, 180; Jeremiah, 286; John, 180.
Thwaits, Eliza', 261; Henry, 261.
Tibneham, John, 139.
Tichburne, Elias, 267; James, 267.
Tilcock, Susan'a, 228; Thomas, 112, 214.
Tiler, Ane, 5.
Tilere, —, 45.
Till, Elizabeth, 293; Will., 191.
Tillard, Thomas, 286.
Tillcock, Allice, 83; Thomas, 83.
Tillery, Robert, 79.
Tillet, John, 120; Thomas, 120.
Tilley, Catherine, 257; Henry, 230; John, 255.
Tilliard, Eliseb., 77; Jane, 303; John, 223, 255; Mary, 255, 275; Suzan, 97; Thomas, 55, 75, 77, 97; William, 275.
Tillocke, Ann, 136; Thomas, 136.
Tillotson, Margaret, 286.
Tillson, John, 194; Phebe, 194.
Tillyard, John, 201; Mary, 201.
Tilson, Israel, 157; Martha, 187; Nathan, 157, 187, 192.
Timber, Mary, 77.
Timberman, John, 181.
Timms, Ann, 170; Jacob, 224, 243; John, 224, 286; Mary, 243; Peter, 168; Thomas, 243; —, 170.
Tindall, Jamens, 266, 311; John, 266; Richard, 147; Thomas, 314; William, 147.
Tinkler, Robert, 158.
Tint, Calix, 24; John, 24.
Tippin, Robert, 9; Samuell, 31; William, 31.
Tisdale, Joanna, 242; John, 242.
Tisdall, Elizabeth, 203; Will., 203.
Tither, John, 168.
Tittle, Rachel, 249.
Tob, John, 28; William, 28.
Tobias, Savil, 107.
Tod, John, 69; Margarett, 67; Mary, 67, 130; Symon, 130; William, 49.
Todd, David, 273; Elizabeth, 305; John, 273; Micaell, 62; Capt. Michael, 155; Robert, 83, 96, 194, 253; Susanna, 194; Suzanna, 96; Thomas, 162, 173, 178; William, 83; —, 62.
Tolson, George, 177.
Tomalin, John, 152.
Tomblin, Elizabeth, 114.
Tomes, Eliseb., 88; James, 88; John, 71; Thomas, 71.
Tomkin, James, 39; Samuell, 39.
Tomkines, Elizebeth, 58, 65; John, 65, 89; Mary, 89.
Tomkins, Catherine, 171; Charles, 180; Edward, 142; Henry, 114; John, 114, 142, 171, 180, 188; Mary, 298; Miles, 191.
Tomlins, John, 212.
Tomlinson, Aubrey, 183; George, 311; Henry, 239; Jane, 299; John, 156, 159, 213; Joseph, 196; Katherine, 146; Thomas, 146, 156, 159, 183; William, 239.
Tomms, Margaret, 243.
Tompkins, Ann, 249; Henry, 229; Miles, 229; Richard, 249.
Tompkinson, Elizabeth, 302.
Tompson, Henry, 115; Thomas, 130.
Tomson, Abraham, 32; Ane, 69, 71; Anne, 77; Elizeb., 38, 67; George, 50; Henry, 69, 71, 73; John, 10, 38, 97; Joseph, 57; Judeth, 94; Mary, 63; Rebecca, 77; Saray, 29; Suzana, 65; Thomas, 10, 29, 94, 97; William, 67, 87, 90, 92; —, 65.
Tongue, John, 28.
Toogood, Edward, 191, 215; Jane, 191.
Tookey, Rainsford, 308.
Tooley, Charles, 218; Diana, 153; John, 18; Sarah, 153; William, 128, 153, 172.
Toon, Elizabeth, 273.
Toone, Elizabeth, 112; Hamblet, 112, 118, 119, 129; Robert, 119; William, 118.
Toping, Alice, 198; William, 198.
Toplady, Susanna, 128.
Toplift, Anne, 101; Arthur, 101.

Toppell, Mary, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Topping, Anne, 314 ; George, 261 ; Nathaniell, 261.
Totior, Danyell Sweete, 31.
Tout, Rebecca, 91 ; Thomas, 91, 92.
Toward, Joan, 274 ; John, 274.
Towe, John, 118 ; Simon, 145 ; Symon, 118.
Towle, Ann, 237.
Townay, Han'ah, 301.
Towne, Mary, 256.
Townend, Edward, 191 ; Isabella, 191 ; John, 19.
Townesend, Ane, 74 ; Beniamin, 35, 61, 74, 89 ; Elisebeth, 47 ; Hesster, 89 ; Jane, 54 ; John, 54 ; Robert, 47 ; Samuell, 61.
Townley, Edmund, 231 ; Ellen, 231.
Townly, Ann, 209 ; Haughton, 209.
Townsend, Catherine, 230 ; John, 295 ; Thomas, 230.
Toyes, Mary, 196.
Tracey, —, 90.
Tracox, Ann, 133.
Tracy, Ann, 249.
Tralany, Maj., 78.
Tranter, James, 208 ; Samuell, 208.
Trapp, Charles, 226.
Traver, Mary, 114 ; Roger, 114.
Travis, Ann, 291.
Trayford, Charles, 311.
Trayborne, Frances, 255.
Treadwell, Anu, 156 ; George, 294 ; Joseph, 156, 178 ; Judith, 289 ; Mary, 178.
Trebick, Elizabeth, 164 ; Will., 164.
Tredwell, William, 277.
Tree, Isacke, 5 ; Jane, 22, 90 ; John, 12, 52, 56, 90, 108 ; Mary, 52, 68 ; Rebeccha, 108 ; Saray, 12 ; Thomas, 22, 68 ; William, 56.
Treepass, Elisabeth, 226 ; John, 226.
Trenoth, Jane, 196 ; Tho., 196.
Trevis, Ann, 82.
Trigg, Ann, 287 ; Martha, 247 ; Thomas, 247.
Trim'er, John, 14.
Tring, Edward, 122 ; Elizabeth, 122.
Tringham, James, 72.
Trisk, Elisabeth, 308.
Trockmorton, Ann, 311.
Trolley, Mary, 33 ; William, 18.
Tronphire, John, 300.
Tronphre, James, 300.
Tropam, Christopher, 34 ; Margarett, 34 ; —, 44.
Trot, George, 69 ; Robert, 72 ; Saray, 72.
Trott, Elizabeth, 108 ; Gabriell, 141 ; John, 100, 151, 299 ; Jonathan, 91, 108, 130 ; Mary, 91, 141, 151 ; Robert, 69, 87, 238 ; Sarah, 162, 238, 286 ; Thomas, 299, 302 ; —, 130.
Trotter, Marke, 247.
Trough, Micho., 291.
Trowell, Samuell, 224, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Trublunt, John, 78.
Truelove, Francis, 31.
Trueluck, Mary, 234.
Trueman, Ann, 291, 312 ; Gervas, 104 ; James, 302 ; Jarvice, 286 ; Jerviss, 173, 195 ; Joanna, 195 ; John, 104 ; Joseph, 173 ; Penelope, 251 ; Sarah, 286 ; Thomas, 251, 302.
Truberne, Francis, 222 ; Jane, 222.
Trunckett, Robert, 42.
Trundell, Ralfe, 15, 24 ; Saray, 15.
Trunket, John, 42.
Trunkett, Ralfe, 41, 47 ; Saray, 47.
Trus, Ane, 27 ; Elisebeth, 25 ; Luke, 27.
Truscott, John, 187.
Truse, Elisebeth, 48 ; John, 63 ; Mary, 69, 98 ; Richard, 84 ; Silina, 56 ; Thomas, 48, 56, 63, 69, 84, 98.
Truss, John, 291 ; Jone, 125 ; Luke, 125, 144, 171 ; Mary, 144 ; Richard, 126 ; Thomas, 126, 143.
Trusse, Eliseb., 73 ; Thomas, 73.
Trussere, Ane, 61 ; Thomas, 61, 90 ; —, 44.
Trustram, Frauses, 28.
Trynn, John, 122.
Tuck, Mary, 157 ; Richard, 270.
Tucke, William, 2.
Tucker, Ann, 193 ; Joshua, 109 ; Mary, 80 ; Samuell, 193 ; Susanna, 274 ; Thomas, 80 ; William, 109.
Tue, Elizebeth, 60 ; John, 60.
Tuff, Elizab., 286 ; Joseph, 273.
Tuffin, Edward, 198.
Tuffnel, Joseph, 263 ; Samuell, 263.
Tuffnell, Elizabeth, 269 ; Hannah, 302 ; Samuel, 269.
Tufnell, John, 263 ; Samuell, 263.
Tuft, Mary, 291.
Tull, Samuell, 232.
Tunell, —, 43.
Tunill, William, 288.
Tunkes, Elisabeth, 227.
Tunstall, Laurence, 236.
Turbett, Elisebeth, 22 ; William, 22.
Turlington, John, 7 ; Marye, 7 ; Thomas, 8.
Turlong, Laurence, 260.
Turnbull, Adam, 112, 150 ; Mary, 112.
Turner, Aaron, 178 ; Ann, 175 ; Anne, 77 ; Benjamen, 191 ; Benjamin, 140 ; Edward, 52, 104 ; Eleanor, 205 ; Eliner, 7 ; Elisabeth, 286 ; Elisab., 52 ; Eliza., 124 ; George, 132 ; Hannah, 311 ; Jane, 2, 192, 252, 314 ; John, 23, 120, 147, 160, 173, 175, 178, 182, 192, 219, 262, 269 ; Joseph, 33, 221 ; Margarett, 77 ; Mary, 120, 132, 140, 160, 221, 251 ; Moses, 178 ; Noell, 106 ; Rebeccah, 113 ; Richard, 56, 248 ; Roger, 221 ; Sarah, 173 ; Silina, 56 ; Susan, 118 ; Thomas, 27, 41, 101, 118, 124, 197, 269, 307 ; William, 77, 82, 228, 252 ; —, 54.
Turnere, Ane, 54 ; William, 54.
Turnery, Ane, 76 ; William, 76.
Turnmill, James, 270.
Turnoll, John, 106 ; William, 106.
Turnor, John, 85 ; William, 85.
Turpin, Elisebeth, 25 ; Judeth, 73 ; Thomas, 25, 66.
Turrilington, John, 7 ; Marye, 7.
Turringham, George, 275 ; John, 275.
Turtle, Dorothy, 247 ; Francis, 247 ; Goine, 200 ; Susan'a, 200.
Turton, Jone, 36.
Tushenham, Ann, 144 ; Mary, 144.
Tuskin, Edward, 137 ; Katherine, 137.
Tusskin, Mary, 63 ; Richard, 63.
Tusstian, Elizeb., 74 ; Richard, 74.
Tustian, Richard, 120.
Twell, Alice, 160 ; Ann, 155 ; Emlin, 228 ; Sarah, 154 ; William, 154, 155, 160, 228.
Twelves, Elizabeth, 288.
Twentyman, Elizabeth, 174.
Twist, John, 4, 261 ; Simon, 228.
Twyne, Elizabeth, 134 ; William, 134.
Tydey, Sarah, 251.
Tyes, Alexander, 119 ; John, 119.

Tyke, Joseph, 55.
Tyler, Daniel, 134; Daniell, 95; Elisebeth, 16, 27; Elizabeth, 134; Elysebeth, 16; John, 14, 16, 27, 82; Rebecca, 52; —, 14.
Tyley, John, 314.
Tylliard, Esqr., 299; Isaac, 299.
Tymms, Alice, 201.
Tyndale, Daniel, 105; Dorothy, 112; Richard, 135, 112.
Tyrer, James, 264.
Tyrrell, Richard, 301; Walter, 313.
Tyther, Cutler, 141; Elisabeth, 234; John, 141.

U

Ummons, John, 232.
Uncles, John, 81.
Underhill, Anne, 271; George, 211; Margaret, 211.
Underwood, Ann, 132; Elizeb., 65; Isaac, 313; Mary, 276, 294, 313; Richard, 132; Thomas, 65.
Unwen, Sarah, 167.
Upshaw, Elizabeth, 190.
Upton, John, 224, 266.
Upwood, John, 261.
Userwood, Mary, 86; Thomas, 86.
Usher, Avis, 294; Daniel, 266, 286; Daniell, 251; Frances, 187; Mary, 266; Robert, 234.
Uxley, William, 117.

V

Vacan, Robert, 22; Thomas, 22.
Vagan, Anne, 278.
Vahan, Nicolas, 68; Saray, 68.
Vale, John, 22; Thomas, 22.
Valentine, James, 14, 15; Mary, 15, 40; Thomas, 40, 76.
Vallet, Martha, 244.
Vandall, Joseph, 177.
Vandenear, Ann, 221; John, 223; Mary, 220.
Vandeputt, Anna Maria, 271; William, 271.
Vanderhause, George, 309.
Vanderhoven, Harman, 230; John, 230.
Vandervan, Phillip, 49.
Vandewoostine, John, 154.
Vandineere, Fardinando, 127; William, 127.
Vandyke, Elisabeth, 252; Henry, 252.
Vane, Bridgett, 49; Robert, 49.
Vanes, Edward, 34; Elizeb., 68.
Vanier, Claudius, 214; —, 126.
Vanscraver, Daniel, 174.
Vardey, John, 154, 162; Susanna, 162.
Varner, Mary, 314.
Varney, Battey, 22; Joanna, 55; John, 7, 229, 241; Richard, 22; Saray, 7; Susanna, 239; Thomas, 129; William, 55.
Vaughan, John, 184; Lucy, 184; Phillippa, 123.
Vause, Richard, 294; —, 2.
Vaux, Ann, 160; John, 160.
Vayghan, —, 87.
Vayhan, Elizeb., 75; John, 75.
Vayrine, —, 71.
Veale, Elizabeth, 102; Godfrey, 90.
Veare, Clement, 63; John, 63; Thomas, 23, 63; —, 2.
Veares, James, 168; John, 53; Suzanna, 71; Timothy, 53.
Vears, John, 201; Mary, 219.
Veary, George, 290.
Veasey, Joseph, 73.
Veazey, Francis, 176.
Vedale, Richard, 58.
Vegelman, Thomas, 52.
Veil, Ambrose, 25.
Venderport, Henry, 278.
Veneare, Claudius, 203; Elisabeth, 203.
Venebelles, Thomas, 69.
Venible, Ann, 79.
Venn, Arthur, 93; Eleanor, 231.
Veram, Deborah, 163; Thomas, 138, 163.
Verdon, John, 216; Sarah, 216.
Verdonk, John, 209.
Vere, Clement, 63; Elisebeth, 91; James, 71, 91; John, 38, 63; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 30, 63.
Veres, James, 71, 103, 122; John, 103; Mary, 122.
Vergance, Oliver, 172.
Vernon, John, 306; William, 287.
Verum, Samuell, 181.
Vesstrey, George, 98; John, 98.
Vicars, John, 127; Mary, 127.
Viccars, Thomas Lunt, 290.
Vicey, Elizeb., 72; John, 72.
Vickers, Elizabeth, 147; Mary, 144, 247; Thomas, 144, 170, 261; William, 274.
Vigleman, Elsebeth, 52.
Villers, Dorothy, 155; George, 155.
Vin, Henrye, 11; John, 11.
Vincent, Ane, 5; Elisabeth, 232; Henry, 229, 314; Isabella, 131; John, 5, 263; Margarett, 92.
Vincner, John, 306.
Viner, Edward, 26; Henry, 130; John, 15, 26; Richard, 130; Samuell, 132; Thomas, 26.
Viniuges, John, 45.
Vinor, Anne, 72; Thomas, 85.
Vinson, Ane, 50; Robert, 50.
Violate, Ann, 299; Joseph, 299.
Violet, John, 155; Mercy, 236; Michael, 236; Thomas, 155.
Vipin, Thomas, 11; —, 11.
Viskett, Tho., 272.
Vixson, Clement, 277.
Vlett, Mary, 142.
Vmmons, Jane, 181; John, 181.
Vndey, John, 58.
Vnit, Jeremiah, 131; John, 131.
Vocher, Richard, 308.
Voouse, Pen, 19; —, 19.
Vos, Richard, 25; Silyna, 25.
Voss, Ann, 217; Catherine, 177; David, 160; John, 160; Martha, 300; Richard, 177, 206, 217.
Vosse, Mary, 286.
Vosser, Martha, 155; Mary, 155.
Voyce, John, 37.
Vpshot, John, 129.
Vrling, —, 17.
Vrwine, James, 140; John, 140.
Vsher, Deborah, 128; Edward, 72, 169; Margarett, 76; Phillippa, 76; Robert, 128, 132; Thomas, 72.
Vsherwood, Cathrin, 108; Thomas, 98, 108.
Vsser, —, 39.
Vunum, Richard, 103.
Vxridge, John, 39.
Vyner, Richard, 273; Robert, 147.
Vyolate, Sarah, 308.

W

Wabec, Thomas, 15 ; Willia', 15.
Waddington, Isabella, 112.
Wade, Elisebeth, 29 ; John, 29 ; —, 43.
Wadington, Frances, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
Wadle, Alice, 163.
Wadlington, Issabella, 292.
Wadsworth, Jacob, 180, 195 ; Nicholas, 180 ; Sarah, 144 ; Timothy, 195.
Wagg, Edward, 183, 191 ; Elin, 100 ; Mary, 183 ; Sarah, 191.
Wagstafe, Franses, 26 ; Richard, 26.
Wagstaffe, John, 154, 203 ; Thomas, 203.
Waine, Cornelius, 151 ; Elisabeth, 202 ; Robert, 151 ; Will., 202.
Wainwright, Eleanor, 242 ; John, 165.
Wajor, Abraham, 303.
Wakefeild, John, 12.
Wakelin, William, 67.
Wakeling, John, 289.
Waker, Ane, 44 ; John, 14, 26 ; Micaell, 51 ; Robert, 73 ; Thomas, 9, 14, 44 ; William, 20, 60.
Wakfield, John, 181.
Waklin, Mary, 67.
Walbank, Mary, 309 ; Richard, 270.
Walbanke, Augusstin, 64 ; Augustin, 64.
Walch, Candia, 130 ; Charles, 108.
Waldo, Ann, 195 ; Timothy, 195.
Waldron, Jane, 84.
Waldrum, John, 245.
Wale, George, 228 ; Mary, 49.
Wales, Benjamen, 200.
Waley, Elisebeth, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Walford, George, 265 ; Richard, 130, 254, 265.
Walker, Ann, 181, 220, 259 ; Anne, 116 ; Beniamin, 48 ; Charatye, 74 ; Daniell, 93 ; Edward, 150 ; Elisebeth, 48 ; Francis, 162 ; James, 73, 249 ; John, 73, 189, 197 ; Joshua, 193 ; Macaell, 51 ; Margaret, 189, 213 ; Mary, 103, 277, 286 ; Meliccnt, 193 ; Micaell, 45 ; Phebe, 310 ; Ralph, 103, 181, 239 ; Robert, 51 ; Sarah, 166, 171 ; Susanna, 236 ; Thomas, 118, 141 ; William, 45, 110, 144, 166, 198.
Walla, Catharin, 223 ; Henry, 157, 196 ; John, 157 ; Thomas, 10, 52.
Wallbank, Richard, 294.
Wallbanke, Augusstin, 37 ; Edward, 37.
Walldron, Humfrey, 18 ; Mary, 18.
Wallegrave, Richard, 21 ; Saray, 21.
Waller, Elisabeth, 231 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; John, 210, 222, 223, 231 ; Mary, 223 ; Paget, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Walley, Robert, 64.
Wallgrave, Richard, 25.
Wallin, Levy, 308.
Wallington, John, 83 ; Mary, 83.
Wallis, David, 143, 164, 221 ; Edward, 94 ; Francis, 70 ; George, 164. 268 ; Henry, 177 ; James, 207, 220 ; Joan. 286 ; John, 19, 253 ; Sarah, 220 ; Susanna, 207 ; Thomas, 268, 293 ; William, 177.
Wallman, Clare, 310.
Wallpoole, Ann, 221 ; John, 221, 256 ; Rebecca, 256 ; Richard, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
Wallteres, Elynor, 43.
Walmesley, James, 286.
Walmsley, Benjamin, 287 ; Grace, 171 ; Joseph, 287.
Walpoole, Ann, 202, 271 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; John, 147, 171, 173, 178, 197, 202, 233 ; Joseph, 233 ; Robert, 147 ; Thomas, 178, 197.
Walsom, Alice, 295.
Walson, Elizabeth, 287.
Walter, Edward, 159 ; Elisebeth, 47 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; James, 289 ; Naomi, 47 ; Robert, 82.
Walters, Ann, 195 ; Bodingham, 245 ; Catharine, 209, 231 ; Edward, 250 ; Elisabeth, 231 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; John, 127, 131, 136, 245 ; Jonathan, 225 ; Mary, 202 ; Micho., 294 ; Thomas, 176 ; Thomasin, 207.
Walthew, Christopher, 222 ; Mary, 222.
Walton, Brian, 86, 179, 208, 231, 266 ; Edward, 211 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Frances, 304 ; Francis, 91 ; Franses, 91 ; Jane, 208 ; Lanchlet, 117 ; Mary, 86 ; Nathanael, 205 ; Samuell, 205 ; William, 2, 117.
Wane, John, 48.
Wanerigh t, Hanna, 68 ; John, 68.
Wankin, Elisabeth, 224.
Wanley, Cordelia, 66 ; James, 117 ; Jone, 221 ; Lumax, 90 ; Nicholas, 117 ; Nicolas, 66, 90 ; Robert, 221.
Waplas, Anne, 286.
Waple, Thomas, 187, 242 ; William, 187.
Waples, Mary, 156, 265 ; Sarah, 138, 265 ; Thomas, 138, 156.
Ward, Ann, 253, 289 ; Beadnall, 251 ; Charles, 44 ; Cristopher, 136 ; Edmund, 178 ; Edward, 32 ; Elias, 83 ; Elisebeth, 10 ; Elizabeth, 101, 143, 176, 287 ; Ellin, 34 ; Elyas, 34 ; Frances, 114, 195 ; George, 95, 101, 139, 183 ; Hanah, 152 ; Isaac, 228, 233 ; James, 81, 123 ; Joan, 312 ; Joanna, 247 ; John, 152, 171, 206, 211, 251, 253, 257 ; Joseph, 102 ; Margaret, 205, 228 ; Martha, 178 ; Martin, 62 ; Mary, 123 ; Nathaniel, 308 ; Peter, 154 ; Richard, 27, 114, 126, 138, 158, 241 ; Rose, 293 ; Sara, 300 ; Sarah, 156, 200 ; Saray, 17 ; Susanna, 173, 211 ; Thomas, 17, 27, 46, 102, 139, 200, 223 ; William, 138, 241, 302 ; —, 10, 32, 36, 104.
Wardell, Margarett, 54.
Warden, Ane, 52 ; Anne, 287 ; Daniell, 52 ; Elizabeth, 163, 230 ; John, 163, 190, 230 ; Margarett, 82 ; Will., 190.
Wardner, Anthony, 4 ; Beniamin, 11 ; John, 31.
Ware, James, 101 ; John, 235, 263 ; Mary, 101 ; Mary Anne, 275.
Warein, Alice, 222 ; Isabella, 222.
Wareing, Edmund, 217 ; John, 173, 220 ; Thomas, 173.
Warener, Robert, 188.
Warman, Ann, 248 ; Thomas, 248.
Warmer, Martha, 267 ; Tho., 267.
Warmington, John, 39 ; Richard, 39.
Warmsley, Jane, 293.
Warner, Ann, 78 ; Christopher, 294 ; Daniel, 209, 294 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Humfrey, 50 ; John, 15, 77, 99, 100, 288 ; Mary, 291 ; Thomas, 99, 229 ; Vallentine, 229, 252.
Warpoole. Robert, 134.
Warren, Amy, 246 ; An, 12 ; Anne, 107 ; Barwicke, 92 ; Bridget, 130 ; Edeth, 65 ; Edward, 95 ; Frances, 211 ; Francis, 74 ; John, 27, 74, 211, 307 ; Joseph, 309 ; Mary, 288 ; Richard, 27, 120, 131 ; Samuel, 291 ; Thomas, 63, 107 ; Thomazine, 48 ; Will., 237 ; Ladye —, 45.
Warrick, Mary, 287.
Warrin, Elizabeth, 165 ; Hanah, 206 ; John, 147, 181 ; Joseph, 165 ; Robert, 199 ; Thomas, 193.

Warriner, Elizabeth, 142 ; Sarah, 203.
Warringsted, John, 34.
Warrinsted, Henry, 314.
Warwick, Edward, 265 ; John, 265.
Warwicke, Richard, 7.
Warwood, William, 96.
Washington, Elizabeth, 238 ; Robert, 238.
Wass, Elinor, 296.
Wateman, Martha, 53 ; William, 53.
Water, William, 3.
Waterfall, Ann, 177 ; Richard, 177.
Waterman, Hannah, 278 ; Martha, 303.
Waters, Elizabeth, 156, 163 ; Frances, 146 ; John, 156 ; Mary, 160 ; Stephen, 147 ; Walter, 160 ; William, 136 ; Lieut. —, 16.
Waterson, Eliseb., 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Wates, Soloman, 19.
Watkines, Daniell, 98 ; Elisebeth, 24 ; Ellin, 27 ; John, 27 ; Margaret, 79 ; Margarett, 79 ; Saray, 20 ; Susan, 20 ; William, 24.
Watkins, Daniell, 146 ; Edward, 99, 286 ; Elisebeth, 4, 230 ; Humphrey, 264 ; Jane, 264 ; John, 224, 230, 287 ; Katharine, 294 ; Margaret, 204 ; Mary, 100, 269, 277 ; Michael, 192, 250, 314 ; Richard, 269 ; Thomas, 251 ; William, 100.
Watleton, Joseph, 146.
Watlington, Isabella, 181 ; John, 86, 119, 121, 157, 181 ; Martha, 121 ; Mary, 157 ; Sarah, 119.
Watmoor, William, 102.
Watmore, James, 233.
Watson, Alexander, 203 ; David, 115 ; Dorothy, 219 ; Edward, 115, 220 ; Elisebeth, 42 ; Elizabeth, 199, 299 ; James, 160 ; John, 56, 99, 136, 144, 153, 173, 300 ; Joseph, 42, 51, 56 ; Margaret, 126 ; Margery, 184 ; Martha, 144 ; Mary, 99, 174, 308 ; Samuell, 136 ; Sarah, 247, 256 ; Thomas, 146, 153, 160, 174, 184, 199, 213, 313 ; William. 126, 148, 247, 254, 256 ; —, 44.
Watters, John, 121 ; Jone, 121 ; Thomas, 140.
Wattersfield, Thomas, 124.
Wattes, Richard, 85 ; Soloman, 85.
Wattkins, Jane, 267.
Wattleton, Joanna, 215.
Wattman, Richard, 150 ; Thomas, 150.
Wattmore, William, 108.
Watts, Alice, 159 ; Ann, 262 ; Elizabeth, 272 ; Fortunatus, 150 ; James, 260 ; Jane, 189, 208 ; Joan, 271 ; John, 260 ; Katharine, 160 ; Magdalen, 256 ; Matthias, 258, 272 ; Miles, 258 ; Rachel, 286 ; Richard, 246, 288 ; Sarah Maria, 246 ; Thomas, 177, 271.
Wattson, Martha, 267 ; Will., 267.
Weaman, Martha, 98.
Weatley, John, 286 ; Margarett, 46 ; Philip, 46 ; Sarah, 46 ; —, 42.
Weaver, Ann, 221 ; Dorothy, 11 ; Robert, 268 ; Samuell, 261 ; Thomas, 249.
Web, Eliseb., 54 ; Elishaw, 52 ; Elizeb., 76 ; Henrye, 22 ; Jane, 28 ; John, 25 ; Joseph, 39, 56 ; Mary, 19, 39, 56 ; Penellopey, 10 ; Saray, 78 ; Thomas, 19, 42, 49, 51, 54 ; William, 10, 52.
Webb, Alice, 308 ; Ann, 233, 241 ; Anne, 124 ; Barbra, 110 ; Charles, 78, 232, 243 ; Daniel, 179, 256, 301 ; Daniell, 256 ; Edeth, 78 ; Edward, 182 ; Elizabeth, 129, 134, 299, 308 ; George, 238 ; Henry, 132 ; Honor, 182 ; Humphry, 307 ; Jacob, 124 ; James, 232, 241 ; Jane, 196 ; John, 233, 238, 255, 287, 295 ; Lewis Simon, 312 ; Mary, 99, 130, 260, 286 ; Richard, 138, 196, 204 ; Saray, 78 ; Therry, 240 ; Thomas, 126, 130, 134, 233 ; Thomas Therry, 247 ; William, 17, 78, 110, 115, 127, 130, 132, 150, 240, 241, 255, 260, 296.
Webe, Joseph, 28.
Weblow, William, 133.
Webster, Catharine, 161 ; Elinor, 111 ; Elisebeth, 29, 56, 73 ; John, 71, 78, 140, 229, 242 ; Judeth, 229 ; Thomas, 56 ; William, 29, 78, 87, 111, 161, 237 ; —, 110.
Weedon, John, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Weekes, Ane, 9 ; Ann, 83 ; Anna, 7 ; Caleb, 9, 24 ; Crisstian, 18, 27 ; Edward, 70 ; Elisebeth, 30, 98 ; George, 18, 27 ; Hanna, 94 ; John, 7, 18, 24, 83, 94, 222 ; Mary, 70 ; Richard, 9, 18, 24, 225 ; Sarah, 208 ; Saray, 24 ; —, 45, 57.
Weeks, Abell, 229 ; Ann, 209 ; Anne, 113 ; Catharin, 206 ; Edward, 175 ; Elisabeth, 20 ; George, 156 ; Grace, 160 ; John, 206 ; Jone, 150 ; Martha, 123 ; Richard, 209 ; Thomas, 113.
Weelar, Salomon, 63.
Weeler, Charles, 67 ; Thomas, 67 ; Weelor, 97.
Weelor, Tabitha, 83 ; William, 83.
Welbancke, Augusstin, 64 ; Augustin, 64.
Welbey, John, 258.
Welch, Ane, 31 ; Catharine, 202 ; Charles, 92, 103, 112, 218 ; Elizabeth, 192, 218, 274, 289 ; George, 112, 206 ; Hanah, 114 ; Henry, 62, 141, 170 ; Jane, 125 ; John, 31, 62 ; Mary, 100, 139, 165, 175, 192 ; Thomas, 92, 103 ; Tomlinson, 303 ; William, 14, 70, 175, 191, 274, 292 ; —, 100.
Welche, Jusstice, 36.
Weldale, Margarett, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Welden, Anthony, 87, 100 ; Ellis, 87 ; Gerard, 83 ; John, 44, 62, 225 ; Julian, 100 ; Richard, 49 ; Thomas, 44, 49, 60, 62.
Weldin, Charles, 124.
Welding, Thomas, 315.
Weldon, Anthony, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Welford, James, 174 ; Joseph, 174.
Wellar, John, 114.
Wellbee, John, 63.
Wellden, John, 44 ; Thomas, 44, 60.
Wellen, Thomas, 169.
Weller, John, 89 ; Nathaniell, 105 ; Thomas, 89, 105.
Welles, Richard, 44, 92 ; Susanna, 19 ; Thomas, 60 ; William, 84, 92.
Wellin, Charles, 150, 179 ; Edward, 165 ; Mary, 150 ; Stephen, 179 ; Thomas, 204.
Welling, Charles, 287.
Wells, Abraham, 1 ; Anne, 310 ; Cristopher, 149 ; Elizabeth, 1, 3 ; Frances, 114 ; Francis, 150 ; Isaac, 127 ; John, 1, 3, 127, 258 ; Susan, 304 ; Thomas, 304 ; Valentine, 130 ; William, 128, 149, 271.
Welltricke, John, 11.
Welsh, James, 310.
Welton, Dennis, 206 ; Elizeb., 76 ; John, 59 ; Thomas, 53, 59, 76 ; William, 53, 206.
Weman, Jane, 62 ; John, 62.
Wenlock, Anne, 103, 155 ; Ralph, 155.
Wentworth, Ann, 158 ; George, 42.
Wenyve, Charlott, 206 ; George, 206.
Werrey, John, 253 ; William, 253.
Werry, Tho., 260 ; Will., 260.
Wesston, William, 75.

Wesstry, Eliner, 93; John, 93.
West, Ann, 80, 83; Catharine, 287; Clement, 310; Daniel, 131; Francis, 153; Henry, 124, 286; John, 48, 53, 87, 134, 257; Josua, 51; Judith, 119; Mary, 80, 98, 134; Richard, 297; Robert, 39, 48, 50; Samuell, 77; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 36, 51, 137; William, 32, 131, 153, 259.
Westall, John, 246.
Westbrook, Elisabeth, 207.
Weston, Ann, 256; Edward, 133; Elisabeth, 220; Henry, 103, 121, 126; John, 107, 134, 220, 256, 305; Jonas, 134; Joseph, 126; Judeth, 121; Mary, 133; William, 103.
Westree, John, 108; Rebecca, 108.
Wetham, Theodatia, 294.
Wetherall, William, 214.
Wetherell, William, 22.
Wetherley, James, 216; John, 259; Richard, 259.
Wettman, William, 137.
Wetton, Dennis, 170, 173, 188, 218; John, 188; Mary, 173; William, 170.
Wever, John, 75.
Wey, Elisabeth, 259.
Whaley, Sarah, 152.
Wharton, Elinor, 267; Michael, 252, 267; Michaell, 252; Phillip, 100; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 209, 258.
Wheatley, Jane, 83; William, 83, 218.
Wheeler, Ann, 131; Eleanor, 225; Elizab., 131; Mary, 168; Nathanael, 225, 226; Peircy, 131; Robert, 168; Thomas, 205.
Wheeller, John, 105; Thomas, 105.
Whelpley, Mary, 273; Richard, 131, 216, 256.
Whetham, Mary, 287.
Whincher, —, 107.
Whiskin, John, 171; Thomas, 171.
Whitacer, Samuell, 139.
Whitacre, Martha, 296.
Whitaker, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105; Joshua, 246; Mary, 311; William, 246, 252, 254.
Whitchurch, Elizabeth, 162; William, 262.
Whitcomb, William, 228.
White, Alice, 206; Ane, 69; Ann, 89; Anne, 101; Bernard, 254; Briers, 204; Butter, 67; Charles, 54, 217; Dennis, 183; Elisabeth, 249; Elizabeth, 111, 158, 298; Frances, 167; George, 64; Grace, 146; Hester, 254; Isaac, 247; James, 111, 287; Jane, 85, 257; John, 67, 96, 130, 206, 236; Jonathan, 126; Ledget Bethia, 286; Margaret, 126; Mariah, 287; Mary, 24, 180, 234, 247, 277, 288, 310; Philadelphia, 190; Rebecca, 242; Richard, 63, 86; Robert, 130, 167, 168, 185; Samuel, 243; Sarah, 213; Simon, 146; Thomas, 69, 85, 86, 91, 92, 96, 101, 170, 174, 183, 191, 194, 287; William, 9, 15, 24.
Whitebread, Elizabeth Snelling, 277.
Whitefoot, Edward, 195, 244; Elizabeth, 195; Mary, 244.
Whitehead, Anne, 287; James, 266; John, 258; Keziah, 266; Mary, 95, 229, 258; Roundhill, 298.
Whiteing, Ellin, 108; John, 108.
Whitelamb, Abraham, 222.
Whiteliffe, John, 27.
Whiteman, Frances, 55; John, 55.
Whiten, Christopher, 192.
Whiteside, Richard, 77.
Whitfall, Charles, 254.
Whitfield, Easter, 110; John, 152; Mary, 215.
Whitfoote, Edward, 187; Priscilla, 187.
Whiting, Henry, 159; John, 23.
Whitingham, George, 210.
Whitmoor, Christopher, 105; Henry, 105.
Whitmoore, Cristopher, 127; John, 127.
Whitmore, Christopher, 108, 179; George, 204; Hesther, 186; Jacob, 246; Thomas, 179, 186, 251; Will., 186; —, 108.
Whitnam, Elizabeth, 144; William, 144.
Whitney, James, 157.
Whittaker, Nicholas, 239; Sara, 305; Thomas, 230; William, 230, 239.
Whittell, Richard, 246.
Whitting, John, 79; Jone, 23; Thomas, 61, 79.
Whittingham, George, 241.
Whittle, Catharine, 252; John, 127; Mary, 243; Peter, 243, 252; Robert, 127.
Whittly, William, 298.
Whittmore, Christopher, 142.
Whittock, Mary, 196; Samuel, 172; Samuell, 172, 196.
Whittwel, Anthony, 211; Will., 211.
Whittwell, Anthony, 259, 267; Eleanor, 259; Mary, 248; Richard, 267.
Whitwar, Hannah, 234.
Whitwell, Anthony, 226; Mary, 226.
Whitworth, William, 185.
Why, Hanna, 90; John, 29; Joseph, 16; Nicholas, 16, 52; Rebecca, 90; —, 29.
Whyborne, Martha, 85; —, 85.
Wiatt, Christopher, 88.
Wickham, Elizabeth, 309.
Wicksted, Ann, 218; Hugh, 94; John, 94; Lidiah, 2; Richard, 218.
Wicksteed, Richard, 128.
Wicsted, Hugh, 94; John, 94.
Widger, Mary, 230; William, 230.
Wigellesworth, —, 20.
Wigellsworth, —, 19.
Wigg, Mary, 228.
Wiggate, Thomas Goddin, 299.
Wiggins, Robert, 164; Will., 164.
Wigham, Edward, 93.
Wiglesworth, Susana, 175.
Wigley, Cathrin, 120; Thomas, 162.
Wigmore, Mary, 294.
Wikey, Roger, 211.
Wilbourn, Mary, 286.
Wilcockes, Elisebeth, 8; John, 8, 50, 95.
Wilcocks, Ann, 251; Henry, 251; John, 120, 127; Mary, 120; Susan, 127.
Wilcox, John, 134; William, 134.
Wild, Catharine, 264; William, 267.
Wildbore, Christian, 252; Elisebeth, 17; Franses, 74; Henry, 74, 88, 175; Henrye, 17; John, 33; Margarett, 88.
Wilde, Robert, 132.
Wildegoose, John, 32; Mary, 32.
Wildgosse, Anne, 286.
Wildman, Ann, 142, 310; Elizabeth, 314; James, 112, 254; John, 87, 112; Mary, 87; Thomas, 142, 166, 254.
Wiley, Ane, 17; Isaac, 237; Jane, 4; Mary, 181, 243; Sarah, 198; Walter, 181, 198, 243.
Wilford, Ane, 23; Elias, 67; Henry, 67.
Wilkenson, Abraham, 108; Thomas, 108.
Wilkes, Edward, 247; John, 247, 255, 257; Will., 255.
Wilkeson, Alice, 111; Anne, 102; Cathrin, 118; Jarvis, 111; Mary, 99, 125; Micheal, 124; Richard, 125; Thomas, 118, 120, 124; Vrsula, 131; William, 131.

Wilkin, John, 29.
Wilkines, Saray, 88 ; William, 88.
Wilkins, Jabus, 202 ; Lidia, 169 ; Robert, 209 ; Samuel, 185 ; Sarah, 147, 220 ; William, 102, 147, 185, 202, 220, 270 ; Capt. —, 176 ; Col. —, 174, 182.
Wilkinson, Alice, 209, 215 ; Ann, 163, 245 ; Daniel, 229 ; Dianna, 50 ; Elisabeth, 232 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; George, 220, 265 ; Hurley, 62 ; James, 203, 215 ; Jervis, 62, 229 ; Jerviss, 151, 181, 203. 245, 259 ; John, 76, 147, 296 ; Joseph, 265 ; Joshua, 204 ; Margarett, 151 ; Martin, 217 ; Mary, 134, 209 ; Richard, 147, 195, 209 ; Sarah, 132, 181, 195, 203 ; Thomas, 45 ; William, 50, 61, 134, 204, 212, 222 ; —, 25.
Wilks, Deborah, 254 ; Israel, 311 ; John, 172, 254 ; Rebecca, 313 ; William, 172.
Willbee, Catharin, 69 ; Richard, 69, 89.
Willcockes, Ann. 81 ; Henry, 92 ; Suzanna, 92.
Willcocks, Elizabeth, 151, 152 ; William, 142.
Willcoks, John, 139 ; Rebeckah, 139.
Willdmanes, Henry, 50.
Willett, George, 84.
Willetts, Elizabeth, 191.
Willey, Catharine, 267.
Williames, Ane, 72 ; Dorothy, 27 ; Eliseb., 53, 77 ; George, 69 ; Humfrey, 38 ; John, 5, 11, 22, 48, 65, 77, 94 ; Joseph, 66, 81 ; Mathew, 20 ; Mary, 12, 23, 56, 91 ; Penticost, 91 ; Rebecca, 86 ; Richard, 27, 66 ; Robert, 56 ; Saray, 65 ; Thomas, 23, 64, 86 ; William, 10, 14, 20, 22. 69, 91, 94, 98 ; —, 91, 98.
Williams, Alice, 186, 204 ; Ann, 231, 242, 252, 254, 267 ; Anne, 130, 265, 286 ; Barbara, 313 ; Barbary, 138 ; Benjamen, 192 ; Benjamin, 273 ; Bridget, 234 ; Catharine, 223 ; Charles, 103, 186, 207 ; David, 267, 272 ; Dorothy, 104 ; Edward, 294 ; Elinor, 267 ; Elisabeth, 225, 286 ; Elizabeth, 103, 109, 182, 197, 222, 305 ; Evan, 225 ; George, 130, 287 ; Giles, 231 ; Grace, 142 ; Hannah, 263 ; Howell, 231 ; Hugh, 167 ; Isaac, 129 ; Jacob, 156 ; James, 301 ; John, 58, 113, 185, 238, 242, 265, 275 ; Joseph, 113 ; Josias, 205 ; Katharine, 150, 304 ; Margaret, 107, 162 ; Margarett, 142 ; Mary, 138, 203, 243, 268, 273, 286 ; Morgan, 121 ; Prudence, 193 ; Rachell, 314 ; Richard, 156, 162, 203, 223 ; Robert, 106, 182 ; Sara, 310 ; Sarah, 293 ; Susan, 212 ; Thomas, 58, 104, 142, 150, 254, 286, 302 ; William, 109, 184, 204, 212, 238 ; Winifred, 114.
Williamson, Anthony, 63 ; Isaac, 189 ; John, 189, 266 ; Jone, 236 ; Margaret, 266 ; Thomas, 45, 63, 81.
Williford, Elizabeth, 166.
Willingham, —, 31.
Willingha', Evin, 31.
Willis, Christopher, 252 ; Dorothy, 200 ; Maria, 252 ; Richard, 117.
Willit, James, 2.
Willkin, John, 29.
Willkison, Anne, 140 ; Sarah, 140.
Willmore, Dad, 30 ; Henry, 88 ; John, 32 ; Jone, 88 ; Joseph, 184 ; Katharin, 6 ; Margarett, 6.
Willmott, George, 143 ; John, 181 ; Mary, 181 ; Thomas, 83.
Willobee, John, 31 ; Mathew, 8.
Willowbee, Mary, 137.
Willson, Ann, 127, 146 ; Christopher, 146 ; Edmond, 170 ; Edmund, 139, 158, 160 ; Edward, 184 ; Eliseb., 52 ; Elizabeth, 146, 158, 164 ; George, 40 ; Henry, 154 ; James, 62, 177 ; John, 52, 79, 143, 146 ; Capt. John, 164 ; Joseph, 143 ; Mary, 52, 136 ; Nicolas, 49 ; Richard, 136, 175, 184 ; Robert, 142, 166 ; Sarah, 185, 287, 288 ; Saray Shiercliffe, 177 ; Thomas, 154, 185 ; William, 31, 93 ; Capt. —, 93, 151, 152, 158, 163 ; —, 160.
Wilmore, Ann, 261 ; Joseph, 218, 261 ; Sarah, 218.
Wilmott, James, 219 ; John, 219.
Wilsbey, Judeth, 186.
Wilson, Ann, 218 ; Catharine, 229 ; Christopher, 117 ; Daniell, 253 ; Edmund, 108 ; Edward, 106 ; Eleanor, 253 ; Elizabeth, 116, 266, 269 ; Ellinor, 123 ; Frances, 287 ; Henry, 106 ; James, 107, 238 ; Jane, 117, 192 ; John, 123, 209, 287, 304 ; Maria, 286 ; Richard, 116, 123, 191, 220 ; Samuel. 128 ; Sarah, 311 ; Solomon, 266 ; Susanna, 220, 295 ; Thomas, 123, 191, 194, 236 ; Warren, 261 ; William, 238.
Wilton, John, 173 ; Mary, 220 ; Samuel, 173 ; Warren, 220.
Win, Elisebeth, 11 ; James, 21 ; Thomas, 21 ; —, 11.
Winch, John, 207 ; Margarett, 22 ; Richard, 22.
Winchcomb, Mary, 108 ; Robert, 108.
Winchesster, Edward, 30 ; Richard, 52 ; Saray, 30 ; —, 59.
Winchester, Ane, 52 ; Richard, 52.
Winckles, Richard, 65.
Windam, Lady —, 32 ; Ladye —, 31.
Winder, Elinor, 266.
Windfield, John, 143.
Windle, Richard, 306.
Windleborough, Elizabeth, 198 ; John, 198.
Windlebourgh, Ellen, 143 ; Robert, 143.
Windmil, Arthur, 105 ; Garret, 105 ; Susan, 129 ; William, 129.
Windmill, John, 207 ; Sarah, 207.
Windsor, Ann, 224 ; Ralph, 224, 277 ; Thomas, 153 ; William, 153.
Winemile, —, 22.
Winemilne, William, 25.
Wing, James, 252, 254, 286 ; John, 226, 254 ; Richard, 226 ; Robert, 287.
Wingate, Edmnnd, 259, 287 ; Mary, 259.
Winge, Ann, 180 ; John, 165, 180 ; Mary, 168.
Wingfeild, Joseph, 290.
Wingfield, John, 218 ; Joseph, 255 ; Susanna, 255.
Wingrove, Robert, 96 ; Stephen, 131 ; Steven, 131.
Winkfeild, John, 130 ; Mary, 130.
Winmilne, Lucey, 25.
Winn, Elizabeth, 219 ; John, 143 ; Mary, 286 ; Richard, 143 ; Stephen, 207.
Winrow. Mary, 239.
Winsmore, John, 314 ; William, 258.
Winson, Francis, 74 ; Mary, 74.
Winston, Edward, 203.
Winter, Eliza, 124 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; Elizebeth, 64 ; Francis, 172 ; Hanah, 170 ; John, 301 ; Mathew, 5 ; Richard, 36 ; Robert, 21, 22 ; Capt. Robert, 38 ; Maior Robert, 48 ; Thomas, 59 ; Wandel, 170, 193 ; Wandell, 172, 214 ; William, 1, 36, 64, 124, 163, 193 ; Capt. —, 3, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 32, 34, 36, 39 ; —, 32.
Wiresdell, John, 258 ; Robert, 258.
Wisam, Francis, 56 ; John, 38, 56 ; William, 38.
Wisdom, Eliza., 266.
Wise, Anne, 121 ; Eliseb., 82 ; Francis, 31 ; John, 209, 288 ; Rebecca, 145 ; Samuel, 167 ; Thomas, 54.

Wiseman, Hester, 295; Jane, 268; John, 268; Margaret, 122; Martha, 31; Symon, 122.
Wiseum, Alice, 157; Elizabeth, 141; John, 224; Mary, 135; Simon, 135, 141; William, 135.
Wisum, Francis, 70, 101.
Witcher, Elisebeth, 41, 93; Issabell, 41; John, 95; Thomas, 41, 93, 95; William, 40, 41; —, 41.
With, John, 95, 138; Saray, 95; Will., 188; Capt. —, 73.
Witham, Capt. Edward, 93.
Witheres, Joseph, 58; William, 49.
Withers, Elizabeth, 193; Henry, 193, 199; Richard, 199; Thomas, 127, 161; William, 127.
Withey, John, 218, 225; Mary, 218.
Witt, Ane, 46; Anne, 108; Hanna, 64; Henry, 46, 64, 108, 125, 220; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 46, 205.
Wittaker, Osswell, 61; Thomas, 61.
Wittchurch, Roger, 88.
Witten, Ann, 310.
Wittman, Ane, 52; Crisstopher, 6, 24, 29, 50, 52, 63, 64, 80; Charles, 80; Edward, 73; Franses, 50; James, 64, 157; John, 29; Joyce, 63; Margarett, 24, 73; Richard, 6; William, 157.
Wittmore, Crisstopher, 44; Edward, 96.
Witts, Ann, 260; John, 150; Judah, 150; William, 260.
Wittweeke, —, 85.
Wittworth, Ane, 30; Edward, 30.
Woden, Susannah, 297.
Wogdon, Margaret, 207.
Wolfe, William, 228.
Womansly, Elizabeth, 306.
Wood, Agnes, 256; Ann, 168, 245; Anne, 309; Anthony, 131; David, 245; Elizabeth, 145, 287; Elizebeth, 58; Henry, 27, 168; Irelyna, 308; James, 142, 193, 307; Jesper, 94; John, 30, 43, 53, 127, 129, 135, 142, 145, 192, 215, 225, 240; Margaret, 126, 171; Martha, 215; Mary, 53, 142; Roger, 235; Sarah, 237; Silvanus, 164; Thomas, 43, 131, 174; William, 11, 30, 89, 94, 127, 135, 149, 156, 169, 174, 183, 306; Sir William, 122, 148; —, 126, 127, 148, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 166, 169, 170, 174, 177.
Woodall, Dorothy, 195; John, 35; Mary, 5; Thomas, 5.
Woodardes, Thomas, 76.
Woodbey, Thomas, 246.
Woodborne, Ann, 198; Jane, 205; Roger, 195, 205.
Woodbridge, Eliseb., 32; John, 32; Mary, 10.
Woodburn, Dorothy, 268; Roger, 268.
Woodcocke, Ann, 82.
Wooddes, —, 24.
Woode, Goodey, 46; —, 2, 24, 45.
Woodes, Richard, 35.
Woodeson, Francis, 138; William, 138.
Woodey, Allice, 81.
Woodford, Anne, 87; Joseph, 87.
Woodgate, Elizabeth, 205; Will., 205; —, 286.
Woodhous, Robert, 139; Thomas, 139.
Woodhouse, Catharine, 306; Elizabeth, 147, 306; Frances, 145; Henry, 292; John, 147; Joseph, 304; Mathew, 145; Richard, 189; Thomas, 140.
Woodley, Margaret, 138.
Woodman, Ann, 186; Daniell, 2; Katherine, 191, 192; Thomas, 186.
Woodrife, Ane, 83; Samuell, 83.
Woodriffe, Jane, 169; John, 169.
Woodthorpe, Charles, 220.
Woodward, Alice, 21; Beniamin, 95; Benjamin, 241; Edward, 112; Eliseb., 88; Elizabeth, 137, 200; Goody, 145; James, 142; Jane, 24; John, 137, 148, 200, 255, 266; Joseph, 88; Judith, 132; Pricilla, 115; Ralph, 165; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 81, 86, 109; William, 21, 109, 148, 255; —, 145.
Woodworth, Ane, 32.
Woodyer, Francis, 148.
Wooldridge, Edward, 1, 13; Henry, 209; Mary, 13.
Wooley, Elianor, 185; John, 185, 223; Mary, 183.
Woolfe, Roger, 8; Willia', 8.
Wooll, James, 157; Thomas, 157.
Woollaston, Elisabeth, 248; William, 214.
Woollball, Anthony, 152.
Woolldridge, Elizabeth, 102; William, 102.
Woollesston, Hanna, 74.
Woolleston, Anne, 121; Everett, 96; Franses, 77; John, 77; Thomas, 77; William, 74, 77, 96; —, 100.
Woollestone, Susanna, 107; William, 107.
Woolley, Edward, 214.
Woollrich, Mathew, 120; William, 120.
Woolsey, Mary, 287.
Woosencraft, James, 191; Samuel, 223; Sarah, 191.
Woosencrafte, James, 196, 211; Mary, 196.
Woosencroft, Abigail, 273.
Wooster, Saray, 9; Willia', 9.
Wooton, Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 151; James, 242; John, 242; Mary, 274; Phane, 149; Robert, 149.
Worgar, Elizeb., 71; Ellin, 61; John, 61, 71.
Woridly, Elizabeth, 297.
Worley, George, 128; Henry, 227; John, 126, 160; Nathaniell, 190; Ortantia, 190; William, 160.
Wormes, Elisebeth, 12.
Wormlayton, Joseph, 234.
Worrall, John, 181; Jone, 205.
Worrel, Hannah, 287.
Worrell, George, 46; Johannah, 308; John, 67; Jone, 46; Mary, 67, 74; William, 74.
Worrill, Eliseb., 30.
Worseley, Elizebeth, 63; Thomas, 63.
Worsley, Elinor, 71; Elizebeth, 63; Thomas, 61, 63, 71, 80, 129.
Worth, Allice, 30; Anne, 275; Elinor, 131; John, 131; Judey, 2; Mary, 258; Sarah, 314; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 243, 258.
Worthington, George, 268; Jane, 268.
Worton, Margarett, 75.
Wotford, Heanory, 2; John, 2.
Wotherington, Ann, 290.
Wrath, Anne, 275.
Wray, Anne, 268; Elizabeth, 268; Paul, 268.
Wright, Abell, 12; Alice, 173; Ane, 21; Ann, 97, 132, 152, 202; Catharine, 297; Crisstopher, 107; Dorothy, 41, 109, 224; Edward, 41, 132, 205; Elianor, 168, 201; Eliseb., 97; Elizabeth, 132, 274, 276, 304, 311; Elizebeth, 62; George, 94, 97; Henry, 62, 64, 65, 73, 133, 144, 181, 195, 204, 228, 243, 244; James, 251; Jane, 132, 144, 187, 221; John, 27, 71, 80, 99,

103, 107, 113, 116, 128, 132, 144, 147, 157, 188, 202, 221, 225, 245, 247, 274; Joseph, 59, 74, 132; Katherine, 9; Mabell, 205; Margaret, 100, 158, 263, 295; Mariah, 305; Mary, 73, 97, 107, 128, 164, 204, 243, 247, 251, 275; Matthew, 271; Peter, 304; Phebe, 187; Phebee, 12; Ralph, 99, 147; Rebecca, 311; Rebeckah, 140; Richard, 23, 121, 125, 131, 263; Roberd, 2; Robert, 80, 113, 178; Roger, 154; Samuell, 14; Sarah, 291; Saray, 33; Susan, 142; Thomas, 14, 23, 30, 81, 103, 113, 168, 173, 224, 231, 297; Valentine, 100, 188; William, 4, 19, 22, 27, 33, 62, 80, 125, 132, 133, 152, 156, 172, 202, 297, 309; Capt. —, 176; Lady —, 127, 156; —, 107.
Wrighte, —, 69.
Wrighton, Henry, 126.
Wrightson, John, 82.
Wriglsworth, Leonard, 125.
Wroth, Mary, 310.
Wyatt, Andrew, 233; Henry, 233; John, 273; Mary, 224; William, 273; —, 272.
Wybatt, Elizabeth, 293.
Wyberd, John, 190.
Wyeherley, Richard, 308.
Wye, Ann, 242; Nicholas, 19; Samuell, 19; William, 8, 242; —, 8.
Wylder, David, 239.
Wyldman, Mary, 230; Thomas, 230.
Wylott, Ann, 312; Joseph, 312; Saint, 287.
Wyn, William, 287.
Wynn, Ann, 301.
Wyvill, John, 209.

Y

Yardley, Edward, 268; John, 226, 245; Mary, 268.
Yates, Catharine, 211; Elianor, 155; George, 272; John, 272; Joseph, 126, 155, 211, 214.
Yearley, Katharin, 5; Thomas, 5, 8.
Yearly, Thomas, 299.
Yearsley, Edward, 287.
Yeate, Hanah, 184; Thomas, 184.
Yeates, Hannah, 84; John, 6; Joseph, 6, 84; Mary, 71; Nathaniel, 71; Samuell, 61, 63; Thomas, 63.
Yelson, Dorothy, 72.
Yemanes, John, 76.
Yemans, Ane, 48; John, 48.
Yeo, William, 270.
Yeomans, Anne, 270; William, 270.
Yong, Ane, 31; Margarett, 86; Mary, 35; Saray, 74; Thomas, 6; William, 74, 86.
Yonge, John, 31, 35; Susanna, 5.
York, Elizabeth, 102; John, 190; Richard, 102; William, 190.
Yorke, Mary, 152; Richard, 152.
Young, Ann, 184, 189; Christopher, 122, 213; Edward, 184, 195; Elizabeth, 199; John, 122, 133; Jone, 213; Joseph, 289; Mary, 134, 184; Thomas, 134, 135, 184, 220; William, 99, 101, 134, 146, 199, 263, 309.

Z

Zouch, Ann, 198; Arthur, 195, 198; Will., 195.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

PUBLICATIONS.

(Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print.)

VOL.

8.—Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.

9.—The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE.

10.—The Registers of Westminster Abbey. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.

11.—The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.

12.—The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A.

13.—The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.

14.—The Visitation of Essex, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index.

15.—The Visitation of London, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.

16.—The Visitation of Yorkshire in 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A.

17.—The Visitation of London, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.

18.—The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

19.—The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.

20.—The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Leonard as deputies to Camden. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

21.—The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as deputies to Camden. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S.

22.—The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.

23.—Marriage Licences: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.

24.—Marriage Licences: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869.

25.—Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610.

26.—Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828.

27.—The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.

28.—The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

29.—The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

30.—Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.

31.—Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694.

32.—The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.

33.—Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.

34.—Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679.
[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]

35.—Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of Winchester. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.

36.—Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of Winchester. Vol. II.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea. Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., Honorary Treasurer, at 22 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at 10s. 6d. per volume, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

75

Do Not
Circulate

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
31197 20205 2269